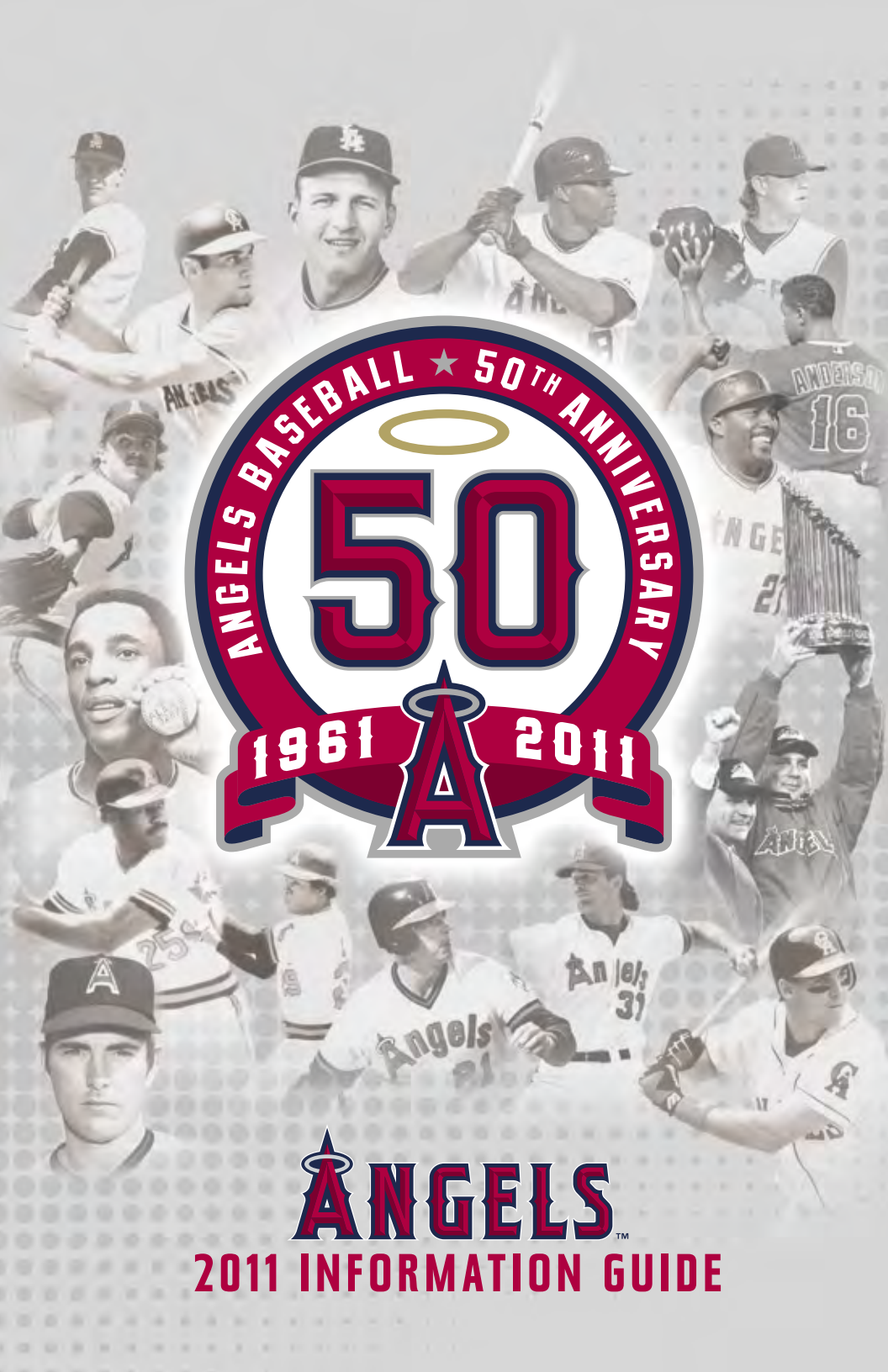
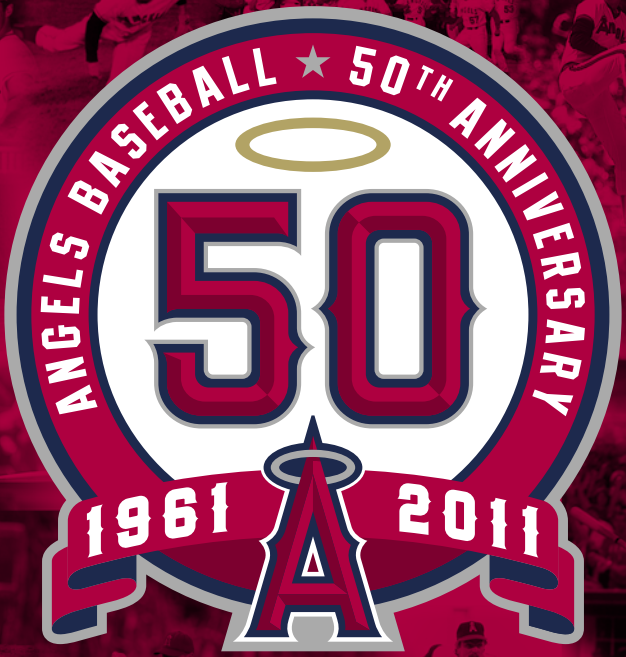



# ANGELS™

## 2011 INFORMATION GUIDE

© 2011 Brand Affinity Technologies℠ All Rights Reserved




The Angels will celebrate their 50th Anniversary throughout this year, truly making 2011 "More Than A Season". From a modest beginning, the Angels have grown into a perennial contender that boasts eight Western Division Titles and one World Series Trophy. Now, at 50 years, it is fitting to remember the many moments that have combined to make the Halos' first half century truly memorable.

The Angels joined Major League Baseball as an expansion team in 1961 with entertainer Gene Autry as their owner. The team's competitive history began with a 7-2 win against the Baltimore Orioles on April 11, 1961. Ted Kluszewski, a veteran slugger, clubbed two home runs to lead the way. Over the next 50 seasons, the Angels won 8 American League Western Division Championships, hosted the MLB All-Star Game three times, and captured the World Series Championship in 2002.

In the '60s, a squad managed by Bill Rigney posted the best record in expansion team history (70-91) and showcased the skills of several young players like Jim Fregosi and Buck Rodgers. Pitchers Nolan Ryan and Frank Tanana made headlines for the Halos throughout the '70s, a decade capped off by the franchise's first division championship in 1979. In the 1980s, the Angels won two more division championships. Fans also witnessed Reggie Jackson's 500th home run in 1984 and Rod Carew's 3,000th hit in 1985. A stadium renovation in the '90s laid the groundwork for an Angels renaissance that lead to the ultimate triumph of 2002, when a team led by Angel greats Tim Salmon and Darin Erstad captured the World Series trophy in a thrilling seven-game showdown. In 2010, the Angels hosted their third MLB All-Star game and were represented by Torii Hunter and Jered Weaver.

---

**Through 50 years, the Angel franchise has:**

- Eight division titles and a World Series Championship
- Hosted three All-Star Games
- Two MVP's and two Cy Young Winners
- A Rookie of the Year and a Batting Champion
- 33 Rawlings Gold Glove Winners
- 16 Louisville Silver Slugger Recipients
- 130 All-Stars
- 8 No-Hitters and a Perfect Game

# THE ANGELS CONGRATULATE BERT BLYLEVEN ON HIS 2011 HALL OF FAME INDUCTION

# ANGELS™

# 2011 INFORMATION GUIDE

Vice President of Communications
Tim Mead

Researched,
Written and Edited by
Eric Kay, Jen Hoyer,
Ryan Cavinder, Adam Chodzko,
Doug Ward, Lindsay McHolm,
Jonathon Ciani, Jeff Lee,
Tom DeCenso, Andrew Mealiff
and Shane Demmitt

Team Photography
Deb Robinson,
John Cordes and Bob Binder

Additional Photography
V.J. Lovero, Major League Baseball,
Rich Pilling, Getty Images,
Tom Donoghue, Scott Clarke,
Jerald Gibbs, Richard S. Kee,
Scott Quintaro, Ron Hastings,
Howard Levine, Lou Sauritch
and futureangels.com.

Statistical Information
Elias Sports Bureau, STATS LLC,
MLB Information Systems, MLBAM, SABR,
Howe Sportsdata International,
baseballreference.com & retrosheet.org

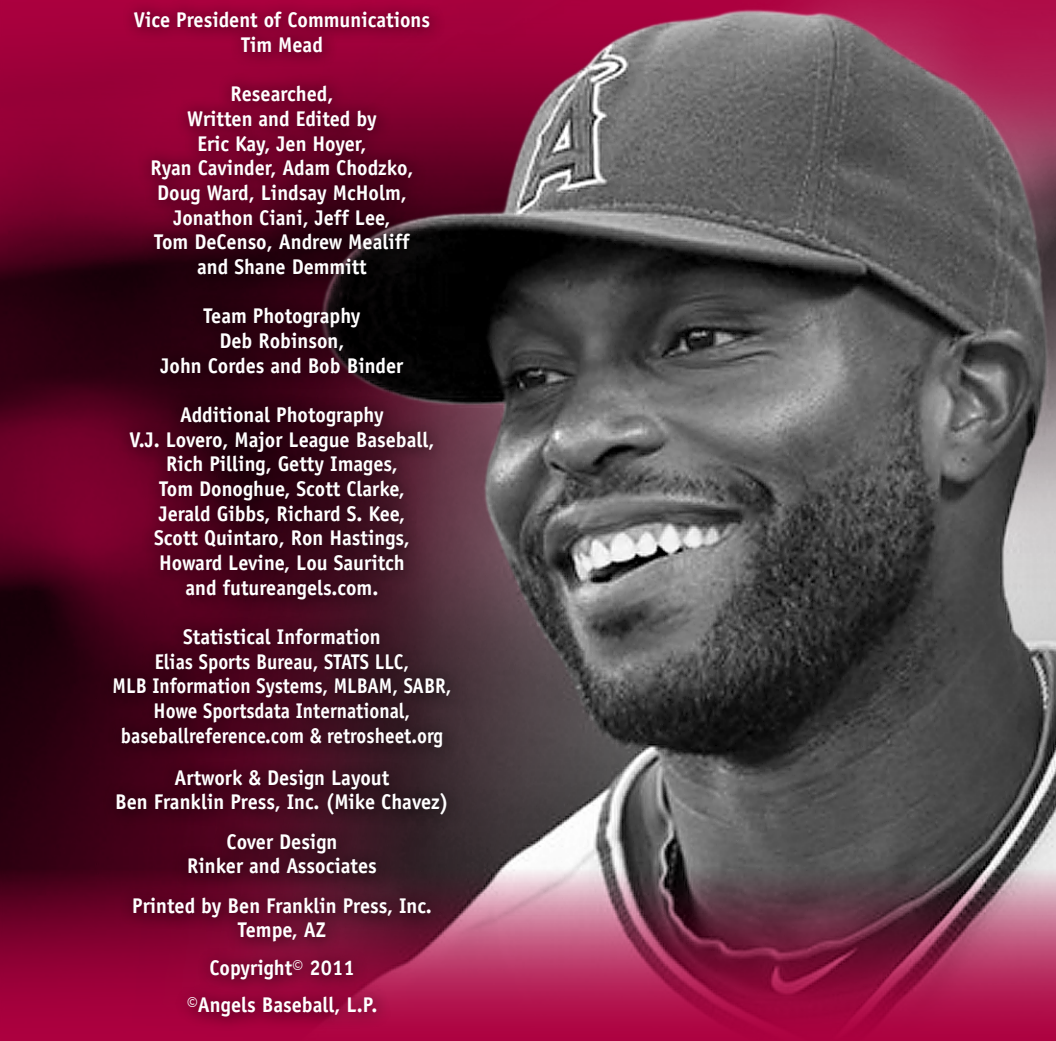
Artwork & Design Layout
Ben Franklin Press, Inc. (Mike Chavez)

Cover Design
Rinker and Associates

Printed by Ben Franklin Press, Inc.
Tempe, AZ

Copyright© 2011

©Angels Baseball, L.P.



The information contained in this publication was compiled by the Angels and is provided as a courtesy to our fans and the media and may be used only for personal or editorial purposes. Any commercial use of this information is prohibited without the prior written consent of the Angels.

All MLB and team insignias depicted in this publication are the property of Major League Baseball and the respective teams and may not be reproduced for commercial purposes without the prior written consent of Major League Baseball.

All information published as of February 2011.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

T.O.C.


Angels 50th Anniversary . . . . . A
Bert Blyleven Tribute . . . . . B
Table of Contents . . . . . 2-5
Angels Directory . . . . . 6-7
The Angels and MLB Remember . . . . . 8-11
Media Guidelines . . . . . 12-13

**FRONT OFFICE . . . . . 16-34**
Front Office Executives . . . . . 16-25
Training Staff . . . . . 25-28
Medical Staff . . . . . 27-28
Clubhouse Staff . . . . . 28-29
Staff Headshots . . . . . 30-32
Scouting Staff . . . . . 33-34

**UNDER THE HALO . . . . . 36-49**
Television & Radio Information . . . . . 36-41
Fox Sports West . . . . . 36
AM 830 KLAA/KWKW ESPN Deportes . . . . . 37
Television, Radio Announcers & Engineer . . . . . 38-41
Name, Logo & Colors . . . . . 42-43
Community Relations/Angels Baseball Foundation . . . . . 44-49

**MANAGER & COACHES . . . . . 52-62**
Mike Scioscia . . . . . 52-55
Coaching Staff . . . . . 56-62

**THE PLAYERS . . . . . 64-162**
40-Man Roster . . . . . 64-143
Non-Roster Players . . . . . 144-157
2011 40-Man Roster & Non-Roster . . . . . 158-160
How 2011 Angels Were Built . . . . . 161
2011 Numerical Roster, Pronunciation Guide & In-Season Birthdays . . . . . 162

**MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM . . . . . 164-220**
Minor League Instructors . . . . . 164
Minor League Affiliates . . . . . 164-165
Minor League Field Staff . . . . . 166-167
Minor League Managers . . . . . 168-173
Additional Minor League Staff . . . . . 174-175
2010 Minor League Review . . . . . 176-177
2010 Minor League Awards & Honors . . . . . 178-179
2010 Organizational Leaders . . . . . 180
Annual Minor League Awards . . . . . 181
2010 Draft Selections . . . . . 182
2010 Affiliates Statistics . . . . . 183-189
2011 Organizational Players . . . . . 190-220

## 2010 IN REVIEW . . . . . 222-255

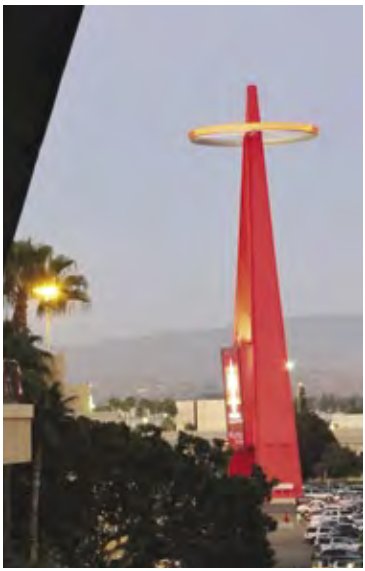
Season Wrap-up. . . . . 222-225
Transactions . . . . . 226-228
Day-by-Day . . . . . 229-231
Won-Loss Breakdown . . . . . 232
Highs & Lows . . . . . 233-234
Catchers-Outfielder Statistics/Starters by Position, Order . . . . . 235
Standings . . . . . 236
Statistical Breakdowns. . . . . 237-244
AL Rankings . . . . . 245-246
AL Leaders . . . . . 247-250
NL Rankings . . . . . 251
NL Leaders . . . . . 252-255

## CLUB RECORDS . . . . . .258-268

Club General – Season . . . . . .258
Club Batting – Season . . . . . .259
Club Fielding – Season. . . . . .260
Club Pitching – Season . . . . . .260
Individual Batting – Season . . . . . .261-262
Individual Pitching – Season . . . . . .262
Club General – Game . . . . . .263
Club Batting – Game . . . . . .263
Club Pitching – Game. . . . . .264
Individual Batting – Game . . . . . 264-265
Individual Pitching – Game . . . . . .265
Club General – Consecutive . . . . . .266
Club Batting – Consecutive . . . . . .266
Club Pitching – Consecutive . . . . . .266
Individual Batting – Consecutive . . . . . .266
Individual Pitching – Consecutive. . . . . .267
Individual Batting – Rookie Season . . . . . .267
Starters – Rookie Season . . . . . .268
Relievers – Rookie Season . . . . . .268

## ANGELS IN POST-SEASON . . . . . .270-299

Yearly Playoff Summaries . . . . . 270-296
All-Time Game-by-Game . . . . . .297
All-Time Highs & Lows . . . . . .298
Career Post-Season Leaders . . . . . .299

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

T.O.C.

**CLUB HISTORY . . . . . .302-411**

Start of a Franchise, Original Draft . . . . . 302
Inaugural Game, Los Angeles Angels Firsts . . . . . 303
Year-by-Year Records, Standings . . . . . 304
All-Time Roster . . . . . 305-307
Opening Day Lineups . . . . . 308
Year-by-Year Statistical Review (1961-2009). . 309-357
Career Leaders – Batting . . . . . 358
Single Season – Batting. . . . . 359-360
Rookie Single Season – Batting . . . . . 361
Yearly Leaders Batting. . . . . 362-364
Club Batting, Designated Hitters . . . . . 365
Club Pinch-Hitting . . . . . 366
Angels' Grand Slams . . . . . 367
Opponents Grand Slams . . . . . 368
Pinch-Hit Home Runs, Inside-the-Park HR, HR in First At-bat as Angel, HR in First Game as Angel . . . . . 369
Three Home Runs – Inning, Five & Six Hit Games . . . . . 370
Career Leaders Pitching . . . . . 371
Single Season Pitching. . . . . 372
Rookie Season – Pitching. . . . . 373
Yearly Leaders Pitching . . . . . 374-376
Club Pitching . . . . . 377
Low Hit Games By & Against Angels . . . . . 378
Club Fielding. . . . . 379
Games Played by Position. . . . . 379
Highest Fielding Pct. . . . . 380
Triple Plays By & Against Angels. . . . . 380
Day-by-Day Best/Worst Records . . . . . 381
Day-of-the-Week Totals . . . . . 382
Month-by-Month Totals, Angels vs. Divisions. . . . . 383
Interleague Play . . . . . 384
Series Sweeps . . . . . 385
Marathon Games . . . . . 386
Extra Innings, Winnings Streaks, Losing Streaks. . . . . 387
1-0 Wins & Losses . . . . . 388-389
Angels Stealing Home, Home Rainouts, At the All-Star Break. . . . . 390
The Last Time . . . . . 391

Angel Stadium . . . . . 392-393
Anaheim Stadium – A Look Back . . . . . 394
Year-by-Year Total Attendance . . . . . 395
Sellouts at Angel Stadium, Opponents Record Attendance . . . . . 395
All-Time Regular Season Attendance,
Post-Season Attendance at Angel Stadium . . . . . 396
Angels Hosting the All-Star Game . . . . . 397-399
Angels' Notable Trades . . . . . 400-401
No. 1 Draft Selections . . . . . 402-403
Angels' Award Winners . . . . . 404-405
BBWAA & Team MVP Award Winners . . . . . 405
Angels' Player of Week Winners . . . . . 406
Angels' Player of Month Winners, All-Star Game Selections . . . . . 407
Angels' Hall of Fame . . . . . 408-411

**MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL . . . . . 414-440**
National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum . . . . . 414
MLB Directory . . . . . 415
2011 Opponents Information . . . . . 416-431
Items of Interest . . . . . 432-433
2011 Key Dates, Statistical Services, Angel Stadium Pre-Game Schedules . . . . . 434
Medical Glossary . . . . . 435-436
World Series Champions . . . . . 437
Most Valuable Players . . . . . 438
Cy Young Winners . . . . . 439
Rookie of the Year Winners . . . . . 440

**SPRING TRAINING . . . . . 442-447**
Tempe Diablo Stadium . . . . . 442-443
2011 Spring Training Information . . . . . 444
2011 Spring Training Schedule . . . . . 445
2010 Spring Training Stats . . . . . 446
All-Time Spring Training Record . . . . . 447

**2011 SEASON INFORMATION . . . . . 448-450**
2011 Angels' Ticket Information & Stadium Map . . . . . 448
2011 Angels' Promotional Schedule . . . . . 449
2011 Angels' Schedule Grid . . . . . 450

## FILLER BOXES INDEX

"20/20" - All-Time Angels with 20 HR/20 SB . . . . . 68
20-Game Winners . . . . . 127
200+ Strikeout Seasons . . . . . 141
.300 Hitters in Club History . . . . . 157
Angels Top Prospects by Baseball America (2006-11) . . 22
Angels 2011 Top Prospects by Baseball America . . . . . 167
Angels in All-Star Games . . . . . 255
Angel Stadium Ground Rules . . . . . 395
Angel Stadium, Facts & Figures . . . . . 392
"We Like Mike" . . . . . 53
"Book on Butch" . . . . . 56
By the Decades . . . . . 382
"Century Club", Angels 100-RBI seasons . . . . . 296
First Major League Hits - Current Angels . . . . . 110
Fred Haney Memorial Award . . . . . 445
Futures Game Participants . . . . . 149
General Managers of the Angels . . . . . 21
Hitting Streaks . . . . . 267
"Hitting Under Hatch" . . . . . 60
Howie Gershberg Minor League Pitcher of Year Award . 178
HR, RBI in a Month . . . . . 260
Longest Home Runs at Angel Stadium (since '06) . . . . . 72
Longest Scoreless Streaks by Angels Pitching . . . . . 119
Longest Tenured Angels . . . . . 101
Managerial Records, Angels All-Time . . . . . 55
Milestone Wins . . . . . 93
Minor League Affiliate History . . . . . 175
MLB Security Policies . . . . . 13
"Monster Months", Best Individual Months . . . . . 253
Most Home Runs by Position in Club History . . . . . 127
MVP Award Winners . . . . . 130
Nick Kamzic Scout of the Year Award . . . . . 33
Post-Season Attendance . . . . . 396
Pre-Game Timing Schedules . . . . . 434
Presidents of the Angels . . . . . 17
Radio Broadcasters, All-Time . . . . . 40
Radio Affiliates . . . . . 36
Retired Numbers & Memorial Patches, Markings . . . . . 289
Stadium Policies . . . . . 393
Starters ERA, Best All-Time . . . . . 268
Statistical Services . . . . . 434
Television Broadcasters, All-Time . . . . . 37
Tempe Diablo Stadium Facts & Figures . . . . . 442
Tempe Diablo Stadium Renovations . . . . . 443
Walk-Off Home Runs since 2000 . . . . . 439
Western Division Clinching Dates . . . . . 291

ANGEL STADIUM • 2000 GENE AUTRY WAY • ANAHEIM, CA 92806 • WWW.ANGELS.COM

**ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES:**
714/940-2000
**MAIN CLUB FAX:**
714/940-2001
**TICKET INFORMATION:**
714/634-2000
**HOME BALLPARK:**
Angel Stadium of Anaheim
2011 CAPACITY: 45,389

**TEAM COLORS:**
Red (PMS 200)
Dark Red (PMS 202)
Navy Blue (PMS 289)
Silver (PMS 877)

**SPRING TRAINING FACILITY:**
Tempe Diablo Stadium
2200 W. Alameda
Tempe, AZ 85282

**CLUB AFFILIATES:**
Salt Lake Bees (PCL)
Arkansas Travelers (TL)
Inland Empire 66ers (CL)
Cedar Rapids Kernels (ML)
Orem Owlz (PL)
Tempe Angels (ASL)

**FOUNDED:** 1960

## EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT

Owner . . . . . Arturo "Arte" Moreno
Chairman . . . . . Dennis Kuhl
President . . . . . John Carpino
Chief Financial Officer . . . . . Bill Beverage
Vice President, Communications . . . . . Tim Mead
Vice President, Finance and Administration . . . . . Molly Taylor Jolly
Vice President, Marketing and Ticket Sales . . . . . Robert Alvarado
Vice President, Corporate Sales . . . . . Richard McClemmy

## BASEBALL OPERATIONS

General Manager . . . . . Tony Reagins
Assistant General Manager . . . . . Ken Forsch
Senior Advisor . . . . . Bill Stoneman
Special Assistants to GM . . . . . Gary Sutherland, Gary DiSarcina
Director, Scouting . . . . . Ric Wilson
Director, Player Development . . . . . Abe Flores
Director, Legal Affairs & Risk Management . . . . . David Cohen
Manager, Baseball Operations . . . . . Tory Hernandez
Assistant to Player Development and Scouting . . . . . Justin Hollander
Administrative Assistant, Player Development and Scouting . . . . . Kathy Mair
Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Keith Tarter
Assistant Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Shane Demmitt
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Brian Harkins
Clubhouse Staff . . . . . Geoff Bennett, Kris Constanti, TJ Jara, Hector Vasquez, Angel Miranda, Antonio Venturelli, Vincent Willet, Eric Jimenez
Senior Video Coordinator . . . . . Diego Lopez
Video Coordinator . . . . . Ruben Montano

## COMMUNICATIONS DEPARTMENT

Communications Manager . . . . . Eric Kay
Media Relations Representatives . . . . . Ryan Cavinder, Jennifer Hoyer, Jonathon Ciani
Community Relations Coordinator . . . . . Lindsay McHolm
Publications Manager . . . . . Doug Ward
Traveling Secretary . . . . . Tom Taylor
Club Photographers . . . . . Debora Robinson, John Cordes, Bob Binder

## FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT

Director, Human Resources . . . . . Jenny Price
Manager, Recruitment & Training . . . . . Brittany Johnson
Human Resources Representative . . . . . Arianna Fernandez
Benefits Coordinator . . . . . Cecilia Schneider
Travel Account Manager . . . . . Chantelle Ball

Controller . . . . . Cris Fisher
Payroll Manager . . . . . Lorelei Largey
Financial Analyst . . . . . Jennifer Jeanblanc
Accountants . . . . . Kylie McManus, Jennifer Whynott
Accounting Assistant . . . . . Linda Chubak
Staffing Analyst . . . . . Kristin Talamantes
Payroll Assistant . . . . . Alison Kelso
Manager, Information Services . . . . . Al Castro
Sr. Network Engineer . . . . . Neil Farris
Sr. Customer Support Analyst . . . . . David Yun
Assistant Network Administrator . . . . . Paramjit Singh

## CORPORATE SALES DEPARTMENT

Director of Sales . . . . . Neil Viserto
Corporate Account Executives . . . . . Derek Ohta, Nicole Provansal, Jennifer Soliman, Rick Turner
Sr. Sponsorship Services Coordinator . . . . . Maria Dinh
Sponsorship Services Coordinators . . . . . Bobby Kowan, Jackie Perkins, Drew Zinser

## SALES AND MARKETING DEPARTMENT

Sr. Marketing Manager . . . . . Matt Artin
Marketing Manager . . . . . Ernie Prukner
Marketing Associate . . . . . John Rozak
Marketing Coodinator/Graphic Designer . . . . . Jeff Lee
Ticket Sales Manager . . . . . Tom DeTemple
Director, Client Services . . . . . Brian Sanders
Client Services Representatives . . . . . Arthur Felix, Ashley Green, Justin Hallenbeck, Shawn Meyer
Alisa Moreno, Adriana Ryan, Matt Swanson
Group Sales Account Executive . . . . . Angel Rodriguez
Premium Sales & Service Manager . . . . . Bryan Lawrence
Ticket Sales Account Executives . . . . . Clint Blevins, Jeff Leuenberger, Jasmin Matthews, Scott Tarlo
Administrative Assistant, Marketing . . . . . Monica Campanis

## ENTERTAINMENT DEPARTMENT

Manager, Entertainment & Production . . . . . Peter Bull
Special Events Supervisor . . . . . Heather Capizzi
Producer, Video Operations . . . . . David Tsuruda
Associate Producer . . . . . Danny Pitts
Public Address Announcer . . . . . David Courtney

## FACILITY SERVICES

Director, Facility Services . . . . . Mike McKay
Asst. Manager, Facility Services . . . . . Linda Fitzgerald
Purchasing Specialist . . . . . Suzanne Peters
Asset Coordinator . . . . . Daniel Angulo
Office Assistant . . . . . Jose Padilla
Facilities Receptionist . . . . . Cathy Valdez

## BALLPARK OPERATIONS

Director, Ballpark Operations . . . . . Sam Maida
Event Manager . . . . . Calvin Ching
Security Lead . . . . . Mark Macias
Field/Ground Maintenance Manager . . . . . Barney Lopas
Receptionists . . . . . Sandy Sanford, Margie Walsh

## TICKETING DEPARTMENT

Ticket Operations Manager . . . . . Sheila Brazelton
Assistant Ticket Manager . . . . . Susan Weiss
Ticketing Supervisor . . . . . Ryan Vance
Ticketing Representatives . . . . . Cyndi Nguyen, Clancy Holligan, Kim Weaver

## MEDICAL STAFF

Medical Director . . . . . Dr. Lewis Yocum
Team Physician . . . . . Dr. Craig Milhouse
Orthopaedic Consultants . . . . . Dr. Orr Limpisvasti, Dr. Steven Shin
Chiropractic Consultant . . . . . Brian Prieto
Head Athletic Trainer . . . . . Adam Nevala
Athletic Trainer . . . . . Rick Smith
Strength and Conditioning Coach . . . . . T.J. Harrington
Physical Therapist . . . . . Bernard Li

T.O.C.

## SPARKY ANDERSON

Sparky Anderson, one of baseball's greatest managers, led the Cincinnati Reds' "Big Red Machine" dynasty of the 1970s to two World Series championships and won a third in 1984 with the Detroit Tigers, died November 4, 2010 at his home in Thousand Oaks, CA.

George Lee Anderson was born Feb. 22, 1934, in Bridgewater, S.D., and moved to Los Angeles when he was 10. A standout performer at Dorsey High School in Los Angeles (CA), he became a batboy for the baseball team at the University of Southern California. He would eventually join the Brooklyn Dodgers' minor-league system as an infielder at 19. While bouncing around the minor leagues, including a season for the Los Angeles Angels of the Pacific Coast League, the outgoing and engaging Anderson was tagged with the nickname "Sparky" for the enthusiastic way he played.

Anderson played one season in the major leagues, as a light-hitting second baseman for the Philadelphia Phillies in 1959, before returning to the minors. He began managing in 1964 and coached with the expansion San Diego Padres for Manager Preston Gomez, another former Dodger, in 1969. Before agreeing to manage the Reds in 1970, Anderson had been set to join the Angels that same season as a coach for Lefty Phillips, who had signed him with the Dodgers.

Anderson, the first manager to win the World Series in both the National and American leagues, and the only manager to lead two franchises in career wins, was elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2000, his first year of eligibility. When he retired from baseball in 1995, his 2,194 victories were the third most in history, behind only Connie Mack and John McGraw. Anderson managed 4,030 games in 26 years, seventh all-time, making seven playoff appearances and winning five league titles.

After losing the World Series to the Baltimore Orioles in 1970 and to the Oakland A's in 1972, the Big Red Machine hit its peak in 1975, winning 108 games. In a dramatic World Series against the Boston Red Sox, the Reds lost the sixth game in 12 innings when Carlton Fisk hit one of the most storied home runs in baseball history. The next night, however, the Reds came back to defeat the Red Sox, 4-3, when Morgan drove in the winning run in the ninth inning.

A year later, his Reds plowed through the New York Yankees in four games to claim their second World Series under Anderson. After his nine-year run in Cincinnati ended, he had 17 more with the Detroit Tigers, including his 1984 edition that started the season at 35-5, won 104 games and beat the San Diego Padres in five games in the World Series.

Besides solid hitting and fielding, his teams were known for their stellar bullpens. He helped lead a change in the way baseball is played by bringing in the fresh arms of relief pitchers when his starters began to falter, thus earning the nickname "Captain Hook" for his quick decisions to remove a pitcher from the game with limited discussion.

Anderson's Hall of Fame plaque includes the phrase: "Revered and treasured by his players for his humility, humanity, eternal optimism and knowledge of the game." When he needed a quote to finish his autobiography, published three years after he retired from managing, he picked a simple message: "All I ask of all you young people is that you never make money your one goal in life. Make people your life. And I promise you what a wonderful life it will be. Love life ... and it will love you."

Survivors include his wife, Carol Valle Anderson; sons Lee and Albert, daughter Shirley and nine grandchildren.

## BOB CLEAR

Bob Clear, one of the most influential coaches and instructors in the history of the Angels, passed away April 6, 2010 at the age of 82.

Born December 14, 1927 in Denver, CO, Clear's baseball career included assignments as a minor league infielder, pitcher and manager, and a Major League coach with the Angels.

Clear began his long playing career in the Cleveland Indians' organization with the Batavia Clippers in 1945 at age 17. Three years later and in his second season with the St. Louis Cardinals' farm system, Clear was converted to a pitcher with the Willow Cardinals and promptly fashioned a 17-12 record and a 3.45 ERA.

In 1954 with Omaha, he registered the first of his three campaigns with 20-or-more wins, finishing with a 20-11 record and a 2.93 ERA, while leading the Western League in wins, innings pitched (267), tied for second with 22 complete games and tied for third with five shutouts.

In 1956, Clear left the Cardinals chain and was with the Sioux City Soos in the Pittsburgh Pirates system where he was promoted to player-manager in mid-May. A year later in a similar role with the Douglas Copper Kings of the Arizona-Mexico League, Clear hit .313 and went 20-11 with a 3.63 ERA. By going 18-8 for Douglas in '58, Clear led the league in winning percentage, and helped make history on August 19 when he was hitting 5th for Douglas in a game in which all nine starters homered against the Chihuahua Dorados in a 22-6 rout.

His final career totals covering 16 seasons included an impressive 162-115 record and 3.72 ERA in 2,347 innings pitched.

Clear's knowledge and leadership resulted in minor league managing jobs beyond serving as a player-manager. In 18 seasons with the Cardinals, Pirates and Angels, he managed 2,145 ball games.

He served as a scout for the Angels from 1969 to 1974 and eventually bullpen coach from 1967 to 1987. The uncle of former Angel right-hander Mark Clear, he was considered one of the most knowledgeable men ever to wear an Angels uniform and one of the most influential in the history of the organization.

## ERNIE HARWELL

Baseball lost one of its true icons on May 4, 2010 when Hall of Fame broadcaster Ernie Harwell passed away of cancer at his home in Novi, MI, eight months to the day of his diagnosis. He was 92.

William Earnest Harwell was born Jan. 25, 1918, in Washington, GA., the youngest of Gray and Helen Harwell's three sons. The senior Harwell owned a furniture store with his brother, which they had to shutter when boll weevils devastated the cotton crop and the farmers who had bought their furniture on time could not pay their bills.

The family moved 100 miles west to Atlanta, but Gray Harwell's paralysis after brain surgery pushed his sons and wife to earn a living. Ernie delivered a newspaper, The

Atlanta Georgian, for 10 cents a week. Gray Harwell called baseball a "talkin' game," and his son grew up listening to minor league Atlanta Crackers games on the radio. But he was tongue-tied and lisped until he received elocution lessons that had him read works like "In Flanders Fields" and the Gettysburg Address aloud.

Harwell was on a track to become a sportswriter (his first published work was in The Sporting News when he was 16) but detoured into broadcasting, briefly calling Crackers' games while in the Marines and then becoming their full-time announcer in 1946.

Midway through the 1948 season, the Brooklyn Dodgers traded a minor league catcher for Harwell to fill in for the critically ill Red Barber. He remained through the 1949 season then moved on to call New York Giants games with Russ Hodges.

After four seasons with the Giants, he spent the next six years calling games for the Baltimore Orioles. He moved to Detroit in 1960 and was there for 42 of the next 43 years, including the World Championship years of 1968 and 1984.

In 55 seasons of broadcasting, Harwell covered over 8,500 games. His honors were numerous. He was selected by the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association as the Michigan Sportscaster of the Year 19 times, and inducted into its Hall of Fame in 1989. Harwell was also honored by the Baseball Hall of Fame in 1981 as the fifth broadcaster to receive its Ford C. Frick Award; was inducted into the American Sportscasters Association Hall of Fame in 1991, and was elected to the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame and the Radio Hall of Fame in 1998. In 2001, Harwell was the recipient of the prestigious Ty Tyson Award for Excellence in Sports Broadcasting, awarded by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association. In 2009, Harwell was named the first recipient of the DSBA's Ernie Harwell Lifetime Contribution Award, an annual honor for an individual from the broadcast industry who has contributed outstanding time and effort to the betterment of sports broadcasting through a lifetime body of work. He was inducted into the Emory University Hall of Fame in 1990 and the Georgia Sports Hall of Fame in 2008. The press box at Detroit's Comerica Park was officially named the "Ernie Harwell Media Center" following his retirement from broadcasting. The Cleveland Indians also named their visiting radio booth at Progressive Field after Harwell.

The Angels were privileged to have him behind the microphone on a part-time basis in 1992.

In addition to his wife Lulu, Harwell is survived by sons, Bill and Gray, and twin daughters, Carolyn and Julie.

## ED KIRKPATRICK

Ed Kirkpatrick, who played seven seasons for the Angels during a 16-year major league career, passed away November 15, 2010. He was 66.

Nicknamed "Spanky," Kirkpatrick was originally signed at the age of 17 by the California Angels out of Glendora (CA). He would go on to play with the Angels from 1962-68, mostly as a right fielder and pinch hitter. After the '68 season, he was traded to Kansas City. He later played with Pittsburgh, Texas and Milwaukee before retiring after his final season in 1977.

Born in Spokane, WA, Kirkpatrick appeared in his first major league game with the Angels on September 13, 1962 at the age of 17. During his career, Kirkpatrick finished with a .238 average (824/3467), 85 home runs and 424 RBI in 1,311 games.

In 1981, four years after his retirement, Kirkpatrick was involved in a traffic accident that left him in a coma for 5 ½ months and in a wheelchair, partially paralyzed, for the rest of his life.

His hometown of Glendora offers the annual Ed Kirkpatrick Award to an outstanding member of the community who has provided exemplary and extraordinary service to youth playing sports in the city.

## CORKY LIPPERT

Jean M. "Corky," Lippert, one of the most gracious and caring ladies ever to work for the Angel organization, passed away April 12, 2010 at the age of 81.

The Columbus, OH native devoted 32 years of her life working for the California Angels. She was dedicated to doing everything she could to assist members of the front office, media, fans, and players alike. A caring and compassionate lady, Corky was always filled with optimism and kind words for all she came into contact with. She served in a variety of roles for her Angels, the last being as Stadium Operations Director.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Carleton and Louise and sister, JoAnn, and is survived by her brother, Carl "Pete" (Barb) of Columbus and sister, Mary Kay Friess of Reston, VA, as well as several nieces and nephews.

## DAVE NIEHAUS

Hall of Fame broadcaster Dave Niehaus, the radio voice of the Seattle Mariners for 34 seasons, passed away of a heart attack November 10, 2010. He was 75.

From right-hander Diego Segui's first pitch on April 6, 1977, through the end of the 2010 season, Niehaus called 5,284 of the Mariners' 5,385 games. The recipient of the 2008 Ford C. Frick award, Niehaus was inducted into the broadcasters' wing of the Baseball Hall of Fame and remains the lone Seattle Mariners representative in Cooperstown.

Niehaus' father wanted him to become a dentist, but the former high school pitcher enrolled in broadcasting classes at Indiana. He made his debut calling an Indiana-Ohio State basketball game.

Working as a short-order cook at Mount Rushmore National Park, a couple vacationing there encouraged him to follow his dreams in California after he graduated from college. He did so and landed a job at NBC as a page, working shows for Bob Hope, Dinah Shore and the quiz show, "Truth or Consequences."

Niehaus, who at the time was roommates with Jim Nabors of Gomer Pyle fame, quit his job when he was drafted into the Army and after basic training, got a job broadcasting sports for the Armed Forces.

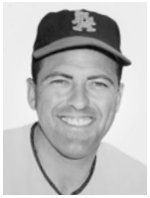
After the military, Niehaus was hired by KMPC in Los Angeles working as a weekend sports reporter before getting a job broadcasting L.A. Rams football games in 1966. He would also broadcast UCLA and USC sports while living in Los Angeles and with Ken Wilson, his early partner on Mariners broadcasts, broadcast Pacific Coast League games in Hawaii from 1970 to 1972. He also did play-by-play for the California Angels from 1969-76.

He gave his signature phrase, "My, Oh, My!" during the inaugural season, getting the inspiration from fellow Angels

T.O.C.

broadcaster Dick Enberg, who used the phrase "Oh, My!" He derived his "Fly away!" line from a rock song he heard driving at Mariners spring training.

Niehaus is survived by his wife Marilyn, children Andy, Matt and Greta, and six grandchildren.



## RON PICHE

Ron Piche, a veteran of six Major League seasons and a member of the 1965 Angels, passed away February 3, 2011 in Montreal Quebec, Canada at the age of 75 following a lengthy bout with cancer.

A native of Verdun, Quebec, Piche was originally signed by the Milwaukee Braves organization. He made his ML debut on May 30th, 1960 and went on to record nine saves and a 3.56 ERA in 37 games. Piche would later pitch for the Angels in '65 and the St. Louis Cardinals in 1967.

Following his playing career, Piche served as a scouting director with the Montreal Expos, and returned to the field in 1976 for a stint as a coach with the club. For his contributions and accomplishments, Piche was honored with an induction into the Canadian Hall of Fame in 1988

## BILL SHANNON

The New York baseball community and Major League Baseball were saddened to learn of the passing of official scorer and baseball historian Bill Shannon October 26, 2010. Shannon, 69, tragically lost his life in an apartment fire. Though he had his own apartment in the Upper East Side of Manhattan, Shannon had moved in order to take care of his ailing 92-year-old mother, rescued by neighbors during the fire.

Shannon attended Columbia University, and until last year, covered the school's football and basketball games. He was head of public relations for Madison Square Garden from 1965-73 and served as the press box announcer for Titans and Jets home games for most of 50 years, missing merely three games because of military commitments.

He also served as an assistant on the United States Tennis Association press staff. He wrote "Official Scoring in the Big Leagues," published in 2006, authored "The Ballparks, A History of Major League Baseball Stadiums" and edited The Official Encyclopedia of Tennis of the U.S. Tennis Association. He also founded the New York Sports Museum & Hall of Fame, which planned to build a sports history museum.

He became an official scorer for the American League in 1979, and for the National League one year later. A baseball fan since his childhood — he was a Yankees fan living in a Giants household — Shannon wanted to and did score the first games played at Citi Field and the current Yankee Stadium.

## JERRY STEPHENSON

Jerry Stephenson, a longtime scout for the Dodgers and Boston Red Sox who had a seven-year pitching career in the major leagues with the Red Sox, Seattle Pilots and Dodgers, died of cancer at his Fullerton home June 6, 2010. He was 66.

Born October 6, 1943, in Detroit, Stephenson grew up in Southern California and graduated from nearby Anaheim High School. A right-handed pitcher, Stephenson was signed by his father Joe, a scout with the Red Sox, as an amateur free agent in 1961 for about $85,000.

Stephenson was 8-19 during his major league career. He reached the majors with Boston in 1963 and also played there from 1965 to 1968. His best season was 1967, when he went 3-1 with one save for the "Impossible Dream" Red Sox. He then made one relief appearance (Game Four) against St. Louis in the World Series, which Boston lost in seven games.

He played for the expansion Seattle Pilots in 1969 and the Dodgers in 1970. He pitched in the Dodgers' minor league system until he followed in his father's footsteps and started scouting in 1974. He would scout for the Dodgers for 25 years prior to spending the last 14 years with the Red Sox.

Stephenson graduated from Cal State Fullerton in 1978 with a bachelor's degree in physical education.

He is survived by his wife of 43 years, Yvonne, son, Brian, daughter, Shannon, three grandchildren, his mother, Dorothea, brothers, Tom and Joe Jr., and sisters, JoAnn and MaryLou.

## GEORGE STEINBRENNER

George Steinbrenner, the man credited with returning the Yankees to their glory, passed away July 13, 2010 at the age of 80. In his 37-plus seasons with New York, Steinbrenner led the Yankees to seven World Series championships, 11 American League pennants and 16 American League East titles.

New York was 11 years removed from its last championship when 'The Boss' headed a group that purchased the team from CBS Inc. on Jan. 3, 1973, for roughly $10 million.

He revolutionized the franchise - and sports - by starting his own television network and ballpark food company. Forbes now values the Yankees at $1.6 billion, trailing only Manchester United ($1.8 billion) and the Dallas Cowboys ($1.65 billion).

George Michael Steinbrenner III was born on the Fourth of July, in 1930. He joined the likes of Al Davis, Charlie O. Finley, Bill Veeck, George Halas, Jack Kent Cooke and Jerry Jones as the most recognized team owners in history. But Steinbrenner's sporting interests extended beyond baseball.

He was an assistant football coach at Northwestern and Purdue in the 1950s and was part of the group that bought the Cleveland Pipers of the American Basketball League in the 1960s. He was a vice president of the U.S. Olympic Committee from 1989-96 and entered six horses in the Kentucky Derby, failing to win with Steve's Friend (1977), Eternal Prince (1985), Diligence (1996), Concerto (1997), Blue Burner (2002) and the 2005 favorite, Bellamy Road.

Steinbrenner negotiated a landmark $486 million, 12-year cable television contract with the Madison Square Garden Network in 1988 and launched the Yankees' own YES Network for the 2002 season.

While Steinbrenner grew up in the Cleveland area as a Yankees fan, his first passion was football. The youngest of three children, Steinbrenner attended Culver Military Academy in Indiana. At Williams College, he was a track man and specialized in hurdles. After that, he enlisted in the Air

Force. Steinbrenner always was partial to the military and at Yankee Stadium, men and women in uniform were admitted free of charge.

Following his discharge, he enrolled at Ohio State, pursuing a master's degree in physical education. It was his intention to go into coaching, but after working at a high school in Columbus and at Purdue and Northwestern, he turned to the business world. In 1963, Steinbrenner purchased Kinsman Transit Co., a fleet of lake ore carriers, from his family and built a thriving company. Four years later, Steinbrenner and associates took over American Shipbuilding and revitalized the company.

It was in Cleveland that Steinbrenner met veteran baseball executive Gabe Paul and became involved with the group that bought the Yankees. With 13 partners, Steinbrenner purchased the team from CBS Inc. During those days, Yankee Stadium underwent a $100 million facelift and reopened in 1976. That year, the Yankees won the A.L. pennant, but were swept in the World Series by Cincinnati's Big Red Machine. The Yankees returned to win the World Series in 1977 and 1978 and the A.L. pennant in 1981.

Steinbrenner is survived by his wife, Joan, sons Hank and Hal, daughters Jennifer and Jessica and 13 grandchildren.

## ANGEL TORRES

The Angels and baseball community lost a good friend December 29, 2010 with the passing of famed Cuban baseball historian Angel Torres in Pico Rivera, California from a long standing illness. He was 82.

Known as the "Bible of Baseball" for his extensive knowledge of the game, Torres came to the United States through Mexico in 1964, landing in New York for three years before moving to California where he would develop his journalism career.

As an author, he had five books published, including, "La Historia del Béisbol Cubano, La Leyenda del Béisbol Cubano, Tres Siglos del Béisbol Cubano, La Biblia del Béisbol y El Legado Deportivo de Angel Torres."

On November 14, 2009, he was honored by the city of Hialeah, Florida with a day in his name.

He most recently maintained columns on La Estufa Caliente (The Hot Corner), Terreno de Pelota (The Baseball Field) and worked for Fox Sports doing their Spanish language regular season and World Series broadcasts with former Angels Spanish broadcaster Ulpiano Cos Villa.

## JOHN WOODEN

John Wooden, one of the greatest coaches in the history of organized sport, passed away June 4, 2010 from natural causes at Ronald Reagan UCLA Medical Center of natural causes. He was 99.

The 'Wizard of Westwood' built one of the greatest dynasties in all of sports with his basketball program at UCLA, and became one of the most revered coaches ever.

Wooden led the Bruins to 10 NCAA championships, including an unmatched streak of seven in a row from 1967 to 1973. Over 27 years, he won 620 games, including 88 straight during one historic stretch, and coached many of the game's greatest players such as Bill Walton and Lew Alcindor — later known as Kareem Abdul-Jabbar.

Though his coaching success as a coach is well known, his true legacy extends well beyond that. He was the master of the simple one- or two-sentence homily, instructive little messages best presented in his famous "Pyramid of Success," which remains must-read material, not only for fellow coaches but for anyone in a leadership position in American business.

Wooden began his career as a teacher during the Great Depression and was teaching others long past retirement. He remained a fixture at UCLA games played on a court named after him and his late wife, Nell, and celebrated his 99th birthday with a book he co-authored on how to live life and raise children.

Born Oct. 14, 1910, near Martinsville, IN. on a farm that didn't have electricity or indoor plumbing, Wooden's life revolved around sports from the time his father built a baseball diamond among his wheat, corn and alfalfa. Baseball was his favorite sport, but there was also a basketball hoop nailed in a hayloft. Wooden played there countless hours with his brother, Maurice, using any kind of ball they could find.

He led Martinsville High School to the Indiana state basketball championship in 1927 before heading to Purdue, where he was All-America from 1930-32. The Boilermakers were national champions his senior season, and Wooden, nicknamed "the Indiana Rubber Man" for his dives on the hardcourt, was college basketball's player of the year.

He coached two years at Dayton (Ky.) High School, and his 6-11 losing record the first season was the only one in his 40-year coaching career. He spent the next nine years coaching basketball, baseball and tennis at South Bend (Ind.) Central High School, where he also taught English. But it wasn't until he headed west to Southern California that Wooden really made his mark on the game.

Wooden guided the Bruins to seven consecutive titles from 1967 through 1973 and a record 88-game winning streak in the early 1970s. From the time of his first title following the 1963-64 season through the 10th in 1974-75, Wooden's Bruins were 330-19, including four 30-0 seasons.

The Bruins were winners right away after Wooden took over as coach at UCLA's campus in Westwood in 1949, although they were overshadowed by Bill Russell and the University of San Francisco, and later Pete Newell's teams at California. Still, it would be 16 seasons before Wooden won his first NCAA championship with a team featuring Walt Hazzard that went 30-0 in 1964. After that, they began arriving in bunches, and top players such as Alcindor, Walton, Sidney Wicks and Lucius Allen began arriving every year in Westwood.

Wooden would coach 27 years at UCLA, finishing with a record of 620-147. He won 47 NCAA tournament games. His overall mark as a college coach was 885-203, an .813 winning percentage that remains unequaled.

But his legacy as a coach will always be framed by two streaks — the seven straight national titles UCLA won beginning in 1967 and the 88-game winning streak that came to an end Jan. 19, 1974, when Notre Dame beat the Bruins 71-70.

A little more than a year later, Wooden surprisingly announced his retirement after a 75-74 NCAA semifinal victory over Louisville. He then went out and coached the Bruins for the last time, winning his 10th national title with a 92-85 win over Kentucky.

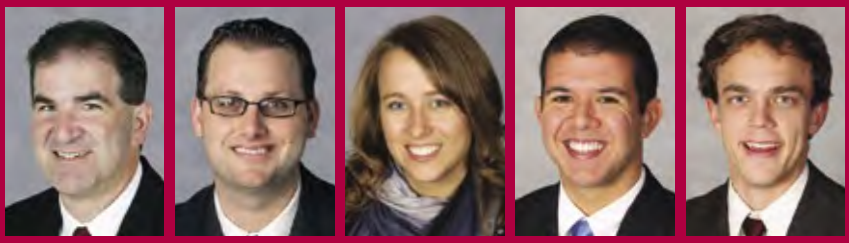
Nell, Wooden's wife of 53 years, died in 1985. He is survived by son, James, and daughter, Nancy Muehlhausen; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

T.O.C.

ANGELS™

## ANGELS COMMUNICATIONS DEPARTMENT

2000 GENE AUTRY WAY • ANAHEIM, CA 92806
(714) 940-2014 • (714) 940-2205 FAX



TIM MEAD | ERIC KAY | JEN HOYER | RYAN CAVINDER | JONATHON CIANI

On behalf of the Angels Baseball Club, welcome to the 2011 Major League Baseball (MLB) season at Angel Stadium. Our goal is to make your job covering the Angels as convenient as possible.

**ADMISSION TO ANGEL STADIUM:** Enter through the Media Entrance, located at the Home Plate Gate (between Gates 2 and 3). The Media Entrance opens six hours prior to game time (four hours prior to day games).

**CREDENTIALS:** To obtain season credentials, an application must be submitted via the MLB credentialing website. To obtain a daily credential, a request must be made on company letterhead and sent (via email or fax) to the Angels' Communications Department. Credentials will be issued only to legitimate newsgathering agencies. Requests must be made at least 24 hours in advance of the day of the game. Credentials may be picked up at Media Will Call, located inside the Ticket Office at the Home Plate Gate, which opens four hours prior to game time (three hours before day games). Identification will be required. Media members with BBWAA credentials should notify Angels Communications when planning to cover a contest to reserve a seat in the press box. ALL CREDENTIALS ARE NON-TRANSFERABLE; ANY UNAUTHORIZED USE WILL BE CAUSE FOR CONFISCATION OF CREDENTIAL AND EJECTION FROM ANGEL STADIUM.

**PARKING:** Media must enter Angel Stadium through the Orangewood Media/VIP/Bus entrance and park in designated parking areas. Parking is free of charge with valid credentials. If attending on a single game basis, parking is included with approval of your daily credential request. If arrangements are not made, a parking fee may be charged and no refunds can be given.

**PHOTOGRAPHY:** Photo credentials are issued in the same manner as other credentials. Due to limited photo locations, it is impossible to allow freelance photographers or photo wire services access unless assigned by a legitimate newsgathering agency.

**PRESS BOX:** Space in the Angels' press box is available for accredited members of the media on assignment only. The lower level is reserved for writers and broadcast reporters, while the upper level is for live coverage by television and radio networks. Charge telephones and wireless are also available on the lower level. Your cooperation is requested in maintaining a working press

box atmosphere. Both club's games notes, statistical information, press releases, roster sheets, and minor league results will be available.

Please ask a Communications Representative for any additional information you may need. Facsimile service is available by contacting the Angels Communications Department prior to game time.

**INTERVIEWS:** Requests for interviews needing advance preparation or special accommodation by an Angels player or staff member are to be directed to the Angels Communications Department. This includes all live television interviews for pre-game and post-game as well as all on-field requests prior to batting practice.

**CLUBHOUSES:** The Angels clubhouse is open 3-1/2 hours prior to game time and will remain open until one hour before game time. Both clubhouses will also open 10 minutes following the conclusion of the game. The visiting clubhouse is governed by the visiting club. The Umpires Dressing Room is off-limits to the media. If a comment or interpretation from the umpire crew chief is needed, a pool reporter may be assigned.

**PRE-GAME PROCEDURES:** Prior to most games, the Angels will take batting practice approximately two and one-half hours prior to game time.

**PRESS DINING ROOM:** Prior to each home game, media with season, MLB, or single-game credentials are welcome to dine in the Press Dining Room. There will be a $10.00 fee charged for each meal. Refreshments are also available during the game through the seventh inning. Dining room usage is limited to those with proper credentials. It is impossible to accommodate family members, friends, or guests. NO ONE UNDER 18 years of age will be permitted in the dining room. As a professional courtesy, we ask that you dress in appropriate business attire. Any abuse of these privileges may cause forfeiture of credentials.

**STATISTICIAN SERVICES:** Statisticians to assist TV and radio broadcasts may be acquired by contacting Angels Communications at (714) 940-2014 with 24 hours advance notice.

**TELEPHONES:** As a courtesy, the Angels provide a limited number of charge-a-call telephones throughout the press box which are available on a first-come basis. To order your own telephone line, contact the Angels Communications Department at (714) 940-2014. The Angels will not be responsible for costs.

**NO AUTOGRAPHS:** ANY MEMBER OF THE MEDIA REQUESTING AUTOGRAPHS OR PERSONAL PHOTOGRAPHS FROM PLAYERS OR COACHES WILL HAVE PRESS ACCESS REVOKED.

We hope these guidelines will assist you in your coverage of the Angels and Major League Baseball at Angel Stadium. Please do not hesitate to contact us if you need additional assistance. We look forward to working with you.

## MLB SECURITY POLICIES

**Bag Inspections:** Fans may not bring coolers, backpacks and large bags (exceeding 16x16x8) into any ballpark. All bags will be inspected before they are permitted into the ballpark.

**Vehicles:** Only authorized vehicles may be parked within 100 feet of any ballpark exterior. Authorized vehicles may include law enforcement/emergency vehicles, broadcast equipment trucks, and vehicles of Club staff, players and their families and umpires. Unattended cars left overnight will be investigated and removed as soon as possible.

**Clubhouse and Field Access:** Clubhouse security will be provided for at least four hours prior to each game. With the exception of permitted players' family members, absolutely no one without proper credentials will be given access to the clubhouse, field or press box. Except for uniformed players and staff, all persons entering the clubhouse or field area (including credentialed personnel and permitted players' family members) must present photo identification and be logged in prior to gaining access.

Club security personnel will make random credential checks of photographers and others present on the field. All equipment and bags used by members of the press must be thoroughly inspected before being allowed into a ballpark. All broadcast equipment trunks must be removed from the ballpark immediately following pre-game set-up.

MLB NETWORK

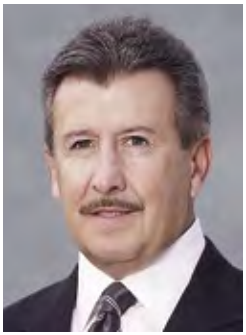
# ALL 30 TEAMS INCLUDING THE ONE THAT REALLY MATTERS

## OUR NATIONAL PASTIME ALL THE TIME®

**Visit MLBNetwork.com to find your channel number.**

© 2011 THE MLB NETWORK, LLC. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

# FRONT OFFICE



# ARTURO "ARTE" MORENO

## OWNER

Arte Moreno was introduced as the third owner in Angels' franchise history in May 2003. As owner of the Angels, Arte's impact was immediate. He has guided the Angels with a large market approach, leading to five West Division championships and eight consecutive seasons drawing over three million fans, resulting in a combined home attendance of over 26 million. Over the past few years, his support of the Baseball Operations Department has culminated in the key free-agent signings of 2004 A.L. MVP Vladimir Guerrero, 2005 Cy Young Award winner Bartolo Colon, nine-time Gold Glove outfielder Torii Hunter, Bobby Abreu, Hideki Matsui, and Vernon Wells among others.

His focus is balanced between both Baseball and Business Operations. In 2009, the Angels were voted the number one franchise in professional sports in Fan Value and Experience by voters in a fan poll by *ESPN the Magazine*. Following the 2005 season, Arte was honored by the Los Angeles Sports Council as Los Angeles Sports Executive of the Year. Earlier that year *Time Magazine* selected him as one of the 25 Most Influential Hispanics in America.

During Arte's tenure, the Angels have been among the industry's best in the areas of Player Development and Scouting. The Angels minor league affiliates have reached the playoffs 28 times while capturing 18 division titles and five league titles. The Angels' farm system posted winning records in seven of the eight seasons (2003-05-06-07-08-09-10) and was named "Minor League Organization of the Year" in 2003 by *The Sporting News*, and 2007 "Farm System of the Year" by the *Minor League News*.

Arte and his wife Carole established the Angels Baseball Foundation in January 2004. The Foundation focuses on the investments in education, health care, arts and sciences, and community-related youth programs throughout the region, in addition to providing children the opportunity to experience baseball and its positive attributes. To date, the Foundation has distributed more than three million dollars in grants to various programs within Southern California. Last season, the Angels were privileged to host their third All-Star Game in club history (1967 & 1989). In conjunction with the Major League Baseball All-Star Legacy Fund, the Angels and the Angels Baseball Foundation provided over two million dollars to groups and projects in 2010, including a significant portion directed to the renovation of softball fields at Anaheim's Pioneer Park into the MLB Angels All-Star Complex. The Foundation has touched more than 3,000 organizations by regularly donating tickets, memorabilia and ballpark experiences to the various groups and fundraisers.

In addition to his responsibilities with the Angels and various committees within Major League Baseball, Arte is also a member of the Little League Foundation Board of Trustees, which assists Little Leagues in all 50 U.S. states and more than 70 other countries with more than 2.7 million participants.

In the mid-80s, Arte was among a group who owned the former single-A Salt Lake Trappers of the Pioneer League. Under his group's ownership, the Trappers went on to win three championships. He was later an original investor in the Arizona Diamondbacks (the 2001 World Series Champions), and a former part owner of the NBA's Phoenix Suns.

A native of Tucson, Arizona, Arte served his country in Vietnam as a member of the U.S. Army. After his tour of duty, he attended the University of Arizona, graduating with a Bachelors of Science degree in Marketing.

Arte and wife Carole are active in their own philanthropic efforts. They established the Moreno Family Foundation, which supports non-profit organizations focusing on youth and education. They are the parents of three children.

# DENNIS KUHL
## CHAIRMAN

Dennis Kuhl begins his eighth year with the Angels after joining the club on Nov. 10, 2003. He was initially appointed as the Angels seventh President before being promoted to team Chairman on November 14, 2009. Kuhl continues to oversee the Administration and day-to-day operations, along with a renewed effort in the area of Civic Affairs and Community Outreach.

Under his leadership, the Angels have shown tremendous growth and advancement in key business initiatives, including sponsorship and marketing revenues, the nationwide expansion and marketing of the Angels brand, an upsurge in attendance (the Angels have topped the 3-million plateau for eight straight seasons) and increased broadcasting revenue through television and radio partnerships. Kuhl also played a key role in working with Major League Baseball when the Angels hosted the 2010 All-Star Game.

Dennis is actively involved in several Southern California charities. He serves as the President of the "Light the Night" Event which supports the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society and is a founding board member of The Pacific Club IMPACT Foundation/Lott Trophy. Kuhl works with Susan G. Komen for the Cure as one of their "Pink Tie Guys," which is a select group of advocates speaking out to find a cure for breast cancer. He also serves on the Board of Governors at Chapman University, along with the Board of Directors for four nonprofits: the Los Angeles Sports Council, Boys and Girls Club of Anaheim, Newport Sports Museum and One Mission Foundation.

A Boonton (NJ) native, Dennis graduated from the University of Arizona in 1970 with a degree in Business Administration. He currently resides in Newport Beach.

# JOHN CARPINO
## PRESIDENT

John Carpino was named the eighth President in Angels' history on November 14, 2009. At the age of 52, he oversees all areas of Business, Sales, Marketing and Communications. Carpino's number one priority has been the fan's value and experience in all areas of the game including concessions, merchandise, promotional items and ticketing. As the principal executive in charge of business operations, he has helped the Angels welcome over three million fans through Angel Stadium turnstiles every season since 2004. Carpino was also an integral part of a very successful 2010 MLB All-Star Game, hosted at Angel Stadium of Anaheim. He continues to seek out ways to create value for Angel fans, focusing not only on the game inside the lines, but on the entire ballpark experience. Carpino has guided the Angel brand with a focus on affordable pricing and providing a quality family environment.

The 2011 season marks Carpino's eighth with the club, having previously held the position of Senior Vice President. Carpino has led the Angels to unprecedented financial growth in the sponsorship, marketing and ticketing divisions. He has created a stronger, more viable partnership with Los Angeles based radio and television partners. His additional programs have brought an emphasis on the Angels heritage with a reintroduction of the Angels Hall of Fame with yearly inductees, the hosting of Angels Fan Fests and the celebration of the Angels 50th Anniversary. Popular giveaways have been provided including the Guinness record-breaking blankets and items showcasing the continuing popularity of the Rally Monkey. His efforts continue to create a brand that is connected socially, and in sync with current cultural trends.

Carpino's promotion follows six seasons as the Angels' Senior Vice President of Sales and Marketing during which he oversaw all aspects of marketing, promotions and ticket sales for the Angels' organization. He began his professional career in 1982 in the billboard industry, including stints in Tucson, AZ, Chicago, IL, Phoenix, AZ, and Los Angeles, CA. In 1985, he joined Arte Moreno at Outdoor Systems, a billboard company (which later became Viacom Outdoor in 2000 and CBS Outdoor in 2005) and spent 18 years in the Phoenix, AZ (1985-95) and Los Angeles (1995-2003) markets. Carpino oversaw $200 million in sales for the Western Region.

Born in Chicago, Illinois, Carpino is a 1982 graduate of the University of Arizona with a degree in Business Administration. He serves on the Executive Board for the Orange County United Way and is involved in numerous charitable efforts through the Angels Baseball Foundation. John and his wife Elizabeth have three children and reside in Laguna Beach.

## PRESIDENTS OF THE ANGELS

| | |
|---|---|
| **John Carpino** | **2009 -** |
| Dennis Kuhl | 2003-2009 |
| Paul Pressler | 2002 |
| Tony Tavares | 1996-2001 |
| Richard Brown | 1990-1996 |
| Gene Autry | 1978-1990 |
| Red Patterson | 1975-1977 |
| Robert (Bob) Reynolds | 1961-1974 |

# BILL BEVERAGE

## CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

Bill Beverage enters his eighth season as Chief Financial Officer for the Angels after joining the organization in Nov. 2003. As the Angels' CFO, his duties include managing the day-to-day finances of the organization. In addition, he and Bill Levine became limited partners with Arte Moreno in an ownership group for the Angels, Oct. 24, 2003.

Prior to his current position, Beverage served as both controller and CFO during his 18-year career in the outdoor advertising industry.

Before he entered the outdoor advertising industry, Beverage was an auditor with Arthur Young after graduating from the University of Alabama with a Bachelor of Science in Accounting.

Bill and his wife reside in Phoenix, AZ.

# MOLLY TAYLOR JOLLY

## VICE PRESIDENT, FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION

Molly Taylor Jolly is in her 11th season with the Angels and eighth as Vice President, Finance and Administration after her promotion, Nov. 14, 2003. She spent the three previous years as Director of Finance for both the Angels and Anaheim Ducks.

Jolly oversees the financial matters for the Angels, including financial reporting and planning, budgeting, accounting, payroll, ticketing and strategic initiatives. She is also responsible for office administration, including human resources and information services.

Before joining the Angels organization in 2000, Jolly spent 11 years working for the Atlantic Richfield Company (ARCO), including six years (1989-94) at Arco Alaska in Anchorage, serving as an Inventory Accountant, Financial Analyst and Electronic Commerce Manager. In 1994, Molly was transferred to Arco Corporate in Los Angeles where she worked as an Internal Control Advisor and Project Manager. She was promoted in 1996 to Financial Manager and Strategic Planning Senior Consultant for the Arco Products Company.

Jolly began her career in 1988 as an auditor for the Arthur Anderson LLP in Boston, MA.

A 1988 graduate of Holy Cross with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Economics/Accounting, Jolly graduated from the Anderson School at UCLA with a Masters degree in Business Administration in 1999. Jolly is a member of the Junior League of Orange County and is currently serving as the Court Appointed Special Advocates (CASA) Chair. Her past roles have included Board Director, Funding Outreach, Bridges to Higher Learning and Grants and Scholarships. She and her husband Burt reside in Anaheim Hills.

ANGELS

# TIM MEAD

## VICE PRESIDENT, COMMUNICATIONS



Tim Mead begins his 32nd season in the Angels' organization and 14th as Vice President, Communications following his appointment, Feb. 9, 1998. He oversees media relations, publicity and broadcasting for the Angels.

Before his current appointment, Mead spent four seasons as Assistant General Manager (1994-97) under former GM Bill Bavasi.

Mead, 52, began his career with the Angels as an intern in the public relations department in 1980. He was appointed Director of Media Relations in 1985 and later Assistant Vice President of Media Relations in 1991. During his tenure in Media Relations, Mead and his staff have been responsible for the handling of media during the 1986, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008 and 2009 Angels' post-season appearances, the 1989 and 2010 All-Star Games at Angel Stadium and the Angels memorable World Series run in 2002. He has also assisted Major League Baseball at various off-site All-Star Games, League Championship Series, World Series and World Baseball Classics.

Mead was the recipient of the 2000 Robert O. Fishel Award for PR excellence, recognizing the "active non-uniformed representative of Major League Baseball whose ethics, character, dedication, service, professionalism and humanitarian efforts best represent the standards propounded by Robert O. Fishel" (longtime baseball executive). He was also honored in May 2005 with the first Distinguished Alumnus Award for Athletics by his alma mater Cal Poly Pomona.

In April 2002, Mead took part in the Joint Civilian Orientation Conference (JCOC) designed by the Department of Defense. He was one of 60 civilians chosen by the Pentagon to attend the conference, traveling to the Pentagon, Norfolk Naval Air Station in VA; Sheppard Air Force Base, Sheppard, Texas; Fort Bragg and Camp Lejeune, NC and Ofutt Air Force Base in Omaha, Nebraska to see the United States Strategic Command Center. The trip is designed to present a clearer picture and understanding of the military to civic and community leaders across the country.

The Athens, Greece native is a 1980 graduate of Cal Poly Pomona with a Bachelor of Science degree in Communications. Mead is a Member of the Board of Directors for the Orange County Sports Youth Association and assists other charitable groups such as Amigos de los Niños and the Anaheim Family Justice Center. Mead also serves on the advisory committee for the Sports Management Program at Long Beach State and the Dean's Advisory Board for the College of Communications at Cal State Fullerton. He and his wife Carole have one son, Brandon, and reside in Diamond Bar.

ANGELS

# RICHARD McCLEMMY

## VICE PRESIDENT, CORPORATE SALES

Richard McClemmy, who begins his 21st year with the Angels organization in 2011, was promoted to Vice President of Corporate Sales, Nov. 29, 2007. McClemmy, 49, is responsible for leading the organization's corporate sponsorship efforts.

Prior to his promotion, McClemmy served as the Angels' Director of Corporate Sales (1998-2007) after spending his first seven years in the organization in numerous roles, including Season Sales, Group Sales, Suite Director and Marketing Director.

Before joining the Angels in 1991, McClemmy worked in the hospitality industry. He spent three years at the New Orleans Hilton as the hotel's convention director. McClemmy then worked four years for Marriott International Inc. at the Anaheim Marriott before launching his own hotel consulting business.

Originally a Philadelphia, PA, native, McClemmy earned a degree in hotel management from Penn State University in 1984. Active in the community, he is a member of the Advisory Committee for Team Up For Down Syndrome and a board member of the Orange County Forum. McClemmy, who is a past president of the Hospitality Sales and Marketing Association (Orange County chapter), is also a supporter of the J.F. Shea Therapeutic Riding Center. He currently resides in San Juan Capistrano with his wife Kathleen and two children (Sean and Patrick).

# ROBERT ALVARADO

## VICE PRESIDENT, MARKETING & TICKET SALES

Beginning his 11th season in the Angels organization, Robert Alvarado is the Angels' Vice President of Marketing and Ticket Sales following his promotion, Nov. 29, 2007. Alvarado and his staff are responsible for marketing the Angels brand including club advertising, promotions, ticket sales, special events and the Angels website as well as the sales and service of ticket products including suites, season seats and group sales.

During Alvarado's tenure, the Angels have been voted the #1 MLB organization in terms of fan experience by ESPN the Magazine's "Ultimate Standings" for seven straight seasons, and achieved the number one spot among all professional sports franchises in 2009. As a result, the Angels have ranked in the top five in MLB attendance, including eight consecutive seasons of three-million plus visitors (2003–10).

Alvarado joined the Angels organization in 2001 as the Director of Marketing, a position he held through 2004 and, in a dual marketing role, also served as the Mighty Ducks of Anaheim's Director of Marketing for the 2000-2001 and 2001-2002 seasons.

A native Southern Californian, Robert returned to Orange County after spending six years with the Coors Brewing Company, serving in multiple capacities. His latest position was as the Manager, Business Development in Golden, Colorado. Alvarado graduated from California State University, Fullerton in 1987 with a degree in Communications. He currently serves on the Advisory Board for the Orange County Salvation Army, Board of Governors for CSUF Philanthropic Foundation and on the Advisory Board for CSUF Entertainment & Tourism.

Alvarado and his wife Kathy reside in Tustin Ranch with their daughters Lauren and Julia.

# TONY REAGINS
## GENERAL MANAGER

On Oct. 16, 2007, Tony Reagins was named the 10th General Manager in club history, replacing Bill Stoneman. In Reagins' three seasons as GM, the Angels have won two A.L. West titles and compiled a record of 277-209 (.570).

Reagins has made several key acquisitions in his brief tenure, beginning with the 2007 free agent signing of Torii Hunter and trade for Mark Teixeira in 2008. Prior to the 2009 campaign, he signed veteran Bobby Abreu and traded for Dan Haren during the 2010 season. This past off-season, Reagins acquired three-time All Star Vernon Wells from Toronto.

In his first season as General Manager, Reagins put together a team that reached the 100-win plateau for the first time in club history, finishing with the best record in baseball (100-62). As a result of the Angels' successful 2008 season, Reagins was named the recipient of the Andrew "Rube" Foster Award as the American League Executive of the Year at the 2008 Legacy Awards (sponsored by the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum in Kansas City). In 2009, the Angels won the AL West for the fifth time in six seasons and went on to sweep the Boston Red Sox in the Division Series.

In 2011, Reagins will begin his 20th season in the Angels organization, having served a variety of roles in his career. He spent six years (2002-07) as the Angels' Director of Player Development where he was chiefly responsible for overseeing the club's minor league system, which features seven affiliates including a club and developmental academy in San Pedro De Macoris, Dominican Republic.

Under Reagins' guidance, the Angels' affiliates reached the playoffs 18 times while capturing 15 division titles and three league titles. The Angels' farm system posted winning records in four of the six seasons (2003-05-06-07) and was named "Minor League Organization of the Year" in 2003 by *The Sporting News*.

During Reagins' tenure, the Angels' farm system advanced several players to the Major League roster including, Howie Kendrick, Reggie Willits, Robb Quinlan, Kendry Morales, Erick Aybar, Jeff Mathis, Mike Napoli, Jered Weaver and Joe Saunders. In addition, *Minor League News* named the Angels organization as the "2007 Farm System of the Year."

A trademark of the Reagins' player development era included a closer working relationship with all levels of the minor league organization. He was instrumental in establishing long term contracts with several of the Angels' current affiliates: Salt Lake (since 2001), Arkansas (since 2001), Cedar Rapids (since 1993) and Orem (since 2001).

In his first season as Director of Player Development, six rookies were on the 2002 World Championship team (despite not having one rookie on the roster coming out of Spring Training). Those rookies included Brendan Donnelly, Chone Figgins, Francisco Rodriguez, John Lackey, Scot Shields and Jose Molina.

From 1998-2001, Reagins held the title of Manager of Baseball Operations where he worked closely with GM Bill Bavasi, Minor League Director Jeff Parker and Scouting Director Bob Fontaine. He also served as a Sponsorship Services Representative from 1996 until returning to Baseball Operations in April of 1998. Additionally, he held an internship in marketing/advertising sales and baseball operations in 1992 before being named Marketing Assistant in 1994.

A native of Indio, Reagins graduated from California State University Fullerton in 1991 with a degree in marketing and earned an AA degree in business administration from the College of the Desert in 1988.

Reagins resides in Yorba Linda with wife Colleen, daughter Kennedy and sons Luke and Seth. Reagins is on the Board of Directors of the Boys and Girls Clubs of Coachella Valley. He is a member of the Buck O'Neil Scout Association and an active supporter of Major League Baseball's Urban Youth Academy.

## ANGELS GENERAL MANAGERS

| | |
|---|---|
| **Tony Reagins** | **October 16, 2007 - Present** |
| Bill Stoneman | November 1, 1999 - Oct. 16, 2007 |
| Bill Bavasi | January 12, 1994 - October 1, 1999 |
| Whitey Herzog | September 18, 1993 - January 11, 1994 |
| Dan O'Brien | May 1, 1991 - September 17, 1993 |
| Mike Port | September 1, 1984 - April 30, 1991 |
| E.J. "Buzzie" Bavasi | October 24, 1977 - September 1, 1984 |
| Harry Dalton | October 27, 1971 - October 24, 1977 |
| Dick Walsh | October 1, 1968 - October 27, 1971 |
| Fred Haney | December 8, 1960 - October 1, 1968 |

# KEN FORSCH

## ASSISTANT GENERAL MANAGER

Ken Forsch begins his 14th campaign as the Angels' Assistant General Manager following his appointment, Feb. 9, 1998. Forsch previously served as the Angels' Director of Player Development for four seasons (1994-97). He is mainly responsible for assisting general manager Tony Reagins with contract negotiations, player procurement and waiver and rule compliance.

Before joining the Angels in player development, Forsch owned a real estate company in Anaheim and worked extensively with the Angels' Community Relations department.

The right-hander posted a 114-113 career record with a 3.37 ERA and 51 saves in 16 major league seasons (1970-86), appearing in the major leagues with the Astros for 11 seasons (1970-80) and the Angels for five seasons (1981-1986). Forsch pitched a no-hitter, April 7, 1979, to defeat the Atlanta Braves (6-0). He joins brother Bob of the St. Louis Cardinals, as the only brother combo ever to pitch major league no-hitters.

Forsch was named to the N.L. All-Star team in 1976 and the A.L. All-Star Team in 1981 and appeared in the 1980 N.L. Championship Series against Philadelphia. He was traded by the Astros to the Angels, April 1, 1981 (for infielder Dickie Thon).

Originally signed by Houston after being selected in the 18th round of the June 1968 free agent draft, Forsch was first drafted out of high school by the Angels in the June 1966 free agent draft (9th round) but did not sign and instead pitched two seasons (1967-68) for Oregon State University.

Born in Sacramento, CA, the 64-year-old Forsch and his wife Jonnye reside in Anaheim Hills and have a daughter (Stephanie) and two grandchildren (Will and Jessie).

## BASEBALL AMERICA'S TOP ANGEL PROSPECTS

| 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Brandon Wood, SS** | **1. Brandon Wood, SS** | **1. Brandon Wood, 3B** |
| **2. Howie Kendrick, 2B** | **2. Nick Adenhart, RHP** | **2. Nick Adenhart, RHP** |
| **3. Erick Aybar, SS** | **3. Erick Aybar, SS** | **3. Jordan Walden, RHP** |
| **4. Jeff Mathis, C** | 4. Young-Il Jung, RHP | **4. Hank Conger, C** |
| **5. Jered Weaver, RHP** | 5. Stephen Marek, RHP | **5. Sean O'Sullivan, RHP** |
| **6. Nick Adenhart, RHP** | **6. Hank Conger, C** | 6. Stephen Marek, RHP |
| **7. Kendry Morales, 1B** | **7. Jeff Mathis, C** | **7. Sean Rodriguez, SS** |
| **8. Alberto Callaspo, 2B** | **8. Sean Rodriguez, SS/2B** | 8. Nick Green, RHP |
| **9. Joe Saunders, LHP** | **9. Sean O'Sullivan, RHP** | **9. Peter Bourjos, OF** |
| 10. Tommy Mendoza, RHP | 10. Tommy Mendoza, RHP | 10. Anel de los Santos, C |

| 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Nick Adenhart, RHP** | **1. Hank Conger, C** | 1. Mike Trout, OF |
| **2. Jordan Walden, RHP** | **2. Peter Bourjos, OF** | 2. Tyler Chatwood, RHP |
| **3. Peter Bourjos, OF** | 3. Mike Trout, OF | 3. Jean Segura, 2B |
| 4. Trevor Reckling, LHP | 4. Trevor Reckling, LHP | **4. Hank Conger, C** |
| **5. Sean O'Sullivan, RHP** | 5. Garrett Richards, RHP | **5. Jordan Walden, RHP** |
| **6. Kevin Jepsen, RHP** | 6. Fabio Martinez, RHP | 6. Kaleb Cowart, 3B |
| **7. Hank Conger, C** | 7. Randal Grichuk, OF | 7. Garrett Richards, RHP |
| **8. Mark Trumbo, 1B** | 8. Tyler Skaggs, LHP | 8. Fabio Martinez, RHP |
| **9. Anthony Ortega, RHP** | **9. Jordan Walden, RHP** | **9. Mark Trumbo, 1B/OF** |
| 10. Mason Tobin, RHP | **10. Trevor Bell, RHP** | 10. Cam Bedrosian, RHP |

**Bold** – Played in Majors

# GARY SUTHERLAND
## SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

Gary Sutherland enters his 12th season with the Angels as Special Assistant to the General Manager. In this role, he is responsible for the coordination of professional scouting. Prior to his current position, he served as the Angels' Coordinator of Professional Scouting in 1999.

Sutherland's baseball administrative career started when he joined the San Diego Padres as an area scout in 1980 and 1981. He then moved on to the Cleveland Indians, working as an area scout (1982-84) before becoming a special assignment scout/national cross checker (1985-89). In 1990, he was hired by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a special assignment/major league scout before becoming a Dodgers' advance scout in 1995. From 1996 to 1998, he served as Dodgers' coordinator of Professional Scouting.

Sutherland owns over 40 years of professional baseball experience, including 13 seasons as an infielder/outfielder in the major leagues (1966-1978), appearing with Philadelphia (1966-68), Montreal (1969-71), Houston (1972-73), Detroit (1974-76), Milwaukee (1976), San Diego (1977) and St. Louis (1978). He posted a .243 career average with 24 home runs and 239 RBI in 13 seasons.

Sutherland attended the University of Southern California in 1963-1964. He was signed as a free agent by the Phillies, Nov. 6, 1964.

Sutherland and his wife Karen reside in Monrovia, Ca. and have three daughters, Jill, Lori and Teri and three granddaughters, Karlie, Mila and Shanti.

# GARY DISARCINA
## SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

Former Angel shortstop and fan-favorite Gary DiSarcina returned to the Angel family prior to the 2011 campaign as a Special Assistant to General Manager Tony Reagins. In his new role, DiSarcina will assist Reagins and the baseball operations department in player evaluation throughout the Major and Minor Leagues.

DiSarcina, 43, spent the last four seasons in the Boston Red Sox organization. In 2010, he served as the infield coordinator after spending the previous three seasons as the manager of the single-A Lowell Spinners. With Lowell, he compiled a combined record of 125-99 (.558) leading the Spinners to back-to-back division titles in 2008 and 2009. He was originally hired by the Red Sox as a Baseball Operations consultant in November 2006.

A native of Billerica, MA, DiSarcina attended the University of Massachusetts and was selected by the Angels in the sixth round of the 1988 draft. In 12 seasons with the Halos (1989-2000), he appeared in 1,086 games, tied for seventh most in club history, and 1,069 contests at shortstop to rank third in club annals. DiSarcina was named Angels Team MVP in 1998 and a 1995 American League All-Star.

After retiring as an active player, he operated the DiSarcina Baseball Academy in Billerica and served as a NESN analyst for Red Sox games. He also served on the coaching staff for Team Italy in the 2006 World Baseball Classic. He has 2 children: daughter Carlee and son Gary, Jr.

# BILL STONEMAN

## SENIOR ADVISOR

On October 16, 2007, Bill Stoneman stepped down as Angels Vice President & General Manager to assume the role of Senior Advisor. In his current position, Stoneman works closely with Angels' owner Arte Moreno, General Manager Tony Reagins and the Baseball Operations staff.

Stoneman's eight-year tenure as Angels' Vice President & General Manager was the longest and most successful in club history. Under Stoneman's administration, the Angels captured a World Series championship in 2002, the franchise's first A.L. West crown in 18 years in 2004, the club's first-ever back-to-back titles (2004-05) and another division championship in 2007.

Some highlights during his tenure as General Manager include: the appointment of Mike Scioscia as Manager in 1999, the acquisition of Adam Kennedy via trade with St. Louis in 2000, the acquisition of Chone Figgins via trade in 2000, the claiming of David Eckstein off waivers in 2000 and the trade of Jose Guillen to Washington in exchange for Maicer Izturis and Juan Rivera in 2004. Prior to the 2004 season, Stoneman and the Angels landed 2004 AL MVP Vladimir Guerrero and 2005 Cy Young Award winner Bartolo Colon.

As a player, Stoneman pitched for eight seasons in the major leagues, compiling a 54-85 record with 46 complete games, 15 shutouts, five saves and a 4.08 ERA in 245 games (170 starts). He began his professional career in 1966 and appeared in the major leagues with the Chicago Cubs (1967-68), Montreal (1969-73) and California (1974). Stoneman was selected to the 1972 National League All-Star team, pitching two innings at the ASG in Atlanta.

Stoneman was the 10th selection by Montreal from Chicago in the 1968 expansion draft. While with the Expos, he pitched two no-hitters: against the Philadelphia Phillies at Connie Mack Stadium, April 17, 1969 (7-0 score), and the New York Mets at Jarry Park, Oct. 2, 1972 (7-0 score). Stoneman had his contract sold to the Angels April 4, 1974, and posted a 1-8 record and 6.14 ERA in 13 games (11 starts) with California, before retiring as a player during that season.

Following his retirement from baseball in 1974, Stoneman joined Royal Trust, a Canadian financial institution, first working in Montreal and then in Toronto. He returned to baseball Nov. 14, 1983, joining the Expos as Assistant to the President. Stoneman was then appointed Vice President, Baseball Administration, Sept. 8, 1984.

A native of Oak Park, IL, and raised in West Covina, CA, Stoneman attended Mt. San Antonio Junior College in Walnut, CA. He received a Bachelor of Science (Education) degree from the University of Idaho and a Master's degree in Physical Education from the University of Oklahoma. Stoneman was inducted into the University of Idaho Alumni Hall of Fame in Feb. 1998 and, along with his wife Diane, endowed a University scholarship for physical education majors in 2005.

Stoneman, 66, and his wife Diane reside in Orange and have two children (Jill and Jeff).

# ABE FLORES

## DIRECTOR OF PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Abe Flores begins his fourth season as Director of Player Development after his promotion, Oct. 16, 2007. He spent the previous six seasons as the Angels' Manager of Baseball Operations. Flores oversees all aspects of the club's minor league system, which features seven minor league affiliates (Salt Lake, Arkansas, Inland Empire, Cedar Rapids, Orem, Tempe and San Pedro de Macoris of the Dominican Republic).

Under Flores' direction, the farm system had a successful 2010 season, as three of the Angels' affiliates qualified for postseason play with the Rancho Cucamonga Quakes capturing the California League South Division Championship. The seven affiliates combined for a .513 winning percentage (388 – 369 record overall), marking their fifth consecutive season with a winning percentage over .500.

Before joining the Angels in November 2001, Flores worked the previous nine years (1992-2001) as an area scout in Southern California and Mexico for the Colorado Rockies. Before joining Colorado, he worked three seasons (1990-92) as an assistant coach at the University of Southern California, one season (1989) as a graduate assistant coach at the University of Arkansas, which went on to finish fifth at the College World Series, and two seasons (1987-88) as an assistant at American River College in Sacramento, CA. In the summers of 1989-90, he coached the Orleans Cardinals in the Cape Cod League, and in 1991 he coached the Anchorage Glacier Pilots in the Alaska College League.

A Panorama City, CA, native, Flores earned a bachelor's degree in social science with a physical education minor at Cal State Sacramento in 1988 and later obtained a master's degree in sports management from the University of Arkansas in 1989. A first baseman-outfielder, he played two seasons (1985-86) at Sacramento after playing two seasons (1983-84) at Los Angeles Valley College.

Flores, 47 and his wife, Leslie, reside in Huntington Beach.

# RIC WILSON

## DIRECTOR OF SCOUTING

On October 21, 2010, the Angels named Ric Wilson Director of Scouting. In his new role, Wilson will oversee the scouting and signing of amateur players.

Wilson takes over as Scouting Director after serving as the Angels' National Crosschecker since 2003. Prior to joining the Angels, he spent 11 years in the Milwaukee Brewers organization as an area scout (1992-94), Southwest Supervisor (1994-95) and West Coast Supervisor (1996-2002).

A former catcher, Wilson is a lifetime baseball man. He was a junior college All-American at Mesa Community College (1978-79) and played collegiately at Arizona State University (1980-81). He was a member of the Sun Devils' 1981 National Championship team and was drafted by Seattle in the first round (secondary phase) of the 1981 MLB Draft. He spent six seasons (1981-86) in the Mariners farm system.

Wilson and his wife Shelly have three children, Lisette (26), Ricky (23) and Abby (22). The couple resides in Chandler, Arizona.

# TORY HERNANDEZ

## MANAGER, BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Tory Hernandez begins his fourth season as Manager of Baseball Operations after spending the previous three seasons (2005-2007) as the organization's Player Performance Analyst. Hernandez is responsible for the day-to-day operations of the player development and scouting departments, coordinating the Angels' amateur draft and overseeing budgets for player development, amateur and international scouting. He also assists the Director of Player Development on all facets of day-to-day operations of the department and scouts amateur talent in preparation for the First-Year Player Draft every June. He is responsible for negotiating and signing contracts for minor league free agents.

As the Player Performance Analyst, Hernandez oversaw Advance Scouting, Statistical analysis, contract research and arbitration.

Hernandez, 33 has previously worked for the Texas Rangers, Los Angeles Dodgers, Arizona Diamondbacks, Chicago Cubs and the Arizona Fall League.

Hernandez is a graduate of Arizona State University in 2001 with a bachelor's degree in Broadcast Journalism. He is single and resides in Orange.

# ADAM NEVALA

## HEAD CERTIFIED ATHLETIC TRAINER

A member of the Angels' organization since 1998, Adam Nevala begins his first season in his new position as Head Certified Athletic Trainer. He was promoted after six seasons as a major league Assistant Trainer. Prior to working at the major league level, he spent six seasons as head trainer for various Angels' affiliates, including triple-A Salt Lake in 2003-2004, double-A Arkansas in 2002, single-A Rancho Cucamonga in 2001, single-A Lake Elsinore in 2000, and single-A Cedar Rapids in 1999. Nevala also gained experience serving as the assistant athletic trainer and clubhouse manager for the Angels' rookie-level Butte Copper Kings in 1998.

The Virginia, MN, native is a member of the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainer's Society (PBATS). Nevala attended Arizona State University, receiving his degree in Exercise Science and Physical Education in 1997. He earned his master's degree in Rehabilitation Science at California University of Pennsylvania in 2007.

The 35-year-old Nevala (pronounced "NEV-uh-luh") is married (his wife's name is Tina) and resides in Irvine, CA.

# RICK SMITH
## CERTIFIED ATHLETIC TRAINER

Beginning his 34th season as a Certified Athletic Trainer for the Angels, Rick Smith previously served as the head athletic trainer for the El Paso Diablos, an Angels' double-A affiliate, before moving to the major leagues in 1978.

On Aug. 3, 2002, Smith was honored in a pre-game ceremony for his 25 years of service with the Angels (along with team medical director Dr. Lewis Yocum). He has served as an American League athletic trainer for the Major League All-Star games in 1984, 1989 and 1997. Smith was also an integral part of the group honored with the Major League Athletic Training Staff of the Year Award for the 1998 season. The award, given yearly since 1989, is voted on by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS).

Smith, an El Paso, TX, native, was inducted into the El Paso Baseball Hall of Fame on Nov. 6, 2007 as part of the 20-year anniversary of the Hall of Fame. Former Angels Larry "Moose" Stubing, Ken Schrom and Jack Harris are also members of the El Paso Hall of Fame.

Smith began his career as a student athletic trainer for the University of Texas-El Paso athletic teams from 1971 until graduating in 1975. He is a member of the Professional Baseball Trainers Association (PBATS), National Athletic Trainers' Association (NATA) and the California and Texas State Trainers Associations. He serves as a chairperson for the Sports Auction Committee for Mater Dei High School, where his son is attending. Smith, 57, attended Eastwood High School in El Paso, TX. He and his wife Janell have one son, Karcher, and reside in Santa Ana.

# T.J. HARRINGTON
## STRENGTH & CONDITIONING SPECIALIST

T.J. Harrington begins his eighth season in the Angels' organization and fourth as the club's Strength and Conditioning Specialist.

Harrington first joined the Angels in 2003 as the strength and conditioning coach at triple-A Salt Lake, where he spent two seasons (2003-04). He was then hired by Niagara (NY) University as their head strength and conditioning coach (2004-05). T.J. returned to the Angels in 2006 as the organization's roving strength and conditioning coordinator for two seasons (2006-07) before taking over as the major league strength and conditioning specialist at the beginning of the 2008 season.

Harrington, 34, began his career at Siena College in Loudonville, NY, where he served as the assistant strength coach from 2001-02. He also worked as a clubhouse attendant for the independent Adirondack Lumberjacks of the Northeast League from 1995-98.

From 1999-2001, Harrington attended the University of South Carolina-Aiken, where he earned a bachelor's degree in exercise science/sports management in 2001. He earned his National Strength and Conditioning Association CSCS Certification in July of 2001. Harrington also played first base and outfield at USC-Aiken in 1999 as well as one season at Troy (AL) State University (1998) and two seasons (1995-96) at Valencia Community College in Orlando, FL. He was drafted by the San Diego Padres in the 42nd round of the 1994 free agent draft.

Harrington married Sarah Crites in March of 2009 and welcomed the addition on their first child, Alexis Sarah, on Feb. 4, 2011. They reside in Phoenix, AZ.

# BERNARD LI
## PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Bernard Li joins the Angels in 2011 as Head Physical Therapist. He also serves as Adjunct Faculty at the University of Southern California's Physical Therapy Department.

Li received his Bachelors of Science in Physiology with a minor in Exercise and Health Science from UC Santa Barbara. Bernard obtained his Doctorate of Physical Therapy at the University of Southern California, and continued to distinguish himself by completing an orthopedic residency to obtain a Graduate Certificate in Orthopedic Physical Therapy at USC the following year.

He is a board certified clinical specialist in orthopedic and sports physical therapy by the American Board of Physical Therapy Specialties. Bernard has lectured on numerous topics that include therapeutic exercise, shoulder assessment, hip rehabilitation and published several journal articles and book chapters. He resides in Hermosa Beach, California.

# DR. LEWIS YOCUM
## TEAM ORTHOPEDIST

Entering his 34th season as Team Orthopedist with the Angels, Dr. Lewis Yocum is an associate at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic in Los Angeles.

In December 2008, Yocum was inducted as an honorary member of the Professional Baseball Athletics Trainers Society (PBATS), becoming just the second physician to earn that distinction. He also sits on the Medical Advisory Committee to the Major League Baseball Commissioner.

The Chicago, IL, native received his Bachelor of Science degree from Western Illinois University in 1969 and his M.D. degree from the University of Illinois in 1973. Yocum served his Surgery Internship (1973-74) and Residency in Orthopedic Surgery (1974-77) at McGaw Medical Center at Northwestern University. He served his Fellowship in Sports Medicine at the Kerlan Jobe Orthopedic Clinic in 1977.

Yocum currently is involved in the following professional associations: Chairman of Annual Baseball Medicine Symposium; Member of the American Orthopedic Society Sports Medicine; American Shoulder and Elbow Society and the Arthroscopy Association of America.

He also served as President of the Association of Professional Baseball Physicians in 1984 and was selected as the team physician for the Major League All-Star Baseball Team that toured Japan in October 1993. On Aug. 3, 2002, he was honored in a pre-game ceremony for his 25 years of service with the Angels, along with team athletic trainer, Rick Smith.

# DR. CRAIG MILHOUSE
## TEAM PHYSICIAN

Beginning his 17th season as Team Physician with the Angels, Dr. Craig Milhouse serves in the same capacity with the Anaheim Ducks and the Fullerton Junior College Athletic department.

Milhouse's current professional duties also include his private practice in Internal Medicine and Athletic Medicine in Orange, CA and role as Medical Consultant for the Honda Center of Anaheim. He previously served for 10 years at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopedic Clinic in Anaheim, CA.

A native of Detroit, MI, Milhouse received his Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Michigan in 1976 and Medical Degree from Wayne State University School of Medicine in 1980. He completed his Medicine/Surgery Internship at St. John's Hospital in Detroit, MI (1980-81) and his Internal Medicine Residency at Huntington Memorial Hospital in Pasadena, CA (1981-84). Milhouse served his Sports Medicine Fellowship at Kerlan-Jobe Orthopedic Clinic in Inglewood, CA (1990-91) and received his Board Certification in Internal Medicine in 1984.

Milhouse has worked as Team Physician for the Los Angeles Rams (1993-95), the University of Southern California (1988-93), Occidental College (1992-93), Anaheim Bullfrogs, Anaheim Piranhas and Anaheim Splash. In 2003, Milhouse served as the Medical Director for the World Gymnastics Championships and has been a voluntary member of the Tournament of Roses for the past 23 years. He and wife Pamela have two sons, Jonathan and Alex.

# DR. ORR LIMPISVASTI

## ORTHOPAEDIC CONSULTANT

Dr. Orr Limpisvasti begins his seventh season as an Orthopaedic Consultant for Angels Baseball. He is an orthopedic surgeon and sports medicine specialist at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic (Anaheim and Los Angeles). Limpisvasti is the team Orthopaedic Surgeon for the Anaheim Ducks hockey team, and also serves as an assistant team physician for the Los Angeles Kings, Los Angeles Galaxy and Los Angeles Lakers.

Dr. Limpisvasti earned a Bachelor of Science degree from the University of California Irvine in 1994 and his Doctor of Medicine degree from the University of Rochester (NY) School of Medicine and Dentistry in 1998. He completed his General Surgery Internship and Orthopaedic Surgery Residency at the University of Hawaii (1998-2003) and his Sports Medicine Fellowship at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic in 2004.

Dr. Limpisvasti is a member in the following professional associations: the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, the Arthroscopy Association of North America and the American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine.

# DR. STEVEN SHIN

## ORTHOPAEDIC CONSULTANT

Dr. Steven Shin has been a consultant for the Angels since 2005 when he joined the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic. The New York native received his Bachelor's degree in Biology and Economics at Brown University (Providence, RI) in 1997. He went on to acquire his Master of Medical Science degree in 1997, followed by his Doctor of Medicine degree in 1999, both from Brown University. He served his residency in Orthopaedic Surgery at NYU-Hospital for Joint Diseases in New York (1999-2004) and then served a fellowship in Hand and upper Extremity Surgery at Standford University in Calfornia (2004-2005).

Board Certified in both Orthopaedic Surgery and Hand Surgery, Shin is a Fellow of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons as well as a Member of the American Society for Surgery of the Hand. He has served on Committees for both organizations and is also on the clinical faculties of the Kerlan-Jobe Sports Medicine Fellowship and the Department of Orthopaedic Surgery at USC.

Since joining the Kerlan-Jobe Clinic, Shin has served as a consultant for several other professional sports organizations in the LA area including the Anaheim Ducks, Lakers, Kings and Sparks. He also works as editor, manuscript reviewer and author for various medical journals and continues to present and lecture at numerous local, regional and national meetings. He is married with one son.

# KEITH TARTER

## EQUIPMENT MANAGER

Keith Tarter enters his 21st season in the organization, with 2011 marking his second year as the Angels' Equipment Manager. He first joined the organization in 1991, serving as an Angels' batboy for three seasons (1991-93), before advancing to the clubhouse staff in 1994. After serving as the club's assistant equipment manager for 15 seasons, he was promoted to his current position in November of 2009.

An Anaheim, CA, native, Tarter graduated from Katella High School. He also attended Rancho Santiago Community College in Santa Ana, CA, before studying landscape design at Fullerton (CA) Community College.

Tarter and his wife Lisa reside in Corona with their twins Kash and Emma.

# BRIAN "BUBBA" HARKINS

## VISITING CLUBHOUSE MANAGER

Beginning his 22nd season as Visiting Clubhouse Manager, Brian Harkins oversees the clubhouse and equipment needs for all Angels' opponents at Angel Stadium. He began his career with the organization in 1981 when he served as an Angels' batboy for three seasons (1981-1983).

After a brief stint outside the organization, Harkins returned to the Angels in 1986 as a clubhouse attendant. He was then promoted to Assistant Visiting Clubhouse Manager and Umpires' Room Attendant in 1988. Harkins was appointed Visiting Clubhouse Manager in 1990. He was honored as the Visiting Clubhouse Manager of the Year by Major Leaque Equipment Managers in 2005.

An Anaheim, CA native, Harkins graduated from Anaheim's Katella High in 1984 and played baseball at Mt. San Antonio Community College (Walnut, CA) in 1985. He is a member of the MLB Equipment Managers Association Scholarship Committee that awards academic scholarships to MLB batboys. Harkins also participates in the annual Groundkeeper's Canned Food Drive here at Angel Stadium, where he gives tours of the clubhouse to fans who donate cans of food.

Harkins and his wife Cathey have two daughters, Hayley and Hannah, and a son, Hayden. The family resides in Placentia.

# SHANE DEMMITT

## ASSISTANT EQUIPMENT MANAGER

Demmitt began his career in baseball in 1997 with the stadium operations department at the Angels' spring training facility, Tempe Diablo Stadium. He joined the Angels major league facility in Anaheim as a clubhouse attendant in 2004. Prior to that, he spent two seasons working in stadium operations for the Toronto Blue Jays' Class A affiliate in the South Atlantic League. He was promoted to his current position as Assistant Equipment Manager after the 2009 season.

A native of Maryland, he has a B.S. in Sports Management from West Virginia University and a J.D. from Loyola Law School. He resides in Northridge, CA and has been a member of the California State Bar since 2002.

# HECTOR "H" VAZQUEZ

## UMPIRES ROOM ATTENDANT

Hector Vazquez begins his 14th season in the Angels organization. He first joined the club in 1997 as a ball boy for the team, a position which he held for three seasons (1997-99) before moving to bat boy where he served for two additional years (2000-01). For the following seven seasons (2002-08), Vazquez worked as a member of the clubhouse staff where he assisted players and coaches with their day-to-day preparation. He was promoted to his current position as the Umpire's Room Attendant in 2009.

Hector graduated from Katella High School. He and his wife Erica have a 6-year old daughter, Joana. They reside in Tijuana, Mexico.

# FRONT OFFICE

**Jose Andrade**
Security Host

**Daniel Angulo**
Asset Coordinator

**Matt Artin**
Sr. Marketing Manager

**Chantelle Ball**
Travel Account Manager

**Randy Bishopp**
Painter

**Clint Blevins**
Ticket Sales Account Executive

**Sheila Brazelton**
Ticket Operations Manager

**Kevin Brown**
Lead, Skilled Crafts

**Peter Bull**
Manager, Entertainment & Production

**Patrick Byrnes**
Electrician

**Monica Campanis**
Administrative Assistant

**Heather Capizzi**
Special Events Supervisor

**Al Castro**
Manager, Information Services

**Ryan Cavinder**
Media Relations Representative

**Alex Cervantes**
Skilled Craft Worker

**Calvin Ching**
Event Manager

**David Chubak**
Electrician

**Jonathon Ciani**
Media Relations Representative

**Michael Clark**
Turf Grass Manager

**Harlan Coffman**
HVAC Technician

**David Cohen**
Director of Legal Affairs & Risk Management

**Pedro Del Castillo**
Housekeeping Supervisor

**Tom DeTemple**
Ticket Sales Manager

**Maria Dinh**
Sponsorship Services Manager

**Robert Donovan**
Sr. Housekeeping Supervisor

**Neil Fariss**
Sr. Network Engineer

**Arthur Felix**
Client Services Representative

**Arianna Fernandez**
Human Resources Representative

**Cris Fisher**
Controller

**Linda Fitzgerald**
Assistant Manager, Facility Services

**Jim Gomard**
Skilled Craftsman

**Ashley Green**
Client Services Representative

**Justin Hallenbeck**
Client Services Representative

**James Haskins**
Security Host

**Justin Hollander**
Player Development & Scouting Assistant

**Clancy Holligan**
Ticketing Representative

**Jennifer Hoyer**
Media Relations Representative

**Jennifer Jeanblanc**
Financial Analyst

**Brittany Johnson**
Manager of Recruitment & Training

**Eric Kay**
Communications Manager

**Bobby Kowan**
Sponsorship Services Coordinator

**Greg Laesch**
Turf Grass Manager

**Lorelei Largey**
Payroll Manager

**Bryan Lawrence**
Premium Sales & Service Manager

**Jeff Lee**
Marketing Coordinator/ Graphic Designer

**Jeff Leuenberger**
Ticket Sales Account Executive

**Barney Lopas**
Field/Ground Maintenance Manager

**Diego Lopez**
Sr. Video Coordinator

**Mark Macias**
Lead Security Host

**Sam Maida**
Director, Ballpark Operations

**Kathy Mair**
Administrative Assistant

**Jasmin Matthews**
Ticket Sales Account Executive

**Lindsay McHolm**
Community Relations Coordinator

**Mike McKay**
Director, Facility Services

**Kylie McManus**
Accountant

**Ryan Mendoza**
Equipment Mechanic

**Shawn Meyer**
Client Services Representative

**Ruben Montano Jr.**
Video Coordinator

**Alisa Moreno**
Client Services Representative

**Cyndi Nguyen**
Ticketing Representative

**Derek Ohta**
Corporate Account Executive

**Jose Padilla**
Office Assistant

**Jackie Perkins**
Sponsorship Services Coordinator

**Suzanne Peters**
Purchasing Specialist

**Danny Pitts**
Associate Producer

**Jenny Price**
Director, Human Resources

**Nicole Provansal**
Corporate Account Executive

**Ernie Prukner**
Marketing Manager

**Angel Rodriguez**
Group Sales Account Executive

**Andrew Rogers**
Maintenance Painter

**Bob Ross**
Lead Electrician

**John Rozak**
Marketing Associate

**Adriana Ryan**
Client Services Representative

**Brian Sanders**
Director, Client Services

**Sandy Sanford**
Receptionist

**Richard Schilpp**
Security Host

**Cecilia Schneider**
Benefits Coordinator

**Paramjit Singh**
Assistant Network Administrator

**Jennifer Soliman**
Corporate Account Executive

**Tony Suruor**
Lead, HVAC

**Matt Swanson**
Client Services Representative

**Kristin Talamantes**
Staffing Analyst

**Scott Tarlo**
Ticket Sales Account Executive

**Tom Taylor**
Traveling Secretary

**David Tsuruda**
Producer, Video & Scoreboard Operations

**David Tunstall**
Painter

**Rick Turner**
Corporate Account Executive

**Cathy Valdez**
Facilities Receptionist

**Ryan Vance**
Ticketing Supervisor

**Keimpe Vanderwall**
Painter

**Neil Viserto**
Director of Sales

**Margie Walsh**
Receptionist

**Doug Ward**
Publications Manager

**Kim Weaver**
Ticketing Representative

**Susan Weiss**
Assistant Ticketing Manager

**Jennifer Whynott**
Accountant

**David Yun**
Sr. Desktop Support Analyst

**Not pictured:**
**Linda Chubak** Accounting Assistant
**Ray Nells** Housekeeping Supervisor
**Gabriel Rivera** Security Host
**Drew Zinser** Sponsorship Services Coordinator

Jason Baker

Kenneth Brown

John Burden

Tim Corcoran

Bobby DeJardin

Nick Gorneault

John Gracio

Kevin Ham

Casey Harvie

Steve Hernandez

William "Bo" Hughes

Tom Kotchman

Jeff Malinoff

Ron Marigny

Chris McAlpin

Brandon McArthur

Joel Murrie

Bill Pintard

Dan Radcliff

Ralph Reyes

Scott Richardson

Rudy Vasquez

Rob Wilfong

**Scouts listed above are domestic

## THE NICK KAMZIC AWARD – SCOUT OF THE YEAR

The Nick Kamzic Award is given annually to the Angels' scout who epitomizes the dedication, perseverance and excellence demonstrated by the award's namesake. Nick Kamzic, a Chicago-based scout in the Angels' organization for 39 seasons, joined the franchise in its initial 1961 season (he proudly called himself "Mr. Autry's first hire") and continued scouting for the Angels through the 1999 season. Named the National Scout of the Year (Midwest) in 1996, he passed away from heart failure, Dec. 12, 2000, one week before his 82nd birthday. Like the many hard-working and dedicated scouts who proudly represent baseball throughout the nation, the following individuals demonstrate those special qualities that have earned them recognition as the Angels' Scout of the Year:

1996 — Moose Stubing
1997 — Darrell Miller
1998 — Tony LaCava
1999 — Tom Burns
2000 — Tim Corcoran
2001 — Marc Russo/Leo Perez
2002 — Kevin Ham
2003 — Clay Daniel/Rich Schlenker
2004 — Mike Silvestri/Dale Sutherland
2005 — Ron Marigny/Brad Sloan
2006 — Jack Uhey/Jeff Schugel
2007 — Tom Kotchman
2008 — Chris McAlpin
2009 — Scott Richardson
2010 — Greg Morhardt

## AMATEUR SCOUTING STAFF

### RIC WILSON, DIRECTOR OF SCOUTING
### TORY HERNANDEZ, MANAGER OF BASEBALL OPERATIONS

| Domestic Scouts | Territory |
|---|---|
| Jason Baker | Northeast Supervisor |
| Kenneth Brown | Arkansas-Tennessee-Alabama-Mississippi |
| John Burden | Indiana-Ohio-Kentucky-East Tennessee |
| Tim Corcoran | Eastern Southern California |
| Bobby DeJardin | Southern & Central California-Hawaii |
| Nick Gorneault | Northeast States (ME, NH, VT, MA, CT, RI, NY, NJ) |
| John Gracio | Arizona-New Mexico-Southern Nevada |
| Kevin Ham | South Texas-Louisiana |
| Casey Harvie | Pacific Northwest |
| William "Bo" Hughes | Western Supervisor |
| Tom Kotchman | North-Central Florida |
| Jeff Malinoff | National Crosschecker |
| Ron Marigny | Midwest Supervisor |
| Chris McAlpin | Southeast Supervisor |
| Brandon McArthur | North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia |
| Joel Murrie | Upper Midwest, Dakotas (CO, MI, MN, MO, WI, IA, IL) |
| Dan Radcliff | Mid-Atlantic States (PA, DE, MD, VA, WV) |
| Scott Richardson | Northern California-Northern Nevada |
| Rudy Vasquez | North Texas-Oklahoma-Kansas-Nebraska |
| Rob Wilfong | Southern California (San Fernando Valley) |

| International Scouts | Territory |
|---|---|
| Marc Russo | International Supervisor |
| Don Archer | Canada |
| Daniel MacLeith | Japan |
| Mario Mendoza | Mexico |
| Lebi Ochoa, Carlos Ramirez & Mauro Zerpa | Venezuela |
| Roman Ocumarez, Rafael Ramirez | Dominican Republic |
| Omar Rodriguez | Puerto Rico |
| Grant Weir | Australia |

## PROFESSIONAL SCOUTING STAFF

### GARY SUTHERLAND, SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO GM
### GARY DISARCINA, SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO GM

| Major Leagues/Professional Scouts | Hometown |
|---|---|
| Willie Fraser | Hopewell Junction, NY |
| Greg Morhardt | South Windsor, CT |
| Mike Pagliarulo | Medford, MA |
| Rich Schlenker | Walnut Creek, CA |
| Jeff Schugel | Denver, CO |
| Brad Sloan | Brimfield, IL |

## MAJOR LEAGUE SCOUTS

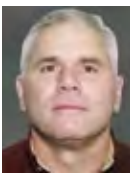
Willie Fraser

Greg Morhardt

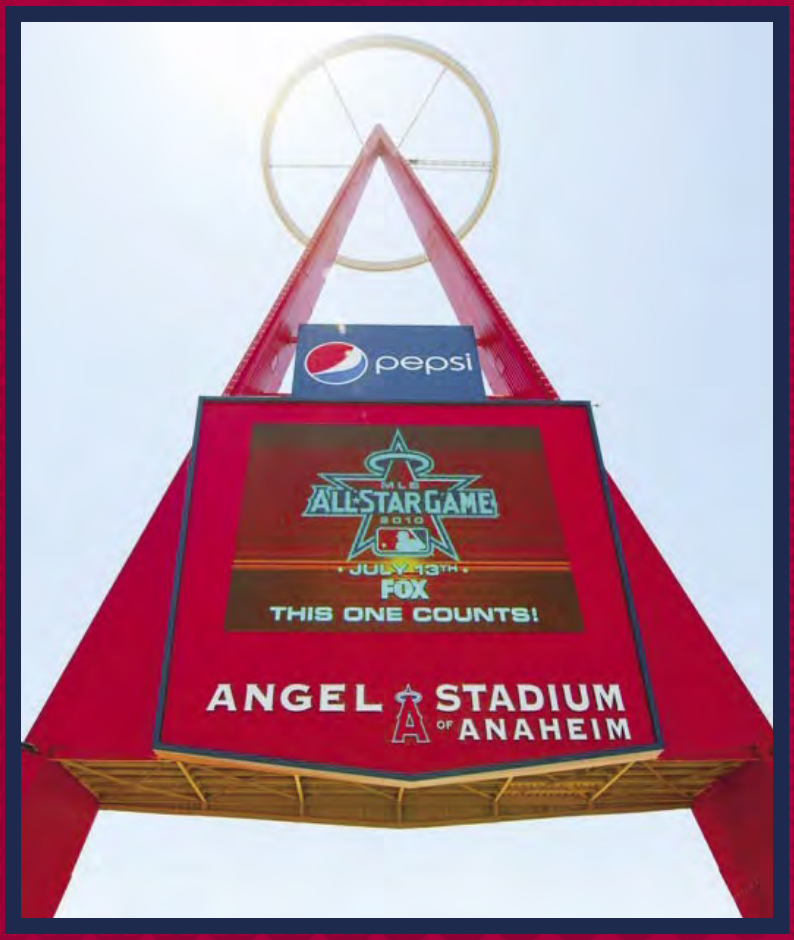
Mike Pagliarulo

Rich Schlenker

Jeff Schugel


Brad Sloan

# UNDER THE HALO




In 2011, the Angels are celebrating 50 years under the halo.

ANGELS BASEBALL ★ 50TH ANNIVERSARY
50
1961 2011

# FS WEST™

FOX Sports West enters its 19th season as telecast partner to the Los Angeles Angels. Analyst Mark Gubicza returns to the booth for his fifth season joined by second year play-by-play commentator Victor Rojas.

FOX Sports West is the home to "Angels Live." Originating live from Angel Stadium and on the road, "Angels Live" provides unmatched access to the Los Angeles Angels. Featuring a 30-minute pre-game and full post-game coverage, "Angels Live" is a true extension of the game. Led by Bill Macdonald and Jose Mota, with Michael Eaves reporting from the field, the FOX Sports West Angels Baseball reporting team is everywhere at once, telling the stories of the game and sharing expert insight. Connected, original, fast-paced and fun, "Angels Live" on FOX Sports West keeps Angels fans entertained and informed.

Live event coverage of the Angels on FOX Sports West features the X-mo camera to create opportunities for the analysts to share perspective and expertise with an up-to-the-moment illustration. X-mo is the highest speed broadcast camera available. Its use provides sports fans an extremely specific look on the game, from clarifying a crucial play by significantly slowing it down, to illustrating the tremendous impact absorbed by a ball upon contact with a bat.

**Legendary Angels Broadcaster Dick Enberg**

In 2010, FOX Sports West and sister network PRIME TICKET received a total of 12 Los Angeles Area Emmy Award nominations and were honored with four Emmy Awards including, "Recovery and Renewal – The Jon Wilhite Story." Additionally, the networks were awarded four Telly Awards including, "Los Angeles Angels: "We Put You in the Game" Prep.

In addition to the Los Angeles Angels, FOX Sports West is the telecast destination for the most comprehensive coverage of the Los Angeles Lakers, Los Angeles Kings and Los Angeles Galaxy. Together, FOX Sports West and PRIME TICKET present more live, local sports programming than any other network or broadcast system in Southern California, Nevada and Hawaii. For complete regional sports news, provocative opinions, telecast schedules and updated statistics, log-on to www.foxsportswest.com and follow us on Twitter at www.twitter.com/foxsportswest and become a fan on Facebook at www.facebook.com/foxsportswest.

## 2011 RADIO AFFILIATES

| CALL LETTERS | FREQUENCY | LOCATION |
|---|---|---|
| KSPN | 710 AM | Los Angeles |
| KGAM | 1450 AM | Palm Springs, Rancho Cucamonga |
| KVTA | 1520 AM | Ventura |
| KKZZ | 1400 AM | Ventura |
| KLOA | 1240 AM | Ridgecrest |
| KVFG | 103.1 FM | Victorville |
| KRAK | 910 AM | Hesperia |

AM830 KLAA enters its fourth year as the English radio flagship station of the Los Angeles Angels. The broadcast team of Terry Smith and Jose Mota will join together for their second season in the Angels radio booth. 2011 is Terry Smith's and Jose' Mota's 10th seasons with the club.

AM830 will provide ancillary programming before and after every game broadcast.

AM830 is home to The Sports LODGE with Roger Lodge, LA's only local sports talk weekday mornings 7 a.m. - 10 a.m. with daily appearances on the KTLA Channel 5 morning show, LA's top rated morning newscast.

AM830 is also the flagship station of the NHL's Anaheim Ducks, and the Southern California home for Oakland Raiders football and Notre Dame Fighting Irish football.



KWKW ESPN Deportes (1330 AM) is in their fourth year as the Spanish-language play-by-play home of the Los Angeles Angels this season. Jose Mota and Rolando Nichols will return to deliver the exciting action of Angels Baseball.

In 1941, at the beginning of World War II, the Federal Communications Commission awarded KWKW its license to broadcast and inform the Hispanic Population of Los Angeles the news about the war. This took place from the basement of a hotel on Colorado Street in Pasadena. At a later date KWKW moved to 800 Sierra Madre Villa in Pasadena, where many of today's famous announcers began their careers in Spanish Radio.

In 1962 Lotus Communications Corporation bought KWKW. Since that time Howard Kalmenson, owner and founder of Lotus Communications, has been able to acquire 24 radio stations which broadcast in English and Spanish as well as Lotus Hispanic Reps, a National Rep firm with offices across the country. All this was possible because of KWKW.

In January 1989, when KWKW switched from 1300 to 1330 on the AM dial, the broadcast coverage area more than doubled. KWKW is one of the leading Spanish language radio stations in the United States. An excellent signal, popular personalities, outstanding news, sports, and in-depth public service and community involvement guarantee KWKW's long term success in the dominant Mexican and Latino communities of Los Angeles.

## ALL-TIME ANGELS TELEVISION BROADCASTERS

1961 - Don Wells, Bob Kelley, Steve Bailey (KTLA)
1962 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells, Steve Bailey (KTLA)
1963 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells (KTLA)
1964 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells (KTLA)
1965 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells (KTLA)
1966 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells (KTLA)
1967 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells (KTLA)
1968 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells (KTLA)
1969 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells (KTLA)
1970 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells (KTLA)
1971 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells (KTLA)
1972 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells (KTLA)
1973 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale (KTLA)
1974 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale (KTLA)
1975 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale (KTLA)
1976 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale (KTLA)
1977 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Al Wisk (KTLA)
1978 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Al Wisk (KTLA)
1979 - Don Drysdale, Al Wisk, Ron Fairly (KTLA)
1980 - Don Drysdale, Ron Fairly (KTLA)
1981 - Don Drysdale, Ron Fairly (KTLA)
1982 - Bob Starr, Ron Fairly (KTLA)
1983 - Bob Starr, Ron Fairly (KTLA)
1983 - Bob Starr, Ron Fairly (KTLA)
1984 - Bob Starr, Ron Fairly, Allan L. Collin (KTLA)
1985 - Bob Starr, Joe Torre, Dick Enberg (KTLA)
1986 - Bob Starr, Joe Torre (KTLA)
1987 - Bob Starr, Joe Torre (KTLA)
1988 - Bob Starr, Joe Torre (KTLA)
1989 - Bob Starr, Joe Torre (KTLA)
1990 - Joe Torre, Reggie Jackson, Joe Garagiola (KTLA)
1991 - Ken Wilson, Ken Brett (KTLA)
1992 - Ken Wilson, Ken Brett (KTLA)
1993 - Ken Wilson, Ken Brett (KTLA)
1994 - Ken Wilson, Ken Brett (KTLA & Prime Ticket)
1995 - Ken Wilson, Ken Brett (KTLA & Prime Sports)
1996 - Steve Physioc, Jerry Reuss, Sparky Anderson (KCAL and Fox Sports West)
1997 - Steve Physioc, Jerry Reuss, Sparky Anderson (KCAL & Fox Sports West)
1998 - Steve Physioc, Jerry Reuss, Sparky Anderson (KCAL & Fox Sports West)
1999 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler (KCAL & Fox Sports West)
2000 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler (KCAL & Fox Sports West)
2001 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler (KCAL & Fox Sports Net)
2002 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler (KCAL & Fox Sports Net)
2003 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler (KCAL & Fox Sports Net)
2004 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler (KCAL & Fox Sports Net)
2005 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler (KCAL & Fox Sports Net)
2006 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler, Jose Mota (Fox Sports Net)
2007 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler, Jose Mota and Mark Gubicza (Fox Sports Net and KCOP)
2008 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler, Rory Markas and Mark Gubicza (Fox Sports Net and KCOP)
2009 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler, Rory Markas and Mark Gubicza (FS West and KCOP)
2010 - Victor Rojas and Mark Gubicza (FS West and KCOP)
2011 - Victor Rojas and Mark Gubicza (FS West and KCOP)

# MARK GUBICZA

## TELEVISION COLOR ANALYST

Former Major League Baseball veteran Mark Gubicza is entering his 10th year with FS WEST and FS PRIME TICKET. This season will mark his fifth year of providing color commentary on Fox Sports West. Gubicza will also continue as analyst for the Angels' pre- and post-game shows, now known as "Angels Live", which he has done for the past six seasons.

Gubicza co-hosts the "FS Baseball Report," which airs nationally on Fox Sports, previewing future match-ups and breaking down current standings in the league. In 2004, Gubicza provided analysis for Minnesota Twins games from Los Angeles. He made his first television appearance as an analyst for FSN in April 2000 on "Baseball Today" and the "National Sports Report." He also hosted the "Southern California Baseball Report" on AM570 for three years.

In his professional baseball career, Gubicza spent 14 seasons in the Major Leagues. Drafted in 1981, he went on to spend 13 seasons with the Kansas City Royals until 1996. With the club, he won a World Championship in 1985, won 20 games in 1988, and today still holds the single-game record for most strikeouts with 14. In both 1988 and 1989, he was named to the MLB All-Star teams. He finished his career with the Angels in 1997. To honor his many accomplishments on the field, he was named to the Kansas City Royals Hall of Fame as well as the Pennsylvania Hall of Fame in 2006. He has also recently been named to the Missouri Sports Hall of Fame, class of 2010.

Gubicza lives in Chatsworth, Calif., with his wife, Lisa and their three children, Nicolette, Chad and Ashley.

# VICTOR ROJAS

## TELEVISION PLAY-BY-PLAY

Victor Rojas returns to the television booth for his second season as the play-by-play voice of the Angels. Rojas will also join fellow broadcaster Mark Gubicza for a second season as analyst for "Angels Live", the Angels pre- and post-game shows.

Rojas joined the Angels broadcast team prior to the 2009 season after serving as a studio host for the MLB Network since its inception. Before joining the MLB Network in late December, 2008, Rojas spent five seasons (2004-2008) as a member of the Texas Rangers television and radio broadcast teams, calling play-by-play as well as providing analysis. Rojas came to Texas after spending the 2003 season doing both play-by-play and analysis for the Arizona Diamondbacks broadcasts.

Prior to breaking into Major League broadcasting with the Diamondbacks, Rojas spent two seasons calling television and radio play-by-play for the Newark Bears of the Atlantic League, where he was also hired as the team's Assistant General Manager before becoming General Manager.

A former pitcher in the Angels organization, Rojas' career eventually led to coaching. The son of former Major League All-Star and Angels manager Cookie Rojas, Victor was on the Florida Marlins baseball staff in 1993 and served as pitching coach at Rio Grande in the Texas-Louisiana League in 1994. The Miami, FL native played his college baseball at the College of the Desert in Palm Springs, California, and Lewis-Clark State University in Lewiston, Idaho.

Since joining the Angels broadcast team, he has since settled in Dove Canyon, Calif., with his wife Kim and their two children.

# TERRY SMITH

## RADIO PLAY-BY-PLAY

Terry Smith enters his 10th season on the Angels flagship radio station, AM 830, KLAA. The 2011 season marks his second season as the Angels lead play-by-play announcer. Smith also hosts the Angels post-game call-in show "Angel Talk" and the Angels hot stove program "Angels Tonight".

Smith joined the Angels in 2002 after serving as the radio voice of the New York Yankees Triple-A affiliate Columbus Clippers for 19 seasons. From 1983-1997, Smith also served as Sports Director on WBNS AM in Columbus, Ohio and was simply known as "The Voice" serving as play-by-play announcer for the Ohio State University Football and Basketball Radio Network from 1986-1997. Smith was recognized three times by the Ohio Associated Press for his sportscasts and WBNS AM was named the Outstanding Sports Operation in Ohio six times by the Associated Press.

Smith started his baseball broadcasting career in 1978, calling games for the Jacksonville Suns and later called games for the Memphis Chicks from 1981-82. At Memphis, Smith also worked as the Sports Director on WHBQ AM, anchoring sports on the morning and afternoon drive shows.

The Philadelphia, PA native attended Temple University, where he played collegiate club hockey, as well as Jones College in Jacksonville, FL which has produced the likes of actors Joe Piscapo and Jay Thomas. In February, 2002 Smith made his on-screen debut as a broadcaster in the baseball movie "A Little Inside", which aired on HBO and Showtime. He assists in Angels Community Relations with appearances and has served as Honorary Chair of the Orange County Learning for Life's Exploring program. Smith and his wife Sonia have one son, Jordan, a student at UC Santa Barbara, and make their home in Ladera Ranch, CA.

# JOSÉ MOTA

## ENGLISH RADIO

José Mota enters his 10th season with the Angels broadcast team, his second as the English radio analyst, after serving as the play-by-play/analyst for Spanish radio broadcasts the previous eight seasons. In addition to his radio duties, Mota also serves as TV pre/post-game analyst on FSN West and KCOP-13. Additionally, he has served as a sideline reporter for ESPN during the inaugural World Baseball Classic and on selected Sunday Night Baseball telecasts. He also handles the color analyst and play-by-play duties for selected national broadcasts during Saturday's Game of the Week on FOX. Jose has broadcasted at multiple major events such as the 2006 ALCS (FOX), the 2007 MLB All-Star Game in San Francisco (FOX), and the 2007 MLB Playoffs (TBS). In 2008, he joined Yahoo Sports as a baseball analyst, contributing video features and website articles. In 2009, he worked as MLB International's color analyst for the world-wide broadcast of the World Baseball Classic.

A bilingual talent, Mota joined the Angels in 2002 after working as a broadcaster for MLB Radio. During the 2001 season, Mota worked as a play-by-play announcer for DirecTV Latin America which provided weekly intercontinental Major League Baseball broadcast coverage to 26 Latin American countries. He has been the featured analyst for MLB Productions' "Sabor a Béisbol", a Spanish-language feature and highlight show available to national and international audiences.

From 1997 until his current appointment, José served as a color analyst/play-by-play announcer for the FOX baseball "Game of the Week" in Spanish, including MLB playoffs and World Series, and for the "NFL Sunday" football broadcasts. He has been a guest play-by-play announcer for the Los Angeles Dodgers' Spanish broadcasts, sitting in for Hall-of-Famer Jaime Jarrin.

A former Major League baseball player with the San Diego Padres (1991) and Kansas City Royals (1995), Mota was originally drafted by the Chicago White Sox in 1985. He was a two-time Collegiate All-American second baseman at Cal State Fullerton and owns a bachelors degree in Communications from CSUF. He was the starting second baseman for the 1984 National Champion Titans. In 1999, Jose made his film debut in Kevin Costner's Universal Studios release "For Love of the Game" in which he portrayed Dominican shortstop "José Garcia".

He has served as the first and the only full-time bilingual baseball broadcaster, as on a given day, José addresses both the Spanish and the English-speaking baseball audiences. Selected by OC Metro Publications as one of the "Hottest 25" personalities in Orange County for 2007.

A native of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, Mota is the son of longtime Dodger Manny Mota. He and his family make their home in the San Gabriel Valley.

# ROLANDO NICHOLS

## SPANISH RADIO PLAY-BY-PLAY

Rolando Nichols begins his third season with the Angels on their Spanish broadcasts with KWKW 1330 ESPN Deportes Radio. He has 16 years of experience in broadcast media as a journalist, news and sports anchor/reporter. Rolando started his career in radio, broadcasting AAA baseball and NCAA football games in Tucson, AZ. His first television job was at Telemundo in Tucson as a master control operator. He worked his way up to an on-air position in Tucson and then in 1997 became the prime-time news anchor for the Univision affiliate in Phoenix. He eventually became the main news anchor for the most watched local newscast in the country at Univision's flagship Los Angeles station, KMEX-34.

As a journalist, in 2005 Rolando received the highest recognition in broadcast media, the prestigious Peabody Award. Nichols has won the Edward R. Murrow Award for excellence in media, a Regional Emmy, a Gabriel Award among others for his journalistic work.

Rolando played professional baseball in the Mexican Summer League before starting his career as a broadcaster. He signed his first professional contract at age 15 with the "Naranjeros", from his hometown Hermosillo, Sonora Mexico. Rolando was part of the Mexico City Red Devils and Veracruz Eagles organizations in the mid 90's.

Rolando is the founder, of CENTRO Net Productions, a cutting-edge media production house located in the Los Angeles area. Rolando, his wife Wende and their 3 children live in Manhattan Beach, CA.

Nichols holds a Bachelor of Arts in Broadcast Journalism from The Walter Cronkite School of Journalism at Arizona State University.

# DARREN CHAN

## PRODUCER/ENGINEER

Darren Chan enters his 11th season as the Producer/Engineer for Angels' English radio broadcasts for the 2011 baseball season. Chan is responsible for all of the technical aspects of each broadcast in addition to forwarding updated game information to all announcers. During the off-season, Chan also serves as the radio engineer for Los Angeles Lakers' home games.

Prior to joining the Angels, Chan was the Promotions and Marketing Director for CNET Radio in San Francisco (2000-01). He also served as a production and promotions coordinator at KKSF and KABL (Oakland Athletics' flagship radio station).

Chan has an extensive background in the radio/broadcasting business as he was the Sports Director/Executive Producer at KTCT (Flagship station for the Oakland Raiders and Stanford Athletics) in San Francisco (1997-99). He also served as an on-air morning show co-host and provided NFL updates on the Raiders radio network. He began his radio career as a producer at KNBR (flagship radio station of the San Francisco Giants) from 1990-95.

A native of San Francisco, Chan attended San Francisco State University. He and his wife Lily reside in Chino, CA.

## ALL-TIME ANGELS RADIO BROADCASTERS (ENGLISH FLAGSHIP)

1961 - Don Wells, Bob Kelley, Steve Bailey (KMPC)
1962 - Don Wells, Steve Bailey, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)
1963 - Don Wells, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)
1964 - Don Wells, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)
1965 - Don Wells, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)
1966 - Don Wells, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)
1967 - Don Wells, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)
1968 - Don Wells, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)
1969 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells (KMPC)
1970 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells, Dave Niehaus (KMPC)
1971 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells, Dave Niehaus (KMPC)
1972 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells, Dave Niehaus (KMPC)
1973 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Dave Niehaus (KMPC)
1974 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Dave Niehaus (KMPC)
1975 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Dave Niehaus (KMPC)
1976 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Dave Niehaus (KMPC)
1977 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Al Wisk (KMPC)
1978 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Al Wisk (KMPC)
1979 - Don Drysdale, Al Wisk (KMPC)
1980 - Bob Starr, Steve Shannon (KMPC)
1981 - Bob Starr, Don Drysdale, Ron Fairly (KMPC)
1982 - Bob Starr, Ron Fairly (KMPC)
1983 - Bob Starr, Al Conin, Ron Fairly (KMPC)
1984 - Bob Starr, Al Conin, Ron Fairly (KMPC)
1985 - Dick Enberg, Al Conin, Ron Fairly (KMPC)
1986 - Al Conin, Ron Fairly (KMPC)
1987 - Al Conin, Ken Brett (KMPC)
1988 - Al Conin, Ken Brett (KMPC)
1989 - Al Conin, Ken Brett (KMPC)
1990 - Al Conin, Ken Brett (KMPC)
1991 - Al Conin, Bob Jamison (KMPC)
1992 - Al Conin, Bob Jamison (KMPC)
1993 - Bob Starr, Billy Sample (KMPC)
1994 - Bob Starr, Billy Sample (KMPC)
1995 - Bob Starr, Mario Impemba (KMPC)
1996 - Bob Starr, Mario Impemba (KMPC)
1997 - Bob Starr, Mario Impemba (KTZN)
1998 - Mario Impemba, Brian Barnhart (KRLA)
1999 - Mario Impemba, Brian Barnhart (KLAC)
2000 - Mario Impemba, Daron Sutton (KLAC)
2001 - Mario Impemba, Daron Sutton (KLAC)
2002 - Rory Markas, Terry Smith (KLAC)
2003 - Rory Markas, Terry Smith (ESPN Radio)
2004 - Rory Markas, Terry Smith (ESPN Radio)
2005 - Rory Markas, Terry Smith (ESPN Radio)
2006 - Rory Markas, Terry Smith (ESPN Radio)
2007 - Rory Markas, Terry Smith (ESPN Radio)
2008 - Rory Markas, Terry Smith, Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler (AM 830 KLAA)
2009 - Rory Markas, Terry Smith, Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler (AM 830 KLAA)
2010 - Terry Smith, Jose Mota (AM 830 KLAA)
2011- Terry Smith, Jose Mota (AM 830 KLAA)

# JOSE TOLENTINO

## SPANISH COLOR BROADCASTER

Former Major Leaguer José Tolentino returns to the Angels' Spanish broadcast team in 2011 after working in the same capacity with the club from 1998-2001 and in a limited capacity in 2010. Tolentino has been broadcasting baseball over 15 seasons, working with ESPN during the Caribbean Series as well as covering the MLB regular season and Post-Season on FOX International & FOX Español. He has also done work for DirecTV SZC (Strike Zone Channel).

On the field, José managed Team México for the 2008 Beijing Games and served as the hitting & first base coach with México during the World Baseball Classic in 2006 and 2009.

Tolentino played professionally for more than 15 years with five MLB organizations, making his MLB debut with the Houston Astros, July 18, 1991. His finest season as a pro came in 1990 with the AAA Tucson Toros where he batted .308 with 21 home runs and 78 RBI while logging a 30-game hit streak. In 1983, José became the first Mexican citizen to be drafted by a MLB organization, the Oakland A's in the seventh round .

Playing first base and batting clean-up at the University of Texas, José was a finalist for the Golden Spikes Award while starring for the 1983 NCAA Champion Longhorns. He hit .339 and set then school records with 73 RBI and 28 doubles during the '83 season. Several of his Longhorn teammates went on to become Major Leaguers, including Roger Clemens, Dennis Cook and Calvin Schiraldi.

In youth baseball, José was a left-handed pitcher for México City and guided the team to two wins vs. USA during the Little League World Series.

Tolentino is active in the Orange County community where he operates a skills and development academy for professional, college, high school and youth baseball players - the "José Tolentino Professional School of Baseball." He resides in Mission Viejo with his wife, Nathalie. Tolentino has three sons: Eric, Patric & Milan and a daughter Isabelle. Patric is currently a catcher at the University of Nebraska where former Angel star Darin Erstad is the hitting coach.

# AMAURY PI-GONZALEZ

## SPANISH PLAY-BY-PLAY BROADCASTER

Amaury Pi-González returns to the Angels' Spanish broadcast team for the 2011 campaign, his 33rd season in Major League Baseball. He is the only Major League Baseball announcer to have broadcasted in Spanish for four Major League teams (LAA, OAK, SEA, SF).

Over the previous two seasons, Amaury served as the voice of the A's on the Spanish Beisbol Network. From 2003 thru 2006, Pi-Gonzalez was broadcasting for two teams in two separate leagues, the SF Giants and Seattle Mariners. In 2007, he worked alongside Jose Mota calling Angels Baseball on Spanish radio.

He began his career in 1977 with the Athletics. During his tenure, Pi-González has called the 1986 World Series for CBS Hispanic Network, the 1988, 1989 and 1990 Series for the A's, and the 2002 Series for the Giants. The Fremont, Calif. resident previously served five years as sports anchor for Telemundo TV48 in San Jose and was the Spanish voice for the NBA's Golden State Warriors from 1992-98. In addition, he was the English voice for the Caribbean World Series for Fox Sports International in 2001 and 2002.

Born in Cuba, Amaury was inducted into the Cuban Sports Hall of Fame in 2004, and into the Hispanic Heritage Baseball Museum in 2004.

The expansion franchise Los Angeles Angels were born in 1960, and played their first game in 1961. Named "Angels" for the English translation and nickname ("The City of Angels") of the city, the club remained in Los Angeles from 1961-65, before moving to Anaheim in 1966. The organization officially became the California Angels in Sept., 1965 to coincide with a uniform change the following season, and has remained in Anaheim since the move in 1966. On Nov. 19, 1996, the California Angels were renamed the Anaheim Angels in a press conference held at Anaheim Stadium to also announce a uniform change. On Jan. 3, 2005, the team announced its official name to be the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim. The inclusion of Los Angeles reflects the original expansion name and returns the Angels as Major League Baseball's American League representative in the Greater Los Angeles territory.

On Jan. 9, 2002, the Angels unveiled their new official team colors and logos featuring red as the dominant color for the first time in club history. The announcement represented the seventh uniform change in franchise history. The look to the Angels' logo and uniforms captures the tradition of Angel baseball and a contemporary "back to basics" flare. The logo features the signature halo surrounding the "A," while the uniforms are reminiscent of decades past.

The Angels selected red, dark red, navy and silver as their colors. The red and navy that have been the team's official colors since the inaugural season have been maintained. The official Angels logo consists of the block letter "A" in red, including dark red shading along the outside of the left side, inside the right side and bottom of the cross of the "A". A silver halo circles the top of the "A", filled with navy. The same navy outlines the "A" as well as the halo.

Both home and road uniforms follow the traditional look of jerseys past. The club wears black belts, red stirrups and black shoes. Helmets are similar in color and logo to the home and road cap. Large numerals in red outlined in blue and silver with the players last name in red outlined in blue and silver will appear on the back of all jerseys. A smaller number in red outlined in blue and silver appears below the script on the left side of all jerseys.

The Angels' home uniforms include a red cap and bill, official club logo and red button. Jersey is button down, white in color, with red piping around neck and arms. Red ANGELS script appears on front, with silver halo circling top of the 'A'. Script is outlined in blue and silver. Pants are white with red piping down each leg.

The Angels' road uniforms include a red cap and bill, official club logo and red button. Jersey is button down, gray in color, with red piping around neck and sleeves. Red ANGELS appears on front, with silver halo circling top of the 'A'. Script is outlined in blue and silver. Pants are gray with red piping down each leg.

The Angels' alternate home uniforms include a red cap and bill, official club logo and red button. Jersey is a sleeveless button down, white in color with red piping around neck and armholes worn with red undershirt. Red ANGELS script will appear on front, with silver halo circling top of 'A'. Script is outlined in blue and silver. The Angels' ALTERNATE UNIFORM used for home or road games include a red cap and bill, official club logo and red button. Jersey is button down, red in color, with silver piping around neck and arms. Red ANGELS script will appear on front, with silver halo circling top of 'A'. Script is outlined in blue and silver.

The practice uniforms, which are the same jerseys worn at Spring Training, include a blue cap with official club logo, red bill and button. Jersey is red mesh with official club logo located on top left. Large white numbers appear on back of jersey.

## 50TH ANNIVERSARY UNIFORM ENHANCEMENTS

**The Angels will commemorate the Golden Anniversary on-field with enhancements to the 2011 club uniforms. In lieu of the current silver halo, Angel hats will now feature a gold halo around the primary "A" logo as well as a 50th anniversary patch affixed to the left side. On the front of the club's home, road, and alternate red jerseys, a gold halo is featured on the "A" of the club lettering. The 50th anniversary patch will appear on the right sleeve, while an "A" patch with gold halo will be featured on the left sleeve.**

HOME UNIFORM

HOME ALTERNATE UNIFORM

ALTERNATE UNIFORM

SPRING TRAINING UNIFORM

ROAD UNIFORM

1961-65

1966-70

1971

1972-88

1989-92

1993-96

1997-2001

2002-

As the Angels celebrate their 50th Anniversary season in 2011, many memorable moments, All-Star and Hall of Fame players, and of course a World Championship will be recognized. While the organization is proud of its many accomplishments on the field, perhaps an even greater satisfaction remains for the impact the team has had in its community efforts since the inception of the Angels in December, 1960.

The Angels are proud to support a myriad of local charities, organizations and community groups throughout Orange County and the Greater Los Angeles region. The organization has been leaving its positive, indelible image on our communities and the lives of countless neighbors residing therein through its passionate commitment towards bettering the places we call home.

Through the efforts of the Angels and the Angels Baseball Foundation, established in 2004 under Arte Moreno, the organization has created an aggressive and far-reaching approach, one intended to have a profound, life-changing impact on the thousands of people, specifically children, in our area. Among the Angels notable beneficiaries are the Boys & Girls Clubs of Orange County, the Angels RBI Program, Orangewood Children's Foundation, The Cystic Fibrosis Foundation, Special Olympics of Southern California, Healthy Smiles for Kids Orange County, Children's Bureau of Orange County, Little Leagues and the YMCA. The Angels have touched more than 3,000 organizations, answering needs for everything from monetary donations to memorabilia, tickets, and even the distribution of 100,000 toothbrushes to children.

## AN ALL-STAR YEAR:

In 2010, the Angels were privileged to host their third All-Star Game in club history. In conjunction with the Major League Baseball All-Star Legacy Fund, the Angels and the Angels Baseball Foundation provided over two million dollars to groups and projects, including a significant portion directed to the renovation of softball fields at Anaheim's Pioneer Park into the MLB Angels All-Star Complex. Two brand new diamonds provide playing fields for underserved and special needs youth in Orange County: "All-Star Field #1" for local Little Leagues and the Angels RBI program and "All-Star Field #2" for use by Miracle League of Orange County, Challenger League and other special needs children.

Additionally, MLB and the Angels Baseball Foundation teamed with the City of Santa Ana, the Boys & Girls Clubs of America and Magical Builders to renovate the Boys & Girls Club of Santa Ana. Work done to the Club included a newly constructed baseball and softball field, a baseball-themed mural at the edges of the field, planting of an organic/peace garden, renovations to a multi-purpose room and various other activities on the grounds and facility.

## ANGELS BASEBALL FOUNDATION:

Since its inception eight years ago, the Angels Baseball Foundation has granted more than $2.5 million towards local causes, almost all involving children. The Foundation focuses on initiatives aimed to create and improve Education, Healthcare, Arts & Sciences, and Community related youth programs throughout the region, in addition to providing children the opportunity to experience the great game of baseball and its countless positive attributes.

### Angels Baseball Foundation Alumni Golf Classic

The Angels annually host the Angels Baseball Foundation Golf Classic at Pelican Hill Golf Club in Newport Coast. In 2010, the event raised over $115,000 for the Foundation. Thirty-six foursomes participate and each is joined by an Angels' Alum. Participants enjoy a round of golf, dinner reception and silent auction with Angel greats such as Dave Winfield, Chuck Finley, Rod Carew and many others.

### Angels Wives

The Angels Wives Group takes an active role in the community throughout the season by contributing their time and effort toward charitable events, organizations and the Angels Baseball Foundation. Each year, the group builds baskets personalized to the players and coaches for an online auction benefiting the Foundation. Each basket contains game-used and autographed memorabilia, as well as Angels' tickets and merchandise. The 2010 online auctions raised over $25,000 for the Angels Baseball Foundation.

In 2010, the Wives Group joined OC Animal Care to host their third Angels for Animals event at the ballpark. Jody Kendrick, wife of Angels second-baseman Howie Kendrick, spearheaded the event to raise awareness for animal adoption and the importance of spaying and neutering pets. The group sold "mystery bags" containing baseballs autographed by Angels coaches and players and raffle tickets to win team signed bats and other autographed Angels items. Fans also had the opportunity to visit various booths in front of the stadium and meet many of the animals available for adoption at the OC Animal Care. Over the past three seasons, the event has raised nearly $65,000 for OC Animal Care and other local animal shelters.

### Angels Baseball Foundation Children's Holiday Party at ESPN Zone

Each year the Angels Baseball Foundation aims to make the season brighter for 200 underprivileged kids by hosting a Children's Holiday Party for organizations in the Southern California area. For the first time in 2010, the Angels partnered with AM 830 to host the event. ESPN Zone in Anaheim was the new venue, and generously donated the use of their facility, food, and free video arcade games to all the children in attendance. Also new in 2010 was a partnership with Magical Builders' Jamma Jingles program, which provided a new pair of pajamas to every child in attendance. Players, coaches and broadcasters attend each year to kick off the event and provide the children with an afternoon of fun. Angels representatives welcome the children, pass out Angels hats and special holiday t-shirts. The children eat dinner, have a special visit from Santa, and then take time playing games. As the children leave the party, they each receive a toy from Santa and warm holiday wishes from the Angels.

## HONORING OUR COMMUNITY AT THE BALLPARK:

### Angels Scholars

The Angels have teamed up with the Orange County Office of Education and the AVID Program to create Angels Scholars. Entering its sixth year, the Angels Scholars program awards college scholarships to five academically talented, financially disadvantaged public middle school students in Orange County. The Angels Baseball Foundation will award each Angels Scholar $4,000 (plus accrued interest) upon their acceptance into a four-year college. The scholarship will help ease the costs of the Scholars' college tuition and books.

Each school in Orange County offering the AVID Program in eighth-grade can nominate one student for the Angels Scholars scholarship. The AVID Program is an in-school academic support program for sixth through twelfth grades that prepares students for college eligibility and success. In 2010, the first class of Angels Scholars graduated from High School and were all accepted into college. All Scholars are honored during an on-field pregame ceremony at Angel Stadium.

### Going to Bat Against Breast Cancer

The Angels annually join Major League Baseball and Susan G. Komen for the Cure on Mother's Day to raise money for the fight against breast cancer in America. Game-used bases, lineup cards, and the ceremonial home plate will be auctioned off, with funds benefiting the Komen for the Cure Breast Cancer Foundation. Players, coaches and umpires throughout the league support the cause by wearing pink wristbands and pink ribbons on their uniforms. Many players also choose to play with special pink bats on Mother's Day.

The Angels also recognize advocates and officials from the Komen for the Cure Orange County Affiliate during a pregame ceremony. They also support the Komen Orange County Affiliate's Pink Tie Guys: A group of Orange County businessmen who support and draw attention to the mission and work of the Komen Orange County Affiliate.

### Father's Day Home Run Challenge

The Angels and Major League Baseball are committed to the fight against prostate cancer. In 2011 they will continue their partnership with the Prostate Cancer Foundation for the Home Run Challenge. In its fourteenth year of raising money for the cure of prostate cancer, the Home Run Challenge takes place the week prior to Father's Day with events scheduled at stadiums across the nation. During the Home Run Challenge, fans make a monetary pledge for each home run hit during the week's games, including all games played on Father's Day. All money raised throughout the week goes directly toward prostate cancer research. On Father's Day, players, managers, coaches, trainers, umpires and groundskeepers across the league show their support by wearing blue wristbands, uniform decals, blue anti-glare and temporary blue ribbon tattoos.

### Little League Days

In their efforts to support youth baseball and softball in the surrounding community, the Angels offer a unique fundraising program for all Little Leagues to participate on a district-wide level. Typically 9,000 to 10,000 children, families and friends attend one of the five designated games. In addition to offering discounted tickets for the groups, Little Leaguers are invited to parade around the field one hour prior to the game with their respective teams.

### MLB Pitch, Hit & Run Competition

The Angels are pleased to host the MLB Pitch, Hit & Run local final competition at Angel Stadium of Anaheim. The local competitions provide youth across North America with an integrated competition that recognizes individual excellence in core baseball skills. In 2010, the program reached more than 600,000 participants between the ages of seven and 14 through more than 3,900 local competitions. The 2010 season also marked the first year of the national Girls Softball Division. The top competitors nationwide from each of the four age divisions were then invited to compete in the national finals and advance to the Finals at Angel Stadium during the 2010 All-Star Week in Anaheim. After the final competition, participants had the opportunity to field balls during the Home Run Derby and attend the All-Star Game.

### Equipment Day

The Angels and the Baseball Tomorrow Fund will host their sixth Equipment Drive in the fall of 2011. Over the past five seasons, hundreds of fans have donated new or used baseball and softball equipment as well as over $5,000 in monetary donations. In 2010, all equipment collected was donated to Robinwood Little League and Costa Mesa American Little League. During a pre-game ceremony, the Angels and the Baseball Tomorrow Fund also presented each Little League with a $2,500 grant to help purchase new equipment.

### Angels Canned Food Drives

The Angels hold two annual canned food drives to benefit the Second Harvest Food Bank. In the Thanksgiving spirit, Angels' Groundskeepers hold a drive the weekend before Thanksgiving. Fans are given the opportunity to step up to the plate at Angel Stadium of Anaheim and support their local community. Fans have another opportunity to give during the summer, when the Angels Wives host a weekend canned food drive prior to the games at Angel Stadium.

### Making Wishes Come True

The Angels often receive requests to help grant the wishes of children with life-threatening medical conditions. Working closely with the Make-A-Wish Foundation, the Angels are pleased to have Wish Kids and their families as their guests. They have the opportunity to come down to the field to meet the team and chat with their favorite players. Afterwards everyone is treated to an exciting night of Angels Baseball.

### Light the Night®

The Angels partner with The Leukemia & Lymphoma Society each year to host the Light the Night Walk at Angel Stadium of Anaheim. This special fundraising walk is an annual celebration and commemoration of lives touched by cancer. All walkers carry balloons: cancer patients and survivors carry white illuminated balloons, while cancer supporters carry red illuminated balloons. Join the Angels for the 2011 Light the Night Walk on September 17th!

## ANGELS IN THE OUTFIELD:

### Angels Youth Clinics, Benefiting the Angels RBI League

The Angels annually host a Baseball Day Camp in the outfield at Angel Stadium. The goal is to not only teach the proper fundamentals of the game of baseball and softball, but also the fun that can be had while playing. Angels players, coaches, and Alumni assist for a great afternoon of baseball. All proceeds from the camp benefit the Angels RBI League.

### Mike Scioscia / Howard's Youth Baseball Clinic

Every year, Angels Manager Mike Scioscia joins the Amateur Baseball Development Group and over 300 kids for the Mike Scioscia / Howard's Youth Baseball Clinic at Angel Stadium. Angels players, coaches and broadcasters annually attend to share their love of baseball with the group. The free clinic provides the kids with an opportunity to hone their baseball skills and test out their Angels' trivia knowledge.

### Rally Readers

2010 kicked off the first season of the Angels Rally Readers program, presented by ScholarShare. All readers complete a baseball themed reading log and send it in to the Angels to be entered for the chance to win tickets, prizes and the opportunity to announce "Play Ball!" prior to an Angels' game. Rally Readers also have the opportunity to sign up to take part in the "Reading on the Green" days where children and their families can join the Angels Strike Force in reading their favorite books on the field.

### Adopt-A-School

In 2011, the Angels will select their fourth class of adopted high schools and elementary schools for the Adopt-A-School program. The five high schools will each receive a $2,500 grant to go toward their baseball and softball programs as well as an allotment of tickets for the 2011 season.

As a part of the Adopt-A-School program in the elementary schools, every student receives an Angels school supplies pack and each school will be given an allotment of tickets for the 2011 season to be used in their incentive programs. The Angels Baseball Foundation will also present each elementary school with a $1,000 grant to go toward their reading programs.

The Angels will honor each of these schools at a 2011 regular season home game.

### Hospital Visits

Throughout the season, Angels players and their wives visit local hospitals to lift the spirits of the patients and their families. Players and coaches make special appearances to distribute Angels items, sign autographs, and visit with the children and their families. The Angels often visit Miller Children's Hospital at Long Beach Memorial and Children's Hospital of Orange County (CHOC).

### Strike Force Visits

The Angels Strike Force helps represent the organization by making appearances throughout the community. They annually make a special appearance at Orange View Junior High School in Anaheim to support Red Ribbon Week and Club Live, a club that encourages kids to stay off drugs. They also participate in the Angels Baseball Foundation Golf Classic, Read Across America, library visits, and hospital and Adopt-A-School visits.

### Speakers Bureau

The Angels are proud to provide speakers for local charitable, educational and civic groups. Former Angels share their insight about the Angels organization as well as their experiences and memories as a ballplayer. Former Angels including Dave Frost, Bobby Grich, Jay Johnstone, Jim Anderson, Kevin Flora and Clyde Wright participate.

## ANGELS AND THE BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS:

### Angels RBI League

The Angels Baseball Foundation, the Boys & Girls Clubs of Orange County and Major League Baseball partner together to create the Angels' Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities (RBI) League. This youth program, offered to Orange County Boys & Girls Club members, provides an opportunity for 12 to 18-year-olds to play baseball and softball and learn important life skills. The RBI League provides kids who would otherwise not have the chance the opportunity to play baseball and softball in an organized league. The Angels RBI League emphasizes the joy of playing baseball and softball and personal development above all else. On the field, RBI concentrates on fundamentals and teamwork, while stressing citizenship and academics. Off the field, Boys & Girls Club staff teaches RBI players the pillars of QuickSmart (Skills Mastery and Resistance Training). This nationally acclaimed Boys & Girls Club prevention program is designed specifically for RBI and assists youths in learning how to make smart choices regarding alcohol, tobacco, and other drug use.

All RBI League players receive a full game uniform and a league cap. Participants are also provided with catcher's gear, bats, balls and helmets. The league provides umpires for all games while Boys & Girls Club staff oversees the operation of the games and the playing fields.

### Angels RBI Clinics

Each year, the Angels host morning Baseball and Softball Clinics for RBI League athletes in the outfield of Angel Stadium of Anaheim. Members of the league work on their fielding, batting, sliding, and pitching skills in the outfield with Boys & Girls Club staff, local coaches, and Angels' players and coaches. The clinics provide the athletes with many new skills as well as many great memories of playing on a big league field.

## GET INVOLVED WITH THE ANGELS AND THE ANGELS BASEBALL FOUNDATION:

### Personalized Bricks

Imagine walking up to one of the most beautiful, state-of-the-art ballparks in the country with family, friends, or co-workers. Now imagine looking down and seeing your name or message on a brick paved into the giant diamond at the Home Plate entrance. Fans can purchase a brick, inscribe their name or a message on it and become a permanent fixture of Angel Stadium of Anaheim. All proceeds from the bricks go directly to the Angels Baseball Foundation. Visit the Community section of angelsbaseball.com for more information.

### Message Boards

The Angels post birthday, anniversary and welcome messages during games on the Angel Vision Board. With a $25 donation per message, fans have the opportunity to share their messages with all those in attendance. All donations go to the Angels Baseball Foundation. Visit the Community section of angelsbaseball.com for more information.

### Stadium Tours

The "behind-the-scenes" tour of Angel Stadium of Anaheim is both an enjoyable and educational experience. Attendees are invited to view areas that are normally restricted to the public. The complete tour includes a visit to the Press Box, Visitors' Clubhouse, Bullpen, Dugout, and Angel Stadium's Suites. Tours of the stadium are available year round and all donations support the Angels Baseball Foundation. Visit the Community section of angelsbaseball.com for more information.

### Angels Donations

The Angels are happy to help numerous charitable organizations in Southern California that are dedicated to making a difference in our community. To help support these organizations, the Angels regularly donate various autographed and game-used items and game tickets to be used for fundraising auctions and raffles. To request a donation for an upcoming event or to donate to the Foundation, please send a letter of request to the Angels' Community Relations department at:

Community Relations
Attn: Donations
Angel Stadium of Anaheim
2000 Gene Autry Way
Anaheim, CA 92806

For more information on the Angels' involvement in the community, please visit the Community section of angelsbaseball.com.

# Angels™ Everywhere

## News, Stats, Scores
Get all the info you need to stay on top of the Angels in 2011.

## Tickets
Find season ticket packages, single games, promos, giveaways and more.

## Shop
Buy your favorite Angels gear and collectibles at the Official online Shop.

## Watch Online
Catch Angels games online LIVE or on demand with a subscription to MLB.TV® or MLB.TV Premium (blackout restrictions apply).

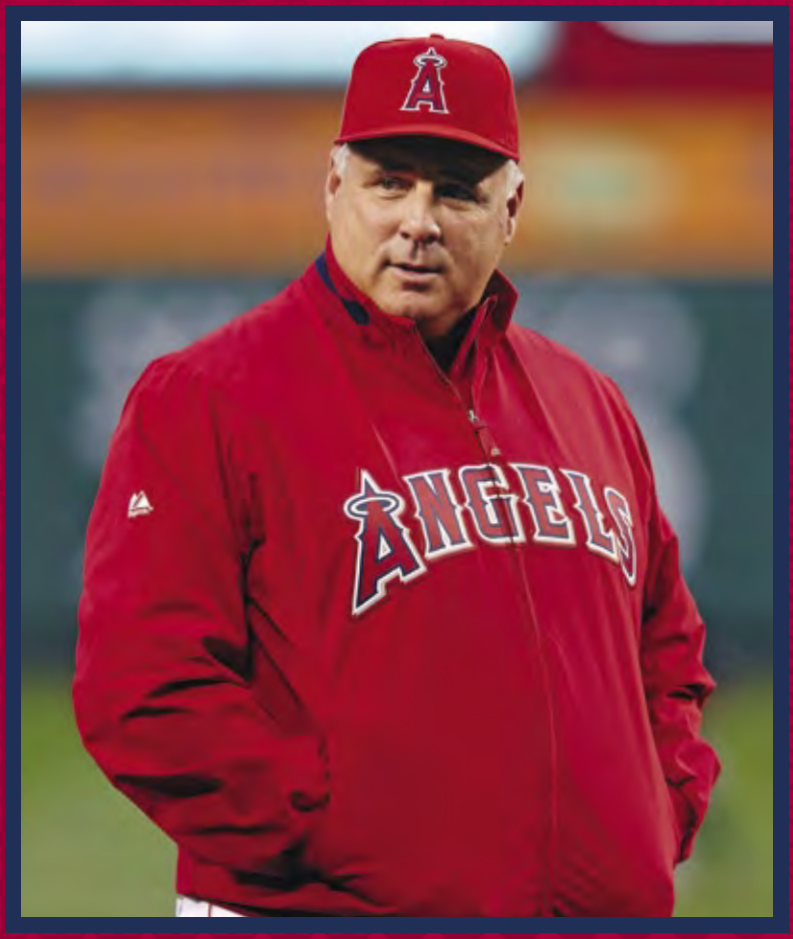
## Mobile
Follow all the action with real-time scores, LIVE audio, in-game highlights and more on your smart phone with MLB.com At Bat™ 2011 available for various mobile devices and on your PC.

**angels.com™**

ANGELS.shop MLB.tv MLB.com MLB.com/mobile MLB.com Gameday At Bat angelsbeisbol.com

© 2011 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of the applicable MLB entities. All rights reserved. Photos: Getty Images.
All screen images simulated. iPhone and iPad are registered trademarks of Apple Inc. All rights reserved.

# MANAGER & COACHES




Mike Scioscia is the longest tenured Manager in the American League and enters 2011 just 20 wins shy of 1,000.

# MIKE SCIOSCIA

## MANAGER

**BATS:** LEFT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-2 | **WT.** 230 | **14**

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 52
**BIRTHPLACE:** Upper Darby, PA
**MARRIED:** Anne McIlqueham, Jan. 26, 1985
**CHILDREN:** Matthew (son), Taylor (daughter)
**APPOINTED:** Nov. 18, 1999
**SIGNED THRU:** 2018

**BORN:** Nov. 27, 1958
**RESIDES:** Westlake Village, CA



## MANAGERIAL OVERVIEW:

**BEST OF THE BEST**

**Mike Scioscia is the longest tenured manager in the American League and the second longest in the Majors (Tony LaRussa). With 980 career victories, Scioscia will soon become just the 23rd manager in Major League history to notch 1,000 or more wins with one team.**

- **2011** marks Scioscia's 12th season as Angels' manager and 12th in the Major Leagues…Scioscia is the longest tenured manager in the A.L. and second longest in the Majors (LaRussa)…Owns a 980-802 (.550) career mark as 16th field manager in Angels' history…With 20 more wins, will become just the 23rd manager in Major League history to notch 1,000 or more wins with one team…2-time BBWAA A.L. Manager of the Year (2002 & 2009)…One of 30 managers in MLB history to guide same franchise at least 10 straight seasons… Under Scioscia, Angels have claimed five division titles in last seven seasons (five crowns in seven-year span surpass the total of three for franchise over the previous 42 seasons)…Only Angels' manager to make six playoff appearances (previous best was two) and only Angels manager to win six division titles (Gene Mauch won two, 1982 & 1986)…Is first manager in MLB history to guide his team to playoffs six times in first 10 seasons…Scioscia averages 89.1 wins per season, the most per season in club history…Led Angels to six consecutive winning seasons (2004-09) for first time in club history…Scioscia and Tony LaRussa are the only active managers with at least 900 wins with current team…In **2010**, led Angels to a 80-82 record and third place finish in AL West (-10)…Coached American League All-Star team alongside manager Joe Girardi.

## MANAGERIAL YEARLY SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, won third consecutive A.L. West crown and 10th time in club history Angels won 90 games, sixth in last eight seasons…His .556 winning percentage is best in club history, topping Mauch (.533, 379-332), based on 162 or more games managed…Captured 900th career win in final game of season (10/4 at Oak., 5-3 win)…In **2008**, led Angels to a 100-62 (.617) record for their first-ever 100-win season (previous high was 99 in 2002) and another AL West crown…Following 2008 season, had contract extended through 2018…Reached 800-win plateau, Sept. 22, with 2-1 win at Seattle…In **2007,** led Angels to 94-68 (.580) record and third AL West Crown in four seasons… Became winningest manager in Angels' history, May 4, 2007, with a 5-1 victory over White Sox, giving him 626 wins and eclipsing Bill Rigney's previous record mark of 625 (in nine seasons)…Reached 700-win plateau, Sept. 20 (in his 1,287th game) and was fastest MLB manager to reach 700 career wins since Mike Hargrove did so in 1,273 games (Aug. 22, 1999)…In **2006,** he led Angels to 89-73 record and second place finish in AL West and third consecutive winning season (first time ever in club history…Earned 600th career win, Sept. 15th at Texas (a 2-1 win in 11 innings)…On Nov. 4, 2006, had contract extended through 2009 with club option for 2010…In **2005,** he guided Angels to 95-67 mark and second straight West Division title (first time in club history)…Earned 500th career win, Sept. 1 vs. Oakland (3-0)…In **2004**, directed Angels to club's first West Division title in 18 seasons (1986) with a 92-70 record…Earned 400th career victory, Aug. 19 at Tampa Bay (10-7)…In **2003**, led Angels to a 77-85 record and third place finish in the AL West (-19)… Posted 300th win, July 5, 2003 at Oakland…On July 12, received two-year contract extension through 2007 with club option for 2008…Was AL manager for 74th All-Star Game in Chicago (IL), July 15th (AL won, 7-6)…In **2002**, led Angels to World Championship and a then best record in club history (99-63)…Honored as 2002 'Major League Manager of Year' by *Baseball America* and 2002 A.L. Manager of the Year by *The Sporting News, USA Today Sports Weekly* and BBWAA…Named recipient of the 2002 C.I. Taylor Award for AL Manager of the Year by Negro Leagues Baseball Museum…Became 17th person in history to win World Series Championship as both player and manager…Led Angels to A.L. Wild Card playoff berth in 2002 (-4 behind Oakland)…Increase in wins (24; 75-87 in 2001, 3rd in AL West) and games in standings (37; -41 in 2001) from one year to next is best in club history…Posted 250th career win, Sept. 14 vs. Texas…In **2001**, compiled 75-87 record, guiding Angels to third place finish in A.L. West (-41)…Club extended his contract through 2005 season (with club option for 2006), Aug. 20, 2001.
- In **2000**, posted 82-80 record in debut season, guiding Angels to third place finish in A.L. West (-9 1/2)…Led club to 12-win improvement from 1999 season (best since 14 in 1997) and 15 1/2 game increase in standings from previous season…Finished fourth in Manager of Year voting…In **1999**, served as manager of Albuquerque Dukes (Los Angeles'

triple-A affiliate) of Pacific Coast League in 1999…Guided Dukes to 65-74 record and third place finish in league's Central Division, before resigning Sept. 20…Served as Dodgers' bench coach in **1997-98** and as organization's minor league catching coordinator in **1995-96**…In 1997, coached third base from May 16-June 3 when Joe Amalfitano missed 18 games due to personal reasons…Coached first base from July 14 through remainder of season after Reggie Smith underwent neck surgery…Managed Peoria Javelinas to Arizona Fall League Championship in 1997…Team set AFL record in batting average (.317) and led league in ERA (4.15).

## PLAYING CAREER:

- Selected by Los Angeles in first round (19th overall) of June 1976 free agent draft…Played 15 major league seasons as catcher with L.A. (1980-92), San Diego (1993) and Texas (1994)…Owns .259 (1131/4373) career average with 68 home runs and 446 RBI in 1,441 games…Played all 1,441 games with Dodgers after missing final two seasons of career due to right shoulder injury…Retired as player with Texas, Aug. 2, 1994, following comeback attempt from surgery, May 18, 1993, to repair torn rotator cuff of right shoulder (occurred during spring training with San Diego, March 1993)…Is Dodgers' all-time leader in games caught with 1,395…Set record, June 8, 1991 at Chicago, appearing in 1,219th game, passing John Roseboro…Caught 100-or-more games 10 times in career, including nine straight seasons (1984-92)…Also ranks among Dodgers' all-time leaders in walks (567), doubles (198), games, hits and total bases…Posted .988 fielding percentage (114 E / 9,186 TC) and ranks 13th in putouts (8,335) and 14th in total chances on all-time catchers' list…Led N.L. catchers in total chances three times (1987, 1989 & 1990) and assists twice (1989 & 1992)…Named to N.L. All-Star team in 1989 and 1990…Started 1990 Mid-Summer Classic at Wrigley Field (replacing injured Padre Benito Santiago)…Became first Dodger catcher to start an All-Star Game since Roy Campanella in 1954…Named to first All-Star team in 1989 at Anaheim as reserve…Caught two no-hitters in career, thrown by Fernando Valenzuela (June 29, 1990 vs. SL) and Kevin Gross (Aug. 17, 1992 vs. SF)… Appeared in one Division Series (1981) and four League Championship Series (1981, 1983, 1985 & 1988), and was member of Los Angeles Dodgers' 1981 and 1988 World Championship teams…Hit home run in Game 1 of 1981 LCS against Montreal and two-run game-tying home run off Dwight Gooden in ninth inning of Game 4 of 1988 LCS against New York.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Prior to the 2010 season, Commissioner Bud Selig formed a special committee of baseball veterans – field managers, general managers, club owners and presidents - that combined have more than four hundred and fifty years of baseball experience – to review and examine all on-field related issues…Field Managers to this committee include – Tony La Russa; Jim Leyland, Mike Scioscia and Joe Torre.
- Active in numerous Community Relations activities, including Angels Care 65 Roses Golf Tournament (co-chairman since 2000), American Heart Association's Heart & Sole Walk (chairman, 2000-01), American Red Cross Blood Drive and Water Safety Campaigns, and California Office of Traffic Safety's Safe Driver Campaign…Supports Operation Gratitude, an outreach program for U.S. Military Troops serving overseas…Established the Mike Scioscia Pro Players Golf Classic in 2004 which is held annually each year to benefit Amateur Baseball Development Group…Also hosts annual Angels Gene Autry RBI League Coaches Clinic…In 2005, began Mike Scioscia's Youth Baseball Clinic in Thousand Oaks, CA which he holds annually to support local little leagues…Has supported Make-A-Wish Foundation by assisting with numerous wish opportunities for children and also served as keynote speaker at the Annual Make-A-Wish Foundation Grant Makers Fundraiser Luncheon…Named Angels representative for MLB Home Run Challenge to benefit Prostate Cancer Foundation…Honored as 2001 Sportsman of the Year by Orange County Youth Sports Foundation…Presented Humanities Award by Shriner's Crippled Children's Hospital in Los Angeles in 1992 for his civic contributions.
- Inducted into Arizona Fall League Hall of Fame, Oct. 9, 2003, for leading the 1997 Peoria squad to the AFL championship.
- Played baseball, basketball and football at Springfield (PA) High School…Named Delaware County baseball player of year in 1975 and 1976 and two-time all-area selection in baseball and football…Invited by International Baseball Federation to conduct clinic in Italy during 1998 off-season…Full name is Michael Lorri Scioscia.

## WE LIKE MIKE...

- Two-time BBWAA A.L. Manager of the Year (2002, 2009)
- Angels' all-time winningest manager with a 980-802 (.550) career record
- First Angels manager to win 900 games (Oct. 4, 2009)
- First Angels manager to win 800 games (Sept. 22, 2008)
- First Angels manager to win 700 games (Sept. 20, 2007)
- Only Angels manager to take Angels to six playoff appearances (2002 - 04 - 05 - 07 - 08 - 09)
- Only Angels manager to win five division titles (2004 - 05 - 07 - 08 - 09)
- Owns highest average of wins per season in club history (89.1)
- .550 winning percentage is highest in club history (980-802)
- Led Angels to first World Championship in 2002
- Led Angels to best record in club history (100-62 in 2008)

© Rich Pilling/Major League Baseball Photos

SCIOSCIA

## SCIOSCIA'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

| Year | Club | League | Won | Lost | Pct. | Position |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Albuquerque | Pacific Coast | 65 | 74 | .468 | Third (Central Division) |
| 2000 | Anaheim | American | 82 | 80 | .506 | Third (West Division) |
| 2001 | Anaheim | American | 75 | 87 | .463 | Third (West Division) |
| 2002 | Anaheim | American | 99 | 63 | .611 | Second (West Div.)—Wild Card |
| 2003 | Anaheim | American | 77 | 85 | .475 | Third (West Division) |
| 2004 | Anaheim | American | 92 | 70 | .568 | First (West Division) |
| 2005 | LAA | American | 95 | 67 | .586 | First (West Division) |
| 2006 | LAA | American | 89 | 73 | .549 | Second (West Division) |
| 2007 | LAA | American | 94 | 68 | .580 | First (West Division) |
| 2008 | LAA | American | 100 | 62 | .617 | First (West Division)* |
| 2009 | LAA | American | 97 | 65 | .599 | First (West Division) |
| 2010 | LAA | American | 80 | 82 | .494 | Third (West Division) |
| **Major Totals (11 seasons)** | | | **980** | **802** | **.550** | |

*** Best record in baseball in 2008**

## SCIOSCIA'S MANAGERIAL RECORD IN PLAYOFFS

| Year | Club | Series | Won | Lost | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002 — | ANA vs. NYY | ALDS | 3 | 1 | .775 |
| | ANA vs. MIN | ALCS | 4 | 1 | .800 |
| | SF vs. ANA | WS | 4 | 3 | .571 |
| 2004 — | BOS vs. ANA | ALDS | 0 | 3 | .000 |
| 2005 — | LAA vs. NYY | ALDS | 3 | 2 | .600 |
| | LAA vs. CWS | ALCS | 1 | 4 | .200 |
| 2007 — | LAA vs. BOS | ALDS | 0 | 3 | .000 |
| 2008 — | LAA vs. BOS | ALDS | 1 | 3 | .250 |
| 2009 — | LAA vs. BOS | ALDS | 3 | 0 | 1.000 |
| | LAA vs. NYY | ALCS | 2 | 4 | .333 |
| **Playoff Totals** | | | **21** | **24** | **.467** |

## SCIOSCIA'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1976— | Bellingham | .278 | 46 | 151 | 25 | 42 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 26 | 36 | 22 | 2 |
| 1977— | Clinton | .253 | 121 | 364 | 58 | 92 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 44 | 79 | 25 | 9 |
| 1978— | San Antonio | .299 | 58 | 204 | 29 | 61 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 34 | 31 | 20 | 3 |
| 1979— | Albuquerque | .336 | 143 | 461 | 80 | 155 | 34 | 0 | 3 | 68 | 73 | 33 | 5 |
| 1980— | Albuquerque | .331 | 52 | 160 | 33 | 53 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 33 | 36 | 13 | 3 |
| | Los Angeles | .254 | 54 | 134 | 8 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 1 |
| 1981— | Los Angeles | .276 | 93 | 290 | 27 | 80 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 36 | 18 | 0 |
| 1982— | Los Angeles | .219 | 129 | 365 | 31 | 80 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 38 | 44 | 31 | 2 |
| 1983— | Los Angeles | .314 | 12 | 35 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| 1984— | Los Angeles | .273 | 114 | 341 | 29 | 93 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 38 | 52 | 26 | 2 |
| 1985— | Los Angeles | .296 | 141 | 429 | 47 | 127 | 26 | 3 | 7 | 53 | 77 | 21 | 3 |
| 1986— | Los Angeles | .251 | 122 | 374 | 36 | 94 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 62 | 23 | 3 |
| 1987— | Los Angeles | .265 | 142 | 461 | 44 | 122 | 26 | 1 | 6 | 38 | 55 | 23 | 7 |
| 1988— | Los Angeles | .257 | 130 | 408 | 29 | 105 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 35 | 38 | 31 | 0 |
| 1989— | Los Angeles | .250 | 133 | 408 | 40 | 102 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 44 | 52 | 29 | 0 |
| 1990— | Los Angeles | .264 | 135 | 435 | 46 | 115 | 25 | 0 | 12 | 66 | 55 | 31 | 4 |
| 1991— | Los Angeles | .264 | 119 | 345 | 39 | 91 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 40 | 47 | 32 | 4 |
| 1992— | Los Angeles | .221 | 117 | 348 | 19 | 77 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 32 | 31 | 3 |
| 1993— | San Diego | | | | Injured - Did Not Play | | | | | | | | |
| 1994— | Texas | | | | Injured - Did Not Play | | | | | | | | |
| **Major Totals** | | **.259** | **1141** | **4373** | **398** | **1131** | **198** | **12** | **68** | **446** | **567** | **307** | **29** |

## DIVISION SERIES PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981— | L.A., Hou. | .154 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981— | L.A., Mon. | .133 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 1983— | L.A., Phi. | | | | Injured - Did Not Play | | | | | | | | |
| 1985— | L.A., St.L. | .250 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 1988— | L.A., N.Y. | .364 | 7 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **.264** | **18** | **53** | **6** | **14** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **4** | **7** | **3** | **0** |

## WORLD SERIES PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981— | L.A., N.Y. | .250 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1988— | L.A., Oak. | .214 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **.222** | **7** | **18** | **1** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **2** | **0** |

## ALL-STAR GAME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club, Site | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1989— | L.A., Cal. | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1990— | L.A., Chi. (NL) | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **.000** | **2** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** |

## ANGELS' MANAGERIAL RECORDS

| Years | Manager | W | L | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961-69 | Rigney, Bill | 625 | 707 | .469 |
| 1969-71 | Phillips, Lefty | 222 | 225 | .497 |
| 1972 | Rice, Del | 75 | 80 | .484 |
| 1973-74 | Winkles, Bob | 109 | 127 | .462 |
| 1974 | Herzog, Whitey# | 2 | 2 | .500 |
| 1974-76 | Williams, Dick | 147 | 194 | .431 |
| 1976-77 | Sherry, Norm | 76 | 71 | .517 |
| 1977-78 | Garcia, Dave | 60 | 66 | .476 |
| 1978-81 | Fregosi, Jim | 237 | 249 | .488 |
| 1981-82 | Mauch, Gene | 122 | 103 | .542 |
| 1983-84 | McNamara, John | 151 | 173 | .466 |
| 1985-87 | Mauch, Gene | 257 | 229 | .529 |
| 1988 | Rojas, Cookie | 75 | 79 | .487 |
| 1988 | Stubing, Moose# | 0 | 8 | .000 |
| 1989-91 | Rader, Doug | 232 | 216 | .518 |
| 1991-94 | Rodgers, Buck | 140 | 171 | .450 |
| 1992 | Wathan, John# | 36 | 49 | .419 |
| 1992 | Lachemann, Marcel# | 3 | 1 | .750 |
| 1994 | Knoop, Bobby# | 1 | 1 | .500 |
| 1994-96 | Lachemann, Marcel | 160 | 170 | .485 |
| 1996 | McNamara, John# | 10 | 18 | .357 |
| 1996 | Maddon, Joe# | 8 | 14 | .364 |
| 1997-99 | Terry Collins | 214 | 235 | .477 |
| 1998 | Maddon, Joe# | 6 | 2 | .750 |
| 1999 | Maddon, Joe# | 19 | 10 | .655 |
| **2000-** | **Mike Scioscia** | **980** | **802** | **.550** |

# - Interim Manager

# MIKE BUTCHER — PITCHING COACH

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-1 | **WT.** 215 | 23

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 45
**BIRTHPLACE:** Davenport, IA
**MARRIED:** Tami Jefferies, Dec. 28, 1997
**CHILDREN:** Madison, Tatum, Brooks
**APPOINTED:** Nov. 18, 2006

**BORN:** May 10, 1965
**RESIDES:** Chandler, AZ

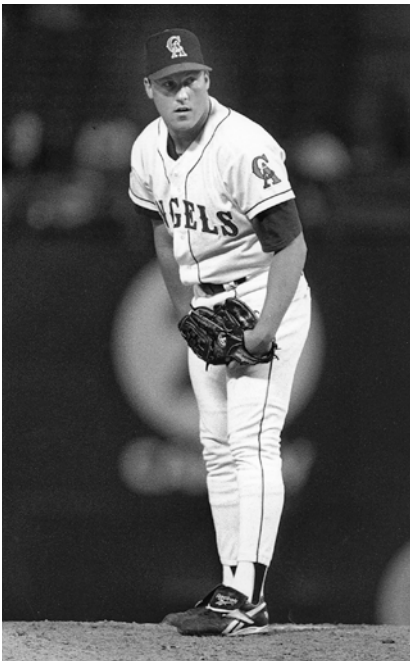


## COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

- Begins fifth season as Angels' pitching coach after his appointment to Mike Scioscia's staff, Nov. 18, 2006 (replacing Bud Black)...**2011** marks his 26th season in professional baseball...2010 Angels placed second in AL in complete games (10) and innings pitched (1,013.1) while their 4.04 ERA was sixth-best in the league...For the seventh consecutive season, Halos starters finished in the top 5 in the AL in ERA...His starting pitchers led AL in wins (70) and shutouts (6) in 2009 while using 14 different starting pitchers and 12 rookies...2008 Angels led AL in saves (66, club record) and ranked third in ERA (3.99) and complete games (7) and second in innings pitched (1,451.1)...2007 Angels led AL in strikeouts (1,156), marking fourth straight season leading circuit in strikeouts...Spent 2006 season as Tampa Bay pitching coach for manager Joe Maddon (former Angel bench coach)...Spent previous six seasons (2000-05) in the Angels minor league system, serving as roving pitching instructor (2003-05) and minor league pitching coach (2000-02)... Was pitching coach at triple-A Salt Lake in 2002 (team won Division title), double-A Arkansas in 2001 (Travelers won Texas League title) and rookie-level Butte in 2000...Also served as pitching coach for Scottsdale Scorpions in 2003 Arizona Fall League.

**THE BOOK ON BUTCH**

**Since taking over as pitching coach in 2007, Butcher's starters rank second in the AL in ERA (4.21), wins (277) and shutouts (41)...In that same span, Halos relievers have collected a Major League leading 199 saves.**



## PLAYING CAREER & MISC.

- Played 14 seasons of professional baseball as relief pitcher, including four seasons at Major League level with the Angels from 1992-95...Went 11-4 with nine saves and a 4.47 ERA in 115 career Major League appearances...Best season came in 1995 when he went 6-1 to lead the Angels in relief wins...Earned his first two major league wins at Yankee Stadium two days apart, Aug. 21 and 23, 1992... Never made an error in Major Leagues...Made M.L. debut, July 6, 1992 vs. Toronto and struck out only batter faced (Derek Bell)...Originally selected by Kansas City Royals in second round of 1986 draft.
- Majored in Hotel and Restaurant Management at North Eastern Oklahoma Junior College...Family owns Aunt Chilada's Restaurant and Rustler's Roost Restaurant in Phoenix, AZ...Prepped at United Township (IL) High School where he wrestled, played football and baseball before graduating in 1983...Assists Angels Community Relations with youth clinics, hospital and community appearances... In 2008, spoke to Katella High School in Anaheim, CA, as part of Angels Baseball Foundation Adopt-A-School program...Full name is Michael Dana Butcher.

## BUTCHER'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Years | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 11-4 | 4.47 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 137 | 130 | 75 | 68 | 82 | 96 |

# DINO EBEL

## 3B COACH

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 5-9 | **WT.** 170 | 12

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 45
**BIRTHPLACE:** Barstow, CA
**MARRIED:** Shannon Wilhoit, Sept. 14, 1991
**CHILDREN:** Destiny, Brady, Trey
**APPOINTED:** Nov. 16, 2005
**SIGNED THRU:** 2018

**BORN:** March 20, 1966
**RESIDES:** Rancho Cucamonga, CA

## COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

■ **2011** marks seventh season in Angels' organization and sixth as third base coach, appointed to Mike Scioscia's staff, Nov. 16, 2005 (replacing bench coach Joe Maddon)...Served as pitcher for Vladimir Guerrero when he won the Home Run Derby at the 2007 All-Star Game in San Francisco... Spent 2005 as manager at triple-A Salt Lake, leading Stingers to a 79-65 record (just one game out of first place)...Was named to the coaching staff of the World Team for the 2005 Futures Game...Joined Angels in 2005 after spending previous 17 seasons with Dodgers as minor league player, coach and manager...Owns career managerial record of 531-496 (.517) in eight-plus seasons...Served as manager of double-A Jacksonville Suns for three seasons (2002-2004), compiling a 209-206 record....Led Jacksonville to 2002 Southern League East Division Championship (in second half) and berth in League Championship Series...In 2001, led single-A Wilmington to a 75-63 mark...Spent 2000 season with single-A San Bernardino, guiding club to 77-63 record and California League title...Began managerial career in 1997, taking over San Bernardino for final 39 games of season (18-21) after beginning that season as a coach there (club reached California League finals)...In first full-season as manager, led rookie Great Falls to 40-35 record and 1998 Pioneer League North Division first-half championship...Took over at single-A Yakima in 1999 (33-43)...Began coaching career as player/coach with single-A Bakersfield (1991-94)...Also served as player coach with San Bernardino in 1995 before becoming full-time coach with double-A San Antonio Missions in 1996...Has extensive coaching experience in winter baseball, managing Estrellas in Dominican Winter League in 2003 and Cervesa Atlas Tiburones in 2001 Panamanian Winter League...Served as coach for Peoria in Arizona Fall League in 1995...Worked as infield instructor for Chinese National Team (2000) and Osaka Buffaloes (2002) and as field coordinator for Sinon Bulls in Taiwan (2002).

## PLAYING CAREER & MISC.

■ Signed with Dodgers as free agent in 1988 and played six professional seasons...Named Gulf Coast League Player of Year in rookie 1988 season at Sarasota, where he ranked second in league with .337 batting average and led league in total bases, slugging percentage and on-base percentage...Was member of single-A Vero Beach Florida State League Champions in 1990...Attended Florida Southern College, where he was member of 1988 NCAA Division II championship team, earning second team All-American honors...Awarded Mara Forcey Award in 2005, given to Angels' Minor League Employee of the Year...Assists Angels Community Relations with youth clinics, hospital and community appearances...Participated in Mike Scioscia's annual Youth Baseball Clinic in Thousand Oaks, CA in 2007...Married (Shannon) with three children: Destiny, Brady (born during the 2007 season) and Trey (born during 2008 season)...Full name is Dino Alex Ebel (pronounced E-bull).

## EBEL'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

| Year | Club | League | Won | Lost | Pct. | Finish |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | San Bernardino | California | 18 | 21 | .462 | 4th# |
| 1998 | Great Falls | Pioneer | 40 | 35 | .533 | 1st/3rd* |
| 1999 | Yakima | Northwest | 33 | 43 | .434 | 4th |
| 2000 | San Bernardino | California | 77 | 63 | .550 | 2nd/2nd# |
| 2001 | Wilmington | So. Atlantic | 75 | 63 | .543 | 4th/3rd |
| 2002 | Jacksonville | Southern | 77 | 62 | .554 | 2nd/1st* |
| 2003 | Jacksonville | Southern | 66 | 73 | .475 | 5th/3rd |
| 2004 | Jacksonville | Southern | 66 | 71 | .482 | 4th/4th |
| 2005 | Salt Lake | Pacific Coast | 79 | 65 | .549 | 2nd |
| **TOTALS (9 seasons)** | | | **531** | **496** | **.517** | |

***Reached playoffs** **#Won League Title**

# TOM GREGORIO — BULLPEN CATCHER

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 5-10 | **WT.** 200 | 60

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 33
**BIRTHPLACE:** Brooklyn, NY
**MARRIED:** Nicole
**APPOINTED:** Nov. 10, 2010

**BORN:** May 5, 1977
**RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ

## COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

- **2011** marks first season as Halos bullpen catcher following four seasons as Angels' roving catching coordinator… Filled in as bullpen catcher in 2010 for Steve Soliz, who took control of bullpen coach Orlando Mercado's duties while he recovered from a broken arm.



## PLAYING CAREER & MISC.

- Spent seven seasons (1999-2005) as catcher in Angels' farm system before being traded to Oakland, June 30, 2005 (for cash considerations)…Played final minor league season (2006) in Texas organization…Compiled .244 (356/1461) batting average with 167 runs scored, 79 doubles, four triples, 27 home runs and 192 RBI in 423 career minor league games…Played 12 games for Angels in 2003 as a September call-up and made major league debut Sept. 5 vs. Kansas City (no plate appearance)…Made first Major League start in second game of doubleheader, Sept. 6 vs. Kansas City, collecting first hit (single) in first at-bat…His two-run single Sept. 24th vs. Seattle proved to be game-winner and marked first two RBI of Major League career…Drafted by Angels in 27th round of 1999 free agent draft and signed, June 5, 1999…Played for Italy in the 2006 World Baseball Classic…Born in Brooklyn, NY, he graduated from Tottenville High School (Staten Island, NY) in 1995… Attended Troy State (AL) University (1996-99).

## GREGORIO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Years | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | .158 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 |

## MINOR LEAGUE PLAYING RECORD

| Years | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | .242 | 463 | 1579 | 175 | 382 | 81 | 4 | 29 | 207 | 108 | 347 | 7 |

# ALFREDO GRIFFIN

## 1B COACH

**BATS:** SWITCH | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 5-11 | **WT.** 180 | 4

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 54
**BIRTHPLACE:** Santo Domingo, DR
**MARRIED:** Noris Gernet, Feb. 26, 1981
**CHILDREN:** Rosemary, Aneris
**APPOINTED:** Nov. 23, 1999

**BORN:** March 6, 1957
**RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR

## COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

- **2011** marks his 12th season in Angels' organization, serving as first base coach…Began Major League coaching career with Toronto as Blue Jays' first base coach in 1996-97…In 1995, was roving minor league instructor for Toronto.

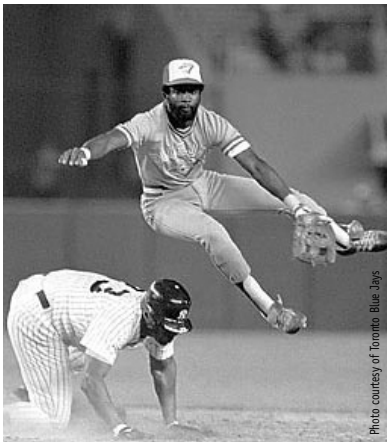


Photo courtesy of Toronto Blue Jays

## PLAYING CAREER & MISC.

- Played 20 years professionally, including 18 in Major Leagues (1976-93), after signing with Cleveland as 16-year-old free agent, Aug. 22, 1973…Appeared for Cleveland (1976-78), Toronto (1979-84, 92-93), Oakland (1985-87) and Los Angeles (1988-91)…Appeared in two League Championship Series (1988, 92) and three World Series (1988, 92-93)…Played for three World Series Championship teams (Los Angeles in 1988 and Toronto in 1992-93)…Received A.L. Gold Glove at shortstop in 1985…Selected as A.L. replacement player for 1984 All-Star Game in San Francisco, appearing defensively (one assist)…Had major league-leading consecutive game streak snapped at 392 vs. Cleveland (second game), May 27, 1984…In 1980, tied Willie Wilson for league lead in triples (15) and set A.L. record for most triples by switch-hitter… Named Rookie of Year (along with Minnesota's John Castino) by BBWAA in 1979…Established new Toronto highs in hits (179), runs (81), triples (10) and stolen bases (21)…Average (.287) led all regular A.L. shortstops…Made Major League debut with Indians, Sept. 7, 1976, collecting first hit on first pitch…Attended San Esteban School in Santo Domingo, DR…Assists Angels Community Relations with youth clinics and community appearances…Full name is Alfredo Claudino Griffin.

## GRIFFIN'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Years | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | .249 | 1962 | 6780 | 759 | 1688 | 245 | 78 | 24 | 527 | 338 | 664 | 192 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Years | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | .148 | 9 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 |

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Years | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | .188 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Years | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | — | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

# MICKEY HATCHER — HITTING COACH

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-2 | **WT.** 220 | 7

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 56
**BIRTHPLACE:** Cleveland, OH
**MARRIED:** Patty Slights, Feb. 11, 2006
**CHILDREN:** Brynn, Amy
**APPOINTED:** Nov. 23, 1999

**BORN:** March 15, 1955
**RESIDES:** Buena Park, CA



## COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

- Enters 12th season as Angels' hitting coach and 35th season in professional baseball...His 2009 hitters set several franchise records including batting average (.285), Avg. with RISP (.297), hits (1,604), runs (883), and RBI (841)...Under his guidance, 2007 Angels set club-record with .284 batting average, topping previous Angel record of .282...Club also hit a best-ever .305 at home...In 2002, Angels set franchise bests in hits (1,603), doubles (333) and extra-base hits (517)...In debut season as hitting coach (2000), Angels' .280 batting average was fifth-highest in club history (also posted franchise-best 236 home runs)...In 1999, served as hitting instructor under Mike Scioscia for Dodgers' triple-A affiliate Albuquerque...Following dismissal of Dodgers' manager Bill Russell, joined interim manager Glenn Hoffman's staff as first base coach/hitting instructor (June 24, 1998 - rest of season)...Began season as manager of single-A San Bernardino...Spent two previous seasons (1996-97) as manager of Dodgers' rookie-level Great Falls after serving as coach there in 1995...Led Great Falls to Pioneer League finals in 1997...Worked as first base coach for Texas in 1993-94...Began coaching career at Albuquerque, first as player-coach in 1991 before becoming third base coach in 1992.

Photo courtesy of Los Angeles Dodgers

## PLAYING CAREER & MISC.

- Played 15 years professionally, including 12 in major leagues...Appeared with Dodgers six years (1979-80, 87-90) and Minnesota six years (1981-86)...Compiled .280 career batting average as first baseman, third baseman and outfielder...Also made one appearance as pitcher vs. St. Louis, May 4, 1989...Starred for Dodgers in 1988 World Series title over Oakland, batting .368 (7/19) with two home runs and five RBI...Hit game-winning homer in final game...Struck out just 246 times in 3,377 career at-bats (once every 13.7 at-bats)...Led A.L. by striking out once every 19.2 at-bats in 1985 and every 19.7 at-bats in 1983...Tied Twins' club record with nine straight hits, April 27-28, 1985...Named Most Improved Twin in 1983, batting career-best .317...Made major league debut with Dodgers, Aug. 3, 1979...Earned minor league all-star honors each of first three pro seasons (1977-79)...Won Pacific Coast League batting title in 1979 with .371 average...Played baseball and football at University of Oklahoma during 1976-77 season...Earned second team All-American honors in baseball...Participated in 1977 Fiesta Bowl as wide receiver and punter...Attended Mesa Community College (1974-76), earning junior college All-American honors in baseball and football...Graduated from Mesa (AZ) High School in 1974...Brother, Hal, was catcher in Kansas City's farm system from 1980-85...Assists Angels Community Relations with baseball clinics and conducts batting clinics for charity...Full name is Michael Vaughn Hatcher.

### HITTING UNDER HATCH:

**In Hatcher's 11 seasons as hitting coach, the Angels have set several offensive club records including:**

Batting Avg. . . . . (.285 in 2009)
Avg. with RISP. . . . (.297 in 2009)
Hits . . . . . (1,604 in 2009)
Home Runs . . . . . (236 in 2000)
Runs. . . . . (883 in 2009)
RBI. . . . . (841 in 2009)
Extra Base Hits . . . (517 in 2002)

## HATCHER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Years | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | .280 | 1130 | 3377 | 348 | 946 | 172 | 20 | 38 | 375 | 164 | 246 | 11 |

## LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Years | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Years | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | .238 | 6 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Years | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | .368 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 |

## HATCHER'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

| Year | Club | League | Won | Lost | Pct. | Position |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Great Falls | Pioneer | 33 | 39 | .458 | Fourth |
| 1997 | Great Falls | Pioneer | 40 | 32 | .556 | First |
| 1998 | San Bernardino | California | 29 | 48 | .377 | — |
| **Minor League Totals** | | | **102** | **119** | **.462** | |

# ROB PICCIOLO

## BENCH COACH

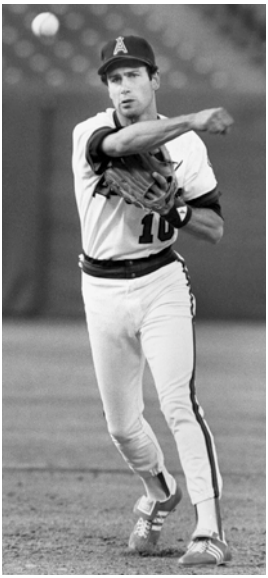
**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-2 | **WT.** 185

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 58
**BIRTHPLACE:** Santa Monica, CA
**MARRIED:** Debby
**CHILDREN:** Bret, Dustin
**APPOINTED:** Nov. 10, 2010

**BORN:** February 4, 1953
**RESIDES:** San Diego, CA

## COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

- **2011** marks first year as Angels' bench coach following appointment November 10, 2010...Joined Angels' organization in 2006 and spent five seasons as roving infield coordinator...Spent previous 20 seasons in San Diego Padres' organization, serving as third base coach (2003-05), bench coach (1993-2002), first base coach (mid-1990-92), roving infield instructor (1988-1990) and minor league manager (1986-87) at rookie-level Spokane...Earned 1987 Northwest League Manager of Year honors after leading Indians to league title with 54-22 record...Owns a 93-57 (.620) managerial record in two seasons.



## PLAYING CAREER & MISC.

- Played nine seasons as an infielder with Oakland (1977-82, 85), Milwaukee (1982-83) and California (1984), compiling a .234 lifetime batting average with 17 HR and 109 RBI in 730 Major League games...Member of 1982 A.L. Champion Brewers and 1981 A.L. West Division Champion A's...Drafted by Oakland in first round (4th pick, secondary phase) of 1975 free agent draft...Made Major League debut with Oakland, April 9, 1977...Graduated from Pepperdine University (Malibu, CA) in 1975 with a bachelor's degree in journalism...Led Waves to West Coast Athletic Conference title in 1974...Graduated in 1971 from Westchester (CA) HS, where he was all-league in baseball and basketball...Has been active in San Diego community, serving as honorary chairman of the 65 Roses Sports Club for Cystic Fibrosis Foundation of San Diego...Awarded first-ever Padres Community Hero Award in 1998...Full name is Robert Michael Picciolo...Last name is pronounced "PEACH-uh-low".

## PICCIOLO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Years | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | .234 | 730 | 1628 | 192 | 381 | 56 | 10 | 17 | 109 | 25 | 254 | 9 |

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| Years | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Years | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | .200 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

# STEVE SOLIZ

## BULLPEN COACH

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 5-10 | **WT.** 200 | 61

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 40
**BIRTHPLACE:** Ventura, CA
**MARRIED:** Heather Butler, Nov. 14, 2009
**APPOINTED:** Nov. 10, 2010

**BORN:** Jan. 27, 1971
**RESIDES:** Long Beach, CA



## COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

- **2011** marks first season as bullpen coach following nine seasons as Angels' bullpen catcher…Filled in as bullpen coach for part of 2007 season while Orlando Mercado recovered from surgery on his left Achilles tendon… Served as volunteer coach for the Yuma (AZ) Bullfrogs in the independent Western League in 2002.

## PLAYING CAREER & MISC.

- Spent eight professional seasons as catcher with Cleveland (1993-99) and San Diego (2000-01) franchises…Compiled .236 batting average (345/1463) with 168 runs scored, 62 doubles, 3 triples, 13 home runs and 144 RBI in 473 minor league games…Was catcher in the 1998 Triple-A World Series… Originally selected by Indians in 13th round of 1993 free agent draft…Signed by Padres, Nov. 22, 1999, after being granted free agency following 1999 season…Elbow injury sidelined him in 2001 and eventually ended his playing career…Played four seasons at Cal State Los Angeles, earning third team All-American and team MVP honors in 1993…A 1989 graduate of Rio Mesa High in Oxnard (CA)…Active in off-season in youth baseball camps and clinics…Assists Angels Community Relations during the season with various youth baseball clinics, hospital visits and community appearances…Also participated in Mike Scioscia's annual Youth Baseball Clinic in Thousand Oaks, CA in 2007…One of the leaders of Angels Youth Baseball Clinics for the past three seasons, instructing children at various clinics around Southern California…Full name is Steven Soliz Jr…Married in 2009 to Heather Butler.

## SOLIZ'S MINOR LEAGUE PLAYING RECORD

| Years | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | .236 | 484 | 1499 | 171 | 354 | 63 | 3 | 13 | 145 | 133 | 312 | 9 |

# 2011 ANGELS

ANGELS BASEBALL ★ 50TH ANNIVERSARY
50
1961 2011

# BOBBY ABREU — OF

**BATS:** LEFT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-0 | **WT.** 220 | 53

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 37
**BIRTHPLACE:** Aragua, VZ
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, November 5, 2009
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** March 11, 1974
**RESIDES:** Maracay, VZ
**M.L. SERVICE:** 13 yrs., 165 days



## 2010 SEASON:

■ 2010 marked his second season with the **Angels**...Batted .255 (146/574) with 88 runs, 41 doubles, one triple, 20 home runs, 78 RBI and 24 stolen bases in 154 games...Led club in walks (87), runs and stolen bases...255 average was his lowest since a .250 mark in 59 games with Houston in 1997...Did not reach 100 RBI for first time since 2002, snapping a streak of seven consecutive seasons at the century mark...Reached 150 games played for the 13th consecutive season to match Willie Mays' MLB record (1954-66)...Logged 20 SB for the 12th consecutive season, the longest streak among active players...Posted 20 HR, 20 SB & 40 2B for the fifth time in his career – no one else in MLB history has completed the trifecta more than three times...Hit HRs #19 and #20 Sept. 19th at TB (15th career multi-HR game)... Registered ninth career 20/20 season...The only other players in MLB history with more than seven such seasons are Bobby and Barry Bonds (10 each) – ELIAS...He and Howie Kendrick became the first Angel teammates with 40 doubles apiece since 1998 (J. Edmonds & G. Anderson)...Reached 40 doubles for the seventh time...Connected for a walk-off solo HR on Sept. 10 in 14th inning vs. Seattle, his 10th career walk-off hit or RBI and fifth career walk-off HR...Logged three walk-off hits in 2010 (2 HR)...Named A.L. Player of the Week (Aug. 9-16) after posting .524 (11/21) clip with two home runs, five RBI, a .615 OBP and a .952 SLG pct...Hit 500th double June 2 at KC to become one of just one four players all-time with: 500 2Bs, 250 HRs & 350 SBs (Barry Bonds, Rickey Henderson and Craig Biggio)...Launched ninth career grand slam April 13 at NYY.

### JUST ME

**Abreu posted 20 HRs, 20 SBs & 40 2Bs for the 5th time in his career in 2010 – no one else in MLB history has completed the trifecta more than three times**

### EVERYDAY BOBBY

**Abreu reached 150 games played for the 13th straight season in 2010 to tie Willie Mays' MLB record.**

Willie Mays (13, 1954-1966)
**Bobby Abreu (13, 1998-2010)**
Billy Williams (12, 1962-1973)
Pete Rose (12, 1969-1980)
Cal Ripken (12, 1982-1993)

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

■ Two-time All-Star (2004 & 2005), Gold Glove recipient (2005) and Silver Slugger honoree (2004)...HR Derby Champion in 2005 at Comerica Park (hit 41 total HRs, including 24 in one round)...Has at least 20 stolen bases in each of his last 12 seasons, the longest active streak in the Majors...Abreu, ARod and Vlad Guerrero are the only actives with at least 15 HRs in each of the last 13 seasons (1998-2010)...Abreu's 13 consecutive seasons (1998-2010) with at least 15 HRs and 15 SBs rank second all-time to Barry Bonds (14 straight seasons)...Abreu is one of just one four players all-time with 500 2Bs, 250 HRs & 350 SBs...The other three all-timers are Bonds, Rickey Henderson and Craig Biggio...Abreu is just the fifth player in history to have five different seasons with 100 RBI and 30 SB (Abreu, Honus Wagner, Hugh Duffy, Ty Cobb and Bonds)...Since 2001, he has reached base safely 2,737 times – third most in the span to Ichiro & Albert Pujols (STATS LLC)...Has 10 career walk-off hits/RBI and five career walk-off home runs.

## POST-SEASON EXPERIENCE:

■ Made fifth career appearance in playoffs in **2009** and reached LCS for first time in career...Batted .160 (4/25) with two doubles, four walks and two RBI in six LCS games vs. Yankees...In Division Series, batted .556 (5/9) in three games vs. Red Sox with two doubles, four walks and one RBI...Reached base safely in nine of 13 plate appearances in DS...Registered four walks in Game 1 to tie a DS record...His 9th inn., two-out double in Game 3 of DS brought Angels within a run...Scored game-winning run on Vladimir Guerrero's 2-run single...In **2007** with Yankees, batted .267 (4/15) with one double, one HR and two RBI, starting all four Division Series games in right field vs. Cleveland...Homered in 9th inning of Game 4 loss off Joe Borowski...In **2006** with NYY, hit .333 (5/15) with team-leading 4 RBI in four Division Series games vs. Detroit...In **1997**, appeared in three games with Astros in Division Series vs. Atlanta...Went 1-for-3 with a stolen base for series.

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

**ABREU ON THE BASES**
**Bobby Abreu has at least 20 stolen bases in 12 consecutive seasons (1999-2010), the longest current streak in the Majors.**

- Spent first season with **Angels** in **2009** and batted .293 (165/563) with 96 runs, 29 doubles, three triples, 15 home runs, 103 RBI and 30 stolen bases in 152 games...Played at least 150 games for the 12th consecutive season...Reached 100 RBI for the seventh consecutive year...Logged 87 RBI over his last 112 games (spanning to May 25th) to rank second in A.L. in RBI during that stretch (M. Teixeira, 88 RBI)...Finished 8th in A.L. with 103 RBI...Hit .354 (56/158) with RISP to lead Angels and rank 6th in A.L...Led Angels with 23 go-ahead RBI...T3rd in A.L. with 94 walks...Took 67.6% of pitches he saw (2nd most in MLB)...With 30 stolen bases, logged 20+ stolen bases in 11 consecutive season (1999-2009)...Became just the fifth player in history to have five different seasons with 100 RBI and 30 SBs - joins Honus Wagner, Hugh Duffy, Ty Cobb and Barry Bonds...Just second Angel in history with at least 100 RBIs and 30 steals (Bobby Bonds had 115 RBIs and 41 steals in 1977)...Named AL Player of the Month for July...Batted .380 (38/100) with 28 RBI in 26 games...Second Player of the Month honor in his career (May, 2005)...First inning double June 7th at Detroit was 2,000th hit...Became just the fifth Venezuelan player to reach the 2,000 hit mark as he joined Hall of Famer Luis Aparicio (2,677 hits), Omar Vizquel (2,674), Andrés Galarrága (2,333) and Dave Concepción (2,326)...With 252nd career HR Aug. 16 at Baltimore, passed Tony Armas for third place for home runs by Venezuelans (Galarraga 399; M. Ordonez 278)...Singled in first at-bat Opening Night to extend Opening Day hit streak to 13 consecutive games.
- In **2008** with **Yankees,** hit .296 (180/609) with 100 runs scored, 20 home runs and 100 RBI in 156 games (148 starts in RF, four starts at DH)...Set career-high with 609 at-bats...His 87 hits with two strikes were most in Majors...Did not swing at 630 of his 684 first pitches seen (92.2%)...Hit two-run double in third inning in 4/24 loss at Chicago (AL), giving him 1,000 career RBI...Tied career-high with four runs and two triples in 5/30 win at Minnesota...Hit four HR over a four-game stretch from 7/30-8/2 marking his first such four-game stretch since 5/15-18/05 with Philadelphia...Tied a career-high with five hits in 8/22 win at Baltimore, going 5-for-5 (also 5 hits on 8/8/99 w/ Phi.)...Marked his third career game with six-or-more RBI...Hit game-winning grand slam in 10th inning on 9/24 at Toronto.
- In **2007,** hit .283 (171/605) with career-high 123 runs, 40 doubles, five triples, 16 HR, 101 RBI and 25 SB in 158 games with **Yankees** (150 starts in RF and one start at DH)...Led MLB with 90 two-strike hits and ranked second in A.L. with 123 runs scored...Also ranked third in Majors, seeing 4.38 pitches per plate appearance and saw a total of 3,060 pitches, second-most in MLB)...Suffered strained right oblique muscle at start of Spring Training and missed first 19 games...Reached base safely in nine consecutive plate appearances from 6/9-12 (four singles, one double, one triple, one home run and two walks)...Scored 1,000th run of his career in 6/13 win vs. Arizona...According to Elias, became fifth player in expansion era (since 1961) with 400 doubles in fewer than 5,800 AB, joining Edgar Martinez (5,349 AB); Wade Boggs (5,695 AB); Larry Walker (5,756 AB) and Hal McRae (5,763 AB)...Drove in his 100th run of season on 9/30 at Baltimore in Yankees' final regular season game.
- In **2006**, batted .297 (163/548) with 98 runs, 41 doubles, 15 HR, 107 RBI and 30 SB in 156 games with **Philadelphia** and **Yankees** (152 starts in RF, two starts at DH)...Led MLB with 124 BB, reaching the 100-walk plateau for the eighth consecutive season (1999-2006), becoming only third player in MLB history to do so (also Max Bishop, 1926-33; and Frank Thomas, 1991-98)...With Yankees, hit .330 (69/209) with 7 HR and 42 RBI in 58 games (54 starts in RF, one start at DH)...Acquired from Phillies on 7/30 with RHP Cory Lidle in exchange for four minor leaguers...Stole 18 consecutive bases from 6/5-8/19...Drove in a career-high seven runs in 9/12 win vs. TB...Hit three-run HR and three-run double in the first inning and was 2-for-3 with one SF...With six RBI in the first inning, tied A.L. record for most RBI in a single inning (10th time)...Began season with Phillies, batting .277 (94/339) with 25 doubles, 8 HR, 65 RBI and 20 SB in 98 games (95 starts in RF, one start at DH)...Reached base safely in 34 straight games from 6/1-7/9.
- In **2005**, batted .277 with 37 doubles, 1 triple, 24 HR, 102 RBI and 31 SB in 162 games with **Phillies**, becoming only third player in Major League history with seven consecutive 20 HR/20 SB seasons, joining Barry Bonds (nine straight) and Bobby Bonds (seven straight)...Became first player in MLB history to hit at least one home run in nine out of 10 team games (from 5/8-18)...Won first NL Gold Glove after finishing third among NL right fielders in fielding percentage (.986) and sixth in assists (7)...Set a club record by drawing at least 100 walks for seventh straight season...Tied a club record by homering in five straight games (5/8-12)...Also tied a club record by collecting an RBI in 10 consecutive games, 5/8-18 (18 RBI), joining Pinky Whitney (1931)...Led all MLB players with 3,159 pitches seen...His three grand slams were the most by a Phillie in one season since 1959 (Gene Freese) and one shy of club record of four, set by Vince DiMaggio in 1945...Led NL in grand slams (three), tied for first in games (162) and second in walks (117)...Named NL "Player of the Week" for the period of 5/9-15, batting .583 (14/24) with 6 HR and 12 RBI...Scored a run in 11 straight games from 5/8-19 (12 runs overall)...Named NL "Player of the Month" for May (.396, 11 HR, 30 RBI, 30 BB, .535 OBP, .792 SLG)...Won Home Run Derby on All-Star Workout Day at Detroit's Comerica Park, setting new records for total HR (41) and HR in a round (24 in 1st round)...Voted by the fans as the starting RF for the NL All-Star squad, his first starting assignment.
- In **2004**, hit .301 with 118 runs, 47 doubles, one triple, 30 HR, 105 RBI and 40 SB in 159 games with **Philadelphia**... With his HR on final day of season, reached 30 HR and 30 SB for second time in career...Became fourth player in MLB history with six straight 20 HR/20 SB seasons en route to his first All-Star selection...Earned Silver Slugger Award...Reached career-highs in walks (127) and steals (40) and tied a then career-high in runs (118)... Became only second player in club history to have 40 doubles and 40 stolen bases in a season (Ed Delahanty,

1895)...Homered in three straight games from 5/12-15...Scored a run in 11 straight games from 5/11-22 (18 runs overall)...Ejected on 6/22 at Montreal for arguing a called third strike - first ejection of his career...Named NL "Player of the Week" for 6/28-7/4 (.417, 10-for-24, 5 2B, 2 HR, 10 RBI, 12 BB, .611 OBP, .875 SLG).

- In **2003**, batted .300 with 99 runs, 35 doubles, one triple, 20 HR, 101 RBI and 22 SB in 158 games with **Phillies**...Finished fourth in NL with 109 BB, becoming just second Phillie in franchise history to walk 100 or more times in five straight seasons...Singled off Carl Pavano for 1,000th career hit on 7/4 vs. Florida...Hit third career grand slam on 7/24 at Chicago off Kerry Wood...Also hit a sacrifice fly in the inning, becoming just second Phillie in club history to get five RBI in one inning, joining Von Hayes (6/11/85 vs. Mets).
- In **2002**, hit .308 with 102 runs, 50 doubles, six triples, 20 HR, 85 RBI and 31 SB in 157 games with the **Phillies**...Led NL with 50 doubles, becoming only third Phillie ever to reach the mark (Chuck Klein, 1930, '32 and Ed Delahanty, 1899)...Became second Phillie with three straight 40-double seasons (Delahanty, 1895-97)...Hit 20 or more home runs, walked 100 or more times and scored 100 or more runs for fourth straight season...Stole 30 or more bases for second straight season...Hit 100th career home run on 6/1 vs. Montreal (off Tony Armas)...Had a career-best 17-game hit streak from 9/5-24, hitting .455 (30/66).
- In **2001**, batted .289 with 118 runs, 48 doubles, four triples, 31 HR, 110 RBI and 36 SB in all 162 games with **Philadelphia**, setting career-highs in home runs and RBI...Became first Phillie in franchise history to reach 30 HR and 30 SB, joining Montreal's Vladimir Guerrero as only Major Leaguers to accomplish feat in 2001...Finished tied for first in NL in games (162), tied for third in walks (106), fourth in doubles (48) and stolen bases (36)...His 83 extra-base hits were most by a Phillie since Chuck Klein's 103 in 1932...Was first Phillie to play 162 games since Pete Rose and Gary Matthews in 1982...Was also first Phillie to reach 100 RBI and 30 SB since Sherry Magee in 1910...Named NL "Player of the Week" for period from 5/28-6/3, hitting .522 (12/23) with 13 runs, 3 doubles, 3 HR, 10 RBI and 4 SB...Hit third career inside-the-park HR on 6/24 at Florida...His 30 RBI in June were most in a month by a Phillie since Darren Daulton in May 1993...Scored a run in 12 straight games from 6/23-7/4 (15 runs overall).
- In **2000**, hit .316 with 103 runs, 42 doubles, 10 triples, 25 HR, 79 RBI and 28 SB in 154 games for **Phillies**, becoming first Phillie since Juan Samuel (1984-87) to reach double figures in doubles, triples, HR and SB in consecutive seasons...Was only NL player to accomplish feat in 2000...Also became just second Phillie to reach 20 HR and 20 SB in consecutive seasons (also Mike Schmidt from 1974-75)...Hit 10th-inning, game-winning inside-the-park home run on 8/27 vs. San Francisco...Also homered earlier in same game, becoming first Phillie with both a HR and inside-the-park HR in same game since Scott Rolen on 7/2/99 vs. Chicago (NL).
- In **1999**, established career-highs in average (.335), hits (183) and triples (11) with **Philadelphia**...Average ranked third in NL and was highest by a Phillie since Tony Gonzalez hit .339 in 1967...His .446 on-base percentage ranked third in NL and was highest by a Phillie since Rich Ashburn's .449 mark in 1955...Tied for first in NL in triples, ranked fifth in walks (109) and tied for fifth in runs (118)...Hit first career grand slam on 4/16 vs. Florida and first career inside-the-park HR on 5/14 vs. Mets...Had career-high five hits on 8/8 vs. Arizona...Drove in six runs and tied a career-high with 2 HR on 8/24 vs. SD...Underwent arthroscopic surgery to remove loose bodies from right elbow on 10/4.
- In **1998**, led **Phillies** in batting average (.312) and on-base percentage (.409), recording 29 doubles, six triples, 17 HR, 74 RBI and 19 SB in 151 games...Average never dipped below .300 entire season...His .427 average with RISP was tops in Majors...His 17 outfield assists were third in NL and most by a Phillie since Glenn Wilson's 18 in 1987...Recorded second career two HR game, 5/28 at Chicago (NL)...Played winter ball for Caracas in Venezuela Winter League.
- In **1997**, appeared in 59 games with **Houston**, batting .250 with 10 doubles, two triples, 3 HR, 26 RBI and 7 SB...Was Astros' Opening Day right fielder...Hit .349 (15/43) with RISP and .316 (24/76) with runners on base...Hit his first two Major League home runs in same game, 4/28 vs. Colorado (off Jamey Wright and Steve Reed)...Placed on 15-day D.L. from 5/23-6/30 with fractured hamate bone in right hand...Rated by *Baseball America* as Houston's third-best prospect.
- In **1996**, saw his first Major League action when recalled by **Astros** on 9/1...Appeared in 15 games for Houston with four starts batting .227 with one double and one RBI...Collected first Major League hit, a single off Bobby Jones, as a pinch-hitter on 9/24 vs. Mets...Collected first Major League RBI on 9/28 vs. Florida...Spent full season at triple-A **Tucson**, hitting .285 with 24 stolen bases in 132 games...Named Astros' third-best prospect and Pacific Coast League's fifth-best prospect by *Baseball America*...Led PCL in triples (16)...Led all Astros minor leaguers in runs (86), triples, walks (83) and outfield assists (15)...Named Astros' Minor League Player of Year...Played winter ball for Magallanes and led all batters with .588 average in Caribbean World Series.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **1995**, spent his first season at triple-A **Tucson**, batting .304 with 24 doubles, 17 triples, 10 HR, 75 RBI and 16 SB...Was club's youngest player at 21 years old...Named PCL's fourth-best prospect by *Baseball America*...Reached .300 mark for the third time in five pro seasons...Led all professional baseball in triples, matching his career best...Also led PCL in outfield assists (18) and ranked second in walks (67)...His 75 RBI were third-best in the Astros' farm system.

- In **1994** with double-**A Jackson**, hit .303 in 118 games…Led Texas League with .530 slugging percentage…Was second-youngest player in league at 20 years old…Finished third in league in triples (9), tied for fourth in extra-base hits (50) and tied for fifth in HR (16)…His home run and RBI (73) totals led club…Hit two home runs in 5-4 win on 7/9 vs. San Antonio…Best month was July, when he hit .366 (30/82), second-best in league.
- In **1993**, was promoted to single-A **Osceola** and set club record with a Florida State League-high 17 triples in 129 games, batting .283 with a team-high 21 doubles, 5 HR and 55 RBI…Also led club with 18 outfield assists.
- In **1992**, hit .292 at single-A **Asheville** and finished among Astros' organizational leaders in runs (81), at-bats (480), hits (140) and walks (63) as an 18-year-old…Earned South Atlantic League "Player of the Week" honors, 6/15-21…Tallied 15 outfield assists.
- In **1991**, hit .301 in first pro season while with **Gulf Coast Astros**…Led league with 13 outfield assists.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- In 2010, initiated the "Abreu's Amigos" program during Angels home games…Abreu donated 30 tickets for 18 games to the Anaheim Police Department's "Cops 4 Kids" program and other local youth organizations.
- Introduced a new line of athletic shoes in 2009 under his 'BTOP' label…The line includes: baseball shoes/cleats, running shoes, kids shoes and sandals.
- Full name is Bob Kelly Abreu…Known as "El Comedulce" in Venezuela which translates roughly to "the candy-eater," which had been his father Nelson Abreu's nickname…Following Nelson's death, Bobby began asking people to call him the same name as a way of honoring his father's memory.
- Third overall pick by Tampa Bay in Expansion Draft, 11/18 /97; then traded to Phillies for Kevin Stocker on same day.
- Had three brothers in pro baseball: Dennis played in Cubs' minor league system; Nielsen played in Phillies' minor league system; Nelson played for Camden of Independent Atlantic League.
- Signed by Astros' scout Andres Reiner.

## ABREU'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1991— | GCL Astros | .301 | 56 | 183 | 21 | 55 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 3 | .372 | .358 | 5 |
| 1992— | Asheville | .292 | 135 | 480 | 81 | 140 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 48 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 63 | 1 | 79 | 15 | 11 | 5 | .402 | .375 | 11 |
| 1993— | Osceola | .283 | 129 | 474 | 62 | 134 | 21 | 17★ | 5 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 51 | 1 | 90 | 10 | 14 | 8 | .430 | .352 | 8 |
| 1994— | Jackson | .303 | 118 | 400 | 61 | 121 | 25 | 9 | 16 | 73 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 42 | 3 | 81 | 12 | 10 | 2 | .530★ | .368 | 4 |
| 1995— | Tucson | .304 | 114 | 415 | 72 | 126 | 24 | 17★ | 10 | 75 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 67 | 9 | 120 | 16 | 14 | 6 | .516 | .395 | 7 |
| 1996— | Tucson | .283 | 132 | 484 | 86 | 137 | 14 | 16★ | 13 | 68 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 83 | 3 | 111 | 24 | 18 | 6 | .459 | .389 | 7 |
| | Houston | .227 | 15 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .273 | .292 | 0 |
| 1997— | Houston | .250 | 59 | 188 | 22 | 47 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 48 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .372 | .329 | 2 |
| | Jackson (1) | .167 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .231 | 0 |
| | New Orleans(1) | .268 | 47 | 194 | 25 | 52 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 49 | 7 | 4 | 4 | .387 | .335 | 1 |
| 1998— | Philadelphia | .312 | 151 | 497 | 68 | 155 | 29 | 6 | 17 | 74 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 84 | 14 | 133 | 19 | 10 | 6 | .497 | .409 | 8 |
| 1999— | Philadelphia | .335 | 152 | 546 | 118 | 183 | 35 | 11★ | 20 | 93 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 109 | 8 | 113 | 27 | 9 | 13 | .549 | .446 | 3 |
| 2000— | Philadelphia | .316 | 154 | 576 | 103 | 182 | 42 | 10 | 25 | 79 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 100 | 9 | 116 | 28 | 8 | 12 | .554 | .416 | 4 |
| 2001— | Philadelphia | .289 | 162★ | 588 | 118 | 170 | 48 | 4 | 31 | 110 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 106 | 11 | 137 | 36 | 14 | 13 | .543 | .393 | 8 |
| 2002— | Philadelphia | .308 | 157 | 572 | 102 | 176 | 50★ | 6 | 20 | 85 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 104 | 9 | 117 | 31 | 12 | 11 | .521 | .413 | 5 |
| 2003— | Philadelphia | .300 | 158 | 577 | 99 | 173 | 35 | 1 | 20 | 101 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 109 | 13 | 126 | 22 | 9 | 13 | .468 | .409 | 6 |
| 2004— | Philadelphia | .301 | 159 | 574 | 118 | 173 | 47 | 1 | 30 | 105 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 127 | 10 | 116 | 40 | 5 | 5 | .544 | .428 | 6 |
| 2005— | Philadelphia | .286 | 162★ | 588 | 104 | 168 | 37 | 1 | 24 | 102 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 117 | 15 | 134 | 31 | 9 | 7 | .474 | .405 | 4 |
| 2006— | Philadelphia | .277 | 98 | 339 | 61 | 94 | 25 | 2 | 8 | 65 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 91 | 5 | 86 | 20 | 4 | 8 | .434 | .427 | 1 |
| | NYY | .330 | 58 | 209 | 37 | 69 | 16 | 0 | 7 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 52 | 10 | 2 | 5 | .507 | .419 | 2 |
| 2007— | NYY | .283 | 158 | 605 | 123 | 171 | 40 | 5 | 16 | 101 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 84 | 0 | 115 | 25 | 8 | 11 | .445 | .369 | 4 |
| 2008— | NYY | .296 | 156 | 609 | 100 | 180 | 39 | 4 | 20 | 100 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 73 | 2 | 109 | 22 | 11 | 14 | .471 | .371 | 2 |
| 2009— | LAA | .293 | 152 | 563 | 96 | 165 | 29 | 3 | 15 | 103 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 94 | 7 | 113 | 30 | 8 | 15 | .435 | .390 | 8 |
| 2010— | LAA | .255 | 154 | 573 | 88 | 146 | 41 | 1 | 20 | 78 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 87 | 3 | 132 | 24 | 10 | 13 | .435 | .352 | 6 |
| **ANGELS TOTALS** | | **.274** | **306** | **1136** | **184** | **311** | **70** | **4** | **35** | **181** | **0** | **14** | **3** | **181** | **10** | **245** | **54** | **18** | **28** | **.435** | **.371** | **14** |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **.296** | **2105** | **7626** | **1358** | **2257** | **524** | **57** | **276** | **1265** | **6** | **79** | **32** | **1341** | **107** | **1650** | **372** | **121** | **147** | **.488** | **.400** | **69** |
| **A.L. TOTALS** | | **.286** | **678** | **2559** | **444** | **731** | **165** | **13** | **78** | **424** | **2** | **25** | **8** | **371** | **13** | **521** | **111** | **39** | **58** | **.375** | **.452** | **24** |
| **N.L. TOTALS** | | **.301** | **1427** | **5067** | **914** | **1526** | **359** | **44** | **198** | **841** | **4** | **54** | **24** | **970** | **94** | **1129** | **261** | **82** | **89** | **.507** | **.412** | **45** |
| **MINORS TOTALS** | | **.291** | **734** | **2642** | **410** | **767** | **122** | **70** | **54** | **361** | **6** | **28** | **11** | **345** | **19** | **562** | **94** | **77** | **34** | **.451** | **.371** | **43** |

★ led or tied for league lead
**(1)** rehab assignment

Signed as non-drafted free agent at age 16 by Houston Astros, Aug. 21, 1990
Selected by Tampa Bay Devil Rays in expansion draft, Nov. 18, 1997 & traded to Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for SS Kevin Stocker
Traded to Yankees with RHP Cory Lidle from Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for RHP Carlos Monasterios, LHP Matt Smith, INF C.J. Henry and C Jesus Sanchez, July 30, 2006
Granted free agency, Oct. 30, 2008

Disabling Injuries: 1997 — Fractured hamate bone in right hand; disabled May 23-June 30.

## CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (15)

September 19, 2010 at Tampa Bay
July 30, 2008 vs. Baltimore
June 9, 2004 at White Sox
September 30, 2001 at Florida
August 24, 1999 vs. San Diego
July 2, 2009 vs. Baltimore
June 4, 2005 (Gm 1) vs. Arizona
May 4, 2004 vs. St. Louis
August 27, 2000 vs. San Francisco
May 28, 1998 at Cubs
September 18, 2008 vs. White Sox
July 30, 2004 at Cubs
September 5, 2002 at Montreal
May 24, 2000 at Houston
April 28, 1997 vs. Colorado

## CAREER GRAND SLAMS (9)

April 13, 2010 at Yankees
August 26, 2006 at Arizona
July 24, 2003 at Cubs
September 24, 2008 at Toronto
August 4, 2005 at Cubs
July 17, 2000 at Yankees
April 22, 2008 at White Sox
July 4, 2005 at Pittsburgh
April 16, 1999 vs. Florida

## CAREER WALK-OFF HITS / RBI (10)

September 10, 2010 vs. Seattle (Solo HR; 14th inn.)
August 11, 2010 vs. KC (Solo HR; 10th inn.)
May 26, 2010 vs. Toronto (RBI-single; 9th inn.)
July 9, 2008 vs. TB (RBI-double; 10th inn.)
April 9, 2006 vs. LAD (3-run HR; 9th inn.)
July 8, 2004 vs. Mets (Solo HR; 9th inn.)
August 27, 2000 vs. San Francisco (Inside-the-park HR; 10th inn.)
April 27, 2000 vs. Arizona (Bases loaded walk; 9th inn.)
April 16, 2000 vs. Montreal (RBI-single; 9th inn.)
May 6, 1998 vs. Colorado (RBI-single; 10 inn.)

## DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997— | Hou., Atl. | .333 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 | 0 |
| 2006— | NYY, Det. | .333 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .412 | 0 |
| 2007— | NYY, Cle. | .267 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .533 | .353 | 0 |
| 2009— | LAA, Bos. | .556 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .778 | .692 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **.357** | **14** | **42** | **7** | **15** | **4** | **0** | **1** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **8** | **0** | **5** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **.524** | **.460** | **0** |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009— | LAA, NYY | .160 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .240 | .276 | 0 |

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | Club, Site | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004— | NL, Hou. | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2005— | NL, Det. | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .667 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **.333** | **2** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.333** | **.500** | **0** |

## WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC TOTALS

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006— | Venezuela | .150 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .150 | .346 | 0 |
| 2009— | Venezuela | .348 | 7 | 23 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .522 | .423 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **.256** | **13** | **43** | **5** | **11** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **8** | **0** | **12** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **.349** | **.373** | **0** |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OF | .983 | 2025 | 3816 | 132 | 69 | 4017 | 23 |

## ABREU'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **AVG** | .335 — 1999 | **H** | 5 — 8-22-08 at Bal. & 8-8-99 vs. Arizona |
| **H** | 183 — 1999 | **HR** | 2 — 15 times; last, 9-19-10 at Tampa Bay |
| **HR** | 31 — 2001 | **RBI** | 7 — 9-12-06 vs. Tampa Bay |
| **RBI** | 110 — 2001 | **SB** | 3 — 3 times; last, 8-25-07 at Detroit |
| **SB** | 40 — 2004 | **Hit Streak** | 17 — Sept. 5-24, 2002 |

## ANGELS WITH 20 HR/20 SB IN A SINGLE SEASON

| Season | Player | HR | SB | Season | Player | HR | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1977 | Don Baylor | 25 | 26 | 1987 | Devon White | 24 | 28 |
| 1977 | Bobby Bonds | 37 | 41 | 2000 | Darin Erstad | 28 | 28 |
| 1978 | Don Baylor | 34 | 22 | **2010** | **Bobby Abreu** | **20** | **24** |
| 1979 | Don Baylor | 36 | 22 | | | | |

# ERICK AYBAR

IF

**BATS:** SWITCH | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 5-10 | **WT.** 180

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
**BORN:** Jan. 14, 1984
**BIRTHPLACE:** Bani, DR
**RESIDES:** Bani, DR
**MARRIED:** Ncharri Bautista, Dec. 13, 2007
**CHILDREN:** Erick, Nsaeri
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 4, 2002
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**M.L. SERVICE:** 4 yrs., 86 days

## 2010 SEASON:

- Average dropped from .312 in 2009 to a .253 clip in 2010…Appeared in a career-high 138 games despite missing time in June and September (no DL stints)…Made 95 starts in leadoff spot - Angels were 45-50 in those games…As leadoff hitter, batted .279 with a .336 OBP…Logged a career-best 22 stolen bases…Collected 37 infield hits to rank fourth in A.L…His 17 bunt hits tied for MLB lead (Borbon - Tex.)…Committed a career-high 21 errors, fourth most in the Majors among shortstops…Belted game-winning solo-HR in 10th inning July 9th at Oakland…Connected for second career leadoff HR June 30th vs. Texas (2nd in 2010 – also 4/26 vs. Cle.)…Logged career-best 10-game hit streak June 27-July 7 (.372; 16/43)…Returned to action June 25th…Left game in 7th inning June 14th after suffering hyper-extended left knee on collision at second base…MRI revealed damage to the left meniscus…Missed nearly two weeks in September with a suspected sports hernia…Had left knee scoped during off-season (Oct. 5, 2010).

## POST-SEASON EXPERIENCE:

- In **2009**, hit safely in seven of nine postseason games batting .290 (9/31)…T3rd on club with 13 total bases and led Halos with three stolen bases…2-run triple in 7th inn. of Division Series Game 2 vs. Boston was first career extra-base hit in playoffs…Two strike, two-out single in 9th inn. in DS Game 3 sparked three-run Angels rally…Batted .364 (4/11) with a double, triple and 2 RBI in '09 DS…Was starting shortstop in all four games of **2008** Division Series vs. Boston…Batted .111 (2/18) with one RBI and one error in series…Had game-winning RBI in 12th inning of Game 3 at Boston…In **2007** Division Series, appeared in one game of series (0/1).

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, established career-highs in nearly every offensive category including a team-best .312 average (157/504), runs (70), hits (157), HR (5) and RBI (58)…T3rd in AL with nine triples…Led Majors with 18 bunt hits and T4th in AL with 12 sac bunts…Fourth among AL shortstops with a .982 fielding percentage…His .312 season average ranked third among AL shortstops…Over final 72 games of season, hit .337 (97-for-288) with 36 RBI and 27 multi-hit games…Major's top hitter in July with .414 (36/87) average…Tied club record with two triples 9/6 at KC…Walk-off RBI single in 11th inn. Sept. 8 vs. Seattle…Had career day, July 21 at KC - went 7-for-9 (2 2B, 1 3B) with five runs scored and four runs batted in two games of DH…Seven hits in a doubleheader were second-most in club history…Four hits in second game matched a career-high.
- In **2008**, off-season trade of Orlando Cabrera for Jon Garland opened up competition for shortstop position for he and Maicer Izturis…Appeared in 98 games and made 91 starts at shortstop despite missing 42 games with injuries…Led **Angels** with 23 infield hits, nine bunt hits, nine sacrifice bunts and five triples…Hit .326 (29/89) with RISP…Pinch-hit, three-run triple off Josh Beckett highlighted Angels' four-run seventh inning in 4-2 win over Red Sox July 19…Tied club record with three doubles, April 22 at Boston…Left game in the first inning May 20 at Toronto with a dislocated right pinky finger suffered while diving for a ball…Started 38 consecutive games at shortstop before the injury…Activated from 15-day DL June 18 (missed 25 games).
- In **2007**, made first career Opening Day roster out of Spring Training…Two stints on DL limited him to 79 games with **Angels**…Hit .237 (46/194) with 18 runs, five doubles, one triple, one home run and 19 RBI…Activated from second DL stint Sept. 5…Placed on 15-day DL, Aug. 20, due to strained left hamstring…Snapped 0-for-18 slide with first Major League home run, Sept. 25 at Texas (solo off AJ Murray)…Single in 10th inning June 24 vs. Pittsburgh drove in winning run…Marked first career walk-off hit…Over the fence grab by Nick Markakis in 3rd inning, June 2 vs. Baltimore, robbed him of what would have been his first Major League HR…Made first Major League start in outfield (LF) June 25 vs. Kansas City…Made 35 starts at second base, seven at shortstop, four in left field and one as DH…Started 26 of Angels' 31 games at second base during Howie Kendrick's first DL stint…Recalled from rehab and activated from first DL stint Aug. 6…Placed on 15-day DL July 2 with a right hand contusion suffered while diving for a ball July 1 at Baltimore…Underwent surgery on July 5 to remove the hook of the hamate on his right wrist.

### THE SHORT LIST

**Listed are top single-season batting averages by Angels' shortstops (only games played at SS).**

**Erick Aybar ('09) . . . .312 (157/503)**
Orlando Cabrera ('07) . . .302 (190/630)
David Eckstein ('02) . . . .292 (173/592)

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2006**, had three stints with **Angels**, batting .250 (10/40) with five runs scored, one double, one triple and two RBI in 34 games (6 starts)...All six starts came as shortstop (committed four errors at the position)... Originally recalled, May 16, and made ML debut as pinch-runner that night vs. Toronto...Tallied first RBI with double in 9th inn. June 4 at Cleveland...Connected for PH triple in 9th inn., May 28 vs. Baltimore...Made first Major League start, May 20 at LAD (SS) and collected first two ML hits (older brother Willy Aybar was starting third baseman for Dodgers in that game)...Hit .283 (96/339) with 63 runs scored, 20 doubles, three triples, six home runs, 45 RBI and 32 stolen bases in 81 games with **Salt Lake**...Committed 24 errors in 81 games as shortstop...32 stolen bases ranked 4th in Pacific Coast League...Played with Licey in Santo Domingo in Dominican Winter League.
- In **2005**, posted 351 hits in two seasons (2004-05), most among all minor league players...Hit over .300 for fourth straight season and fourth season as professional (.316 career hitter entering 2006)...Spent campaign at double-A **Arkansas** and led Texas League in hits (162), ranked second in stolen bases (49), third in runs (101) and triples (10) and sixth in total bases (238)...Entered August with .285 average and hit .383 (44/115) for month to finish at .303 mark...Hit safely in 32 of last 37 games...Posted 5-for-6 effort, Aug. 24 vs. Wichita... Committed 32 errors in 134 games as shortstop...Named as Texas League All-Star and to the league's Post-Season All-Star Team...Also named to *Baseball America's* Texas League All-Star Team...Hit .323 (10/31) in seven post-season games as Travs won Eastern League Championship before losing to Midland in Championship Series...Was one of top offensive performers for Licey in 2005-06 Dominican Winter League.
- In **2004**, led the minor leagues with 189 hits with **Rancho Cucamonga**...Also led California League in stolen bases (51)... His .330 batting average ranked third among all switch-hitters in minors and No. 3 in league... Among League leaders, also ranked in games (136 - 2nd), at-bats (573 -1st), runs (102 - 2nd), total bases (278 - 2nd) and triples (11 - 2nd)...Committed 34 errors in 133 games as shortstop...Season honors included: California League Post-Season All-Star Team, California League Rookie of the Year, Organizational Player of Month for July, Organizational Defensive Player of Month for June and California League All-Star Game Selection.
- In **2003**, spent season with single-A **Cedar Rapids**...Selected to Post-Season All-Star Team, finished fifth in league in average (.308), fourth in hits (153) and runs scored (83) and second in triples (10), leading Kernels in triples, total bases (221) and stolen bases (32)...His .308 average ranked first among all minor league shortstops and ninth among all switch-hitters...Named to SportsTicker's All-Teen Team (honorable mention), Midwest League Post-Season All-Star Team and a Midwest League All-Star Game Selection.
- In **2002**, spent first professional season with **Provo** at age 18...Hit .326 (eighth-best in league), also ranked among league leaders in hits (89, T2nd) and runs scored (64, 3rd)...Named to Pioneer League All-Star Team and Pioneer League Player of Week, Aug. 19-25.



## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Erick Johan Aybar ('EYE-bar').
- Older brother Willy is an infielder with Tampa Bay.
- Tabbed as Angels' third best prospect for 2005 by *Baseball America* with "Best Infield Arm" and "Best Defensive Infielder"...Angels' third best prospect by *Baseball America* for 2006.
- Attended Freddie Pimental School (DR).
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Leo Perez.

## AYBAR'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002— | Provo | .326 | 67 | 273 | 64 | 89 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 21 | 1 | 43 | 15 | 10 | 4 | .469 | .395 | 16 |
| 2003— | Cedar Rapids | .308 | 125 | 496 | 83 | 153 | 30 | 10 | 6 | 57 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 54 | 32 | 9 | 6 | .446 | .346 | 32 |
| 2004— | Cucamonga | .330 | 136 | 573★ | 102 | 189★ | 25 | 11 | 14 | 65 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 26 | 1 | 66 | 51★ | 36 | 3 | .485 | .370 | 34 |
| 2005— | Arkansas | .303 | 134 | 535 | 101 | 162★ | 29 | 10 | 9 | 54 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 29 | 0 | 51 | 49 | 23 | 13 | .445 | .350 | 32 |
| 2006— | Salt Lake | .283 | 81 | 339 | 63 | 96 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 45 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 36 | 32 | 18 | 4 | .413 | .327 | 24 |
| | LAA | .250 | 34 | 40 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .325 | .250 | 4 |
| 2007— | LAA | .237 | 79 | 194 | 18 | 46 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 8 | .289 | .279 | 7 |
| | Salt Lake(1) | .333 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .333 | .333 | 0 |
| | Cucamonga(1) | .400 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .400 | .500 | 1 |
| 2008— | LAA | .277 | 98 | 346 | 53 | 96 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 45 | 7 | 2 | 2 | .384 | .314 | 18 |
| | Cucamonga(1) | .400 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .400 | 0 |
| 2009— | LAA | .312 | 137 | 504 | 70 | 157 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 58 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 1 | 54 | 14 | 7 | 9 | .423 | .353 | 11 |
| 2010— | LAA | .253 | 138 | 534 | 69 | 135 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 29 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 35 | 1 | 81 | 22 | 8 | 7 | .330 | .306 | 21 |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **.274** | **486** | **1618** | **215** | **444** | **65** | **20** | **14** | **147** | **35** | **10** | **19** | **89** | **2** | **220** | **48** | **21** | **27** | **.365** | **.318** | **61** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.311** | **551** | **2243** | **420** | **697** | **120** | **40** | **39** | **255** | **23** | **21** | **54** | **115** | **4** | **253** | **186** | **98** | **32** | **.454** | **.358** | **103** |

★ led or tied for league lead
(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2008 — Dislocated right pinky finger, disabled May 21 - June 17.
2007 — Strained left hamstring; disabled Aug. 20 - Sept. 5.
Removal of hook of hamate in right hand; disabled July 2 - Aug. 5.

## CAREER WALK-OFF HITS / RBI (3)

September 8, 2009 vs. Seattle (RBI-single; 11th inn.)
June 24, 2007 vs. Pittsburgh (RBI-single; 10th inn.)
April 24, 2007 vs. Detroit (FC-RBI; 10th inn.)

## DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | — LAA, Bos. | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2008 | — LAA, Bos. | .111 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .111 | .111 | 1 |
| 2009 | — LAA, Bos. | .364 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .636 | .364 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | | **.220** | **8** | **30** | **2** | **6** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.300** | **.235** | **1** |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | — LAA, NYY | .250 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .300 | .286 | 0 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2B | .977 | 48 | 61 | 110 | 4 | 175 | 25 |
| SS | .967 | 406 | 605 | 1044 | 57 | 1706 | 232 |
| 3B | 1.000 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| OF | 1.000 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |

## AYBAR'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG | .312 — 2009 | H | 4 — 4 times; last, 6-9-10 at Oakland |
| H | 157 — 2009 | HR | 1 — 14 times; last, 8-7-10 at Detroit |
| HR | 5 — 2010 & 2009 | RBI | 4 — 7-18-09 at Oakland |
| RBI | 58 — 2009 | SB | 2 — 3 times; last, 6-3-10 at Kansas City |
| SB | 22 — 2010 | Hit Streak | 10 — June 27 - July 7, 2010 |

# TREVOR BELL — RHP

**BATS:** LEFT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-2 | **WT.** 200 | 22

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Oct. 12, 1986
**BIRTHPLACE:** North Hollywood, CA **RESIDES:** Toluca Lake, CA
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the first round (37th pick) of the 2005 draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011 **M.L. SERVICE:** 1 year, 7 days

## 2010 SEASON:

- Spent three seperate stints with **Angels** going 2-5 with a 4.72 ERA (61.0 IP - 32 ER) in 25 appearances (seven starts)…Allowed 77 hits (2 HR) walked 21 batters and struck out 45…Compiled a 4.66 ERA (36.2 IP – 19 ER) as a starter, compared to 4.81 (24.1 IP – 13 ER) as a reliever…Began season at **Salt Lake** prior to May 10 call-up…Went 2-0 with a 3.00 ERA (30 IP - 10 ER) in six starts with Bees…Started seven of final 10 outings with Angels…Posted a 2.95 ERA (18.1 IP – 6 ER) over his final three starts…Struck out a career-high six batters, Sept. 1 at Seattle…Was also first career start without walking a batter…Allowed just two home runs in 61 IP this season…Five of seven starts came on the road.

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, had contract selected by **Angels**, August 11…Finished season 1-2 with a 9.74 ERA (20.1 IP – 22 ER) in eight games (four starts)…Allowed 40 hits (3 HR), walked 11 and struck out 14…Made Major League debut, August 12 vs. Tampa Bay (ND; 5.1 IP, 9 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 4 SO, 2 HR)…Recorded first Major League victory, August 18 at Cleveland (5.1 IP, 9 H, 3 R 3 ER, 2 BB, 2 SO)…Took first loss, August 23 at Toronto (1.2 IP, 6 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 4 BB, 2 SO).

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, began season at double-A **Arkansas**, posting a 4-3 record with a 2.23 ERA (68.2 IP - 17 ER) in 11 starts...Promoted to triple-A **Salt Lake** where he posted a 3-4 record with two shutouts and a 3.15 ERA (71.1 IP - 25 ER) in 11 starts...Tossed complete-game shutout, July 12 vs. Colorado Springs (9 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 5 SO)...Had contract selected by **Angels**, August 11.
- In **2008**, began season at **Cedar Rapids**, registering a 1-0 record with a 2.12 ERA (17 IP - 4 ER) in three games, two starts...Tossed complete game, striking out seven and allowing two runs on five hits, June 24...Spent majority of season at **Rancho Cucamonga**, posting a 6-8 record with two complete games, one shutout and a 4.22 ERA (100.1 IP - 47 ER) in 36 games, 12 starts...Recorded season-high when he struck out nine batters in six innings, May 29.
- In **2007**, compiled an 8-4 record with a 4.14 ERA (115.1 IP - 53 ER) in 21 starts at **Cedar Rapids**... Struck out career-high 10 in five innings in win over Wisconsin, July 5.
- In **2006**, posted a 4-2 record with a 3.50 ERA (82.1 IP - 32 ER) in 16 starts in first professional season at **Orem**...Led Pioneer League in innings and starts while finishing eighth in ERA...Earned first professional win in season debut, beating Ogden, June 20 (5 IP, 4 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 4 SO).
- In **2005**, started four games for Angels rookie club at **Mesa**, did not record a decision while posting a 4.50 ERA (8 IP - 4 ER).

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Trevor D. Bell.
- Attended Crescenta Valley (CA) HS.
- Trevor's grandfather, Bob Bell, spent 25 years on Chicago television as Bozo the Clown...An experienced actor himself, Trevor has appeared in television commercials since he was eight years old.
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Tim Corcoran.



## BELL'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | Angels (ASL) | 0-0 | 4.50 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .313 |
| 2006 | Orem | 4-2 | 3.50 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82.1 | 82 | 35 | 32 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 53 | 4 | 1 | .261 |
| 2007 | Cedar Rapids | 8-4 | 4.14 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115.1 | 136 | 64 | 53 | 8 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 90 | 6 | 1 | .292 |
| 2008 | Cucamonga | 6-8 | 4.22 | 36 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 100.1 | 106 | 60 | 47 | 8 | 4 | 39 | 2 | 80 | 5 | 2 | .274 |
| | Cedar Rapids | 1-0 | 2.12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | .232 |
| 2009 | Arkansas | 4-3 | 2.23 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68.2 | 54 | 24 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 51 | 2 | 0 | .212 |
| | Salt Lake | 3-4 | 3.15 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 71.1 | 67 | 27 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 38 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| | LAA | 1-2 | 9.74 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.1 | 40 | 25 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .412 |
| 2010 | Salt Lake | 2-0 | 3.00 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .256 |
| | LAA | 2-5 | 4.72 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 77 | 35 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 45 | 5 | 0 | .312 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **28-21** | **3.51** | **108** | **83** | **5** | **11** | **3** | **0** | **493** | **498** | **230** | **192** | **33** | **19** | **125** | **3** | **351** | **19** | **6** | **.263** |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **3-7** | **5.98** | **33** | **11** | **0** | **9** | **0** | **0** | **81.1** | **117** | **60** | **54** | **5** | **1** | **32** | **4** | **59** | **6** | **0** | **.340** |

## LONGEST HOME RUNS HIT AT ANGEL STADIUM SINCE 2006

| Player | Date | Pitcher | Distance |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vladimir Guerrero (LAA) | August 3, 2006 | Kevin Millwood (TEX) | 471 |
| Vladimir Guerrero (LAA) | June 15, 2006 | Mike Wood (KCR) | 471 |
| Miguel Cabrera (DET) | April 21, 2010 | Brian Fuentes (LAA) | 468 |
| Alex Rodriguez (NYY) | August 9, 2008 | John Lackey (LAA) | 467 |
| Gerald Laird (TEX) | April 6, 2008 | Jon Garland (LAA) | 459 |
| Vladimir Guerrero (LAA) | April 6, 2007 | Jay Witasick (OAK) | 458 |
| Mark Teixeira (LAA) | August 9, 2008 | Dan Giese (NYY) | 455 |
| Hank Blalock (TEX) | August 8, 2009 | Jered Weaver (LAA) | 454 |
| Carlos Pena (TB) | August 10, 2009 | Sean O'Sullivan (LAA) | 452 |
| Vladimir Guerrero (LAA) | July 4, 2009 | Brian Bass (BAL) | 452 |
| Vladimir Guerrero (LAA) | April 9, 2008 | Jensen Lewis (CLE) | 451 |
| Torii Hunter (LAA) | June 13, 2009 | Josh Geer (SD) | 451 |
| Mike Napoli (LAA) | April 11, 2009 | Brad Penny (BOS) | 450 |

All home run distances are courtesy of HitTrackerOnline.com

# PETER BOURJOS

OF

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-1 | **WT.** 185 | 25

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
**BIRTHPLACE:** Park Ridge, IL
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 10th round of 2005 free agent draft
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**BORN:** March 31, 1987
**RESIDES:** Scottsdale, AZ
**M.L. SERVICE:** 62 days

## 2010 SEASON:

- Bourjos does not qualify as a rookie for 2011...Called up from triple-A **Salt Lake** on August 3 and appeared in 51 games with **Angels**...Was Halos' starting centerfielder in 50 of his 51 games...MLB debut as starting centerfielder on Aug. 3 at Baltimore moved Torii Hunter to his first start in corner outfield spot since 1999... With Angels, finished with a .204 (37/181) clip, 19 runs scored, six doubles, four triples, six home runs, 15 RBI and 10 stolen bases...16 of his 37 hits went for extra bases...Batted leadoff his last nine games (first such starts of his career)...Hit .250 (11/44) in the role...Logged eight outfield assists in his first 26 starts, most by a rookie in that span in at least the last 40 years (ELIAS)...His 10 outfield assists led all of MLB from the date of his debut until the end of the season...10 outfield assists finished tied for 6th in A.L... Bourjos threw out more baserunners by himself than 18 of the 30 teams in baseball - all in just 51 games...HR in 2nd inn. on August 21 at Minnesota was first of MLB career and front end of back-to-back HRs with Bobby Abreu...Collected first two Major League hits on August 4 at Baltimore...Named 2010 PCL Rookie of the Year after batting .314 (130/414) with 13 HRs, 13 2Bs, 12 3Bs, 85 runs and 27 SBs for Salt Lake.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, ascension up minor league ladder continued with solid performance in first season at double-A **Arkansas**...Speedster led Texas League with 14 triples and ranked fifth in circuit with 32 stolen bases...Led Arkansas with 72 runs scored...Named as Angel Organization's Defensive Player of the Year as he committed just one error in 110 games...Was also a Texas League All-Star selection...Added to Angels' 40-man roster in off-season.
- Finished **2008** at **Rancho Cucamonga** second among all Angels minor leaguers with 50 stolen bases...Selected to play in 2008 California League All-Star Game...Led California League in 2008 with 50 stolen bases and ranked fifth with 150 hits...Also led Quakes that season in doubles (29), runs (83), and at-bats (509) and finished second on club and league with 10 triples.
- Spent majority of sophomore campaign at single-A **Cedar Rapids**...Stole 19 bases and added six triples...Also appeared in four games with Angels rookie club in **Tempe** (.313, 1 2B, 2 RBI).
- Opened professional career at rookie level **Orem** in **2006**...Logged 28 extra-base hits in 65 games for a career-best .472 slugging pct...His seven triples ranked third in the league...Named Pioneer League Honorable Mention.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Peter Christopher Bourjos (pronounced BORE-jus).
- 2010 PCL Rookie of the Year.
- Named as a top 5 prospect for 2010 in Angels' system in several publications.
- Attended Notre Dame HS in Scottsdale, AZ.
- Father Chris is a scout for the Baltimore Orioles.
- Originally signed by Angels' scout John Gracio.

## BOURJOS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006— | Orem | .292 | 65 | 250 | 42 | 73 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 67 | 13 | 5 | 3 | .472 | .354 | 3 |
| 2007— | Cedar Rapids | .274 | 63 | 237 | 37 | 65 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 53 | 19 | 9 | 3 | .426 | .335 | 2 |
| | Angels (ASL) | .313 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .438 | .353 | 0 |
| 2008— | Cucamonga | .295 | 121 | 509 | 83 | 150 | 29 | 10 | 9 | 51 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 96 | 50★ | 10 | 5 | .444 | .326 | 6 |
| 2009— | Arkansas | .281 | 110 | 437 | 72 | 123 | 16 | 14★ | 6 | 51 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 49 | 1 | 77 | 32 | 12 | 7 | .423 | .354 | 1 |
| 2010— | Salt Lake | .314 | 102 | 414 | 85 | 130 | 13 | 12★ | 13 | 52 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 24 | 1 | 78 | 27 | 5 | 5 | .498 | .364 | 2 |
| | LAA | .204 | 51 | 181 | 19 | 37 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 40 | 10 | 3 | 2 | .381 | .237 | 1 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.293** | **465** | **1863** | **322** | **546** | **83** | **50** | **38** | **213** | **28** | **18** | **26** | **135** | **3** | **373** | **141** | **41** | **23** | **.452** | **.346** | **14** |

★ led or tied for league lead

# JASON BULGER

RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-4 | **WT.** 210 | 17

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
**BORN:** Dec. 6, 1978
**BIRTHPLACE:** Lawrenceville, GA
**RESIDES:** Snellville, GA
**MARRIED:** Janice Lindsey, November 21, 2009
**CHILDREN:** Brenden
**ACQUIRED:** From Arizona in exchange for Alberto Callaspo, February 28, 2006.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**M.L. SERVICE:** 2 years, 122 days

## 2010 SEASON:

- Made third consecutive Opening Day roster with **Angels**…Limited to just 25 games after appearing in 64 contests for the Angels in 2009…Did not record a decision while posting two holds and a 4.88 ERA (24 IP - 13 ER) in 25 relief appearances…Allowed 25 hits (3 HR) while walking 15 batters and striking out 25…Missed 69 games (June 11 – August 30) due to a right shoulder strain…Appeared in just six games over the final four months of the season…20 of his 25 outings were scoreless…Recorded 25 strikeouts in 24 innings of work…Posted a 0.96 ERA (9.1 IP – 1 ER) in 10 outings while rehabbing at **Salt Lake**.

## POST-SEASON EXPERIENCE:

- In **2009**, appeared in four postseason games throwing one scoreless inning in Game 3 of the DS vs. Red Sox and allowing one run in 2.1 IP in the CS vs. Yankees…Did not record a decision while posting a 2.70 ERA (3.1 IP - 1 ER).

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, made second consecutive Opening Day roster with **Angels**…Finished first full season with Angels posting a 6-1 record with a 3.56 ERA (65.2 IP - 26 ER) in a career-high 64 games…Allowed 46 hits (7 HR), walked 30 and struck out 68…His 64 appearances rank second most as an Angels rookie record and his 9.3 strikeouts per nine innings, ranked third most all-time by an Angels rookie…Limited left-handed batters to a .196 clip (21/107) and all opponents to a .207 average to lead Angels…47 of last 57 outings were scoreless…Recorded an 11.74 ERA (7.2 IP – 10 ER) in eight games in April…Posted a 2.48 ERA (58 IP – 16 ER) in 56 games after May 1 (5th best ERA among AL relievers in span)…Earned first ML victory since 2005 with win over Boston, May 14 at Angel Stadium (1 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 1 SO)…Picked up first career save, July 28 vs. Cleveland (SV; 1 IP)…Five strikeouts against Baltimore, August 16, equaled most by an Angels reliever in 2009… Allowed all three grand slams hit against the Halos this season - Ichiro (Sea.), J. Kubel (Min.) & C. Thomas (Det.)…Recorded 10 consecutive scoreless relief appearances, August 23 to September 23 (8 IP, 4 H, 3 BB, 6 SO).
- In **2008**, divided season between **Angels** and triple-A **Salt Lake** with four separate stints in the big leagues…Began 2008 season with Angels as a reliever, making first career Opening Day roster…Made five appearances before being optioned, April 20…Also recalled July 23 (no appearances, optioned, July 25) and Aug. 23 (optioned after pitching one inning Aug. 25)….Recalled September 6 for fourth stint with Angels…Was 0-0 with 7.31 ERA (16 IP-13 ER) in 14 major league appearances…Had best outing of MLB career September 6 at CWS (3 IP, 5 SO)…Five strikeouts are most by Angel reliever in 2008…Also worked three scoreless innings, Sept. 26 (2 H, 2 BB, 4 SO)…At Salt Lake, finished 4-0 with 16 saves (third-most in league) and 0.63 ERA (43 IP – 3 ER) in 37 relief outings…Walked 22 and struck out 75…Did not allow a home run and opponents hit .169…Suffered only one blown save in 17 chances…Honored by MinorLeagueBaseball.com as Triple-A Reliever of the Year…Also named to Pacific Coast League Post-Season All-Star Team and selected to play in the Triple-A All-Star Game…Struck out season-high four batters six times (longest triple-A outing was 2 IP, 6 times).
- In **2007**, began season at **Salt Lake** and had contract selected by **Angels**, Sept. 1…Finished 0-0 with a 2.84 ERA (6.1 IP - 2 ER) in six games with Angels…Struck out the side in ninth inning, September 12 at Baltimore…Was reacquired by the Angels and signed as a minor league free agent, January 19, 2007.
- In **2006**, recalled by **Angels**, May 20…Appeared in two games, posting no record and 16.20 ERA (1.2 IP - 3 ER)…Made first appearance with Angels May 20 at Los Angeles (0.2 IP, 1 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 1 SO, 1 WP)…Was optioned to Salt Lake, May 22…Acquired by Angels March 1, 2006 in trade with Arizona for INF Alberto Callaspo.
- In **2005**, appeared in nine games with **Arizona**, registering 1-0 record and 5.40 ERA (10 IP - 6 ER)…Was recalled from triple-A **Tucson** Aug. 25…Made Major League debut August 26 vs. Philadelphia (.2 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 SO)…Recorded first ML win, September 22 vs. Dodgers (1 IP, 1 SO).

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2007**, split season between triple-A **Salt Lake** and **Angels**…Registered 5-2 record with 10 saves (12 chances) and a 3.76 ERA (52.2 IP - 22 ER) in 49 Bees' games…Allowed 51 hits (4 HR), walked 24 and struck out 81…Ranked first in league with 13.84 strikeouts per nine innings pitched…Tied for club lead in games and second in saves…Longest outing was 2.1 innings pitched, July 18 vs. Tacoma…Struck out season-best five batters, May 8 vs. Memphis (2 IP)…Posted 1.93 ERA (23.1 IP - 5 ER) in 22 road games…Had contract selected by Angels, September 1.
- In **2006**, was 2-2 with four saves and a 4.72 ERA (34.1 IP - 18 ER) in 27 games at **Salt Lake**…Did not allow a home run, walked 15 and struck out 44…Had two stints on disabled list (June 14-Aug. 7 & Aug. 22 thru remainder of season).
- In **2005**, was 3-6 with four saves and a 3.54 ERA (56 IP - 22 ER) in 56 games for triple-A **Tucson**…Struck out 55 batters in 56 innings pitched…Ranked fifth in PCL in games pitched.

- In **2004**, split season between single-A **Lancaster** and double-A **El Paso**...Was 0-1 with 11 saves (third most in California League) and a 1.52 ERA (23.2 IP - 4 ER) in 21 games with Lancaster...Allowed 14 hits and struck out 31...Finished 0-3 with eight saves and a 3.91 ERA (25.1 IP - 11 ER) in 24 games with El Paso...Did not allow a home run in 25.1 innings and struck out 26 batters...Led Diamondbacks organization with 19 saves...Began season on disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery...Pitched in 13 games for Scottsdale Scorpions of Arizona Fall League (0-3, 5 SV, 3.46 ERA).
- In **2003**, spent season at single-A **Lancaster**...Limited to four starts, posting 2-1 record and 6.75 ERA (17.1 IP - 13 ER)...Placed on disabled list May 3 with right elbow strain...Underwent Tommy John surgery May 28 which was performed by Dr. Michael Lee.
- In **2002**, split season between single-A **South Bend** and single-A **Lancaster**...Was 4-9 with one complete game and a 4.94 ERA (94.1 IP - 52 ER) in 20 starts at South Bend...Made professional debut April 5 vs. Lansing (6 IP, 3 H, 0 ER, 6 SO)...Was on DL due to right shoulder strain, May 4-31...Was promoted to Lancaster August 22 and finished 1-1 with a 5.40 ERA (10 IP - 6 ER) in two starts.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Jason Patrick Bulger.
- Graduated from Brookwood High School in Snellville, GA in 1997...Attended Valdosta (GA) State University.
- He and brothers Kevin and Brian were each selected in 2001 free agent draft, the first time three brothers have been selected in same draft...Shortstop Kevin (43rd round) and right-handed pitcher Brian (49th round) were both chosen by San Francisco, but neither signed...Brian signed after selection by Tampa Bay in 25th round of 2002 draft.
- Was originally signed by Diamondbacks' scout Mike Valarezo.

## BULGER'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002— | South Bend | 4-9 | 4.94 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94.2 | 111 | 65 | 52 | 5 | 7 | 39 | 0 | 84 | 14 | 0 | .291 |
| | Lancaster | 1-1 | 5.40 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | .289 |
| 2003— | Lancaster | 2-1 | 6.75 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.2 | 23 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | .311 |
| 2004— | Lancaster | 0-1 | 1.52 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 11 | 23.2 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 0 | .165 |
| | El Paso | 0-3 | 3.91 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 8 | 25.1 | 24 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 26 | 7 | 0 | .240 |
| 2005— | Tucson | 3-6 | 3.54 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 56 | 50 | 28 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 55 | 3 | 1 | .244 |
| | Arizona | 1-0 | 5.40 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| 2006— | Salt Lake | 2-2 | 4.72 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 34.1 | 30 | 19 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 44 | 2 | 0 | .233 |
| | LAA | 0-0 | 16.20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .167 |
| 2007— | Salt Lake | 5-2 | 3.76 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 10 | 52.2 | 51 | 24 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 81 | 3 | 1 | .249 |
| | LAA | 0-0 | 2.84 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .227 |
| 2008— | Salt Lake | 4-0 | 0.63 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 16 | 43 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 75 | 5 | 0 | .169 |
| | LAA | 0-0 | 7.31 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | .242 |
| 2009— | LAA | 6-1 | 3.56 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 65.2 | 46 | 26 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 68 | 5 | 0 | .207 |
| 2010— | LAA | 0-0 | 4.88 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 24.0 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 0 | .269 |
| | Salt Lake (1) | 0-0 | 0.96 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .103 |
| | Cucamonga (1) | 0-0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| **ANGELS TOTALS** | | **6-1** | **4.51** | **111** | **0** | **0** | **37** | **0** | **1** | **113.2** | **92** | **58** | **57** | **13** | **5** | **60** | **1** | **122** | **8** | **0** | **.227** |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **7-1** | **4.58** | **120** | **0** | **0** | **42** | **0** | **1** | **123.2** | **106** | **64** | **63** | **14** | **5** | **65** | **2** | **131** | **8** | **0** | **.237** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **21-25** | **3.82** | **252** | **26** | **1** | **126** | **0** | **53** | **367.2** | **347** | **180** | **156** | **15** | **25** | **173** | **6** | **442** | **34** | **3** | **.246** |

Originally selected by Arizona in first round (22nd overall) of 2001 free agent draft.
(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2010 — Strained right shoulder, disabled June 11-August 30.

## DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009— | LAA, Bos. | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009— | LAA, NYY | 0-0 | 3.86 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P | .958 | 120 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 24 | 2 |

## BULGER'S BESTS

| Season | | Game | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Wins** | 6 — 2009 | **SO** | 5 —May 16, 2009 vs. Bal. |
| **Losses** | 1 — 2009 | **BB** | 3 — 3 times, last, April 26, 2010 vs. Cle. |
| **ERA** | 3.56 — 2009 | **IP** | 3 —twice; last, Sept. 26, 2008 vs. Tex. |
| **IP** | 65.2 — 2009 | **H** | 5 — April 25, 2009 vs. Sea. |
| **SO** | 68 — 2009 | **R** | 4 — 3 times, last, Sept. 3, 2010 at Oak. |
| | | **Win Streak** | 6 —May 14, 2009 - Current |

# ALBERTO CALLASPO

IF

**BATS:** SWITCH | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 5-9 | **WT.** 195 | 6

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
**BIRTHPLACE:** Maracay, VZ
**MARRIED:** Marianny
**CHILDREN:** Igor
**ACQUIRED:** Acquired from KC in exchange for RHP Sean O'Sullivan and LHP Will Smith, July 22, 2010
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** April 19, 1983
**RESIDES:** Maracay, VZ
**M.L. SERVICE:** 3 yrs., 135 days



## 2010 SEASON:

- Acquired by **Angels** July 22nd from Kansas City in exchange for RHP Sean O'Sullivan and LHP Will Smith...Appeared in 58 games with Halos batting .249 (53/213) with 21 runs, eight doubles, two home runs and 13 RBI...For the season, batted .265 (149/562) with 61 runs, 27 doubles, two triples, 10 home runs and 56 RBI in 146 combined games...Struck out just 13 times in 228 plate appearances with Angels...Finished season as second hardest to strikeout in A.L. (1/14.3 PA)...Made 52 starts at third base with Angels...Committed four errors in 142 total chances for a .972 fielding pct...Ended season in a 12-for-86 skid (.140) after batting .333 in August...Had season-best 13-game hit streak (.429; 21/49) Aug. 14-28 – streak tied Jeff Mathis for longest by an Angel in 2010...Posted two home runs in a game for first time of career (April 18 at Minnesota)...Logged first career walk-off hit with RBI single in 10th inning vs. Toronto on July 19.

## POST-SEASON EXPERIENCE:

- In **2007**, did not appear in Division Series with **Arizona**...Played in two games of NLCS vs. Colorado (0/2).

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- Served as **Royals'** regular second baseman for majority of **2009** and put up career numbers (.300, 41 2Bs, 8 3Bs, 11 HRs & 73 RBI)...Named the Joe Burke Special Achievement Award winner in a vote by the KC chapter of BBWAA...His 36 doubles as a second baseman ranked third-most all-time in Royals history...His seven triples as a second baseman placed third on KC's list...11 homers tied for the fifth-most all-time...His 54 extra-base hits as a second baseman were the third-most in Royals history...Ranked tied for fifth in A.L. with eight triples...Finished the season eighth in the league with a .337 (93/276) home average...Hit .361 (65/180) against left-handed pitching, good for third in the A.L...Third-toughest in the league to strikeout, fanning 51 times in 634 plate appearances (12.43 plateappearances/K)...Posted eight hitting streaks of seven games or more and three of 10 or more, including a 13-game streak from July 18-31...Recorded his first career Major League home run off Detroit's Rick Porcello on April 24...Snapped the longest homer drought among active Major Leaguers to begin a career at 441 at bats.
- In **2008**, appeared in 74 games with **KC** batting .305 (65/213) with 21 runs, eight doubles, three triples and 16 RBI.. Placed on 15-day D.L. (unspecified medical condition), June 28...Reinstated on August 23...Led all of MLB batting .491 (31/74) in day games (min. 50 at bats)...Did not commit an error in 46 games (42 starts) at second base (193 total chances)...Was only second baseman in baseball with at least 45 games at position to post a perfect 1.000 fielding pct.
- In **2007**, split season between triple-A **Tucson** and **Arizona**...Placed on Restricted List..Reinstated on May 19...Had another solid season with Tucson batting .341 (48/226) with 59 runs, 15 doubles, two triples, five home runs and 30 RBI in 59 games... In 56 games with Arizona, hit .215 (31/144) with 10 runs, eight doubles and seven RBI...Appeared in 18 games at third base, 10 games at second base, nine games at SS and 10 games in outfield...Played for Aguiles del Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League...Hit .331 (51/154) with 18 RBI and 19 runs scored in guiding the club to the Caribbean World Series.
- In **2006**, named Diamondbacks Minor League Player of the Year...Hit .337 (165/490) with 93 runs, 24 doubles, 12 triples, seven home runs, and 68 RBI in 114 games with triple-A **Tucson**...Ranked second in PCL in average, first in hits, second in triples and fourth in runs...Recalled from Tucson on Aug. 6 and made Major League debut that evening with **Arizona** (groundout as PH)...Recorded first Major League hit with a PH double in 8th inning Aug. 8th at SF...Made first MLB start (SS) on Aug. 12 vs. Florida (went 3-for-4)...Optioned back to Tucson Aug. 25 and recalled for second time Sept. 16...Played three positions with D-Backs (SS, 2B, 3B).

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- Split **2005** campaign between double-A **Arkansas** and triple-A **Salt Lake**, combining for a .304 (171/562) clip with 11 home runs and 80 RBI...Struck out just 30 times in 613 combined plate appearances (1/20.4 PA)...Opened season with Arkansas and posted .297 avg. with 10 home runs and 49 RBI in 89 games...Hit .352 at home (.236 on road)...Named to Texas League Post-Season All-Star Team and a Texas League All-Star Game Selection...Responded to promotion to Salt Lake by hitting .316 with one home run and 31 RBI in 50 games with Stingers...Ended season on 14-game hit streak...Posted three 4-hit games and one 5-hit effort with Salt Lake...Was one of top offensive performers with Oriente of Venezuelan Winter League.
- In **2004**, concluded fourth professional season with double-A **Arkansas**, batting .284 (156/550) with 29 doubles, two triples, six home runs and 48 RBI in career-high 136 games…Set career-highs in at bats (550) and walks (47)…Led Travelers in games, at bats, hits (155), and doubles…Second on team in walks and stolen bases (15)…Selected for Texas League All-Star game.
- In **2003**, led Midwest League with .327 average (168/514) and 38 doubles while with **Arkansas**…Also led league in hits (168), ranked second in runs (86) and strikeouts per plate appearance (1/20.18) and fifth in at-bats (514)…Set career-highs in runs (86), doubles and stolen bases (20)…Was voted by *Baseball America* as Midwest League Low Class A All-Star…Named to Midwest League All-Star team.

- In **2002**, batted .338 (101/299) with 16 doubles, 10 triples, three home runs and 60 RBI in 70 games with rookie-level **Provo**...Led Pioneer League in at-bats (299), runs, triples and strikeouts per plate appearance (1/23.14)...Voted by *Baseball America* as Pioneer League All-Star and was named to Pioneer League All-Star team.
- In **2001**, batted .356 (98/275) with 11 doubles, four triples, two home runs and 39 RBI in 66 games with Angels of Dominican Summer League...Also posted .403 on-base percentage.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Alberto Jose Callaspo (Ky-AWS-po).
- Diamondbacks Minor League Player of the Year in 2006.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as Angels' 8th best prospect for 2006 and ninth best prospect for 2005.
- Attended Inst. De Formacion Aragua (VZ).
- Signed by Angels' scouts Carlos Porte and Amador Arias.

## CALLASPO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2001— | Angels (DSL) | .356 | 68 | 275 | 55 | 98 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 39 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 7 | .447 | .403 | 18 |
| 2002— | Provo | .338 | 70 | 299★ | 70★ | 101★ | 16 | 10★ | 3 | 60 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 6 | .488 | .347 | 11 |
| 2003— | Cedar Rapids | .327★ | 133 | 514 | 86 | 168★ | 38★ | 4 | 2 | 67 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 42 | 4 | 28 | 20 | 6 | 8 | .428 | .377 | 19 |
| 2004— | Arkansas | .284 | 136 | 550★ | 76 | 156 | 29 | 2 | 6 | 48 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 47 | 1 | 25 | 15 | 14 | 16 | .376 | .338 | 26 |
| 2005— | Arkansas | .297 | 89 | 350 | 53 | 104 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 49 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 4 | .409 | .346 | 7 |
| | Salt Lake | .316 | 50 | 212 | 28 | 67 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 7 | .448 | .348 | 5 |
| 2006— | Tucson | .337 | 114 | 490 | 93 | 165★ | 24 | 12 | 7 | 68 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 56 | 3 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 5 | .478 | .404 | 14 |
| | Arizona | .238 | 23 | 42 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .310 | .298 | 1 |
| 2007— | Tucson | .341 | 59 | 226 | 48 | 77 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 8 | .491 | .406 | 6 |
| | Arizona | .215 | 56 | 144 | 10 | 31 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .271 | .265 | 3 |
| 2008— | KC | .305 | 74 | 213 | 21 | 65 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 6 | .371 | .361 | 2 |
| | Omaha (1) | .188 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .188 | .235 | 0 |
| 2009— | KC | .300 | 155 | 576 | 79 | 173 | 41 | 8 | 11 | 73 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 52 | 3 | 51 | 2 | 1 | 15 | .457 | .356 | 17 |
| 2010— | KC | .275 | 88 | 349 | 40 | 96 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 43 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 14 | .410 | .308 | 7 |
| | LAA | .249 | 58 | 213 | 21 | 53 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 8 | .315 | .291 | 4 |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **.278** | **454** | **1537** | **173** | **428** | **85** | **14** | **21** | **158** | **3** | **14** | **3** | **115** | **7** | **127** | **10** | **7** | **51** | **.393** | **.327** | **35** |
| **A.L. TOTALS** | | **.286** | **375** | **1351** | **161** | **387** | **76** | **13** | **21** | **145** | **2** | **12** | **2** | **102** | **7** | **107** | **9** | **5** | **43** | **.409** | **.335** | **30** |
| **N.L. TOTALS** | | **.220** | **79** | **186** | **12** | **41** | **9** | **1** | **0** | **13** | **1** | **2** | **1** | **13** | **0** | **20** | **1** | **2** | **8** | **.280** | **.272** | **5** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.317** | **655** | **2657** | **459** | **841** | **150** | **32** | **34** | **353** | **19** | **31** | **10** | **229** | **12** | **145** | **68** | **44** | **54** | **.437** | **.372** | **87** |

★ led or tied for league lead
(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2008 — Unspecified medical condition, June 28-August 23.

Signed by the Angels as a non-drafted free agent, February 16, 2001
Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for RHP Jason Bulger, February 28, 2006
Placed on Restricted List, May 10, 2007...Reinstated on May 19
Acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for RHP Billy Buckner, December 14, 2007

## MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES

April 18, 2010 at Minnesota

## CAREER GRAND SLAMS

June 10, 2009 at Cleveland

## WALK-OFF HITS / RBI

July 19, 2010 vs. Toronto (RBI-single; 10th inn.)

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007— | ARI, COL | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2B | .979 | 217 | 337 | 551 | 19 | 907 | 147 |
| 3B | .972 | 165 | 107 | 281 | 11 | 399 | 33 |
| SS | .951 | 32 | 34 | 64 | 5 | 103 | 13 |
| OF | 1.000 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 |

## CALLASPO'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| **AVG** | .305 — 2008 | **H** | 4 — 6-10-09 at Cleveland |
| **H** | 173 — 2009 | **HR** | 2 — 4-18-10 at Minnesota |
| **HR** | 11 — 2009 | **RBI** | 6 — 4-18-10 at Minnesota |
| **RBI** | 73 — 2009 | **SB** | 1 — 10 times |
| **SB** | 5 — 2010 | **Hit Streak** | 18 — September 7 - 27, 2008 |

# YSMAEL CARMONA — RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-1 | **WT.** 190 | 68

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 26 **BORN:** Feb. 12, 1985
**BIRTHPLACE:** San Cristobal, DR **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, Sept. 30, 2003
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011



## 2010 SEASON:

- Added to the 40-man roster, November 2...Spent the majority of 2010 at double-A **Arkansas** where he posted a 4-2 record with 12 saves and a 2.60 ERA (55.1 IP - 16 ER) in 38 appearances while walking 34 batters and striking out 52...Compiled a 2-0 record with nine saves and a 1.56 ERA (17.1 IP - 3 ER) in 13 appearances from July 25 - August 25...Was promoted to triple-A **Salt Lake** on August 26...With the Bees, compiled a 1-1 record with a 3.18 ERA (5.2 IP - 2 ER) in six appearances...Five of six outings at Salt Lake were scoreless...Limited left-handed batters to a .165 (14/85) clip overall.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, pitched in 42 games for **Rancho Cucamonga**, compiling an 0-8 record with a career-high 20 saves and a 5.74 ERA (42.1 IP - 27 ER)...Placed fourth in California League with 20 saves.
- In **2008**, spent the entire season with the Class A **Cedar Rapids** Kernels... Surrendered two runs over 7 1/3 innings during five outings between July 23 and August 7...Earned two wins and two saves over the course of the season.
- In **2007**, missed the entire season due to an injury to his ulnar collateral ligament.
- In **2006**, was 0-0 with a 13.09 ERA in 10 games (one start) with the Rookie-level Arizona League **Angels**, striking out 10 in 11 innings while giving up 19 hits and 16 walks...Held left-handers to a .231 average.
- In **2005**, went 1-0 with one save and a 2.91 ERA in 14 games (one start) with the Dominican Summer League **Angels**, striking out 21 in 21.2 innings while giving up 16 hits and 12 walks.
- In **2004**, batted .127 with one home run and 11 RBI in 24 games as an outfielder for the DSL **Angels**.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Ysmael Alexander Carmona Lorenzo.
- Originally an outfielder in Angels system.
- Attended Collegio Cristiano El Alfarero (DO).
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Leo Perez.

## CARMONA'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | Angels (DSL) | 1-0 | 2.91 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 21.2 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 0 | .195 |
| 2006 | Angels (ASL) | 0-0 | 13.09 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 19 | 22 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .373 |
| 2007 | Orem | Injured—Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2008 | Cedar Rapids | 2-4 | 5.37 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 53.2 | 51 | 41 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 47 | 0 | 47 | 5 | 1 | .244 |
| 2009 | Cucamonga | 0-8 | 5.74 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 20 | 42.1 | 45 | 28 | 27 | 5 | 9 | 26 | 1 | 55 | 5 | 2 | .274 |
| 2010 | Arkansas | 4-2 | 2.60 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 12 | 55.1 | 35 | 21 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 34 | 0 | 52 | 5 | 1 | .188 |
| | Salt Lake | 1-1 | 3.18 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .227 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **8-15** | **4.74** | **153** | **2** | **0** | **90** | **0** | **35** | **189.2** | **171** | **124** | **100** | **11** | **26** | **141** | **2** | **192** | **21** | **4** | **.239** |

## BATTING

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | Angels (DSL) | .127 | 24 | 71 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 30 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .211 | .262 | 1 |

# BOBBY CASSEVAH — RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-3 | **WT.** 220 | 38

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
**BIRTHPLACE:** Jacksonville, FL
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 34th round of the 2004 draft
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**BORN:** Sept. 11, 1985
**RESIDES:** Pensacola, FL
**M.L. SERVICE:** 51 days

## 2010 SEASON:

- Made three separate stints with the **Angels** in 2010...Finished first tenure in Majors going 1-2 with a 3.15 ERA (20.0 IP – 7 ER) in 16 relief appearances...Allowed 23 hits (0 HR) while walking eight and striking out eight... Had contract selected, April 9 and made Major League debut the same day vs. Oak. (ND; 2.1 IP, 1 H, 1 SO)... In first two stints with Halos, made seven relief appearances, posting a 5.56 ERA (11.1 IP – 7 ER) with four walks and seven strikeouts...Did not allow an earned run after being recalled on Sept. 6, making nine relief appearances (8.2 IP)...Recorded first career victory Sept. 29th in his 14th career appearance...Held right-handed batters to a .154 (6/39) clip...Went 3-4 with five saves and 4.27 ERA (59 IP – 28 ER) in 45 appearances at **Salt Lake**...Posted a 2-0 record with two saves while not allowing an earned run in seven May outings (11 IP)...Had streak of 11 consecutive appearances (12 IP) without allowing an earned run, July 16 - Aug. 11... Rule 5 pick by Oakland from the Angels' system on Dec. 10, 2009...Was returned to the organization, March 15, 2010.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, spent entire season with double-A **Arkansas**, appearing in a career-high 57 games and posting a 3-7 record with four saves and a 3.68 ERA (73.1 IP - 30 ER)...Was selected as a Texas League Midseason All-Star after posting a 2.13 ERA (42.1 IP - 10 ER) in the first half...Had string of 12 consecutive scoreless appearances (13.2 IP) from July 18 - Aug. 12, allowing just five hits over the span.
- In **2008**, spent the entire season with Class A **Rancho Cucamonga**... Compiled a 2-3 record with one save and a 3.79 ERA (73.1 IP - 30 ER) in 57 relief appearances...Strung together five consecutive scoreless outings between April 22 and May 25 ...Racked up 18 strikeouts during 18 2/3 consecutive innings between June 27 and July 26.
- In **2007**, spent the majority of the season at **Cedar Rapids** following a short stint at **Orem**...Posted a 2-1 record with one save and a 2.32 ERA (31 IP - 8 ER) in 18 appearances with the Kernels... Struck out two or more batters in seven straight appearances...Tossed three perfect frames on July 18 against Dayton...Held opposing batters to a .188 average with runners on base.
- In **2006**, appeared in 16 games, making 10 starts at **Orem**...Registered a 2-5 record with a 6.80 ERA (41 IP - 31 ER) while walking 38 batters and striking out 32...Was 2-0 with a 2.63 ERA in six games as a reliever...Gave up one earned run over five starts from June 28 to July 16, spanning 10 innings.
- In **2005**, began professional career with the Arizona League **Angels**...Went 2-5 with a 5.40 ERA (45 IP - 27 ER) in 15 appearances, four starts.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Robert Alan Cassevah (Cass-eh-vuh).
- Attended Pace High School (FL).
- Originally signed by Tom Kotchman (Angels).

## CASSEVAH'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | Angels (ASL) | 2-5 | 5.40 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 45.0 | 57 | 28 | 27 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 0 | .318 |
| 2006 | Orem | 2-5 | 6.80 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41.0 | 57 | 40 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 38 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | .337 |
| 2007 | Orem | 0-0 | 4.32 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 0 | .290 |
| | Cedar Rapids | 2-1 | 2.32 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 31.0 | 25 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 0 | .227 |
| 2008 | Cucamonga | 2-3 | 3.79 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 71.1 | 67 | 33 | 30 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 2 | 52 | 8 | 0 | .250 |
| 2009 | Arkansas | 3-7 | 3.68 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 4 | 73.1 | 64 | 40 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 37 | 6 | 45 | 3 | 0 | .236 |
| 2010 | Salt Lake | 3-4 | 4.27 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 59.0 | 69 | 32 | 28 | 7 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 0 | .290 |
| | LAA | 1-2 | 3.15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.0 | 23 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .277 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **14-25** | **4.32** | **201** | **14** | **0** | **73** | **0** | **11** | **329.0** | **348** | **188** | **158** | **13** | **31** | **172** | **13** | **228** | **19** | **0** | **.275** |

# HANK CONGER

**BATS:** SWITCH | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-1 | **WT.** 220 | 16

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
**BORN:** Jan. 29, 1988
**BIRTHPLACE:** Federal Way, WA
**RESIDES:** Huntington Beach, CA
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round (25th pick) of 2006 free agent draft (signed, June 16, 2006)
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**M.L. SERVICE:** 27 days



## 2010 SEASON:

- Contract selected from triple-A **Salt Lake** on Sept. 6...Appeared in 13 games with **Angels** making nine starts behind plate...Was 7-2 as a starter with a catcher's ERA of 1.91 (80 IP – 17 ER)...Made first MLB start (C) on Sept. 15 at Cleveland...Two-run single in 1st inning marked first hit of MLB career...Made MLB debut Sept. 11, striking out in only plate appearance...Hit .172 (5/29) with one double, one triple and five RBI in 13 games with Halos...Batted .300 (116/387) with 26 doubles, two triples, 11 home runs and 49 RBI in first season with Bees...His .300 average ranked second in batting amongst PCL catchers (min. 250 AB's)...From August 1st to time of call-up, hit .365 (46/126) with Bees to raise season average from .268 to .300...Finished season at Salt Lake riding a nine-game hit streak where he collected 16 hits in 38 at-bats (.421) with three doubles, one triple and two home runs...Named 2010 All-Star Futures Game MVP after catching five innings and connecting for a three-run home run in U.S. Team's 9-1 win at Angel Stadium.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- Spent entire **2009** season with double-A **Arkansas**, hitting .295 (7th in Texas League) with 20 doubles, three triples, 11 home runs and 55 RBI...Caught in 87 games and served as designated hitter in 36 games...Named a Texas League Midseason and post-season All-Star.
- Spent **2008** season with single-A **Rancho Cucamonga**...Hit three home runs with five RBI on July 16 and knocked two more home runs and collected six more RBI on July 17...Posted a .303 average with 75 RBI and hit 20 doubles and career-best 13 HRs.
- Spent majority of **2007** season with the Class A **Cedar Rapids Kernels** of the Midwest League...Went 2-for-4 with a grand slam and a career-high five RBI on May 30 against Peoria...Batted .304 and hit 10 of his 11 homers against right-handers...Had 22 multi-hit games...Recorded an 11-game hitting streak from May 13-27...Named Midwest League Player of the Week on June 4...Named a Midwest League Mid-season All-Star.
- In first professional season in **2006**, hit .319 with one home run and 11 RBI in 19 games **Rookie-level Arizona League Angels**...Nearly hit for the cycle in his first game, going 3-for-5 with a triple, a double, two RBI on June 22 vs. AZL Cubs...Hit safely in 12 of his 19 games...Batted .340 with one home run and seven RBI in 14 home games.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Hyun Choi 'Hank' Conger.
- Attended Huntington Beach HS (CA)...Was a 2nd Team High School All-American.
- Named 2010 All-Star Futures Game MVP after catching five innings and connecting for a three-run home run in U.S. Team's 9-1 win at Angel Stadium.
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Bobby DeJardin.

## CONGER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006— | Angels (ASL) | .319 | 19 | 69 | 11 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .522 | .382 | 2 |
| 2007— | Cedar Rapids | .290 | 84 | 290 | 33 | 84 | 20 | 0 | 11 | 48 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 48 | 9 | 4 | 9 | .472 | .336 | 8 |
| | Angels (ASL) | .267 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .333 | .267 | 0 |
| 2008— | Cucamonga | .303 | 73 | 294 | 47 | 89 | 20 | 2 | 13 | 75 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .517 | .333 | 1 |
| 2009— | Arkansas | .295 | 123 | 458 | 61 | 135 | 20 | 3 | 11 | 68 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 55 | 5 | 68 | 4 | 2 | 19 | .424 | .369 | 14 |
| 2010— | Salt Lake | .300 | 108 | 387 | 56 | 116 | 26 | 2 | 11 | 49 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 58 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .463 | .385 | 13 |
| | LAA | .172 | 13 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .276 | .294 | 3 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.297** | **410** | **1513** | **210** | **450** | **90** | **11** | **47** | **254** | **10** | **22** | **8** | **152** | **7** | **243** | **16** | **9** | **37** | **.465** | **.360** | **38** |

# SCOTT DOWNS

LHP

**BATS:** LEFT | **THROWS:** LEFT | **HT.:** 6-2 | **WT.** 210

37

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 35
**BIRTHPLACE:** Louisville, KY
**MARRIED:** Katie Sisler
**CHILDREN:** Katherine, Harrison
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, Dec. 10, 2010
**SIGNED THRU:** 2013

**BORN:** March 17, 1976
**RESIDES:** Lexington, KY
**M.L. SERVICE:** 8 yrs., 121 days

## 2010 SEASON:

- In **2010**, compiled a 5-5 record with a 2.64 ERA (61.1 IP - 18 ER) in 67 appearances with **Toronto**...Allowed 47 hits (3 HR) while walking 14 and striking out 48...His 67 appearances were third most on club...Recorded a club-high 26 holds on the season which was good for T-3rd in the AL...On Apr. 18 vs. LAA struck out Juan Rivera to record the 400th strikeout of his Major League career...Had a club-high scoreless streak of 20.1 IP over 21 games from Jun.10-Aug. 10 where he allowed only 11 hits, walking four and striking out 16 over that stretch...Also had a scoreless inning streak of 14.1 IP from Apr. 29-May 24...Limited opposing batters to a .211 (47/223) average, with left handed hitters batting .152 (12/79) and right handed hitters batting .243 (35/144)...Pitched two scoreless innings, May 7, pitching two-or-more innings for the first time since Apr. 18, 2009...Also picked up first win of the season that same day, snapping a three-game losing streak... Ranked T-5th in the AL, allowing only .44 home runs per nine innings (min 60 IP), and over the last four seasons ranks first in the AL with a .49 total (min 220 IP).

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, spent fifth season with the **Blue Jays** posting a 1-3 record with a 3.09 ERA (46.2 IP - 16 ER) in 48 appearances, his lowest total since 2005...Allowed 46 hits (4 HR) while walking 13 and striking out 43...Did not allow a run in 13 of his first 14 outings through May 5...Posted three saves with a 0.59 ERA over that span, holding batters to eight hits and a .143 average in 15.1 innings...Prior to the All-Star break, recorded all nine save opportunities with a 1.91 ERA, while after the break recorded a 4.91 ERA, going 0-for-3 in save situations...Held opposition scoreless in 38 of 48 outings throughout the season...Appeared in 27 games at Rogers Centre, posting six saves and a 2.22 ERA...Held opponents to a .183 avg at home as opposed to .343 avg on the road...In 19 day games, held the opposition to a 2.61 ERA, with only three walks in 20.2 innings... Since moving to bullpen full-time with the Blue Jays in 2006, has posted a 1.47 ERA in 80 day games...Was placed on the disabled list two days after injuring his left big toe running to first after batting in interleague play at PHI June 16...Was activated July 8, before returning to the DL on Aug. 2 after re-aggravating the toe... Returned to active duty Aug. 24, however his season ended prematurely after suffering a hamstring injury Sept. 16 at NYY.
- In **2008**, registered an 0-3 record with five saves and a 1.78 ERA (70.2 IP - 14 ER) in 66 relief appearances with **Toronto**...Was second on the club with 66 appearances and his 1.78 ERA was the lowest on the club...Ranked fifth in the AL with 24 holds...From May 2-June 29 had a string of 26 innings over 26 games without allowing a run, the longest by a Blue Jay in 2008...Also had streaks of 17.2 innings and 11.2 innings without being scored on...Of his 66 games, was scored on in just eight of those outings...Held left-handed hitters to a .194 avg., the lowest mark on the club...Did not appear in a game after re-injuring his right ankle on Sept 13...First suffered the injury on Aug. 13 in DET.
- In **2007**, was 4-2 with one save and a 2.17 ERA (58 IP - 14 ER) in 81 appearances...Was tied for first in the AL and led **Blue Jays** with 81 appearances, setting a new career high... T-4th in the AL with 24 holds...Ranked seventh in the AL among relievers with a 2.17 ERA, his lowest career figure...His .209 opponents average vs. left-handed hitters ranked as the lowest of any AL lefty reliever...June 1-July 17 had a stretch of 22 outings (17.1 IP) without being scored on...Did not allow an earned run in the entire month of April (12 games) and June (13 games)...Was scored upon just once in July (15 games) and once in September (13 games)...His first 15 games of the season were scoreless (9.1 IP)...In 12 games where he tossed more than one inning he did not allow an earned run (20.2 IP).
- In **2006**, was 6-2, with one save and a 4.09 ERA in 59 appearances (five starts) in first full season with **Toronto**... Was 5-1, 2.77 as a reliever (11th in the AL)...Retired 41 of 48 (85%) first batters faced, ranking 5th in the AL...Ranked second in the AL, holding batters to a .134 batting avg. with runners on base,

and third with runners in scoring position at .111 (relief only)...Followed his Apr. 14 start with a relief appearance on Apr. 16 at CWS (2.0IP)...It marked the first time a Blue Jay pitcher started and relieved in the same series since Dave Bush did it back on Aug. 19 (start) & 21 (relief), 2005 at DET... Picked up first career win in a relief appearance, June 6 at BAL...Earned the victory in back-to-back contests (July 15-16 vs. SEA), becoming the first Blue Jay to win in back-to-back games since Brian Bowles in 2002...Appeared in his 100th career game Aug. 2 at NYY...Recorded his 200th career strikeout, June 6 at BAL.

- In **2005**, started the season with **Syracuse** (AAA)...Had his contract purchased on May 12... Made his **Blue Jays** debut and the first relief appearance of his career on May 13 at CLE (2 H, ER, HR)... Picked up first win as a Blue Jay, August 11 vs. DET and first ML win since Sept. 8, 2004 at CHC (as a member of the Montreal Expos)...Set a new career high with 11 strikeouts, September 2 vs. TB...The 11 strikeouts were the most by a Blue Jay in one game and tied for second all time by a Blue Jays LHP...Led the team with 28 strikeouts in September...Ranked first among Blue Jays starters in strikeouts per nine innings (7.18).
- In **2004**, had contract purchased by **Montreal**, June 25...After four starts was optioned back to Edmonton, July 21...Allowed only one unearned run in seven innings to earn the win, July 11 vs. PIT in Puerto Rico... The win was his first at the big league level since pitching for CHI on July 17, 2000 at KC...Scattered five hits and a walk en route to his first career shutout as the Expos blanked CHI, 6-0, Sept. 8 at Wrigley Field... Downs faced the minimum until Aramis Ramirez singled with two outs in the eighth... Was the first Expos left-handed starter to toss a shutout since Carlos Perez turned the trick on Sept. 3, 1997 in a 1-0 victory vs. BOS...Was named Pacific Coast League Pitcher of the Year...Also garnered a spot on the post-season All-PCL Team as a left-handed starter...Was selected to pitch in July 14 Triple-A All-Star Game in Pawtucket, but did not attend, as he was pitching in the big leagues...With Edmonton he went 4-0 with a stellar 0.62 ERA (2 ER/29.0 IP) in four starts for the Trappers in June to earn his first big league promotion since 2003...After three weeks with the Expos, was optioned to Edmonton on July 21... Tossed a no-hitter on June 11, 2004 vs. the Las Vegas 51s (7 IP, 1 BB, 3 SO).
- In **2003**, was recalled by the **Expos** on Aug. 8...Optioned back to the Trappers on Aug. 20...Pitched in only one game for the Expos, but returned to the big leagues for the first time since the 2000 campaign.
- In **2002**, experienced a delay in starting season as he continued his recovery from left elbow ligament reconstruction in 2001... Was placed on the 60-day disabled list March 27 for rehabilitation purposes... Began an injury rehabilitation assignment with Brevard County (A) May 16...Had his injury rehabilitation assignment transferred to **Ottawa** (AAA) June 1 and reinstated from the 60-day DL June 10, while being optioned to Ottawa...Was placed on seven-day disabled list, Aug. 4 with a right oblique muscle strain... Would not pitch for the remainder of the season.
- In **2001**, was sidelined the entire season due to injury...Was placed on the 15-day disabled list, March 23 and transferred to the 60- day DL, March 31...Underwent elbow ligament reconstruction by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, Alabama...Spent the summer in rehabilitation at the Expos complex in Jupiter, FL.
- In **2000**, made Major League debut with **Cubs**, April 9 at CIN...His first strikeout victim was Barry Larkin in the first inning...On April 15 vs. FLA at Wrigley Field, picked up his first ML win in a 4-2 decision...In the process, became the first left-handed starting pitcher from the Cubs' farm system to earn a win for the club since Jamie Moyer's nine-win season in 1988...Collected first ML hit on April 25 at HOU (single off Shane Reynolds).

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **1999**, saw action with four minor league clubs and went 13-2 with a 2.35 ERA in 28 games...Opened the year with Minnesota's **New Britain** (AA) affiliate and had no record in six games (three starts)...After being reacquired by the Cubs' organization on May 21, he went to **Daytona Beach** (A) and was 5-0 with a 1.88 ERA in seven starts...Was promoted to **West Tennessee** (AA) on June 29, going 8-1 with a 1.35 ERA in 13 games...Was an honorable mention selection to Baseball Weekly's minor league All-Star team.
- In **1998**, spent the 1998 season at **Daytona**, starting 27 games and going 8-9 with a 3.90 ERA (161.2 IP - 70 ER).
- In **1997**, made 10 starts during his first pro campaign, seeing action at both **Williamsport** (A) and **Rockford** (A), posting a combined 3-2 record with a 1.83 ERA (59 IP - 12 ER).

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Scott Jeremy Downs.
- Graduated in 1994 from Pleasure Ridge Park High School (KY) where he was selected as Kentucky's Mr. Baseball.
- Pitched collegiately at the University of Kentucky... Was named to *Baseball America's* freshman All-America team in 1995...In 1997, was a *Baseball America* pre-season All-America and an All-Southeastern Conference first-team selection.

## DOWNS' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997— | Williamsport | 0-2 | 2.74 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 2 | .181 |
| | Rockford | 3-0 | 1.25 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 43 | 2 | 2 | .144 |
| 1998— | Daytona | 8-9 | 3.90 | 27 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161.2 | 179 | 83 | 70 | 12 | 4 | 55 | 0 | 117 | 12 | 4 | .280 |
| 1999— | West Tenn. | 8-1 | 1.35 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 56 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 101 | 1 | 0 | .194 |
| | New Britain | 0-0 | 8.69 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 19.2 | 33 | 21 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 0 | .375 |
| | Fort Meyers | 0-1 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .184 |
| | Daytona | 5-0 | 1.88 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 48 | 41 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 41 | 3 | 1 | .237 |
| 2000— | Chicago (NL) | 4-3 | 5.17 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 117 | 59 | 54 | 13 | 5 | 37 | 1 | 63 | 1 | 0 | .310 |
| | Montreal | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .385 |
| 2001— | Montreal | | | | | | | | | Injured—Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2002— | Brevard Cty. | 0-0 | 3.00 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .206 |
| | Ottawa | 2-1 | 5.79 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 23.1 | 31 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 | .320 |
| 2003— | Edmonton | 8-9 | 4.29 | 21 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 121.2 | 119 | 67 | 58 | 13 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 54 | 1 | 0 | .263 |
| | Montreal | 0-1 | 15.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .357 |
| 2004— | Edmonton | 10-6 | 3.52 | 22 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 135.1 | 143 | 57 | 53 | 16 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 67 | 1 | 1 | .277 |
| | Montreal | 3-6 | 5.14 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 63 | 79 | 47 | 36 | 9 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 0 | .310 |
| 2005— | Toronto | 4-3 | 4.31 | 26 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 93 | 49 | 45 | 12 | 5 | 34 | 0 | 75 | 3 | 0 | .253 |
| | Syracuse | 2-3 | 4.81 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.1 | 45 | 21 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | .285 |
| 2006— | Toronto | 6-2 | 4.09 | 59 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 77 | 73 | 38 | 35 | 9 | 2 | 30 | 6 | 61 | 7 | 0 | .249 |
| 2007— | Toronto | 4-2 | 2.17 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 58 | 47 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 57 | 2 | 1 | .223 |
| 2008— | Toronto | 0-3 | 1.78 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 70.2 | 54 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 7 | 57 | 3 | 0 | .213 |
| 2009— | Toronto | 1-3 | 3.09 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 9 | 46.2 | 46 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 0 | .251 |
| | Dunedin | 0-0 | 3.86 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .300 |
| 2010— | Toronto | 5-5 | 2.64 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 61.1 | 47 | 19 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 48 | 1 | 0 | .211 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **46-32** | **3.48** | **142** | **113** | **9** | **5** | **5** | **1** | **709** | **696** | **318** | **274** | **62** | **15** | **199** | **1** | **541** | **22** | **11** | **.258** |
| **MAJORS TOTALS** | | **27-28** | **3.79** | **379** | **50** | **1** | **78** | **1** | **16** | **570.2** | **566** | **268** | **240** | **58** | **26** | **208** | **25** | **446** | **20** | **2** | **.258** |

Disabling Injuries: 2000 — Sprained ulnar collateral ligament in left elbow; disabled August 9-remainder of season.
2001 — Sprained ulnar collateral ligament in left elbow; disabled March 23-remainder of season.
2002 — Left elbow; disabled March 27-June 10.
Right oblique muscle strain; disabled August 4-September 3.
2003 — Right oblique muscle strain; disabled June 18-July 13.
2008 — Sprained right ankle; disabled Sept. 26, 2008-remainder of the season.
2009 — Left big toe sprain; disabled June 17-July 8.
Re-aggravate left big toe sprain; disabled August 2-24. Included rehabilitation assignment at Dunedin (A) August 7-22.

# DAN HAREN

RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-5 | **WT.** 215 | 24

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
**BORN:** Sept. 17, 1980
**BIRTHPLACE:** Monterey Park, CA
**RESIDES:** Scottsdale, AZ
**MARRIED:** Jessica, Nov. 2006
**CHILDREN:** Rhett and Ella
**ACQUIRED:** From Arizona in exchange for LHP Joe Saunders, RHP Rafael Rodriguez, LHP Patrick Corbin and LHP Tyler Skaggs
**SIGNED THRU:** 2012
**M.L. SERVICE:** 6 years, 154 days

## 2010 SEASON:

■ Acquired by **Angels**, July 25 in exchange for LHP Joe Saunders, RHP Rafael Rodriguez, LHP Patrick Corbin and LHP Tyler Skaggs...With Angels was 5-4 with a 2.87 ERA (94.0 IP - 30 ER) in 14 starts...For the season, finished 12-12 overall with two complete games and a 3.91 ERA (235 IP - 102 ER) in 35 starts between the **Diamondbacks** and Angels...Set career-highs in starts and innings pitched, notching his sixth consecutive season with 30-or-more starts and 215-plus innings pitched (see box right)...Finished season tied for Majors lead with 35 starts and ranked seventh in strikeouts, tied for fourth in innings pitched, third in hits allowed and fifth in home runs allowed...Made Angels debut, July 26 vs. Boston, taking the loss in a 6-3 contest (4.2 IP, 7 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 8 SO, 1 HR)...Earned first victory as a Halo, August 10 vs. Kansas City (7 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 SO)...Tossed six innings-or-more in 13 of 14 starts with Halos, including a streak of 13 straight to finish the season...Allowed two earned runs-or-less in 10 of 14 starts with Angels...Posted a 4-0 record with a 1.70 ERA (53 IP – 10 ER) in final eight starts while striking out 48 batters...Halos supported Haren with three runs-or-less in nine of his 14 starts with the club...Since 2005, his six consecutive seasons of 215-plus innings pitched is the longest active streak in the Majors, ranking first during that span with 137 quality starts.

**WORKHORSE**
**Since 2005, Haren has put together six consecutive seasons with 215+ innings pitched, the longest active streak in the Majors. During that time, he also ranks first with 137 quality starts.**

## POST-SEASON EXPERIENCE:

- Made two postseason starts with **Oakland** in 2006 and was 1-0 with a 4.09 ERA…Tossed six innings, allowing two runs off nine hits with a walk and two strikeouts to earn the victory in the ALDS clincher in Game 3 vs. Minnesota… Received a no-decision in the final game of the ALCS, tossing five innings, allowing three runs off seven hits with two walks and seven strikeouts in the A's 6-3 loss in Game 4 at Detroit…In 2004, appeared in five postseason games for **St. Louis**, all in relief, and compiled a 2.16 ERA…Earned the win in Game 2 of the NLDS vs. Dodgers, an 8-3 Cardinals win (2 IP, 1 H, 1 BB, 3 K)…Tossed 4.2 scoreless innings in four World Series outings vs. Red Sox.

## CAREER NOTES:

- Three-time All-Star (2007, '08, '09)…His six consecutive seasons with 215-plus innings pitched are the longest active streaks in Majors…Among all pitchers since 2005, ranks first with 203 games started, first with 137 quality starts, second with 1343 innings pitched and third with 1,176 strikeouts…Has led the league in starts in three of the last five seasons.

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

**"DURABLE DAN"**
**MOST STARTS SINCE 2005**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Dan Haren** | **203** |
| Derek Lowe | 202 |
| Bronson Arroyo | 201 |
| Barry Zito | 200 |
| Livan Hernandez | 197 |

ESPN.com

- In **2009**, went 14-10 with a 3.14 ERA (229.1 IP - 80 ER) in 33 starts with **Arizona** as he set career-highs in innings pitched and strikeouts (223) and career-lows with 192 hits allowed and 38 walks issued (min. 30 starts) while his 3.14 ERA was the second-lowest of his career…Surpassed 200 strikeouts for second time in career, marking ninth 200-plus strikeout season in D-backs history (also Randy Johnson, 1999-2002 and 2004; Curt Schilling, 2001-02)…Fifth consecutive season of 215-plus innings pitched, the longest active streak in the Majors…Among NL hurlers, Haren finished first with a 5.87 strikeout-to-walk ratio; second with 229.1 innings pitched and a 1.49 walks per 9.0 innings ratio; third with 223 strikeouts; tied for fourth with 24 quality starts and sixth with a .224 opponents average…Rated by *Baseball America* as having the best control and as the third-best pitcher in the NL…Hit .247 at the plate (18/73) with six runs scored, five doubles, a homer and 10 RBI…Had two multi-hit games, including a career-high-tying three hits on June 2 @ Dodgers…Pitched at least 8.0 innings and allowed one run-or-less in five outings, going 5-0 with a 0.86 ERA (42 IP - 4 ER) with nine walks and 44 strikeouts in those games…Went 0-3 with a 1.89 ERA in his first three starts, becoming the second pitcher since 1983 to lose his first three starts and have an ERA below 2.00, joining Juan Cruz, who was 0-3 with a 1.80 ERA for the Cubs in 2002…Posted a 1.54 ERA in April, the third best ERA in April in franchise history behind Randy Johnson's 0.91 ERA in 2000 and 1.37 ERA in 2002…Had back-to-back double-digit strikeout games for the first time in his career with 10 strikeouts on April 27 vs. Cubs and a season-high 11 strikeouts on May 2 at Brewers…Tossed 10 straight quality starts, May 28-July 18, going 7-1 with a 1.44 ERA (75 IP - 12 ER)…Tossed his first career two-hit, complete game in an 8-1 win, June 12 vs. Astros, the 21st two-hitter in franchise history…Hit his first career home run on June 30 @ Reds, the latter of back-to-back home runs with Miguel Montero in the sixth inning, the first consecutive blasts by a catcher and pitcher since the Braves' Brian McCann and Jorge Sosa in 2006…Went 4-0 with a 0.90 ERA (3 ER in 30 IP) during a four-game win streak from June 30-July 18…Tossed second career complete-game shutout, 8-0, July 10 vs. Marlins, allowing four hits and striking out 10…His nine wins and 2.01 ERA at the All-Star break marked the first time that a NL pitcher had at least nine wins and an ERA that low at the break since 2000, when Randy Johnson (14 wins, 1.80 ERA) and Danny Graves (9 wins, 1.99 ERA) did it…Became the first pitcher in Major League history to reach the All-Star break leading the Majors in ERA (2.01), strikeout to walk ratio (8.1), WHIP (0.81) and opponents' on-base percentage (.219)…Named to his second NL All-Star team for the D-backs, his third straight trip to the Midsummer Classic, and tossed a scoreless fourth inning with one hit allowed.
- In **2008**, compiled a 16-8 record with one shutout and a 3.33 ERA (216 IP - 80 ER) in 33 starts with **Arizona**…Posted career-highs with 16 wins and 206 strikeouts in his first season with the D-backs…Led the NL in strikeout to walk ratio (5.15), was second in strikeouts and walks per nine innings (1.67), sixth in innings pitched and tied for seventh in wins… His 23 quality starts ranked fourth among NL pitchers…Was selected to his second consecutive All-Star Game…Allowed two hits, a walk and struck out two in two innings in the game at Yankee Stadium…Rated by *Baseball America* as having the best control among NL pitchers…Earned NL Pitcher of the Month honors in June, going 3-0 with a league-best 1.32 ERA (41 IP - 6 ER) and 36 strikeouts in six starts…Earned his first win as a D-back in the club's home opener on April 7 vs. Dodgers…Went on to win his next two starts to give him a 3-0 record in his first 4 games with the D-backs…Was unbeaten in interleague play for the second consecutive season after going 3-0 with a 1.71 ERA (21 IP - 4 ER)…Was 4-0 with a 2.25 ERA (28 IP - 7 ER) against NL opponents with the A's in 2007…Tied a career-best with 12 strikeouts while earning first career shutout, Sept. 16 vs. San Francisco…Sixth career complete game and first since July 31, 2006 at Angels…Joined Randy Johnson (six times) and Curt Schilling (twice) as the only Arizona pitchers to strike out at least a dozen batters in a shutout…Struck out the Rockies' Seth Smith in the second inning, Sept. 26 at Arizona to reach the 200-strikeout plateau for the first time in his career and become only the third D-backs player to accomplish the feat…Hit .211 at the plate (16/76) with eight runs scored, seven doubles and six RBI, including a game-winning RBI…Had three multi-hit games, including a career-best three hits with a run scored and RBI, Sept. 21 at Rockies.
- In **2007**, posted a 15-9 record with a 3.07 ERA (222.2 IP - 76 ER) in 34 starts with **Oakland** while walking 55 batters and striking out 192…Tied for the AL-lead in games started, ranked third in ERA, fifth in innings pitched, eighth in strikeouts and had the eighth-best strikeout to walk ratio (3.49)…Allowed a .181 average with runners in scoring position, which was the lowest mark in the AL and second-lowest in the Majors (Atlanta's John Smoltz, .178)…Was 10-3 with a 2.30 ERA (129.1 IP - 33 ER) in 19 starts before the All-Star Break and 5-6 with a 4.15 ERA (93.1 IP - 43 ER) in 15 starts after the break…Led the AL in ERA at the break and tied for fourth in wins…Named to his first All-

Star team and started for the AL to become the sixth Oakland pitcher to start an All-Star game (Vida Blue 1971 and 1975, Catfish Hunter 1973, Dave Stewart 1989, Bob Welch 1990, Mark Mulder 2004)...Received a no-decision, tossing two innings, allowing one run off two hits with a walk and two strikeouts in the AL's 5-4 win in San Francisco...Went 3-2 with a 1.60 ERA (39.1 IP - 7 ER) in six starts in April and 3-0 with a 1.67 ERA (43 IP - 8 ER) in six starts in May...Led the AL in ERA in both April and May and was named AL Pitcher of the Month in May, his first such award...Was 4-0 with a 2.25 ERA (28 IP - 7 ER) in four interleague starts and tied for the interleague lead in wins with Detroit's Justin Verlander...Made first career Opening Day start, April 2 at Seattle, taking the loss (4-0)...Compiled a career-high 10-game winning streak over a 15-start stretch from April 18-July 1...Had a 2.23 ERA during the streak, which was the longest in the Majors in 2007...Posted a streak of five consecutive starts from May 14-June 4 where he tossed seven innings-or-more and allowed four or fewer hits...Was the first pitcher in Athletics history to accomplish the feat...Made his 100th career start on June 4 vs. Red Sox...Traded, Dec. 14 to the Arizona Diamondbacks with RHP Connor Robertson in exchange for LHP Brett Anderson, INF Chris Carter, OF Aaron Cunningham, LHP Dana Eveland, OF Carlos Gonzalez and LHP Greg Smith.

**DID YOU KNOW?**
**Since Dan Haren became a full-time starting pitcher in 2005, he has yet to miss a start. In the span, Haren has made 203 consecutive starts.**

- In **2006**, compiled a 14-13 record with two complete games and a 4.12 ERA (223 IP - 102 ER) in 34 starts with 176 strikeouts and 45 walks...In second full season and second with **Oakland**, tied for the AL lead in games started, ranked second in innings pitched and tied for sixth in strikeouts, complete games, losses and hit batters...Had a .301 opponents on-base percentage, which was fifth-lowest in the AL...With his 176 strikeouts, he had a strikeout to walk ratio of 3.91 (45 walks), which was fourth-best in the AL...Also set an Athletics franchise record, breaking the 102-year old mark of 3.84 set by Rube Waddell in 1904 (349 strikeouts, 91 walks)...Went six consecutive starts from May 19-June 14 without allowing a home run, the longest streak of his career...Had a career-high 19 inning scoreless streak from May 14-24...Allowed nine runs in 5.2 innings on Aug. 21 at Blue Jays and picked up the win in the A's 12-10 victory...The nine runs set an Oakland record for most runs allowed by a pitcher in a game in which he won...Eight of the runs came in the first two innings and, according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the first pitcher in AL history to win a game in which he allowed eight runs over the first two innings...He was the first Major League pitcher to do that since Rube Marquard of the New York Giants did it on May 14, 1913 against the Chicago Cubs...Struck out a career-high 12 batters in just seven innings in a 3-0 loss, Aug. 27 at Texas, the first 10-strikeout game of his career.
- In **2005**, spent first season with **Oakland**, registering a 14-12 record with three complete games and a 3.73 ERA (217 IP - 90 ER) in 34 starts...Tied for the A's team lead in wins...His 34 starts tied for third-most in the AL and he led the A's and tied for fourth in the AL in complete games (3)...Also ranked sixth in the AL in strikeouts (163) and ninth in innings pitched (217)...The A's were 21-13 in his starting assignments...Put together a nine-game winning streak, May 31-Aug. 7 which tied for the second-longest winning streak in the AL in 2005...Posted a 3.60 ERA during the winning streak which spanned 14 starts...The A's won all five of his no-decisions during the streak and he tied a club record with 14 consecutive starts in an A's victory...Doubled in the fifth inning, May 21 at SF to snap an 0-for-29 streak dating back to July 30, 2003 at Montreal...Had a streak of 26.1 consecutive innings (97 batters faced) without a walk, May 21-June 10 which was the third-longest such streak by a starter in club history...Had two RBI, June 10 at Atlanta to become the first A's pitcher to drive in more than one run in a game since Rollie Fingers had two, June 27, 1972 at Texas...Tossed second career complete game in the A's 6-3 win, June 25 vs. Giants...Was 5-0 with a 3.09 ERA in six starts in June...Had his winning streak snapped when tossed his third career complete game, a three-hitter in the A's 1-0 loss, Aug. 12 vs. Twins.
- In **2004**, split time between triple-A **Memphis** and **St. Louis**...Posted an 11-4 record with a 4.15 ERA (128 IP - 59 ER) in 21 starts with Memphis...Led the Pacific Coast League with 150 strikeouts and finished 10th in ERA...Named the starter for the PCL in the Triple-A All-Star Game on July 14...Retired six of seven batters faced with sole baserunner reaching on a two-base error...Was named the PCL All-Star Player of the Game...As a hitter, he batted .385 with 4 doubles, 4 home runs and 8 RBI...With St. Louis, made nine relief appearances and five starts...Went 2-2 with a 6.04 ERA in his starts and 1-1 with a 2.61 ERA in relief...His first appearance in St. Louis was a start on June 10 at Cubs...Suffered the loss, allowing 10 runs on 10 hits in 3.2 innings while walking three...Traded to Oakland, Dec. 18 along with Daric Barton and Kiko Calero in exchange for Mark Mulder.
- In **2003**, began the season at double-A **Tennessee** and was named the organization's Pitcher of the Month for April, after going 4-0 with 1.09 ERA...Fanned a season-high 11 batters in his final Double-A start, May 13 at Huntsville...Went 6-0 with an 0.82 ERA (55 IP - 5 ER) in eight starts before joining triple-A **Memphis**...Made eight starts at Memphis, posting a 2-1 record and a 4.93 ERA (45.2 IP - 25 ER) before being promoted to **St. Louis**...Prior to big league promotion, was selected to play for Team USA in the All-Star Futures Game...Made big league debut, June 30 vs. Giants and suffered a 5-1 loss (6 IP, 7 H, 4 R, 2 ER)...Notched first Major League win, July 19 at Los Angeles, tossing six innings, allowing one run off six hits to defeat the Dodgers, 3-1.
- In **2002**, split the season between **Peoria** and **Potomac**, posting a combined 10-9 record with a 2.74 ERA (193.2 IP - 59 ER)...Struck out a season-high 10 batters in six innings in a loss at Kinston, July 24...Tossed a season-high eight innings in back-to-back starts, June 26 vs. Frederick Keyes and July 1 at Kinston...Went 5-0 with a 1.24 ERA on the road...Allowed just a .171 batting average to lefties.
- In **2001**, registered a 3-3 record with a 3.10 ERA (52.1 IP - 18 ER) in 12 appearances, eight starts, for **New Jersey**...Earned first and only minor league save on July 15 vs. Lowell (4.0 IP, 1 R, 3 K)...Picked up his first minor league win in relief on July 25 at Williamsport, tossing three scoreless innings...Allowed just three earned runs (four total) over final four starts of the season (1.23 ERA)...Allowed opponents just a .186 batting average as a reliever.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Daniel John Haren.
- Originally drafted by the St. Louis Cardinals in the second round of the 2001 First Year Player Draft.
- Attended Bishop Amat HS (La Puente, CA)...Earned all-league and all-valley honors and participated in Area Code games with the Dodgers.
- Attended Pepperdine University where he was named All-American, West Coast Conference Player of the Year, and All-WCC in 2001, helping Pepperdine to an NCAA regional berth as a pitcher and designated hitter...Tossed a complete game shutout in 2001 NCAA regionals.

## HAREN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2001— | New Jersey | 3-3 | 3.10 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 52.1 | 47 | 22 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 57 | 1 | 0 | .239 |
| 2002— | Peoria | 7-3 | 1.95 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101.2 | 89 | 32 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 89 | 4 | 2 | .234 |
| | Potomac | 3-6 | 3.62 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 90 | 43 | 37 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 82 | 2 | 1 | .252 |
| 2003— | Tennessee | 6-0 | 0.82 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 36 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 49 | 1 | 0 | .181 |
| | Memphis | 2-1 | 4.93 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45.2 | 50 | 25 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 1 | .272 |
| | St. Louis | 3-7 | 5.08 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72.2 | 84 | 44 | 41 | 9 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 43 | 3 | 0 | .293 |
| 2004— | Memphis | 11-4 | 4.15 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 | 137 | 60 | 59 | 19 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 150 | 2 | 0 | .275 |
| | St. Louis | 3-3 | 4.50 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 46.0 | 45 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 32 | 1 | 0 | .265 |
| 2005— | Oakland | 14-12 | 3.73 | 34 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 217.0 | 212 | 101 | 90 | 26 | 6 | 53 | 5 | 163 | 6 | 0 | .255 |
| 2006— | Oakland | 14-13 | 4.12 | 34 | 34★ | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 223.0 | 224 | 109 | 102 | 31 | 10 | 45 | 6 | 176 | 10 | 0 | .258 |
| 2007— | Oakland | 15-9 | 3.07 | 34 | 34★ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 222.2 | 214 | 91 | 76 | 24 | 3 | 55 | 1 | 192 | 10 | 0 | .247 |
| 2008— | Arizona | 16-8 | 3.33 | 33 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 216.0 | 204 | 86 | 80 | 19 | 6 | 40 | 4 | 206 | 11 | 0 | .247 |
| 2009— | Arizona | 14-10 | 3.14 | 33 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 229.1 | 192 | 83 | 80 | 27 | 4 | 38 | 2 | 223 | 13 | 0 | .224 |
| 2010— | Arizona | 7-8 | 4.60 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 141.0 | 161 | 79 | 72 | 23 | 3 | 29 | 4 | 141 | 8 | 1 | .285 |
| | LAA | 5-4 | 2.87 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94.0 | 84 | 31 | 30 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 75 | 4 | 1 | .237 |
| **A.L. TOTALS** | | **48-38** | **3.54** | **116** | **116** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **756.2** | **734** | **332** | **298** | **89** | **21** | **178** | **14** | **606** | **30** | **1** | **.251** |
| **N.L. TOTALS** | | **43-36** | **3.78** | **115** | **106** | **5** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **705.0** | **686** | **315** | **296** | **82** | **20** | **146** | **12** | **645** | **36** | **1** | **.250** |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **91-74** | **3.66** | **231** | **222** | **11** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **1461.2** | **1420** | **647** | **594** | **171** | **41** | **324** | **26** | **1251** | **66** | **2** | **.253** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **32-17** | **3.15** | **77** | **73** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **474.2** | **448** | **190** | **166** | **47** | **18** | **86** | | **462** | **11** | **4** | **.247** |

★ led or tied for league lead

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | Club, Site | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007— | A.L., S.F. | 0-0 | 4.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2008— | N.L., NYY | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 2009— | N.L., StL. | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004— | StL., LAD | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 2006— | Oak., Minn. | 1-0 | 3.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004— | StL., Hou. | 0-0 | 10.80 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 2006— | Oak., Det. | 0-0 | 5.40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 |

## WORLD SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004— | StL., Bos. | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P | .975 | 231 | 100 | 137 | 6 | 243 | 12 |

## HAREN'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Wins** | 16 — 2008 | **SO** | 12 — Twice, last, Sept. 16, 2008 vs. S.F. |
| **Losses** | 13 — 2006 | **BB** | 5 — Twice, last, June 24, 2006 at S.F. |
| **ERA** | 3.07 — 2007 | **IP** | 9 — 11 times, last, July 31, 2010 vs. Tex. |
| **IP** | 235 — 2010 | **H** | 12 — 3 times, last, Sept. 12, 2007 at Sea. |
| **SO** | 223 — 2009 | **R** | 10 — June 10, 2004 at CHC |
| **Win Streak** | 10 — 4/28/07 - 7/1/07 | | |

# TORII HUNTER

OF

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-2 | **WT.** 225 | 48

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 35
**BORN:** July 18, 1975
**BIRTHPLACE:** Pine Bluff, AR
**RESIDES:** Prosper, TX
**MARRIED:** Katrina Hall, Nov. 22, 1996
**CHILDREN:** Cameron, Darius, Torii Jr., Monshadrik
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as Major League free agent, Nov. 21, 2007
**SIGNED THRU:** 2012
**M.L. SERVICE:** 11 yrs., 135 days

## 2010 SEASON:

- Spent third season with **Angels**...Batted .281 (161/573) with 76 runs, 36 doubles, 23 home runs and 90 RBI in 152 games...Named 2010 Team MVP as voted by teammates...Led club with .281 avg., 266 total bases and 90 RBI...Ranked second with 23 HRs...Led Angels with 36 two-out RBI...Set career-high with 61 walks...Reached base safely in 124 of 152 games...Named to fourth All-Star Team, second consecutive honor with Angels...First back-to-back honors of career...Batted .311 (90/289) on road compared to .250 (71/284) at home...Hit .298 with 15 HRs and 62 RBI in 86 games before the All-Star Break (.261, 8 HRs, 28 RBI in 66 games after)...48 of last 51 starts came as RF (3 as DH)...Started in right field Aug. 3 at Baltimore, first start in a corner outfield position since Oct. 3, 1999 when he started in left field at White Sox...Had streak of consecutive Rawlings Gold Gloves snapped at nine...Homered in consecutive games seven times in 2010...Connected for two HRs July 4th (13th career multi-HR game) and tied career-high with seven RBI...Hit 250th career HR July 9th at Oakland...Was 6-for-6 with 14 RBI with bases loaded...Served four-game suspension Aug. 7-10...Suspension issued by MLB for his actions after being ejected by Ron Kulpa in Aug. 6 game at Detroit...Had season-high 10-game hit streak May 15-24...Scored a run in nine consecutive games May 15-23...Homered in three straight games (May 17-19) for first time since doing so in a career-best four straight games, Aug. 23-26, 2006 (2 at Bal. & 2 at CWS)...Walk-off RBI single in 11th inning Sept. 29 vs. Oakland.

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- Has reached 20 home runs in nine of last 10 seasons...Since 2007, his .996 fielding pct. is tied for MLB lead among outfielders (min. 350 games played)...Has committed just four errors in his last 424 games entering 2011...A nine-time consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove winner (2001-09) and four-time All Star (2002, 2007, 2009 & 2010)...Has robbed approximately 36 home runs in his career...Captured first Louisville Silver Slugger Award in 2009...Fourth Angel outfielder to win consecutive Gold Gloves, joining Gary Pettis (1985-86), Devon White (1988-89) and Jim Edmonds (1997-98)...Named to Twins' All-Time Metrodome Team...Selected by fans to his first All-Star Game in 2002 in Milwaukee, becoming first Twin since Kirby Puckett in 1995 to start an All-Star game...Robbed Barry Bonds of a home run with a leaping catch against the wall in the first inning...Catch was later chosen as 'Best Defensive Play of the Year' by the fans...Also voted baseball's 'Best Defensive Player Award' for 2002 by the fans...Won Twins' Calvin R. Griffith Award as team Most Valuable Player for 2002...Has seven walk-off hits/RBI in career (3 HR).

### MOST GOLD GLOVES BY AMERICAN LEAGUE OUTFIELDERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Ken Griffey, Jr. | 10 |
| Al Kaline | 10 |
| Ichiro Suzuki | 10 |
| **Torii Hunter** | **9** |
| Paul Blair | 8 |
| Dwight Evans | 8 |
| Devon White | 7 |
| Carl Yastrzemski | 7 |

## POST-SEASON EXPERIENCE:

- Has a career Division Series average of .333 (30/90) with four home runs and 16 RBI in 23 games...In **2009**, played in all nine post-season games, batting .273 (9/33) with two doubles, one home run, four runs scored and five RBI...Hit three-run HR in Game 1 of Division Series vs. Boston...In **2008**, was one of Angels' top performers as he batted .389 (7/18) with five RBI in four games of Division Series vs. Boston...Drove in five of Angels' 13 runs in series...Had clutch 2-out, 2-run game-tying single in 8th inning of Game 4 at Fenway Park...In **2006** against Oakland in the Division Series, batted .273 (3/11) with one home run and two RBI...In **2004**, was one of Twins' top performers in DS vs. Yankees as he hit .353 (6/17) with five runs scored, one home run and two RBI...In **2003** vs. Yankees in Division Series, hit .429 (6/14) with a triple, a home run and two RBI...In **2002**, made post-season debut in Division Series vs. Oakland and hit .300 (6/20) with two RBI in the five-game series...Struggled in the ALCS vs. Angels, hitting .167 (3/18) with two doubles in the five-game series.

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In second season with **Angels** in **2009**, batted a career-best .299 and was named to third All-Star squad...Was on par for career-bests in home runs and RBI before a strained right groin shelved him for 32 games (7/10-8/16)...Despite injury, logged 22 HRs and 90 RBI in 119 games...Committed first error in centerfield (Sept. 18th at Tex.) since Aug. 31, 2007 vs. KC (1st game of DH), snapped a streak of 265 consecutive errorless games (was longest active streak among outfielders)...

Leaping, over-the-wall catch in 9th inning May 10th preserved Angels' 1-0 win over Royals...Reached base safely in every game with an at-bat but eight...Led Halos with 15 game-winning RBI and hit .312 with RISP...Hit .313 (42/134) with 6 HRs and 24 RBI in 7th inning or later...Connected for a career-best three home runs (all solo) June 13th vs. SD...Became 11th Angel (12th time) to hit three in a game...Hit eight home runs in April, one home run shy of his career-best in a month and one short of club record for April (B. Downing, nine in April, 1987).

- In **2008**, helped guide **Angels** to fourth division crown in five seasons and 100 wins in his first campaign with the club...Received 8th consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove as he did not commit an error in 137 games in centerfield (354 total chances)...Tied for club-lead with 85 runs...Led Angels with 37 doubles and ranked second to V. Guerrero (61 & 282) with 60 extra-bases hits and 257 total bases...Posted third multi-HR game of season July 26 at Baltimore with a season-high four runs scored and five RBI...First of two home runs July 7 at Texas reached second deck marking third opposing player to do so (Mark McGwire-1997 & Evan Longoria-2008)...Connected for walk-off grand slam in 9th on April 7 vs. Cleveland, the third walk-off HR of his career...Just seventh walk-off slam by an Angel...Tied club-record with three doubles, April 18 vs. Seattle...Second time in his career with three doubles in a game (also July 8, 2001 vs. Cincinnati.)...Handed down two-game suspension and fined by MLB Sept. 10 (Served suspension Sept. 10-11)...Ejected from game in 6th inning Sept. 8 vs. New York after disagreement at home plate with Ivan Rodriguez (first ejection as an Angel)...Placed on bereavement list July 22 to be with his ailing grandmother (Edna Cobbs) in Pine Bluff, AR...Was fifth different Opening Day (March 31 at Minnesota) starting centerfielder for Angels in as many seasons...Signed five-year deal with Angels, Nov. 21, 2007.
- In **2007**, took home his seventh consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award, passing Kirby Puckett for most ever by a Twins' outfielder...Appeared in career-high 160 games with **Twins** and posted career-best 107 RBI...Posted .995 fielding percentage (2 E, 394 TC)...Tied for A.L. lead in grand slams (three), was fourth in doubles (45), tied for sixth in extra-base hits (74), seventh in home runs (28) and 10th in RBI (107)...Hit safely in career-high 23 straight games (.372) from April 11-May 9...Went 3-for-5 with two home runs and a career-high seven RBI, May 13 vs. Detroit...Ended Twins' career ranking fifth on club's all-time list in doubles (259) and stolen bases (711) and seventh in total bases (2105), runs (672), home runs (192) and RBI (711).
- In **2006** with **Twins**, placed on D.L. July 16 and missed 14 games from July 16-30 with a stress fracture in his left foot...Hit .333 (14/42) in 12 games in July...Singled off Adam Loewen for 1,000th career hit, Aug. 22 at Baltimore...Homered six times in eight games from Aug. 18-26, including homering in a career-high four consecutive games (Aug. 23-26)...Hit 10 homers with 29 RBI in final month of season...Won sixth consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award, becoming third Twin to win the award six-or-more times (Jim Kaat, 11 and Kirby Puckett, 6).
- In **2005** with **Twins,** named American League Player of the Week, June 6-12...Disabled for remainder of season with fractured left ankle, July 30...Tied career-high in stolen bases (23)...Posted career-high five hits June 1 vs. Cleveland...Reinstated from 60-day D.L., October 6...Rated second Best Defensive Outfielder and third Best Outfield Arm by *Baseball America*...Won fifth consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award.
- In **2004** with **Twins,** disabled with strained right hamstring, April 9-24...Hit 100th career home run off Esteban Loaiza, May 15 at Chicago...Had game-winning walk-off homer in 9th inning, June 4 vs. Detroit...Had game-winning 3-run walk-off homer in 11th inning and season-high six RBI, August 31 vs. Texas...Led club in RBI (81) and doubles (37)...Won fourth consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award.
- In **2003** with **Twins**, became first Twins' outfielder since Marty Cordova in 1996 to reach 100 RBI...Had .991 (4 E, 434 TC) fielding percentage....Led club in homers (26) and RBI (102)...Rated second Best American League Defensive Outfielder by *Baseball America*...Won third consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award.
- In **2002** with **Twins**, named American League Player of the Month for April, going 39-for-105 (.371) with nine homers and 20 RBI...Set club record with nine home runs in April...Selected to first All-Star team, July 9 at Milwaukee...Became first Twin since Kirby Puckett in 1995 to be voted as All-Star starter...Ejected for throwing ball at Danys Baez after being hit by a pitch, July 18 at Cleveland (suspended by MLB, July 20-22)...Became fifth Twin to hit 20 homers and steal 20 bases in same season, Aug. 17 vs. Boston...Had .992 (3 E, 375 TC) fielding percentage...Led club in homers (29), RBI (94) and stolen bases (23) and was tied for lead in doubles (37)...Won second consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award...Won Calvin R. Griffith Award as Most Valuable Twin...Finished sixth in American League Most Valuable Player Award voting, being named on every ballot.
- In **2001** with **Twins**, was disabled with strained right groin, April 6-21...Hit game-winning 3-run double in 10th inning, April 25 at Boston...Hit first career inside-the-park home run, July 26 at Oakland...Had .992 (478 TC, 4 E) fielding percentage...Led club in home runs (27) and outfield assists (14) and was second in RBI (92) and runs (82)...Tied for second in A.L. in outfield assists...Rated Best Defensive Outfielder in A.L. by *Baseball America*...Won first Rawlings Gold Glove Award.
- In **2000**, began season with **Minnesota**...Optioned to **Salt Lake** May 25 and recalled July 28...Homered in three consecutive games, Aug. 12-15...Hit safely in 19 of 21 games, going 33-for-75 (.440), Sept. 4-Oct. 1...Had .989 (3 E, 285 TC) fielding percentage...Tied for third in league in outfield assists (12).
- In **1999**, hit first big league home run off Brian Moehler, April 15 at Detroit...Collected first career grand slam off Tim Wakefield and first career five RBI game, April 26 vs. Boston..
- In **1998**, began season at double-A **New Britain**...Recalled by **Twins** April 29...Singled off Arthur Rhodes for first major league hit, May 1 at Baltimore...Optioned to New Britain, May 12.
- In **1997**, began season at double-A **New Britain**...Recalled by **Twins,** Aug. 22...Made major league debut as pinch-runner, Aug. 22 at Baltimore...Optioned to New Britain, Aug. 23.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2000**, began season at Minnesota before option to triple-A **Salt Lake,** May 25...Had 2-homer game and seven RBI, June 26 vs. Colorado Springs...Tied for second on club with 18 home runs...Had three grand slams...Recalled to Minnesota, July 28...Rated Best Defensive Outfielder and Most Exciting Player in Pacific Coast League by *Baseball America*.

- In **1998**, began season at double-A **New Britain**...Recalled by **Twins,** April 29...Optioned to New Britain, May 12...Selected to play in Eastern League All-Star game, July 8 at New Haven...Disabled with sprained left wrist, July 28-Aug. 11...Promoted to triple-A Salt Lake, Aug. 11...Played for Phoenix in Arizona Fall League.
- In **1997**, began season at double-A **New Britain**...Recalled by **Twins,** Aug. 22 and optioned back to New Britain, Aug. 23...Hit safely in 14 of last 17 games, Aug. 12-Sept. 1.
- In **1996**, disabled with right knee injury, April 4-May 10...Began season at single-A **Ft. Myers**...Promoted to **New Britain**, May 15.
- In **1995** at **Ft. Myers**, was Twins' Minor League Player of the Week, going 13-for-27 (.481) with two doubles, a homer and five RBI, June 30-July 6...Led club in runs.
- In **1994 at Ft. Wayne**, named Twins' Minor League Player of the Week, going 14-for-33 (.424) with three doubles, a triple, a home run and six RBI, June 24-30...Led team in batting and hit by pitch (10).
- In **1993**, began professional career with **Gulf Coast League Twins**...Led team in hit by pitch (9).

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Torii Kedar Hunter.
- Served as MLB's and Angels' ambassador for 2010 All-Star Game festivities.
- 2009 Branch Rickey Award winner for community service excellence.
- Recipient of 2007 Marvin Miller 'Man of the Year' Award given to "the player in either league whose on-field performance and contributions to his community inspire others to higher levels of achievement"...Was also a finalist in 2009.
- Has been a nominee for the 'Roberto Clemente Man of the Year Award' on numerous occassions.
- In partnership with the Heart of a Champion Foundation, and in conjunction with the Angels Baseball Foundation, launched 'The Torii Hunter Project's Education Initiative', that provides college scholarships and character development curriculum to students in four states (Anaheim, CA, Pine Bluff, AR, Las Vegas, NV and Minneapolis, MN).
- In 2008, helped fund a youth softball field project (Torii Hunter Field) along with Magical Builders which serves as a home to the Boys and Girls Clubs of Placentia and the Angels' RBI League.
- Was actively involved in several community endeavors while with Twins...Established the Torii Hunter Project, which partners with Little League Baseball's Urban Initiative to help improve and maintain baseball diamonds in urban cities.
- Won first ever Mike Augustin Award in 2006 as Twins player who fosters healthy relations with the media.
- 2004 recipient of the Carl R. Pohlad Award recognizing outstanding community service throughout the Upper Midwest...While with Twins, designated time and effort in support of Athletes In Action, Big Brothers & Big Sisters of Minneapolis and St. Paul, the Twins' Rookie League and R.B.I. program, and TwinsCare, a ticket program for underprivileged youth.
- In 2002 off-season, toured Japan with Major League All-Star team and won tournament Most Valuable Player Award.
- 1993 graduate of Pine Bluff (AR) High School where he played baseball, basketball, football and track...Named first team All-State his junior and senior seasons...Played on South squad in 1992 Junior Olympics...Selected to High School National Team by USA Today, All-American Team by *Baseball America* and Gatorade Arkansas Player of the Year in 1993.
- In February 2008, inducted into the Arkansas Sports Hall of Fame's 50th anniversary class.
- Is a cousin of former MLB outfielder Choo Freeman.
- Signed by scouts Larry Corrigan, Mike Radcliff and Mike Ruth.

## HUNTER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1993— | GCL Twins | .190 | 28 | 100 | 6 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .220 | .283 | 6 |
| 1994— | Fort Wayne | .293 | 91 | 335 | 57 | 98 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 25 | 1 | 80 | 8 | 10 | 5 | .439 | .358 | 7 |
| 1995— | Fort Myers | .246 | 113 | 391 | 64 | 96 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 38 | 1 | 77 | 7 | 4 | 5 | .348 | .330 | 7 |
| 1996— | Fort Myers | .188 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .188 | .278 | 0 |
| | New Britain | .263 | 99 | 342 | 49 | 90 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 33 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 60 | 7 | 7 | 7 | .401 | .331 | 4 |
| 1997— | New Britain | .231 | 127 | 471 | 57 | 109 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 56 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 47 | 1 | 94 | 8 | 8 | 6 | .338 | .305 | 7 |
| 1998— | New Britain | .282 | 82 | 308 | 42 | 87 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 64 | 11 | 9 | 2 | .438 | .329 | 2 |
| | Minnesota | .235 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .294 | .316 | 0 |
| | Salt Lake | .337 | 26 | 92 | 15 | 31 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .543 | .347 | 2 |
| 1999— | Minnesota | .255 | 135 | 384 | 52 | 98 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 35 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 72 | 10 | 6 | 9 | .380 | .309 | 1 |
| 2000— | Minnesota | .280 | 99 | 336 | 44 | 94 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 44 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 68 | 4 | 3 | 13 | .408 | .318 | 3 |
| | Salt Lake | .368 | 55 | 209 | 58 | 77 | 17 | 2 | 18 | 61 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 28 | 11 | 3 | 4 | .727 | .403 | 3 |
| 2001— | Minnesota | .261 | 148 | 564 | 82 | 147 | 32 | 5 | 27 | 92 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 28 | 0 | 125 | 9 | 6 | 12 | .479 | .306 | 4 |
| 2002— | Minnesota | .289 | 148 | 561 | 89 | 162 | 37 | 4 | 29 | 94 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 35 | 3 | 118 | 23 | 8 | 17 | .524 | .334 | 3 |
| 2003— | Minnesota | .250 | 154 | 581 | 83 | 145 | 31 | 4 | 26 | 102 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 50 | 7 | 106 | 6 | 7 | 15 | .451 | .312 | 4 |
| 2004— | Minnesota | .271 | 138 | 520 | 79 | 141 | 37 | 0 | 23 | 81 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 40 | 4 | 101 | 21 | 7 | 23 | .475 | .330 | 4 |
| 2005— | Minnesota | .269 | 98 | 372 | 63 | 100 | 24 | 1 | 14 | 56 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 34 | 3 | 65 | 23 | 7 | 8 | .452 | .337 | 3 |
| 2006— | Minnesota | .278 | 147 | 557 | 56 | 155 | 21 | 2 | 31 | 98 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 45 | 2 | 108 | 12 | 6 | 19 | .490 | .336 | 4 |
| 2007— | Minnesota | .287 | 160 | 600 | 94 | 172 | 45 | 1 | 28 | 107 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 10 | 101 | 18 | 9 | 17 | .505 | .334 | 2 |
| 2008— | LAA | .278 | 146 | 551 | 85 | 153 | 37 | 2 | 21 | 78 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 50 | 6 | 108 | 19 | 5 | 15 | .466 | .344 | 0 |
| 2009— | LAA | .299 | 119 | 451 | 74 | 135 | 26 | 1 | 22 | 90 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 47 | 4 | 92 | 18 | 4 | 9 | .506 | .366 | 1 |
| | Cucamonga (1) | .333 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .667 | .500 | 0 |
| 2010— | LAA | .281 | 152 | 573 | 76 | 161 | 36 | 0 | 23 | 90 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 61 | 6 | 106 | 9 | 12 | 22 | .464 | .354 | 3 |
| **ANGELS TOTALS** | | **.285** | **417** | **1575** | **235** | **449** | **99** | **3** | **66** | **258** | **0** | **11** | **16** | **158** | **16** | **306** | **46** | **21** | **46** | **.477** | **.354** | **4** |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **.275** | **1651** | **6067** | **907** | **1667** | **358** | **29** | **258** | **969** | **2** | **43** | **65** | **477** | **48** | **1176** | **172** | **81** | **180** | **.471** | **.332** | **32** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.270** | **628** | **2273** | **352** | **613** | **125** | **13** | **61** | **300** | **27** | **12** | **40** | **178** | **5** | **446** | **60** | **46** | **35** | **.417** | **.332** | **38** |

Originally selected by Minnesota Twins in the first round of the 1993 free agent draft.

★ led or tied for league lead
(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries:
2009 — Strained right groin; disabled July 10-August 16.
2006 — Stress fracture left foot; disabled June 16-30.
2005 — Fractured left ankle; disabled July 30 - end of season.
2004 — Strained right hamstring; disabled April 9-24.
2001 — Strained right groin; disabled April 6-21.

## CAREER MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES (13)

July 4, 2010 vs. Kansas City
April 7, 2008 vs. Cleveland
June 7, 2005 at Arizona
May 26, 2001 vs. Oakland (GM 2)
June 13, 2009 vs. San Diego (3)
June 28, 2007 vs. Toronto
May 15, 2004 at CWS
July 26, 2008 at Baltimore
May 13, 2007 vs. Detroit
May 16, 2002 at Kansas City
July 7, 2008 at Texas
June 25, 2005 at Milwaukee
July 12, 2001 at Milwaukee

## CAREER GRAND SLAMS (10)

April 7, 2008 vs. Cleveland (walk-off)
June 28, 2006 vs. LAD
June 8, 2001 vs. Pittsburgh
August 15, 2007 at Seattle
June 25, 2005 at Milwaukee
April 26, 1999 vs. Boston
May 18, 2007 at Milwaukee
June 1, 2005 vs. Cleveland
April 17, 2007 at Seattle
July 5, 2002 at Seattle

## CAREER WALK-OFF HITS / RBI (7)

September 29, 2010 vs. Oakland (RBI-single; 11th inn.)
April 7, 2008 vs. Cleveland (Grand slam; 9th inn.)
May 30, 2007 vs. White Sox (Bases loaded walk; 9th inn.)
August 31, 2004 vs. Texas (3-run HR; 11th inn.)
June 4, 2004 vs. Detroit (Solo HR, 9th inn.)
September 7, 2003 vs. Texas (SF; 10th inn.)
May 26, 2001 vs. Oakland (RBI-single; 10th inn.)

HUNTER

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year Club, Site | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002—Twins, Mil. | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2007—Twins, SF | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2009—Angels, StL. | Injured - Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2010—Angels, LAA | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | |
| **Totals** | **.000** | **3** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.000** | **.000** | **0** |

## DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

| Year Club, Opp | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002—Twins, Oak. | .300 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .333 | 0 |
| 2003—Twins, NYY | .429 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .786 | .500 | 0 |
| 2004—Twins, NYY | .353 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .588 | .338 | 0 |
| 2006—Twins, Oak. | .273 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .636 | .273 | 0 |
| 2008—LAA, Bos. | .389 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .389 | .421 | 1 |
| 2009—LAA, Bos. | .200 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .600 | .385 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.333** | **23** | **90** | **15** | **30** | **7** | **1** | **4** | **16** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **7** | **2** | **12** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **.567** | **.384** | **1** |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

| Year Club, Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002—Twins, Ana. | .167 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .278 | .211 | 0 |
| 2009—LAA, NYY | .304 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .348 | .429 | 1 |
| **Totals** | **.244** | **11** | **41** | **4** | **10** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **6** | **0** | **7** | **1** | **1** | **4** | **.317** | **.340** | **1** |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OF | .992 | 1591 | 4087 | 82 | 32 | 4201 | 18 |

## HUNTER'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| **AVG** | .299 — 2009 | **H** | 5 — vs. Cleveland, 6-1-05 |
| **H** | 172 — 2007 | **HR** | 3 — vs. San Diego, 6-13-09 |
| **HR** | 31 — 2006 | **RBI** | 7 — vs. KC, 7-4-10 & vs. Detroit, 5-13-07 |
| **RBI** | 107 — 2007 | **SB** | 2 — 15 times; last, 5-25-09 vs. White Sox |
| **SB** | 23 — 2005 & 2002 | **Hit Streak** | 23 — April 11-May 9, 2007 |

# MAICER IZTURIS

IF

**BATS:** SWITCH | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 5-8 | **WT.** 175 | 13

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
**BIRTHPLACE:** Barquisimeto, VZ
**MARRIED:** Mileidys Franco, Feb. 12, 2000
**CHILDREN:** Andreina, Maicer, Jr.
**ACQUIRED:** Washington Nationals along with OF Juan Rivera in exchange for OF Jose Guillen, Nov. 10, 2004
**SIGNED THRU:** 2012

**BORN:** Sept. 12, 1980
**RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, VZ
**M.L. SERVICE:** 6 yrs., 38 days

## 2010 SEASON:

- Spent sixth season with **Angels**...Limited to 61 games on three D.L. stints (strained left forearm & right shoulder inflammation twice)...Placed on D.L. Aug. 22 for third time of season (right shoulder inflammation) and ninth time in career...Hit .298 (17/57) with RISP in 2010 and is a career .323 (153/473) hitter with RISP for his career...Batted in every slot except for 9th in 2010...Committed just two errors in 57 combined games at SS, 3B & 2B...Has committed just five errors in last 129 combined games at second base and shortstop...Homered in consecutive games, May 31 & June 1 (3rd time in career to homer in consecutive games).

## POST-SEASON EXPERIENCE:

- In **2009**, made six appearances in post-season including four starts at second base...Batted .143 (1/7) in the Division Series vs. Boston and .100 (1/10) in the League Championship Series vs. New York...In **2007** Division Series vs. Boston, led Angels with a .333 clip (4/12)...Posted two doubles and two stolen bases in the three games...Made post-season debut in **2005** with Angels...Did not appear in DS vs. NYY...Appeared at shortstop as defensive replacement in Game 4 of ALCS vs. CWS...Did not register a plate appearance.

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009** with **Angels**, established career-highs in every major offensive category - batting average (.300), runs (74), hits (116), HR (8) and RBI (65)...Hit .380 (19/50) batting right-handed and .288 (97/337) batted from the left side...Committed just four errors in 101 combined games at second base (68), third base (5) and shortstop (28)...Hit in every spot in lineup with exception of #4 & #5 slots...Batted .302 (32/106) with RISP...Did not have a stint on the DL for first time as an Angel...Signed three-year contract extension, January 25, 2010.
- In fourth season with **Angels** in **2008**, was Opening Day shortstop and everyday contributor before having season-ending surgery in mid-August...Diagnosed with a torn ulnar collateral ligament in his left thumb and underwent surgery Aug. 19...Originally suffered injury diving for a ball Aug. 1 at New York and re-aggravated the injury diving for a ball on Aug. 13 vs. Seattle...Placed on 15-day DL Aug. 15 (retro to 8/14)...Missed 61 games on two DL stints...Also on DL May 1-13 (retro to 4/28) with a strained lower back...Hit safely in 32 of last 40 games (.321; 52/162) and ended campaign batting .269 (78/290) with 44 runs, 14 doubles, two triples, three home runs and 37 RBI in 79 games...Committed just four errors in 75 infield starts...Made starts at shortstop (50), second base (20), and third base (5)...Batted in third spot 14 times (Angels were 11-3)...Made 18 starts in leadoff spot...Collected game-winning walk-off RBI single June 1 vs. Toronto (2nd of career)...Had 13-game hit streak (May 31 – June 14) to match career-high (2005)...Collected third home run of season June 7 at Oakland...Marked second straight game leading off with HR, third Angel in club history to accomplish feat (Rex Hudler, May 20-21, 1996 & Brian Downing, April 14-15, 1987) and first to do so from both sides of the plate in franchise annals.
- In third season with **Angels** in **2007**, had two trips to disabled list with right hamstring injuries (missed 38 games)...One of Angels top performers down the stretch as he hit safely in 24 of last 31 games batting .354 (40/113)...Led Angels batting .406 (39/96) with RISP...Hit .351 at home (59/168) compared to .226 (38/168) on road...2-run home run in 8th inning, Aug. 11 vs. Minnesota marked his fourth HR in span of 11 games...Hit first career grand slam in 6th inning, Aug. 10 vs. Minnesota (Scott Baker).
- In **2006**, played second season with **Angels**...Spent majority of first half of season on disabled list (April 24 - June 8) with a strained left hamstring...Hit .261 (23/88) before the All-Star break and .303 (80/264) after the break...Switch-hitter batted .307 (82/267) from the left side as opposed to .247 (21/85) from the right side...Made starts at third base (78), shortstop (4) and second base (3)...Batted in leadoff spot in 18 of last 19 starts...Batted .319 (66/207) in #2 spot...Collected two hits in inning (6th), July 4 at Seattle – did it again, July 26 at Tampa Bay – 2nd inn.

- In **2005**, played key utility role in first season with **Angels**, making starts at third base (26), shortstop (21) and second base (1)…Batted .349 (15/43) with RISP…Committed three errors Sept. 20 vs. Tex., first Angel with three in a game since Gary DiSarcina (8-21-99)…Batted .385 (15/39) in June…Made 18 starts at shortstop during 0. Cabrera injury (June 20-July 10)…Collected a double in six-straight games, June 29-July 4…Appeared in same ML game with half-brother Cesar for first time, June 25 vs. LAD…Missed 46 games due to a sprained MCL of left knee (4/27-6/18)…Suffered injury during early BP, 4/26 at NYY…Also missed first eight games in Sept. with deep bruise in right quadriceps…Named Angels outstanding rookie in Spring Training…Hit .344 (22/64) with 16 RBI and team-leading 18 runs scored…Made first Opening Day roster.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2004**, started seventh professional season with triple-A **Edmonton**, batting .338 (127/376) with 19 doubles, two triples, three home runs and 36 RBI in 99 games…Ranked second among Expos minor leaguers in batting…Also ranked second in PCL in on-base percentage (.428)…Named by *Baseball America* as one of Minor League Baseball's 12 breakout players…Had contract selected by **Montreal**, Aug. 27…Posted .206 (22/107) average with five doubles, two triples, one home run and four RBI in 32 games with Expos…Singled in first plate appearance (Dennis Tankersley)…First MLB HR came off Mark Prior, Aug. 31 vs. Cubs.
- In **2003,** split time between double-A **Akron** and triple-A **Buffalo** in Indians organization…Posted .280 (61/218) average with 11 doubles, five triples, one home run and 29 RBI in 53 games with Akron…After promotion to Buffalo, batted .262 (79/301) with 16 doubles, four triples, two home runs and 29 RBI in 85 games.
- In **2002,** split fifth professional season with single-A **Kinston** and **Akron**…Batted .262 (61/233) with 13 doubles, one triple, one home run and 30 RBI in 58 games…Posted .277 average (70/253) with 12 doubles, seven triples and 32 RBI in 67 games with Aeros…Tied career-high with 32 stolen bases.
- In **2001,** batted .240 (104/433) with 16 doubles, six triples, one home run and 39 RBI in 114 games with **Kinston**…Ranked fourth in South Atlantic League with 32 stolen bases.
- In **2000**, began third professional season with single-A **Columbus**, batting .276 (8/29) with one double and one RBI in 10 games with Red Stixx.
- In **1999**, posted .300 (66/220) average with five doubles, three triples, four home runs and 23 RBI in 57 games with **Columbus**.
- In **1998**, began professional career at rookie-level **Burlington**, batting .290 (63/217) with eight doubles, two triples, two home runs and 33 RBI in 55 games.



## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Maicer Eduardo Izturis (My-sair iss-TUR-iss).
- Only Angel in history with last name to begin with letter "I".
- Half-brother Cesar plays for Baltimore Orioles.
- Takes part in numerous Angels community events and youth baseball clinics.

## IZTURIS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998— | Burlington | .290 | 55 | 217 | 33 | 63 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 32 | 16 | 6 | 4 | .373 | .342 | 20 |
| 1999— | Columbus | .300 | 57 | 220 | 46 | 66 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 28 | 14 | 2 | 2 | .405 | .357 | 12 |
| 2000— | Columbus | .276 | 10 | 29 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .310 | .344 | 2 |
| 2001— | Kinston | .240 | 114 | 433 | 47 | 104 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 31 | 1 | 81 | 32 | 9 | 8 | .312 | .300 | 17 |
| 2002— | Kinston | .262 | 58 | 233 | 28 | 61 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 26 | 24 | 6 | 2 | .339 | .332 | 8 |
| | Akron | .277 | 67 | 253 | 34 | 70 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 32 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 28 | 8 | 4 | 10 | .379 | .326 | 11 |
| 2003— | Akron | .280 | 53 | 218 | 31 | 61 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 23 | 14 | 6 | 4 | .390 | .351 | 12 |
| | Buffalo | .262 | 85 | 301 | 43 | 79 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 28 | 14 | 6 | 14 | .362 | .317 | 13 |
| 2004— | Edmonton | .338 | 99 | 376 | 65 | 127 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1 | 30 | 14 | 12 | 12 | .423 | .428 | 12 |
| | Montreal | .206 | 32 | 107 | 10 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .318 | .286 | 8 |
| 2005— | LAA | .246 | 77 | 191 | 18 | 47 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 21 | 9 | 3 | 5 | .346 | .306 | 10 |
| | Salt Lake (1) | .452 | 10 | 31 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .581 | .553 | 0 |
| 2006— | LAA | .293 | 104 | 352 | 64 | 103 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 44 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 38 | 1 | 35 | 14 | 6 | 7 | .412 | .365 | 14 |
| | Salt Lake (1) | .306 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .372 | 2 |
| 2007— | LAA | .289 | 102 | 336 | 47 | 97 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 51 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 33 | 2 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 4 | .405 | .349 | 4 |
| | Salt Lake (1) | .306 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .372 | 2 |
| 2008— | LAA | .269 | 79 | 290 | 44 | 78 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 27 | 11 | 2 | 9 | .362 | .329 | 4 |
| | Cucamonga(1) | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 | 0 |
| 2009— | LAA | .300 | 114 | 387 | 74 | 116 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 65 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 35 | 2 | 41 | 13 | 5 | 7 | .434 | .359 | 4 |
| 2010— | LAA | .250 | 61 | 212 | 27 | 53 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 1 | .363 | .321 | 2 |
| | Salt Lake (1) | .286 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .286 | .286 | 0 |
| **ANGELS TOTALS** | | **.279** | **537** | **1768** | **274** | **494** | **95** | **15** | **26** | **239** | **13** | **17** | **11** | **170** | **7** | **190** | **61** | **20** | **33** | **.394** | **.343** | **38** |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **.275** | **569** | **1875** | **284** | **516** | **100** | **17** | **27** | **243** | **15** | **17** | **13** | **180** | **8** | **210** | **65** | **20** | **34** | **.390** | **.340** | **46** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.284** | **632** | **2395** | **355** | **680** | **112** | **31** | **14** | **254** | **41** | **20** | **19** | **238** | **4** | **294** | **141** | **56** | **59** | **.374** | **.351** | **98** |

★ led or tied for league lead
(1) rehab assignment

Signed as non-drafted free agent by Cleveland, April 1, 1998.
Traded by Indians with OF Ryan Church to Expos for LHP Scott Stewart, Jan. 5, 2004.
Traded by Nationals with OF Juan Rivera to Angels for OF Jose Guillen, November 19, 2004.

Disabling Injuries:
2010 — Right shoulder inflammation, disabled May 8 (retro to 5/6) - 24.
Strained left forearm, disabled June 16 - July 18.
Right shoulder inflammation, disabled August 22 (retro to 8/20 - Septemeber 26.
2008 — Torn ulnar collateral ligament left thumb (surgery), disabled August 15 (retro to 8/14) - remainder of season.
Strained lower back, disabled May 1 (retro to 4/28) - May 12.
2007 — Right hamstring irritiation, disabled May 22 – July 1.
Tightness in right hamstring, disabled May 3-14.
2006 — Strained left hamstring, disabled April 24 – June 8.
2005 — Sprained MCL in left knee, disabled April 28 (retro to 4/26) – June 17.

## CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

August 10, 2007 vs. Minnesota

## CAREER WALK-OFF HITS / RBI (2)

June 1, 2008 vs. Toronto (RBI-single; 9th inn.)
July 25, 2007 vs. Oakland (RBI-single; 9th inn.)

## DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

| Year Club, Opp | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007— LAA, Bos. | .333 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .333 | 0 |
| 2009— LAA, Bos. | .143 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .143 | .143 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.263** | **5** | **19** | **2** | **5** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **.368** | **.263** | **0** |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

| Year Club, Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005— LAA, CWS | --- | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- | --- | 0 |
| 2009— LAA, NYY | .100 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .167 | 1 |
| **Totals** | **.100** | **5** | **10** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.200** | **.167** | **1** |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2B | .991 | 168 | 268 | 421 | 6 | 695 | 102 |
| 3B | .948 | 223 | 104 | 356 | 25 | 485 | 34 |
| SS | .974 | 152 | 201 | 365 | 15 | 581 | 80 |
| OF | 1.000 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

## IZTURIS' BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| **AVG** | .300 — 2009 | **H** | 4 — 3 times; last, 6-12-09 vs. San Diego |
| **H** | 116 — 2009 | **HR** | 1 — 27 times; last, 7-20-10 at NYY |
| **HR** | 8 — 2009 | **RBI** | 4 — 4 times; last, 8-7-09 vs. Texas |
| **RBI** | 65 — 2009 | **SB** | 2 — 6-26-05 vs. LAD & 9-7-04 at Cubs |
| **SB** | 14 — 2006 | **Hit Streak** | 13 — May 31 - June 14, 2008 & June 20-July 5, 2005 |

## ANGELS MILESTONE WINS

| Win | Date | Opponent | Score | Winning Pitcher |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | April 11, 1961 | @ Bal | 7-2 | Eli Grba |
| 500 | June 28, 1967 | vs. Was | 4-2 | Minnie Rojas |
| 1,000 | September 29, 1973 | vs. Min. | 4-3 | Bill Singer |
| 1,500 | July 22, 1980 | vs. Det. | 6-4 | Andy Hassler |
| 2,000 | September 17, 1986 | vs. K.C. | 3-1 | Doug Corbett |
| 2,500 | May, 11, 1993 | vs. Min. | 5-3 | Scott Sanderson |
| 3,000 | April, 30, 2000 | vs. T.B. | 5-2 | Kent Bottenfield |
| 3,500 | September 23, 2005 | vs. T.B. | 7-5 | Scot Shields |

# KEVIN JEPSEN

RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-3 | **WT.** 230 | 40

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
**BIRTHPLACE:** Anaheim, CA
**MARRIED:** Andrea Foisy, Nov. 13, 2009
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 2nd round of 2002 free agent draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**BORN:** July 26, 1984
**RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ
**M.L. SERVICE:** 1 year, 169 days



## 2010 SEASON:

- Finished first full season in Majors at 2-4 with a 3.97 ERA (59.0 IP - 26 ER) in 68 appearances with **Angels**...Allowed 54 hits (2 HR) while walking 29 and striking out 61...Set career-bests in ERA, strikeouts, innings pitched and appearances...Made second career Opening Day roster...Led Angels 'pen in holds (27) and strikeouts...54 of 68 outings were scoreless this season...Stranded 21 of 31 inherited runners...Posted a 2.78 ERA (32.1 – 10 ER) at home compared to a 5.40 (26.2 IP – 16 ER) mark on the road...Allowed just two runs in 10 innings of work (1.80 ERA) during the month of April...14 of final 15 outings were scoreless (0.64 ERA) to drop ERA from 5.04 to 3.97...Registered a 3.41 ERA (29 IP – 11 ER) in the second half of the season after a 4.50 (30 IP – 15 ER) showing prior to the All-Star Break...For career, is 3-3 with a 6.13 ERA in first half of the season but owns a 5-6 record with a 3.36 ERA in the second half.

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, made first career Opening Day roster qualifying as a rookie...Finished season 6-4 with a 4.94 ERA (54.2 IP - 30 ER) with 17 holds and one save in 54 relief appearances with **Angels**...Allowed 63 hits (2 HR), walked 19 and struck out 48...Suffered loss in season debut April 7 vs. Oakland (1 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER)...Placed on 15-day DL April 21 (retro to April 19) with a strained lower back...Was 0-2 with a 19.29 ERA (4.2 IP - 10 ER) in five games prior to DL stint...Was reactivated, May 4 and optioned to triple-A **Salt Lake**...Posted a 1-0 record with a 9.00 ERA (18 IP - 18 ER) in 14 games with the Bees...Allowed 30 hits (4 HR), walked 16 and struck out 20...Recalled from Salt Lake, June 10 and spent rest of season on big league roster, posting a 6-2 record and a 3.60 ERA (50 IP - 20 ER) with 17 holds and one save in 49 games...Posted eight consecutive scoreless appearances from August 30 to September 13 (7.2 IP)...Recorded first career save, October 4 at Oakland (1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 1 SO).
- Began **2008** season at double-A **Arkansas**, posting 2-1 record with 11 saves and a 1.42 ERA (31.2 IP - 5 ER) in 25 games...Limited opponents to a .198 clip...Allowed 22 hits, walked 18 and struck out 35...Led club in saves...Was Angels' Organizational Pitcher of Month for May (1-1, 7 SV, 0.63 ERA) in 12 games (14.1 IP, 11 H, 1 R, 9 BB, 12 SO) at Arkansas...Named to Texas League All-Star team...Promoted to triple-A **Salt Lake** and registered 1-3 record with two saves and a 2.35 ERA (23 IP - 6 ER) in 15 games...Allowed 17 hits (3 HR), walked 12 and struck out 21...Had contract selected by **Angels** from Salt Lake September 7...Finished 0-1 with a 4.32 ERA (8.1 IP - 4 ER) in nine games...Made Major League debut September 8 vs. New York working a 1-2-3 eighth inning...Was charged with first loss of MLB career (0-1) September 23 at Seattle (.2 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 2 BB)....Member of Team USA that captured bronze medal in Beijing...Appeared in relief in four Olympic games with one save, 0.00 ERA (5.2 IP) and five strikeouts...Selected to USA All-Star Futures Game (DNP)...Was on Angels post-season roster but did not appear in Division Series vs. Boston.

## POST-SEASON EXPERIENCE:

- In **2009**, made five post-season appearances, posting a 1-0 record with a 3.60 ERA (5 IP - 2 ER)...Received a hold in his post-season debut during Game 2 of the ALDS vs. Boston (.2 IP, 1 H)...Finished up the ALDS with no decisions and 6.75 ERA (1.1 IP - 1 ER)...Appeared in three games during the ALCS vs. New York...Was the winning pitcher in Game 5 of the ALCS when he tossed .1 IP to close out the 7th inning...Went 1-0 with a 2.45 (3.2 IP - 1 ER) in the Championship Series.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- Spent **2007** season with single-A **Rancho Cucamonga**...Carried 4.19 ERA with three saves over 44 relief outings...Threw 14 consecutive scoreless innings from June 9 to July 6...Had 50 strikeouts in 53.2 innings pitched.
- Spent **2006** season with **Rancho Cucamonga**...Marked first season as a reliever as he was primarily a starter over previous four seasons...Went 4-4 with 16 saves and a 3.58 ERA in 47 games in relief...Gave up one earned run in his first seven outings...Struck out 46 batters over 50.1 innings pitched.

- Opened **2005** season with **Angels rookie level club in Arizona**...Made seven starts and finished 0-1 with 5.52 ERA...Also made four starts with **Rancho Cucamonga** (0-1, 10.66 ERA).
- Spent **2004** season with single-A **Cedar Rapids**...Posted an 8-3 record with a 3.43 ERA in 27 starts with one shutout...Led league in shutouts and walks while ranking fifth in starts.
- **2003** campaign marked first full season in single-A with **Cedar Rapids**...Enjoyed fine season with Kernels as he finished 6-3 in 10 starts with a 2.65 ERA...Limited opponents to a .180 clip.
- In **2002**, made professional debut with **Arizona Angels**...Appeared in eight games (five starts), finishing 1-3 with a 6.84 ERA.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Kevin Martin Jepsen.
- Graduated from Bishop Manogue High School (Nevada), where he was a first team All-American pitcher in 2002.
- Originally signed by Angels scout Todd Blyleven.
- Won a bronze medal as a reliever for the 2008 USA Olympic baseball team.

## JEPSEN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BAA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002 | Angels (ASL) | 1-3 | 6.84 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 26.1 | 29 | 22 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .274 |
| 2003 | Cedar Rapids | 6-3 | 2.65 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 32 | 24 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | .180 |
| 2004 | Cedar Rapids | 8-10 | 3.43 | 27 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 144.1 | 122 | 68 | 55 | 6 | 12 | 77 | 1 | 136 | 14 | 2 | .228 |
| 2005 | Angels (ASL) | 0-1 | 5.52 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.2 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 1 | .151 |
| | Cucamonga | 0-1 | 10.66 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| 2006 | Cucamonga | 4-4 | 3.58 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 16 | 50.1 | 51 | 26 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 34 | 0 | 46 | 6 | 0 | .270 |
| 2007 | Cucamonga | 1-5 | 4.19 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 53.2 | 61 | 29 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 50 | 4 | 0 | .292 |
| 2008 | Arkansas | 2-1 | 1.42 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 11 | 31.2 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 0 | .198 |
| | Salt Lake | 1-3 | 2.35 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 0 | .212 |
| | LAA | 0-1 | 4.32 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .250 |
| 2009 | LAA | 6-4 | 4.94 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 54.2 | 63 | 33 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 48 | 6 | 0 | .292 |
| | Salt Lake | 1-0 | 9.00 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 30 | 24 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | .349 |
| 2010 | LAA | 2-4 | 3.97 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 59.0 | 54 | 26 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 5 | 61 | 8 | 0 | .250 |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **8-9** | **4.43** | **131** | **0** | **0** | **17** | **0** | **1** | **122.0** | **125** | **64** | **60** | **4** | **2** | **52** | **7** | **116** | **15** | **0** | **.269** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **24-31** | **3.97** | **201** | **53** | **1** | **95** | **1** | **34** | **425.2** | **391** | **232** | **188** | **25** | **31** | **256** | **6** | **397** | **34** | **3** | **.245** |

## DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | LAA, Bos. | 0-0 | 6.75 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | LAA, NYY | 1-0 | 2.45 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P | 1.000 | 131 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 26 | 1 |

## JEPSEN'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Wins** | 6 — 2009 | **SO** | 3 — 5 times, last, June 25, 2010 vs. Col. |
| **Losses** | 4 — 2009, 2010 | **BB** | 3 — Twice, last, May 4, 2010 at Bos. |
| **ERA** | 3.97 — 2010 | **IP** | 2 — 3 times, last, Aug. 18, 2009 at Cle. |
| **IP** | 59 — 2010 | **H** | 4 — Twice, last, June 28, 2009 at AZ |
| **SO** | 61 — 2010 | **R** | 5 — April 18, 2009 at Minn. |
| **Win Streak** | 3 — Twice, last, 8/10 - 9/17/10 | | |

# SCOTT KAZMIR

LHP

**BATS:** LEFT | **THROWS:** LEFT | **HT.:** 6-0 | **WT.** 195

19

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
**BIRTHPLACE:** Houston, TX
**ACQUIRED:** From Tampa Bay in exchange for Matt Sweeney, Alex Torres and Sean Rodriguez, Aug. 28, 2009
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**BORN:** Jan. 24, 1984
**RESIDES:** Tampa, FL
**M.L. SERVICE:** 6 years, 42 days



## 2010 SEASON:

- Finished first full season with **Halos** and sixth full season in the Majors at 9-15 with a 5.94 ERA (150 IP - 99 ER) in 28 starts...Allowed 158 hits (25 HR) with 79 walks and 93 strikeouts...Set career-high with 15 losses, the second highest total in MLB...Started season on disabled list with a strained right hamstring, missing nine games before making first start, April 15...Made rehab start for **Rancho Cucamonga**, April 9 vs. Inland Empire...Took a second trip to the DL, July 18 (retro to July 11) with left shoulder fatigue and was reinstated, August 6...Recorded seven of nine wins away from Angel Stadium...In his career, owns a 3.46 ERA (447.2 IP – 172 ER) in the second half compared to a 4.71 mark before the All Star break...Finished season one win shy of sixth consecutive season with 10-or-more wins...Is seven strikeouts shy of 1,000...Failed to reach 100 strikeout mark in a full season for first time in career (struck out 41 in eight games in 2004)...Allowed three earned runs-or-less in 14 of 26 starts...Tossed just six quality starts and allowed 25 home runs, setting a new career-high (previously 23 in 2008).

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- Two-time All-Star (2006 & 2008)...Owns 993 career strikeouts in 1020.1 innings pitched...Has 17 career 10-plus strikeout games...Led the A.L. in 2007 with a career-high 239 strikeouts...At 23, became youngest A.L. strikeout champion since 22-year-old Frank Tanana with the Angels in 1975 and eighth youngest in A.L. history...Put together an All-Star season in 2006 before he was sidelined with shoulder inflammation in the second half...Was named Rays Opening Day starter, March 23, 2006 at 22 years, 69 days, becoming the youngest Opening Day starter since Dwight Gooden (21 years, 143 days) in 1986...At 22, became the youngest Rays All-Star ever and the youngest pitcher to appear in an All-Star Game since Ramon Martinez in 1990.

## POST-SEASON EXPERIENCE:

- Made three appearances (two starts) in 2009 postseason, posting an 0-1 record with a 7.59 ERA (10.2 IP - 9 ER)...Made a team-high five starts during the 2008 postseason (w/ TB), going 1-1 with a 4.21 ERA (25.2 IP - 12 ER)...Won his postseason debut, Game 2 of the Division Series vs. Chicago against Mark Buehrle...Started Game 1 of the Fall Classic opposite Cole Hamels and lost the 3-2 decision (6 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 4 BB, 4 SO)...Also started Game 5, but did not factor in the decision in the rain-suspended game (4 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 6 BB, 5 SO).

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, was acquired by **Angels**, August 28th in exchange for minor leaguers Matthew Sweeney (INF), Alex Torres (LHP) and a PTBNL (Sean Rodriguez, INF)...With Angels posted 2-2 record with a 1.73 ERA (36.1 IP - 7 ER) in six starts...For the season, finished 10-9 with a 4.89 ERA (147.1 IP - 80 ER) in 26 starts between **Rays** and Angels...Recorded 10-or-more wins for fifth consecutive season...Recorded 50th career victory, April 24 at Athletics (8-2 win; 6 IP, 2 H, 3 BB, 2 SO)...Left Tampa Bay as all-time leader in wins, innings pitched, strikeouts, starts and quality starts...Was placed on 15-day disabled list, May 22 (retroactive to May 21) due to right quadriceps strain and was reactivated, June 27...Made Angels debut, Sept. 2 at Mariners (3-0 loss; 6.1 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 8 SO)...Marked 14th Angels pitcher to make a start in 2009...Earned first victory as an Angel, Sept. 18 at Rangers (2-0 win; 6 IP, 6 H, 5 SO)....Pitched six innings-or-more in 17 of 26 starts, including 13 of last 15...Allowed three runs-or-less in each of last nine starts...Matched career-high in losses (also in 2005, 2007).
- Completed **2008** season with 12-8 record and a 3.49 ERA (152.1 IP - 59 ER) in 27 starts with **Rays**...Allowed 123 hits (23 HR), walked 70 and struck out 166...Led club in strikeouts, placing 10th in AL...Missed all of April with left elbow strain suffered in spring training...Earned AL Pitcher of the Month honors for May (5-1, 1.22 ERA), becoming first Ray ever to win a pitcher of the month award...Won six straight starts from May 10 - June 6, becoming first Rays pitcher to do so (eclipsing his own club mark of 5, set in 2006)...Became the Rays all-time win leader, May 10 vs. Angels, recording his 36th victory...Made 100th career start, May 15 vs. Yankees...Struck out 627 batters over first 100 starts, a mark surpassed by only 17 pitchers in the last 50 years...Was selected to second career All-Star game, earning the victory in the 15-inning, 4-3 win for the AL...With 10th win on Aug. 29 vs. Baltimore, became just fourth pitcher in last 20 years to have four winning seasons with 10-or-more wins before the age of 25 (Dwight Gooden, Pedro Martinez and C.C. Sabathia)...Defeated Kevin Slowey and Minnesota, 7-2, Sept. 20 with six shutout innings as Rays clinched first-ever postseason birth
- In **2007**, posted 13-9 record and a 3.48 ERA (206.2 IP - 80 ER) in 34 starts with **Rays**...Allowed 196 hits (18 HR), walked 89 and struck out 239...Led AL, setting career-best in strikeouts...At 23, became the youngest AL strikeout champion since 22-year-old Frank Tanana with the Angels in 1975 and eighth youngest in AL history...Was edged out by Jake Peavy (240) for ML strikeout leader in Padres' one game playoff with Colorado, their 163rd game...Set club record with 3.48 ERA, placing 9th in AL...Was 8-3 with a 2.39 ERA (94.1 IP - 25 ER) in 15 second-half starts...Beat Curt Schilling and Boston, 1-0, Sept. 10 at Fenway Park, giving Red Sox first 1-0 loss at home since Sept. 2, 2001.

- In **2006**, compiled a 10-8 record with a 3.24 ERA (144.2 IP - 52 ER) in 24 starts with **Rays**...Allowed 132 hits (15 HR), walked 52 and struck out 163...Made first career All-Star game before being sidelined with shoulder inflammation in the second half...Named Rays Opening Day starter, March 23rd and at 22 yrs., 69 days became the youngest Opening Day hurler since Dwight Gooden (21 yrs. 143 days) in 1986...Was named AL Player of the Week for May 15-21, becoming the youngest pitcher in 25 years to win the honor...Tossed first career complete-game shutout, July 3 at Tropicana Field, giving up two hits while walking two and striking out 10...Pitched a scoreless ninth inning at the 77th All-Star Game in Pittsburgh, recording the victory in AL's 3-2 win...Was placed on DL, July 24, and was reactivated, Aug. 11...Made three starts after return, allowing just one earned run in final two starts, but was shelved for final six weeks of season as precaution.
- In **2005**, completed first full season in Majors posting a 10-9 record and a 3.77 ERA (186 IP - 78 ER) in 32 starts...Allowed 172 hits (12 HR), walked 100 and struck out 174...Led club in starts, innings and strikeouts (4th in AL)...Was one of only three pitchers in AL with more strikeouts than hits allowed, joining Randy Johnson and Johan Santana...Only four rookies since 1980 bettered Kazmir's numbers in innings, strikeouts and ERA (Fernando Valenzuela in 1981, Dwight Gooden and Mark Langston in 1984 and Hideo Nomo in 1991)...Was named to *Baseball America's* All-Rookie Team after entering the seasons as publication's eighth-best prospect...Had 14 starts with one ER or less, tied with Mark Buehrle and Johan Santana for most in AL...Posted a 7-2 record and a 2.79 ERA (84 IP - 26 ER) in 14 second-half starts...Finished season going 3-0 in September, posting a 1.71 ERA (31.2 IP - 6 ER) in five starts.
- In **2004**, was acquired by **Rays**, July 30, from **Mets** along with RHP Jose Diaz in exchange for RHP Victor Zambrano and RHP Bartolome Fortunato...Was assigned to double-A **Montgomery** but was there just three weeks before promotion to Rays...Made Major League debut, Aug. 23 at Seattle, recording the victory in Rays' 9-0 win (5 IP, 4 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 4 SO)...At the age of 20 yrs., 7 months, became youngest pitcher in Majors that season and in Rays history...Was youngest pitcher to win Major League debut since Mike Norris with Oakland, April 10, 1975...Finished season 2-3 with a 5.67 ERA (33.1 IP - 21 ER) in eight appearances, seven starts...Allowed 33 hits (4 HR), walked 21 and struck out 41.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- Began **2004** season at **Mets'** single-A affiliate **St. Lucie**, where he posted a 1-2 record with a 3.42 ERA (50 IP - 19 ER) in 11 starts before being promoted to double-A **Binghamton**...Made four starts at Binghamton (2-1, 1.73) before being dealt to Tampa Bay...Posted a 1-2 record and a 1.44 ERA (25 IP - 4 ER) in four starts at Binghamton.
- In **2003**, split time between **Capital City** and **St. Lucie**, posting a combined 5-6 record with a 2.63 ERA (109.1 IP - 32 ER)...Led all minor league starting pitchers in SO per 9 IP (11.94)...Had 145 strikeouts in 109.1 IP...Was named **Mets'** best prospect and 11th-best prospect in all of minor league baseball by *Baseball America*...Helped lead Port St. Lucie to the Florida State League championship, was winning pitcher in title-clinching game, Sept. 9 at Dunedin.
- In **2002**, was named *Baseball America's* top left-handed minor league pitcher after posting an 0-1 record with an 0.50 ERA (18 IP - 1 ER) in five starts at single-A **Brooklyn**...Opponents batted just .089 (5/56) against him as he walked seven and struck out 34.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Scott Edward Kazmir...Name is pronounced (Kas-meer) and is of Czechoslovakian-Polish decent.
- Attended Cypress Falls HS in Houston, TX where he was named *Baseball America's* High School Player of the Year in 2002.
- Started Scott Kazmir foundation which benefits the Children's Dream Fund and other organizations that assist ailing children.
- Originally signed by Mets scout Dave Lottsfeld.

## KAZMIR'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BAA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002— | Brooklyn | 0-1 | 0.50 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | .089 |
| 2003— | Capital City | 4-4 | 2.36 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76.1 | 50 | 26 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 105 | 12 | 1 | .185 |
| | St. Lucie | 1-2 | 3.27 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 29 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 0 | .240 |
| 2004— | St. Lucie | 1-2 | 3.42 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 49 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 51 | 5 | 0 | .274 |
| | Binghamton | 2-1 | 1.73 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 0 | .193 |
| | Montgomery | 1-2 | 1.44 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 0 | .177 |
| | Tampa Bay | 2-3 | 5.67 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33.1 | 33 | 22 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 41 | 3 | 0 | .256 |
| 2005— | Tampa Bay | 10-9 | 3.77 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 172 | 90 | 78 | 12 | 10 | 100 | 3 | 174 | 7 | 1 | .248 |
| 2006— | Tampa Bay | 10-8 | 3.24 | 24 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 144.2 | 132 | 59 | 52 | 15 | 2 | 52 | 3 | 163 | 6 | 0 | .240 |
| 2007— | Tampa Bay | 13-9 | 3.48 | 34 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 206.2 | 196 | 91 | 80 | 18 | 7 | 89 | 1 | 239★ | 10 | 0 | .251 |
| 2008— | Tampa Bay | 12-8 | 3.49 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152.1 | 123 | 61 | 59 | 23 | 4 | 70 | 2 | 166 | 5 | 0 | .220 |
| 2009— | Tampa Bay | 8-7 | 5.92 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 121 | 77 | 73 | 15 | 5 | 50 | 0 | 91 | 10 | 0 | .273 |
| | LAA | 2-2 | 1.73 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.1 | 28 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 0 | .212 |
| | Charlotte (1) | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| | Durham (1) | 1-0 | 1.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .238 |
| 2010— | LAA | 9-15 | 5.94 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150.0 | 158 | 103 | 99 | 25 | 12 | 79 | 2 | 93 | 6 | 0 | .271 |
| | Cucamonga (1) | 0-0 | 4.26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .296 |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **66-61** | **4.14** | **179** | **178** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **1020.1** | **963** | **511** | **469** | **113** | **43** | **471** | **11** | **993** | **50** | **1** | **.249** |
| **ANGELS TOTALS** | | **11-17** | **5.12** | **34** | **34** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **186.1** | **186** | **111** | **106** | **26** | **13** | **89** | **2** | **119** | **9** | **0** | **.261** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **9-13** | **2.47** | **52** | **52** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **241.0** | **174** | **82** | **66** | **12** | **11** | **94** | **0** | **293** | **21** | **1** | **.208** |

★ led or tied for league lead
(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2010 — Left shoulder fatigue; disabled July 11-August 6.
Strained right hamstring; disabled March 31-April 14.
2009 — Right quadriceps strain; disabled May 21-June 27.

## DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008— | TB, CWS | 1-0 | 3.38 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 2009— | LAA, Bos. | 0-0 | 7.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008— | TB, Bos. | 0-0 | 4.35 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 9 |
| 2009— | LAA, NYY | 0-1 | 7.71 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| **Totals** | | **0-1** | **5.40** | **4** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **15** | **14** | **10** | **9** | **11** | **12** |

## WORLD SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008— | TB, Phi. | 0-1 | 4.50 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 9 |

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | Club, Site | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006— | TB, Pitt. | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2008— | TB, NYY | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| **Totals** | | **1-0** | **0.00** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** |

## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

| AVG | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| .125 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P | .917 | 179 | 38 | 95 | 12 | 145 | 3 |



## KAZMIR'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Wins** | 13 — 2007 | **SO** | 13 — August 27, 2007 vs. Oak. |
| **ERA** | 3.24 — 2006 | **BB** | 6 — 7 times, last, Sept. 3, 2010 at Oak. |
| **IP** | 206.2 — 2007 | **IP** | 9 — July 3, 2006 vs. Bos. |
| **SO** | 239 — 2007 | **H** | 12 — April 9, 2006 vs. Tor. |
| **Win Streak** | 6 — 5/10 - 6/6/2008 | **R** | 13 — July 10, 2010 at Oak. |

# HOWARD KENDRICK IF

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 5-10 | **WT.** 210 | 47

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
**BORN:** July 12, 1983
**BIRTHPLACE:** Jacksonville, FL
**RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ
**MARRIED:** Jody Jensen, Jan. 6, 2007
**CHILDREN:** Owen, Tyson
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 10th round of 2002 free agent draft
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**M.L. SERVICE:** 4 yrs., 91 days

## 2010 SEASON:

■ Logged career-bests in several categories including games played (158), runs scored (67), hits (172), doubles (41), triples (4), total bases (251), RBI (75) and stolen bases (14)...Matched career-high with 10 home runs...Among A.L. second baseman, ranked second in hits, doubles and RBI trailing only Robinson Cano...Committed a career-high 10 errors...His 44 multi-hit games led Angels…Batted .292 with RISP (42/144)...158 games played led club and ranked T8th in A.L...First Angels' second baseman to reach 40 doubles since Johnny Ray in 1988...Logged a career-high five hits on August 25th vs. Rays (5-for-6)…Had season-high 12-game hit streak (July 27-Aug. 10)...Angels were 16-27 when he was hitless...Eight of his 10 home runs were hit to opposite field or centerfield...Batted leadoff in nine games during E. Aybar's absence in June – first nine times starting leadoff in his career...Recorded second career multi-HR game May 30th vs. Seattle, including first career walk-off HR (3-run in 9th)…Walk-off hit was his second of season and third of career…Laid down walk-off bunt single with two outs in 9th inn. on April 28th vs.Cleveland.

**NOW YOU KNOW**
**Entering 2011, Howie Kendrick's .295 career batting average ranks fifth in club history**
**minimum of 1,500 plate appearances

## POST-SEASON EXPERIENCE:

- In **2009**, played in six post-season games, making five starts at second base...Batted .200 (1/5) in two games (one start) vs. Boston in Division Series...Hit .286 (4/14) with a triple and a home run in four League Championship Series games vs. Yankees...In **2008**, started all four games of Division Series vs. Boston at second base...Struggled in series, batting .118 (2/17) with seven strikeouts...In **2007**, made post-season debut in Division Series vs. Boston... Started all three games of series at second base and hit .200 (2/10) with one RBI and two stolen bases.

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, rebounded from slow start after option to **Salt Lake** (June 13) to return in early July...Ended up as one of top hitters in MLB over the second half of season...Ranked 2nd in AL from July 4th thru end of season batting .351 (66/188; min. of 150 plate appearances) with 35 runs and 38 RBI in 54 games...Established career-highs in hits (109 - tied), runs (61), home runs (10) and RBI (61) in 105 games with **Angels**...Hit safely in 22 of last 27 starts batting .358 (38/106)...Raised average from .231 at time of option to .291 by season's end...Ranked 2nd in AL in July, batting .387 (24/62), trailing only teammate E. Aybar (.414)...Angels went 9-1 when he homered...Matched career-high with five RBI, Sept. 20 at Texas...Established career-high with five RBI July 29 vs. Indians...In 20 games with Salt Lake, batted .346 (27/78) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2 home runs and 11 RBI...Committed just four errors in 95 games at second base (.991).
- Limited to 92 games in **2008** with **Angels** due to two DL stints for a strained left hamstring (missed 65 games on DL)...Initially suffered injury April 13th at Seattle in 7th inning while rounding second base...Placed on 15-day DL April 19 and activated May 30...Left game in 4th inning August 27 with re-aggravated strain in left hamstring (returned to action Sept. 22)...Batted .366 (30/82) with RISP to lead Angels...Committed three errors through first 15 games at second base – had just one error in his last 77 games at position...Batted .531 in April (17/32) and had 18 hits in his first 36 at-bats, most by an Angel to start a season since Garret Anderson was 18-for-36 to open 2003... Tied club record with three doubles July 23rd vs. Cleveland...Collected first career multiple home run game July 10 at Texas...Made second Opening Day Roster, both as starting second baseman.
- Enjoyed solid sophomore season with **Angels** in **2007** despite two trips to D.L. with finger injuries...Hit .322 (109/338) with 55 runs scored, 24 doubles, two triples, five home runs and 39 RBI in 88 games...Missed a total of 67 games on D.L...On D.L. July 14 (retro to July 9) – August 20 with a fracture in his left index finger and missed 35 games...Also missed 32 games during his first D.L. stint (April 18-May 22) with a middle finger fracture on his left hand...One of club's top performers down stretch as he hit .340 (34/100) in September and .357 (51/143) after All-Star break...Batted .331 (50/151) on the road to lead Angels...Made first Opening Day roster.
- In **2006**, split season between triple-A **Salt Lake** and **Angels**...Recalled by Angels April 24 and made MLB debut as starting second baseman, April 26 vs. Detroit...Collected first ML hit with single, May 1 vs. Oakland (off Barry Zito) and first career RBI, May 4 at Detroit...Optioned to Salt Lake May 14...Recalled July 14 for second stint with Angels and remained with team for rest of season...Had immediate impact after his second recall, batting .500 (20/40) for month of July...Posted 16-game hit streak (July 16-Aug. 6), longest streak by rookie in A.L. in 2006...Reached base safely in nine straight plate appearances Aug. 25-27 (6 H, 3 BB)...Collected first career HR, July 26 at Tampa Bay (solo off Shawn Camp)...Made starts at first base (42), second base (25) and third base (1)...Posted a .994 fielding pct. at first base (2 E) without having previously played the position as a professional...Among A.L. rookies, ranked fourth in average (.285), sixth in hits (76) and fifth in slugging pct. (.416)...At Salt Lake, named Rookie of Year for Pacific Coast League and to *Baseball America's* Minor League All-Star team...Also selected to MLB Futures Game (Team USA) during All-Star break... With Bees, batted .369 (107/290) with 13 HR and 62 RBI in 69 games...Was batting over .400 with Bees as late as June 12 (.401)...Named Angels' Organizational Player of the Month for June (.387, 9 HR, 27 RBI).

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2005**, solidified spot as one of top prospects in minors, hitting .367 (172/469) in split season with single-A **Rancho Cucamonga** and double-A **Arkansas** (also hit .367 in Cedar Rapids in 2004 and .368 in 2003 with Provo)...367 clip ranked second in all of Minor League Baseball...Totaled 104 runs, 43 doubles, eight triples, 19 home runs and 89 RBI and was named Angels' Minor League Co-Player of the Year with Brandon Wood...With Cucamonga, hit .384 (107/279) with 12 HRs and 47 RBI in 63 games...Batted over .400 in April (.404, 40/99) and July (.426, 26/61)...Honors with Cucamonga included: California League Post-Season All-Star Team, California League All-Star Game Selection and *Baseball America's* High Class-A All-Star team...With Arkansas, hit .342 (65/190) with seven home runs and 42 RBI in 46 games...Named Texas League Player of Month for August after hitting .377 for the month...Posted 20-game hit streak, July 30-Aug. 20...Played for Scottsdale in Arizona Fall League and led league with 46 hits and 27 runs and ranked tied for third with .380 average.
- In **2004**, finished season with a franchise-record .367 average at **Cedar Rapids** and was awarded the Midwest League's batting title...In 75 contests, registered 36 multi-hit games...Named to Midwest League Post-Season All-Star Team and as Midwest League All-Star Game Selection.
- In **2003**, spent season with rookie level **Provo** and finished third in the league with a .368 average and .434 on-base percentage...Ranked second in runs scored (65) and fourth in hits (86)...Started season in 4-for-40 slump before responding by hitting .428 (77/180) over next two months (July-August)...Numerous accolades included: Pioneer League Post-Season Honorable Mention, Topps Pioneer League Player of the Month for August, Organization Player of the Month for August and Pioneer League Player of the Week, Aug. 25-31.
- In **2002**, made professional debut with the **Angels' Arizona Summer League** team and led squad with .318 batting average, which ranked ninth-best in the league.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Howard (Howie) Joseph Kendrick III.
- Angels' Co-Minor League Player of the Year with Brandon Wood in 2005.
- Rated as Angels #2 prospect by *Baseball America* for 2006 & #1 prospect in Texas League in 2005.
- Selected as one of 24 players to represent the United States at the 2005 Olympic Qualifying Tournament in Phoenix, AZ (Nov. 15-19)...U.S. finished 5-0 and played in the 2006 Americas Continental Olympic Qualifying Tournament in Havana, Cuba.
- Attended West Nassau HS (Callahan, FL) and St. John's River Comm. College (Palatka, FL)...Named Conference Player of the Year at SJRCC.
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Tom Kotchman.

## KENDRICK'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002— | Angels (ASL) | .318 | 42 | 157 | 24 | 50 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 2 | .408 | .368 | 7 |
| 2003— | Provo | .368 | 63 | 234 | 65 | 86 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 28 | 8 | 3 | 5 | .517 | .434 | 17 |
| 2004— | Cedar Rapids | .367★ | 75 | 313 | 66 | 115 | 24 | 6 | 10 | 49 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 41 | 15 | 6 | 2 | .578 | .398 | 8 |
| 2005— | Cucamonga | .384 | 63 | 279 | 69 | 107 | 23 | 6 | 12 | 47 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 42 | 13 | 4 | 5 | .638 | .421 | 8 |
| | Arkansas | .342 | 46 | 190 | 35 | 65 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 12 | 4 | 7 | .579 | .382 | 6 |
| 2006— | Salt Lake | .369 | 69 | 290 | 57 | 107 | 25 | 6 | 13 | 62 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 48 | 10 | 3 | 2 | .631 | .408 | 4 |
| | LAA | .285 | 72 | 267 | 25 | 76 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 44 | 6 | 0 | 5 | .416 | .314 | 2 |
| 2007— | LAA | .322 | 88 | 338 | 55 | 109 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 61 | 5 | 4 | 15 | .450 | .347 | 9 |
| | Cucamonga (1) | .250 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .250 | 0 |
| | Salt Lake (1) | .300 | 13 | 50 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .333 | 0 |
| 2008— | LAA | .306 | 92 | 340 | 43 | 104 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 37 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 58 | 11 | 4 | 8 | .421 | .333 | 4 |
| | Cucamonga (1) | .833 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.833 | .833 | 0 |
| | Salt Lake (1) | .200 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .200 | 0 |
| 2009— | LAA | .291 | 105 | 374 | 61 | 109 | 21 | 3 | 10 | 61 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 71 | 11 | 4 | 8 | .444 | .334 | 4 |
| | Salt Lake | .346 | 20 | 78 | 11 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .526 | .414 | 1 |
| 2010— | LAA | .279 | 158 | 616 | 67 | 172 | 41 | 4 | 10 | 75 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 94 | 14 | 4 | 16 | .407 | .313 | 10 |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **.295** | **515** | **1935** | **251** | **570** | **133** | **12** | **32** | **242** | **8** | **13** | **21** | **78** | **10** | **328** | **47** | **16** | **52** | **.425** | **.327** | **29** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.360** | **399** | **1618** | **340** | **582** | **126** | **28** | **52** | **274** | **8** | **14** | **44** | **84** | **3** | **213** | **78** | **28** | **26** | **.569** | **.403** | **45** |

★ led or tied for league lead
(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2008 — Strained left hamstring; disabled August 28 - September 21
Strained left hamstring; disabled April 19 (retro to 4/14) - May 29
2007 — Fractured middle finger of left hand; disabled April 18 - May 22
Fracture in left index finger; disabled July 14 (retro to 7/9) – August 19

## CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

May 30, 2010 vs. Seattle
July 10, 2008 at Texas

## CAREER WALK-OFF HITS / RBI (3)

May 30, 2010 vs. Seattle (3-run HR; 9th inn.)
April 28, 2010 vs. Cleveland (RBI squeeze bunt; 9th inn.)
August 31, 2007 vs. Texas (RBI-single; 10th inn.)

## DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007— | LAA, Bos. | .200 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .200 | .182 | 0 |
| 2008— | LAA, Bos. | .118 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .118 | .118 | 0 |
| 2009— | LAA, Bos. | .200 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .200 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **.156** | **9** | **32** | **1** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **10** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **.156** | **.156** | **0** |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009— | LAA, NYY | .286 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .643 | .333 | 1 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1B | .994 | 59 | 428 | 33 | 3 | 464 | 48 |
| 2B | .987 | 444 | 764 | 1245 | 26 | 2035 | 290 |
| 3B | --- | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OF | --- | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## KENDRICK'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| **AVG** | .322 — 2007 | **H** | 5 — 8-25-10 vs. Tampa Bay |
| **H** | 172 — 2010 | **HR** | 2 — 5-30-10 vs. Seattle & 7-10-08 at Texas |
| **HR** | 10 — 2010 & 2009 | **RBI** | 5 — 9-20-09 at Texas & 7-29-09 vs. Cleveland |
| **RBI** | 75 — 2010 | **SB** | 2 — 8-4-08 vs. Baltimore |
| **SB** | 14 — 2010 | **Hit Streak** | 16 — July 26 - August 6, 2006 |

# MICHAEL KOHN

RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-0 | **WT.** 200 | 58

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
**BIRTHPLACE:** Camden, SC
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 13th round of the 2008 free agent draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**BORN:** June 26, 1986
**RESIDES:** Camden, SC
**M.L. SERVICE:** 70 days

## 2010 SEASON:

- Began season with double-A **Arkansas** where he posted a 2-2 record with three saves and a 2.45 ERA (18.1 IP – 5 ER) in 15 appearances prior to promotion to triple-A **Salt Lake**...With Bees, was 3-2 with eight saves and a 1.95 ERA (27.2 IP – 6 ER) in 26 appearances...Had contract selected by **Angels** July 26 and made MLB debut on same day...Finished first stint in Majors with a 2-0 record with one save and a 2.11 ERA (21.1 IP – 5 ER) in 24 appearances...Earned first Major League victory, Sept. 17 at Tampa Bay (1 IP, 1 H, 3 BB, 1 SO) and notched first career save, Oct. 1 at Texas (1 IP, 2 SO)...After allowing two earned runs in first outing (0.1 IP), finished the season posting a 1.29 ERA (21 IP – 3 ER)...19 of final 21 outings in 2010 were scoreless...Limited right-handed batters to a .114 clip (4/35)...Winner of 2010 Fred Haney Memorial Award given to top Angels' rookie in spring training.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, began season with **Cedar Rapids**, posting a 4-1 record with six saves and a 2.19 ERA (37 IP - 9 ER) in 16 appearances...Was selected as a Midwest League Mid-season All-Star...Following promotion to **Rancho Cucamonga**, compiled a 2-0 record with three saves and an 0.94 ERA (28.2 IP - 3 ER) in 22 relief appearances.
- In **2008**, spent first professional season with **Orem**, posting a 2-0 record with a 1.93 ERA (23.1 IP - 5 ER) in 16 appearances...Did not allow a run over first three professional appearances...Struck out seven over three perfect innings, July 17 and struck out four over two perfect innings, July 21...Did not allow an earned run over final seven appearances between August 13 and September 4.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Michael Thomas Kohn...Pronounced like James CAAN.
- Attended College of Charleston (SC), earning his degree in communications.
- Kohn's cousin, Vincent Sheheen, was the Democratic candidate for governor of South Carolina in 2010.
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Chris McAlpin.

## KOHN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008— | Orem | 2-0 | 1.93 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 23.1 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 44 | 3 | 0 | .134 |
| 2009— | Cedar Rapids | 4-1 | 2.19 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 37 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 60 | 1 | 1 | .160 |
| | Cucamonga | 2-0 | 0.94 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 28.2 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 43 | 2 | 0 | .141 |
| 2010— | Arkansas | 2-2 | 2.45 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 18.1 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 0 | .194 |
| | Salt Lake | 3-2 | 1.95 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 27.2 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 32 | 0 | 0 | .170 |
| | LAA | 2-0 | 2.11 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 21.1 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | .227 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **13-5** | **1.87** | **107** | **0** | **0** | **65** | **0** | **20** | **135.0** | **72** | **29** | **28** | **5** | **4** | **62** | **3** | **204** | **8** | **1** | **.159** |

## LONGEST TENURED ANGELS

| Player | Years | Seasons |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Garret Anderson | 15 | 1994-2008 |
| 2. Chuck Finley | 14 | 1986-1999 |
| Tim Salmon* | 14 | 1992-2006 |
| 4. Brian Downing | 13 | 1978-1990 |
| 5. Gary Disarcina* | 12 | 1989-2000 |
| Dick Schofield | 12 | 1983-1996 |
| 7. Darin Erstad | 11 | 1996-2006 |
| Jim Fregosi | 11 | 1961-1971 |
| 9. Four players tied with 10-or-more seasons | | |

* Played entire career with Angels

# JEFF MATHIS

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-0 | **WT.** 200 | 5

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
**BIRTHPLACE:** Marianna, FL
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in first round (33rd overall pick) of 2001 draft
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**BORN:** March 31, 1983
**RESIDES:** Marianna, FL
**M.L. SERVICE:** 4 yrs., 12 days

## 2010 SEASON:

- Batted .195 (40/205) with 19 runs scored, six doubles, one triple, one home run and 18 RBI in 68 games with **Halos**...Angels' pitchers logged a 3.67 ERA with Mathis behind the plate (553.2 IP – 226 ER)...Threw out 14% of basestealers (7/50)...Batted .324 (11/34) in April – hit .170 (29/171) for rest of season...Drove in game-winning RBI in bottom of the 16th Sept. 8 vs. Cleveland (sac fly)...Marked second career walk-off RBI...Logged career-high 13-game hit streak April 5-June 22 (including D.L. stint)...Streak tied for longest hit streak by an Angel in 2010 (Callaspo)...Activated from D.L. June 17th (missed 55 games)... Placed on 15-day DL April 20th with fracture in right wrist.

## POST-SEASON SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, had stellar post-season batting .534 (8/15) with five doubles in seven games, including four starts at catcher...Batted .333 (1/3) in two games (one start) in Division Series vs. Boston...Posted a .583 (7/12) clip with five doubles in Championship Series vs. New York...Drove in game-winning run with walk-off double in 11th inning of Game 3 of LCS...Posted a hit in six straight plate appearances (2 1B's, 4 2B's) spanning ALCS Games 2, 3 & 5 to set an Angels' playoff record...In **2008**, was starting catcher in Game 2 of Division Series vs. Boston...Went 1-for-2 with a strikeout in his only appearance of the post-season... Made playoff debut in **2007** ALDS vs. Boston...Appeared in two of three games, making start as catcher in Game 2... Finished series 0-for-3 with one RBI.

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- Spent third season with **Halos** in **2009** in dual catching role with Mike Napoli...Hit .258 (32/124) at Angel Stadium compared to .159 (18/113) on road...Threw out 25% of basestealers (17/69)...All five of his home runs came in a 22-game span (June 13th - Aug. 6th)..Struck out 73 times in his 84 games...Picked up first career walk-off hit with RBI single in 12th inning May 14th vs. Boston.
- In **2008**, made career-high 90 starts behind the plate for **Angels** and logged career-high nine home runs and 42 RBI...Struggled in second half of season (.165, 3 HR, 17 RBI) after batting .216 with six home runs and 25 RBI before the All-Star break...Angels pitchers logged a 3.65 ERA (793.1 IP – 322 ER) with him...Threw out 16 of 73 base-stealers (22%)...Had three pickoffs at first base...Had finest game of his young career July 23rd vs. Cleveland (4/5, 2 R, 1 HR, 6 RBI)...Connected for first career grand slam in 5th inning...Also had career-best four hits and six RBI...Batted .435 (10/23) with three home runs, 10 runs scored and 7 RBI during seven-game hit streak (April 11-23)...Hit .278 (20/72) with RISP.
- In **2007**, made 52 starts behind the plate and **Angels** went 34-18 in his starts...Saw more playing time at the position following trade of Jose Molina to NYY in July and multiple injuries to catcher Mike Napoli...Posted seven pickoffs, six at first base...Angels' pitchers posted a 3.89 ERA with him...Batted .211 (36/171) with 24 runs scored, 12 doubles, four home runs and 23 RBI in 59 games...Hit three of four home runs in a five-game span (Aug. 29-Sept. 3)...Had 15 RBI his last 18 games after eight RBI in his previous 31 games...Recalled from triple-A **Salt Lake** July 2...Posted .244 average (61/250) with 39 runs scored, 14 doubles, two triples, five home runs and 26 RBI in 66 games with Bees.
- In **2006**, was lone rookie on **Angels'** Opening Day roster...Made first major league start, April 5 at Seattle (1/4, 1 SO)... Struggled over first month, batting .103 (4/39) with one home run and two RBI in 12 games...Connected for first major league home run to tie game at 5-5 with two outs in 9th inning April 14 at Baltimore...Was also first career RBI...Optioned to **Salt Lake**, May 3 and did not return to Angels until September...Recalled from Salt Lake Sept. 1...Totaled 14 starts at catcher with Halos...Hit .289 (111/384) with 62 runs scored, 33 doubles, three triples, five home runs and 45 RBI in 99 games with Bees... Led Bees with 33 doubles...Named Angels' Organizational Defensive Player of the Year – his third such honor (also 2005 and 2003)...Named to triple-A All-Star Team and to PCL Post-Season All-Star Team.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2005**, spent majority of season with triple-A **Salt Lake** and named Angels' Minor League Defensive Player of the Year for second time in three seasons (2003)...In first triple-A campaign, posted career-best 21 home runs and tied career-high with 73 RBI in 112 games with Stingers...Named to PCL's Post-Season All-Star Team and to *Baseball America's* 2005 Triple-A All-Star team.

- Recalled from **Salt Lake** Aug. 12, and made Major League debut that night as PH at Seattle (SO)...Optioned back to Salt Lake Aug. 16 and returned to **Angels** Sept. 6...Collected first Major League hit with single off K. Yabu, Sept. 29 at Oakland...Appeared in five games with Angels finishing with .333 (1/3) average and one run scored.
- In **2004**, finished fourth professional season with double-A **Arkansas**, batting .227 (90/432) with 24 doubles, three triples, 14 home runs and 55 RBI in 117 games with Travelers...Named Organizational Defensive Player of Month for April and July...Named to MLB Futures Game (U.S. Team) and Texas League All-Star team.
- In **2003,** split time between single-A **Rancho Cucamonga** and **Arkansas**...Batted .323 (122/378) with 28 doubles, three triples 11 HR and 54 RBI in 97 games to start season with Quakes...Selected to *Baseball America* High Class A All-Star team and California League All-Star team...Named Organization Defensive Player of the Year...In 24 games for Arkansas, posted .284 (27/95) average with 11 doubles, two home runs and 14 RBI.
- In **2002,** posted .287 (141/491) average with 41 doubles, three triples, 10 home runs and 73 RBI in 128 games with single-A **Cedar Rapids**...Doubles total ranked second in Midwest League...Named Organization Player of the Month for April...Participated in Midwest League All-Star game.
- In **2001,** started season with rookie-level **Angels**, batting .304 (7/23) with one double and three RBI in seven games... After promotion to rookie-level **Provo**, batted .299 (23/77) with six doubles, three triples and 18 RBI in 22 games...Named Organization Defensive Player of the Month for July.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Jeffrey Stephen Mathis.
- Participates in several Angels community efforts.
- Named Angels' Minor League Defensive Player of the Year three times (2003, 2005 & 2006).
- Named to Cedar Rapids Kernels Hall of Fame class for 2011.
- Selected as one of 24 players to represent the United States at the 2005 Olympic Qualifying Tournament in Phoenix, AZ (Nov. 15-19)...In his three games of the tournament, batted .500 (6/12) with two doubles and five RBI to be named to All-Tournament Team...U.S. finished 5-0 in tournament.
- Recruited by Florida State University football team.
- Attended Marianna High School (FL) winning four district titles, a regional title and appearing in the state championship game in football in 2000, as well as a 1999 state title in baseball.
- Signed by Angels' scout Tom Kotchman.

## MATHIS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2001— | Angels | .304 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .348 | .346 | 0 |
| | Provo | .299 | 22 | 77 | 14 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .455 | .387 | 2 |
| 2002— | Cedar Rapids | .287 | 128 | 491 | 75 | 141 | 41 | 3 | 10 | 73 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 40 | 3 | 75 | 7 | 4 | 6 | .444 | .346 | 4 |
| 2003— | Cucamonga | .323 | 98 | 378 | 74 | 122 | 28 | 3 | 11 | 54 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 35 | 0 | 74 | 5 | 3 | 4 | .500 | .384 | 6 |
| | Arkansas | .284 | 24 | 95 | 19 | 27 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .463 | .364 | 1 |
| 2004— | Arkansas | .227 | 117 | 432 | 57 | 98 | 24 | 3 | 14 | 55 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 49 | 1 | 102 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .394 | .310 | 14 |
| 2005— | Salt Lake | .276 | 112 | 427 | 78 | 118 | 26 | 3 | 21 | 73 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 85 | 4 | 3 | 7 | .499 | .340 | 9 |
| | LAA | .333 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 | 0 |
| 2006— | LAA | .145 | 23 | 55 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .291 | .238 | 3 |
| | Salt Lake | .289 | 99 | 384 | 62 | 111 | 33 | 3 | 5 | 45 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 26 | 0 | 75 | 3 | 1 | 6 | .430 | .333 | 6 |
| 2007— | Salt Lake | .244 | 66 | 250 | 39 | 61 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 45 | 3 | 1 | 8 | .376 | .295 | 8 |
| | LAA | .211 | 59 | 171 | 24 | 36 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .351 | .276 | 4 |
| 2008— | LAA | .194 | 94 | 283 | 35 | 55 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 42 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .318 | .275 | 13 |
| 2009— | LAA | .211 | 84 | 237 | 26 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 73 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .308 | .288 | 7 |
| 2010— | LAA | .195 | 68 | 205 | 19 | 40 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 59 | 3 | 0 | 3 | .278 | .219 | 7 |
| | Salt Lake (1) | .242 | 9 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .424 | .324 | 0 |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **.199** | **333** | **954** | **114** | **190** | **36** | **1** | **23** | **117** | **22** | **13** | **10** | **80** | **5** | **286** | **7** | **6** | **9** | **.311** | **.265** | **34** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.276** | **681** | **2590** | **424** | **716** | **185** | **21** | **69** | **366** | **14** | **33** | **26** | **238** | **7** | **499** | **26** | **15** | **41** | **.444** | **.339** | **40** |

(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2010 — Fractured right wrist; disabled April 20 - June 17

## DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007— | LAA, Bos. | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2008— | LAA, Bos. | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 | 0 |
| 2009— | LAA, Bos. | .333 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 | 1 |
| **Totals** | | **.200** | **5** | **8** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.250** | **.250** | **1** |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009— | LAA, NYY | .583 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | .583 | 0 |

## CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

July 23, 2008 vs. Cleveland

## CAREER WALK-OFF HITS / RBI (2)

September 8, 2010 vs. Cleveland (SF; 16th inn.)
May 14, 2009 vs. Boston (RBI-single; 12th inn.)

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C | .985 | 320 | 2043 | 199 | 34 | 2276 | 15 | 21 |

## MATHIS' BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG | .211 — 2009, 2007 | H | 4 — 7-23-08 vs. Cleveland |
| H | 55 — 2008 | HR | 1 — 23 times; last, 7-24-10 at Texas |
| HR | 9 — 2008 | RBI | 6 — 7-23-08 vs. Cleveland |
| RBI | 42 — 2008 | Hit Streak | 13 — April 15-June 22, 2010 |

# JEREMY MOORE — OF

**BATS:** LEFT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-1 | **WT.** 195 | 49

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
**BIRTHPLACE:** Shreveport, LA
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the sixth round of the 2005 free agent draft
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** June 29, 1987
**RESIDES:** Vivian, LA

## 2010 SEASON:

- Speedy outfielder put together finest season as a professional in first full season with double-A **Arkansas**...Batted .303 (138/456) with 72 runs scored, 14 doubles, 10 triples, 13 home runs, 61 RBI and 24 stolen bases in 128 games...Logged double-digits in doubles, triples and home runs for the third straight season...Ranked sixth in Texas League with 211 total bases...10 triples led the league...Also ranked fifth in the circuit in hits and stolen bases...Placed sixth in the league with a .303 clip...Named to the Texas League All-Star team and earned Texas League Player of the Week honors Aug. 16-23...Was a standout performer in 2010 Arizona Fall League with the **Mesa Solar Sox**...Put together a stash line of .343/.395/.543 for a .938 OPS in 17 games scoring 15 runs with 15 RBI while stealing eight bases...Added to Angels' 40-man roster November 19th.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, posted club-highs in triples (12) and home runs (11) in first season with single-A **Rancho Cucamonga**... Set a career-best with 134 games played, including seven contests with **Arkansas** at season's end (.333, 2 HR, 10 RBI)...Logged double-digits in doubles (20), triples and home runs for the second straight season (11 2Bs, 12 3Bs & 17 HRs in 2008)...All told, logged 46 extra-base hits with Quakes and Travs.
- Spent **2008** campaign with Class A **Cedar Rapids Kernels** of Midwest League...40 of his 87 hits went for extra-bases as he ranked second in the league with a .478 slugging pct...Posted double-digits in doubles (11), triples (12) and home runs (19)...12 triples ranked second in Midwest League...17 home runs led the Kernels and remain a career-high...Fell a homer short of the cycle during a 4-for-4 performance on April 13...Went 5-for-5 with a homer and a double on June 8...Stole a career-best 28 bases in 38 attempts.
- Spent entire **2007** season with Rookie-level **Orem Owlz** of the Pioneer League... Hit first home run on June 26 against Ogden and went 3-for-5 with a homer, two RBIs and three runs scored on June 28 against Idaho Falls... Went 4-for-4 with two homers and a season-high six RBIs on Aug. 7 against Casper...Finished fourth in the league in homers (14) and tied for fourth in RBI (54)...Stole 17 bases on 22 attempts.
- Spent first two professional campaigns **(2005-06)** with the **Angels' Arizona Summer League** club...12 of 36 hits in 2006 season went for extra bases...Drafted in sixth round of 2005 draft out of North Caddo High School in Louisiana.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Jeremy Jerome Moore.
- Attended North Caddo High School in Louisiana.
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Chad MacDonald.

## MOORE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005— | Angels (ASL) | .227 | 34 | 110 | 15 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 46 | 12 | 6 | 3 | .273 | .303 | 2 |
| 2006— | Angels (ASL) | .254 | 41 | 142 | 25 | 36 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 37 | 4 | 8 | 4 | .394 | .348 | 2 |
| 2007— | Orem | .272 | 68 | 254 | 50 | 69 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 54 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 68 | 17 | 5 | 5 | .535 | .329 | 6 |
| 2008— | Cedar Rapids | .240 | 96 | 362 | 47 | 87 | 11 | 12 | 17 | 48 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 125 | 28 | 10 | 1 | .478 | .284 | 3 |
| 2009— | Cucamonga | .279 | 124 | 470 | 61 | 131 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 58 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 34 | 2 | 144 | 17 | 13 | 6 | .443 | .330 | 3 |
| | Arkansas | .333 | 7 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .714 | .319 | 0 |
| 2010— | Arkansas | .303 | 128 | 456 | 72 | 138 | 14 | 10★ | 13 | 61 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 122 | 24 | 10 | 7 | .463 | .358 | 13 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.272** | **498** | **1815** | **275** | **493** | **68** | **44** | **60** | **261** | **18** | **14** | **17** | **145** | **6** | **549** | **103** | **53** | **26** | **.457** | **.329** | **29** |

★ led or tied for league lead

# KENDRYS MORALES

## IF

**BATS:** SWITCH | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-1 | **WT.** 225

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
**BORN:** June 20, 1983
**BIRTHPLACE:** Fomento, Sancti-Spiritus, Cuba
**RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR
**MARRIED:** Yarley Pereira, May 11, 2009
**CHILDREN:** Andrea, Hanely
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 1, 2004
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**M.L. SERVICE:** 3 yrs., 57 days



## 2010 SEASON:

- Limited to 51 games after suffering fractured lower left leg following his game-ending grand slam in 10th inning on May 29, 2010 vs. Seattle...Placed on 60-day D.L. May 30th...Underwent surgery on June 10th at the Orange Surgery Center in Orange, CA...Procedure was performed by Dr. Phil Kwong (Foot & Ankle Specialist with Kerlan-Jobe Clinic)...At time of injury, he was leading **Angels** in average (.290), home runs (11), total bases (94) and RBI (39)...Was on-pace for a career-best 35 home runs and 124 RBI and was the only Angel to appear in all 51 games...His 30 home runs since the 2009 All-Star break were most in A.L. in the span at time of injury...Named A.L. Player of the Week for week ending April 25...In seven games, hit a Major League-best .542 (13/24) with seven runs scored, 22 total bases, three home runs and an A.L. best 10 RBI...Marked his second career weekly award (previous: 8/3/09)...Launched 50th career HR on April 22nd in his 295th career game – 4th fastest in club history.

## POST-SEASON SUMMARY:

- Appeared in all nine games of **2009** post-season, batting .176 (6/34) with two home runs and seven RBI... Batted .200 (2/10) with a home run and three RBI in Division Series vs. Boston...Started all six games in Championship Series vs. New York batting .167 (4/24) with a home run and four RBI...Appeared in all four games of **2008** Division Series vs. Boston as pinch-hitter...Went 2-for-4 with a double in his four PH at-bats... Double came leading off 9th inning of a tie game in Game 4 at Fenway Park (pinch-runner Reggie Willits for Morales was tagged out on missed squeeze play in the inning)...Made playoff debut in **2007** ALDS vs. Boston... Appeared in three games batting .111 (1/9) with one run scored...Started Game 2 as DH and Game 3 at first base.

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- Breakout season in **2009** as he was voted **Angels'** Team MVP in his first full campaign with the club...Finished 5th in A.L. MVP voting...Batted .306 (173/566), with 86 runs, 43 doubles, two triples, 34 home runs and 108 RBI...Set Angels' single-season HR record for a switch hitter with 34 (previously 28 by C. Davis in '96) and most total bases by a switch-hitter (322)...32 of 34 HRs came batting left-handed...Logged five multi-HR games...His 33 HRs were most by an Angels' first baseman since Mo Vaughn hit a club-record 34 in 2000...First Angels' first baseman with 100 RBI since Vaughn in 2000 (117)...Ranked among A.L. leaders in several power categories - 34 HRs (6th in AL), 108 RBI (T5th in AL), .569 slugging pct. (2nd in AL) and 79 extra-base hits (3rd in AL)...Named A.L. Player of the Month for August...Batted .385 (42/109)

**EXCLUSIVE COMPANY**
**In '09, Morales posted 34 home runs and 43 doubles...Only two others in club history have 30+ HRs and 40+ doubles in a season- Doug DeCinces in 1982 & Garret Anderson in 2000.**

with 10 home runs and 33 RBI in 28 games with an MLB-best .734 slugging pct...33 RBI set a new club record for August...Fell one RBI of matching club record for RBI in any month (34 by Don Baylor in July 1979 and Jim Edmonds in July 1995)...Had the finest offensive night of his career Aug. 28 vs. Oakland (5/5, 2 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 6 RBI)...13 total bases fell two shy of tying the club record...The four extra-base hits tied a club record (8th player)...Named A.L. Player of the Week for the period ending Aug. 2...Hit .423 (11/26) and led Majors with five HRs, 13 RBI and 28 total bases in six games...Set career-high with 6 RBI, Aug. 2 at Minnesota...Had career-best 20-game hit streak June 24-July 22 (.372; 29/78)...Just sixth Angel in decade with a hit streak of 20 or more games...Walk-off RBI single with two outs in 9th May 31 vs. Seattle (2nd game-ending hit of career)... Made first career Opening Day start as he took over at first base after departures of Mark Teixeira (free agent) and Casey Kotchman (trade).

- Had four separate stints with **Angels** in **2008**...21 of 27 games played came in September...Logged all three home runs and eight RBI in the month...Connected for first of three consecutive home runs by Angels in 7th inning. Sept. 18 at Oakland (Morales, Napoli and Wood)...Made four starts at first base, four starts in right field and two starts as DH...Batted .341 (108/317) with 46 runs scored, 19 doubles, 15 home runs and 64 RBI in 78 games for triple-A **Salt Lake**...Missed time due to right oblique strain...Named Organizational Player of the Month for May (.352, 6 HR, 17 RBI).
- In **2007**, hit safely in 16 of 21 games batting .324 (24/74) after his recall Aug. 24...Hit safely in 28 of last 33 games between triple-A **Salt Lake** and **Angels**...Batted .483 (14/29) with Angels in August...Collected first career walk-off hit Sept. 7 vs. Cleveland in 10th inning...Made 13 starts as DH with Angels...Last optioned to Salt Lake, July 24...Was riding a 12-game hit streak at Salt Lake and hitting .438 (32/73) with four home runs and 17 RBI in 18 games in August with Bees...Hit a team-best .341 (87/255) with 42 runs scored, 20 doubles, five home runs and 37 RBI in 64 games with Salt Lake.
- Opened **2006** season at triple-A **Salt Lake**...Recalled by **Angels** May 23 and made Major League debut as starting first baseman same day at Texas...Became just third Angel to collect three hits in Major League debut, joining Gil Flores (1977) and Lee Stevens (1990)...Also became 24th player in club history to hit a HR in first game as an Angel...Became 18th Cuban native to appear with Angels, first since Luis Tiant in 1982... One of eight rookies to make debut with Angels in 2006...Hit .409 (9/22) with 2 HR and 6 RBI in first five Major League games...Made 49 starts at first base, committing five errors...Optioned to Salt Lake July 24 and joined Angels for second stint from Sept. 11 through end of season...Batted .320 (82/256) with 12 doubles, one triple, 12 home runs and 52 RBI in 66 games with Bees...Named organizational Player of the Month for May in which he batted .408 (31/76) in 19 games...Played with Gigantes in Santo Domingo in Dominican Winter League in 2006.



## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2005**, did not begin playing in Angels system until late May as his arrival to United States was delayed while trying to obtain Dominican citizenship and a passport needed to procure an American visa...Finally joined single-A **Rancho Cucamonga** on May 21 and homered on second pitch he saw in first game vs. Visalia... In 22 games with Quakes playing mostly first base, hit .344 (31/90) with 5 HRs and 17 RBI before promotion to double-A **Arkansas**...Struggled in first 12 games with Travs, batting .156 (7/45) with no home runs and five RBI before exploding for 3-HR, 5-RBI game June 28 vs. San Antonio...Enjoyed 15-game hit streak (Aug. 15-29) and homered in four consecutive games (July 30-Aug. 3)...Named Texas League Player of Week, Aug. 22-28 and Angels' Organizational Player of Month for August (.364, 10 HR, 22 RBI)...Finished batting .306 (86/281) with 17 home runs and 54 RBI in 74 games with Arkansas, playing 60 games at first base (1 E)...One of Arkansas' top performers in seven post-season games, hitting .321 (9/29) with 4 HR and 9 RBI, as Travs won Eastern League Championship before losing to Midland in Championship Series...Selected to play in MLB Futures Game (World Team) during the All-Star break in Detroit.

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS (CUBA):

- As Cuban amateur, owned career .330 (287/871) average with 60 doubles, five triples, 37 home runs and 170 RBI.
- In **2004**, did not play baseball as he was banned from the sport in Cuba in late 2003 for attempting to leave the country...Was paid $5 per month while playing in Cuban National League...Agreed to six-year Major League contract with Angels, Dec. 1, 2004...Deal became official after receiving clearance to enter into a contract with the Angels from the U. S. Treasury Department's Office of Foreign Assets Control (OFAC).
- In **2002-03**, posted .391 average with nine home runs and 42 RBI for the Industriales in the Cuban National League...At conclusion of season, batted cleanup for Cuban National Team at Baseball World Cup tournament in Havana...Hit grand slam to help Cuba to 6-3 win over Taiwan in final as Cuba claimed the Gold Medal.
- In **2001-02**, was selected as Rookie of the Year while playing for Havana Industriales...Set rookie records in runs (60), hits (114), home runs (21), extra-base hits (46) and RBI (82)...Broke 30-year old RBI record and at the age of 19, was the first teenager to star for Cuba's National Team since Omar Linares.
- In **1999**, played for Cuban team in Pan-American Championships, throwing nine innings in 2-0 win over Mexico.
- In **1998**, was MVP for Cuban Junior Team and played on All-Star Team at Pan-American Championships.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Kendrys Morales Rodriguez.
- 18th Cuban native to appear with Angels, first since Luis Tiant in 1982.
- Defected to U.S. on June 8, 2004 after eight unsuccessful attempts...Established residency in Dominican Republic.
- In 2002, became first teenager to play for the Cuban national team since Omar Linares in the 1980s.
- Agreed to six-year Major League contract with Angels, Dec. 1, 2004...Deal became official after receiving clearance to enter into a contract with the Angels from the U. S. Treasury Department's Office of Foreign Assets Control (OFAC).
- Named as fifth best prospect in Angels' system for 2005 and seventh best prospect for 2006 by *Baseball America*...Also named as seventh best prospect in Texas League.
- Signed by Angels' scout Clay Daniel.

## MORALES' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2001-02 | —Havana | .324 | 90 | 352 | 60 | 114 | 24 | 1 | 21 | 82 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 38 | 7 | 57 | 2 | 2 | 9 | .577 | .395 | 5 |
| 2002-03 | —Havana | .391 | 56 | 202 | 47 | 79 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 42 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 42 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .609 | .508 | 2 |
| 2004 | — | Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | — Cucamonga | .344 | 22 | 90 | 18 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .544 | .400 | 5 |
| | Arkansas | .306 | 74 | 281 | 47 | 86 | 12 | 0 | 17 | 54 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 43 | 2 | 0 | 7 | .530 | .349 | 7 |
| 2006 | — Salt Lake | .320 | 66 | 256 | 41 | 82 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 52 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .516 | .359 | 1 |
| | LAA | .234 | 57 | 197 | 21 | 46 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 11 | .371 | .293 | 5 |
| 2007 | — Salt Lake | .341 | 64 | 255 | 42 | 87 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .486 | .385 | 6 |
| | LAA | .294 | 43 | 119 | 12 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .479 | .333 | 0 |
| 2008 | — Salt Lake | .341 | 78 | 317 | 46 | 108 | 19 | 0 | 15 | 64 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 43 | 1 | 3 | 9 | .543 | .376 | 3 |
| | LAA | .213 | 27 | 61 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .393 | .273 | 0 |
| 2009 | — LAA | .306 | 152 | 566 | 86 | 173 | 43 | 2 | 34 | 108 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 46 | 10 | 117 | 3 | 7 | 15 | .569 | .355 | 8 |
| 2010 | — LAA | .290 | 51 | 193 | 29 | 56 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .487 | .346 | 2 |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **.284** | **330** | **1136** | **155** | **323** | **70** | **3** | **57** | **192** | **0** | **10** | **9** | **85** | **16** | **204** | **4** | **11** | **39** | **.502** | **.336** | **15** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.329** | **304** | **1199** | **194** | **394** | **67** | **2** | **54** | **224** | **0** | **7** | **12** | **71** | **5** | **167** | **3** | **8** | **28** | **.523** | **.370** | **22** |

Disabling injuries: 2010 — Fractured lower left leg; disabled May 30 – end of season

## CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (6)

May 15, 2010 vs. Oakland
August 2, 2009 at Minnesota
August 28, 2009 vs. Oakland
July 27, 2009 vs. Cleveland
August 10, 2009 vs. Tampa Bay
May 18, 2009 at Seattle

## CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

May 29, 2010 vs. Seattle (walk-off)

## CAREER WALK-OFF HITS / RBI (3)

May 29, 2010 vs. Seattle (Grand Slam; 10th inn.)
May 31, 2009 vs. Seattle (RBI-single; 9th inn.)
September 7, 2007 vs. Cleveland (RBI-single; 10th inn.)

## DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | —LAA, Bos. | .111 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .111 | .111 | 0 |
| 2008 | —LAA, Bos. | .500 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .750 | .500 | 0 |
| 2009 | —LAA, Bos. | .300 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .250 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **.217** | **10** | **23** | **3** | **5** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.391** | **.250** | **0** |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | —LAA, NYY | .167 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .292 | .231 | 0 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1B | .994 | 284 | 2282 | 160 | 15 | 2457 | 238 |
| OF | 1.000 | 18 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 |

## MORALES' BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| **AVG** | .306 — 2009 | **H** | 5 — 8-28-09 vs. Oakland |
| **H** | 173 — 2009 | **HR** | 2 — 6 times; last, 5-15-10 vs. Oakland |
| **HR** | 34 — 2009 | **RBI** | 6 — 8-28-09 vs. Oakland & 8-2-09 at Minn. |
| **RBI** | 108 — 2009 | **SB** | 1 — 4 times; last, 10-2-09 at Oakland |
| **SB** | 3 — 2009 | **Hit Streak** | 20 — June 24-July 22, 2009 |

# ANTHONY ORTEGA

RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-0 | **WT.** 185 | 64

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
**BORN:** Aug. 24, 1985
**BIRTHPLACE:** Ocumare Del Tuy, VZ
**RESIDES:** Charallave, Miranda, VZ
**MARRIED:** Yurimar Karina Falcon, Feb. 20, 2008
**CHILDREN:** Yohelimar
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, October 13, 2003
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**M.L. SERVICE:** 139 days

## 2010 SEASON:

- Began season on disabled list with a strained right triceps...Made five rehab appearances (three starts) with Arizona League **Angels** in July, did not record a decision while posting a 8.00 ERA (9 IP - 8 ER)...Was reinstated from the disabled list and optioned to double-A **Arkansas**, August 4...Made 10 relief appearances with Travelers, posting an 0-1 record with a 8.04 ERA (15.2 IP - 14 ER).

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, began season at triple-A **Salt Lake**, posting a 1-1 record with a 9.88 ERA (13.2 IP - 15 ER) in three starts...Had contract selected by **Angels**, April 25...Compiled an 0-2 record and a 9.24 ERA (12.2 IP - 13 ER) in three starts...Made Major League debut and took first loss, April 25 vs. Seattle (5 IP, 4 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 5 SO, 2 HR)...Was optioned to Salt Lake, May 10...Made final start defeating Omaha, May 12...Suffered from right elbow inflammation and was shutdown for remainder of season.
- In **2008**, began season with double-A **Arkansas**, going 9-7 with a 3.73 ERA (135 IP - 56 ER)...Struck out 10 batters in a complete-game shutout against Tulsa, June 15...Promoted to triple-A **Salt Lake**, August 4...Pitched an eight-inning shutout August 10 against Fresno...Posted a 5-0 record with a 2.52 ERA (39.1 IP - 11 ER) at Salt Lake...Received Howie Gershberg Minor League Pitcher of the Year Award.
- In **2007**, spent entire season at single-A **Rancho Cucamonga**, posting a 7-11 record in 28 games...Struck out a season-high 11 batters in seven innings, August 9 against High Desert...Placed fifth in the California League with a 4.02 ERA and seventh with 127 strikeouts.
- In **2006**, split time between **Rancho Cucamonga**, **Orem** and **Cedar Rapids**, posting a combined 2-8 record with a 3.54 ERA in 19 games...Longest stint was spent at Cedar Rapids, where he posted a 1-6 record with a 4.34 ERA (66.1 IP - 32 ER)...Struck out a season-best eight batters, August 4 against Peoria.
- In **2005**, spent entire campaign with the **DSL Angels**, going 7-4 with a league-leading 0.86 ERA in 14 starts...Tied for fourth with 100 strikeouts in 94.1 innings.
- In **2004**, began professional career with the **DSL Angels**, posting a 2-6 record with a 2.45 ERA in 13 starts.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Anthony Yoel Ortega Martinez.
- Attended UEN Francisco Tosta Garcia (VZ).
- Signed by Angels scout Carlos Porte.

## ORTEGA'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004— | Angels (DSL) | 2-6 | 2.45 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80.2 | 64 | 28 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 61 | 8 | 2 | .215 |
| 2005— | Angels (DSL) | 7-4 | 0.86★ | 14 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94.1 | 62 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 100 | 4 | 1 | .182 |
| 2006— | Cucamonga | 0-1 | 2.08 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8.2 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .281 |
| | Orem | 1-1 | 0.79 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .162 |
| | Cedar Rapids | 1-6 | 4.21 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66.1 | 71 | 36 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 55 | 11 | 0 | .280 |
| 2007— | Cucamonga | 7-11 | 4.02 | 28 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163.1 | 157 | 84 | 73 | 17 | 5 | 68 | 2 | 127 | 8 | 2 | .254 |
| 2008— | Arkansas | 9-7 | 3.73 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 135 | 124 | 65 | 56 | 11 | 7 | 49 | 0 | 83 | 9 | 1 | .247 |
| | Salt Lake | 5-0 | 2.52 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.1 | 46 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 1 | .282 |
| 2009— | Salt Lake | 2-1 | 9.64 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 30 | 21 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .366 |
| | LAA | 0-2 | 9.24 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .345 |
| 2010— | Angels (AZL) | 0-0 | 8.00 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .297 |
| | Arkansas | 0-1 | 8.04 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15.2 | 21 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | .328 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **34-38** | **3.46** | **121** | **105** | **4** | **5** | **1** | **1** | **642.1** | **601** | **303** | **247** | **54** | **28** | **216** | **2** | **492** | **46** | **7** | **.248** |

★ led or tied for league lead

# MATT PALMER

RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-2 | **WT.** 235 | 32

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
**BIRTHPLACE:** Memphis, TN
**MARRIED:** Michelle Sellers, Feb. 18, 2006
**CHILDREN:** Justin, Morgan, Keegan
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, January 10, 2009
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** March 21, 1979
**RESIDES:** Queen Creek, AZ
**M.L. SERVICE:** 1 yr., 147 days

## 2010 SEASON:

- Made first career Opening Day roster...Finished season 1-2 with a 4.54 ERA (33.2 IP - 17 ER) in 14 appearances (one start) with **Angels**...Allowed 38 hits (1 HR) while walking 20 and striking out 17...Tossed 4.1 innings on April 22 vs. Detroit, marking longest relief outing of career and longest outing of the season by an Angels reliever...Posted a 6.26 ERA (23.0 IP – 16 ER) over his first nine appearances of the season before being placed on the DL, May 6...Missed 76 games (May 6–July 26) with an acute sprain of the right sternoclavicular joint...Was reinstated from disabled list and optioned to **Salt Lake**, July 26...Went 2-3 with a 2.72 ERA (46.1 IP – 14 ER) in 13 appearances (seven starts) with the Bees...Was recalled by Angels, Sept. 6 and registered a 0.84 ERA (10.2 IP – 1 ER) in final five appearances.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, began season at triple-A **Salt Lake** where he posted a 1-1 record with an 11.74 ERA (7.2 IP - 10 ER) in two starts...Had contract selected by **Angels**, April 23...Finished season 11-2 with a 3.93 ERA (121.1 IP - 53 ER) with a complete game in 40 appearances, 13 starts...Allowed 105 hits (12 HR), walked 55 and struck out 69...Was 9-1 with a 4.66 ERA (75.1 IP - 39 ER) as a starter...Recorded first big league win in Angels debut, April 23 vs. Detroit (6 IP, 6 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 3 SO,1 HR)...With sixth consecutive victory, June 12 vs. San Diego, joined Jered Weaver as only Halos in club history to start Angels career with six straight wins...Became the first rookie in Major League history over the age of 30 to start a season with six consecutive wins, all as a starter...Also became just the fifth pitcher in Angel history to start a season 6-0...Teammates J. Saunders and E. Santana were the third and fourth players to join that group (both in 2008)...Made first relief appearance, July 1 at Texas (2 IP, 1 BB, 2 SO)...Made spot starts July 25 vs. Minnesota and September 30 vs. Texas...Held right-handed batters to a .196 average.
- In **2008**, spent majority of season at triple-A **Fresno** (Giants affiliate) going 6-10 with a 4.18 ERA (142 IP - 66 ER) in 26 games (25 starts)...Led Pacific Coast League with 143 strikeouts and ranked seventh in ERA and fifth in walks (72)...Named PCL Player of Week, May 5-11, 2008...Made Major League debut, Aug. 16, 2008 vs. Atlanta...Made three starts with **San Francisco**, posting an 0-2 record with an 8.53 ERA (12.2 IP - 12 ER).
- In **2007**, posted an 11-8 record with one complete game and a 4.32 ERA (150 IP - 72 ER) in 29 appearances, 25 starts, at **Fresno**...Allowed 155 hits (17 HR), walked 51 and struck out 98...Appeared in one start at double-A **Connecticut**.
- In **2006**, split season between double-A **Connecticut** and triple-A **Fresno**...At Connecticut, went 5-3 with a 1.30 ERA (62.1 IP - 9 ER) in 15 appearances, nine starts...Promoted to Fresno where he posted a 6-4 record and a 4.05 ERA (91 IP - 41 ER) in 15 starts...Named PCL Player of Week, July 15-22.
- In **2005**, was limited to 11 appearances (two starts) at double-A **Norwich**, compiling an 0-1 record and a 2.67 ERA (27 IP - 8 ER).
- In **2004**, spent entire season at **Norwich**, posting a 4-7 record with eight saves and a 3.06 ERA (79.1 IP - 27 ER) in 42 appearances, five starts.
- In **2003**, spent majority of season at single-A **Hagerstown**, going 5-0 with 25 saves and a 1.20 ERA (52.1 IP - 7 ER) in 44 relief appearances...Earned South Atlantic League Rolaids Relief Man of the Year Award while also winning monthly Rolaids honors in May, July and August...Selected to participate in South Atlantic League All-Star Game...Promoted to double-A **Norwich** where he finished the season appearing in five games.
- In **2002**, began professional career at **Salem Keizer** posting a 3-2 record with a 1.84 ERA (53.2 IP - 11 ER) in 16 appearances, nine starts.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Jonathan Matthew Palmer.
- Attended Caruthersville HS (MO), Three Rivers (MO) Community College and Missouri State University.
- Was selected by the San Francisco Giants in 31st round of 2002 free agent draft; Signed, June 7, 2002; Granted free agency, November 3, 2008.
- Originally signed by Giants' scout Todd Thomas.

## PALMER'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002— | Salem-Keizer | 3-2 | 1.84 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 53.2 | 44 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 49 | 5 | 0 | .232 |
| 2003— | Hagerstown | 5-0 | 1.20 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 25 | 52.1 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 56 | 3 | 1 | .121 |
| | Norwich | 0-0 | 13.50 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .364 |
| 2004— | Norwich | 4-7 | 3.06 | 42 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 79.1 | 66 | 35 | 27 | 4 | 7 | 51 | 4 | 81 | 7 | 0 | .223 |
| 2005— | Norwich | 0-1 | 2.67 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 0 | .212 |
| 2006— | Connecticut | 5-3 | 1.30 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 62.1 | 50 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 51 | 1 | 0 | .216 |
| | Fresno | 6-4 | 4.05 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 91 | 45 | 41 | 10 | 9 | 30 | 0 | 64 | 3 | 1 | .265 |
| 2007— | Fresno | 11-8 | 4.32 | 29 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 155 | 80 | 72 | 17 | 12 | 51 | 0 | 98 | 6 | 0 | .271 |
| | Connecticut | 0-0 | 10.80 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .381 |
| 2008— | Fresno | 6-10 | 4.18 | 26 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 138 | 71 | 66 | 11 | 10 | 72 | 0 | 143★ | 11 | 0 | .259 |
| | SF | 0-2 | 8.53 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| 2009— | Salt Lake | 1-1 | 11.74 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .382 |
| | LAA | 11-2 | 3.93 | 40 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 121.1 | 105 | 55 | 53 | 12 | 4 | 55 | 2 | 69 | 5 | 0 | .240 |
| 2010— | LAA | 1-2 | 4.54 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 33.2 | 38 | 20 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 0 | .281 |
| | AZL Angels (1) | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .182 |
| | Salt Lake | 2-3 | 2.72 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 46.1 | 32 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 36 | 3 | 0 | .198 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **43-39** | **3.48** | **221** | **101** | **2** | **72** | **0** | **36** | **727.1** | **654** | **331** | **281** | **56** | **61** | **291** | **5** | **613** | **45** | **2** | **.242** |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **12-6** | **4.40** | **57** | **17** | **1** | **13** | **0** | **0** | **167.2** | **160** | **88** | **82** | **14** | **7** | **88** | **4** | **89** | **7** | **0** | **.257** |

★ led or tied for league lead
**(1)** rehab assignment

Disabling injuries: 2010 — Acute sprain of right sternoclavacular joint; disabled May 6 – June 26

PALMER

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009— | LAA, NYY | 0-0 | 13.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 |

## PALMER'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Wins** | 11 — 2009 | **SO** | 8 — May 13, 2009 vs. Bos. |
| **ERA** | 3.93 — 2009 | **BB** | 6 — Aug. 26, 2008 vs. Col. |
| **IP** | 121.1 — 2009 | **IP** | 9.0 — May 13, 2009 vs. Bos. |
| **SO** | 69 — 2009 | **H** | 10 — Twice, last, June 28, 2009 at AZ |
| **Win Streak** | 6 — 4/23-5/19/09 | **R** | 7 — April 9, 2010 vs. Oak. |

## CURRENT ANGELS' FIRST MAJOR LEAGUE HITS

| Player (Team) | Date | Opponent | Pitcher | Hit |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bobby Abreu (HOU) | September 24, 1996 | vs. NYM | Bobby Jones | Single |
| Erick Aybar (LAA) | May 20, 2006 | at LAD | Brett Tomko | Single |
| Peter Bourjos (LAA) | August 4, 2010 | at BAL | Brian Matusz | Single |
| Alberto Callaspo (ARI) | August 8, 2006 | vs. SF | Brian Wilson | Double |
| Hank Conger (LAA) | September 15, 2010 | at CLE | Jenmar Gomez | Single |
| Dan Haren (STL) | June 30, 2003 | vs. SF | Jason Schmidt | Double |
| Torii Hunter (MIN) | September 23, 2005 | at BAL | Arthur Rhodes | Single |
| Maicer Izturis (MON) | August 27, 2004 | vs. SF | Dennis Tankersly | Single |
| Scott Kazmir (TB) | June 17, 2007 | at COL | Aaron Cook | Single |
| Howie Kendrick (LAA) | May 1, 2006 | vs. OAK | Barry Zito | Single |
| Jeff Mathis (LAA) | September 29, 2005 | at OAK | Keiichi Yabu | Single |
| Kendry Morales (LAA) | May 23, 2006 | at TEX | Vicente Padilla | Single |
| Matt Palmer (SF) | August 21, 2008 | vs. FLA | Josh Johnson | Single |
| Chris Pettit (LAA) | September 29, 2009 | vs. TEX | Pedro Strop | Single |
| Joel Pineiro (SEA) | June 18, 2002 | at CIN | Chris Reitsma | Single |
| Andrew Romine (LAA) | September 26, 2010 | vs. CWS | Tony Pena | Single |
| Freddy Sandoval (LAA) | September 14, 2008 | vs. SEA | Felix Hernandez | Single |
| Ervin Santana (LAA) | June 9, 2007 | at STL | Braden Looper | Double |
| Mark Trumbo (LAA) | October 3, 2010 | at TEX | Mark Lowe | Single |
| Jered Weaver (LAA) | June 16, 2007 | at LAD | Jason Schmidt | Single |
| Vernon Wells (TOR) | Sept. 1, 1999 | vs. MIN | Eric Milton | Double |
| Reggie Willits (LAA) | July 22, 2006 | at KC | Luke Hudson | Single |
| Bobby Wilson (LAA) | April 28, 2008 | vs. OAK | Dallas Braden | Single |
| Brandon Wood (LAA) | April 29, 2007 | at CWS | Bobby Jenks | Single |

# CHRIS PETTIT

OF

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-0 | **WT.** 200 | 33

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
**BIRTHPLACE:** Pasadena, CA
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 19th round of 2006 free agent draft
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** Aug. 15, 1984
**RESIDES:** San Dimas, CA
**M.L. SERVICE:** 1 yr., 27 days

## 2010 SEASON:

- Suffered shoulder injury and torn labrum while leaping over catcher to avoid a tag and diving back to the plate in a Winter League game in Dominican Republic...Rehabilitated the shoulder and recieved a cortisone shot before opting for surgery in March...Missed entire 2010 campaign and placed on the Angels' 60-day DL on April 14th.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In first season at triple-A level **Salt Lake**, batted team-best .321 with 70 runs, 30 doubles, three triples, eight home runs and 58 RBI in 96 contests...Stole 18 bases...Connected on eventual game-winning three-run home run on April 23 at Tacoma...Named Organizational Player of the Month for April batting .424 with 9 2B's, 1 HR and 13 RBI...Hit safely in 24 of 25 games played from April 22 to May 18...Placed on DL on June 5 with fractured left hamate, activated July 21...Registered a .367 batting average with a team-high 21 doubles, four home runs, 34 RBI and 14 stolen bases at the time of injury...Saw first big league action as a September call-up with **Angels**...Made Major League debut Sept. 8 vs. NYY (PH, 0/1)...Made first Major League Start, Sept. 14th vs. Seattle at Angel Stadium...Went 1/3 with a walk.
- In **2008**, registered a .248 average in 61 games for double-A **Arkansas** with 55 hits, 12 doubles, two triples, six homeruns and 26 RBI...Played for Scottsdale Scorpions in 2008 Arizona Fall League, batting .359 (52/145) with 30 runs scored, 13 doubles, one triple, four home runs and 20 RBI in 37 games.
- Named the Angels' Organization Player of Year in **2007** after batting .327 (161/493) at **Rancho Cucamonga** and **Cedar Rapids**...Posted 18 home runs, 95 RBI and 30 stolen bases...Led all Angels' minor leaguers in RBI and ranked fourth in average and stolen bases.
- With rookie-level **Orem**, was Pioneer League leader in **2006** in doubles (25) and finished among league leaders in average (.336, T5th), RBI (54, 4th), on-base percentage (.445, 3rd), slugging percentage (.566, 3rd) and extra-base hits (23, T3rd)...Named to 2006 Pioneer League All-Star Team.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Christopher Michael Pettit.
- Attended San Dimas HS (CA) and Loyola Marymount Univ. in Westchester, CA.
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Bobby DeJardin.
- Played for Scottsdale Scorpions in 2008 Arizona Fall League, batting .359 (52/145) with 30 runs scored, 13 doubles, one triple, four home runs and 20 RBI in 37 games...Led league in hits, total bases (79), doubles and games played...Selected to AFL's Top Prospects Team.

## PETTIT'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006— | Orem | .336 | 68 | 226 | 41 | 76 | 25★ | 3 | 7 | 54 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 31 | 1 | 48 | 5 | 1 | 5 | .566 | .445 | 2 |
| 2007— | Cedar Rapids | .346 | 64 | 228 | 47 | 79 | 24 | 1 | 9 | 41 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 23 | 3 | 41 | 17 | 4 | 4 | .579 | .429 | 3 |
| | Cucamonga | .309 | 69 | 265 | 54 | 82 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 54 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 1 | 48 | 13 | 3 | 5 | .502 | .395 | 0 |
| 2008— | Arkansas | .248 | 61 | 222 | 27 | 55 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 4 | .401 | .320 | 2 |
| | Angels (ASL) | .231 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .308 | .333 | 0 |
| 2009— | Angels (ASL) | .357 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .471 | 429 | 0 |
| | Salt Lake | .321 | 96 | 371 | 70 | 119 | 30 | 3 | 8 | 58 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 31 | 0 | 62 | 18 | 2 | 9 | .482 | .383 | 3 |
| | LAA | .286 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .286 | 0 |
| 2010— | LAA | INJURED (DNP) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.313** | **365** | **1339** | **244** | **419** | **113** | **10** | **39** | **236** | **6** | **10** | **45** | **142** | **5** | **246** | **59** | **12** | **27** | **.501** | **.395** | **10** |

★ led or tied for league lead

# JOEL PIÑEIRO

RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-0 | **WT.** 200 | 35

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
**BORN:** Sept. 25, 1978
**BIRTHPLACE:** Rio Padres, Puerto Rico
**RESIDES:** Pine Crest, FL
**MARRIED:** Shirley
**CHILDREN:** Joel Jr., Juliana, Adrian and Fabian
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, January 21, 2009
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**M.L. SERVICE:** 9 yrs., 144 days



## 2010 SEASON:

- In first season with **Angels** and ninth full Major League season, compiled a 10-7 record with three complete games and a 3.84 ERA (152.1 IP - 65 ER) in 23 starts...Allowed 155 hits (15 HR) while walking 34 and striking out 92...Tossed a team-best 18 consecutive scoreless innings from May 5-21...Posted seven straight victories from June 6 to July 15, coming one win shy of career-best win streak...Five wins in June matched his most victories in a calendar month (also July 2003)...Was placed on disabled List, July 29 (retro to July 22) after straining his left oblique muscle while warming up in the bullpen moments before his scheduled start on July 28...Made rehab start for **Rancho Cucamonga**, Sept. 12, earning the win over Lake Elsinore in second round of Cal League playoffs (6 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 SO)...Reinstated from DL, September 18...Did not record a decision in final three starts after returning from DL, despite posting a 1.71 ERA (21 IP – 4 ER)...Won seven of final eight decisions, posting a 2.77 ERA (84.1 IP – 26 ER) over the span to drop ERA from 5.23 to 3.84...Tossed quality starts in 10 of final 11 starts...Posted a 1.63 ERA (71.2 IP – 13 ER) over his final 10 starts at Angel Stadium, allowing one run or less in seven of the 10 starts...Pitched six innings-or-more in final 14 starts and 21 of 23 starts...Had quality starts in 17 of 23 outings.

## POST-SEASON EXPERIENCE:

- In **2009**, started Game 3 of Division Series at Los Angeles...Took the loss in 5-1 decision, allowing four runs on seven hits in four innings pitched...In 2001, saw limited action in the postseason while with Seattle...Struck out five batters in two innings in Game 5 of Championship Series at New York.

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, posted a 15-12 record with three complete games, two shutouts, and a 3.53 ERA (214 IP - 84 ER) in 32 starts for **St. Louis**...Allowed 218 hits (11 HR), walked 27 and struck out 105...Came within one win of career-high while throwing a personal best 214 innings...Ranked first among Major League pitchers in walks per 9 IP at 1.14 (27 BB/214 IP)...Had 13 starts with no walks, including twice going four consecutive starts without walking a batter...Began season winning each of first four starts (4-0, 3.76) before dropping eight of nine (1-8, 3.77)...Tossed three 9.0 IP complete games, facing fewer than 30 batters in each...All three complete games came before the All-Star break...In 2-1 victory over Arizona, July 19, drove in both runs with a two-run double, becoming the second pitcher in the last three seasons to win a game in which he drove in all of his team's runs...Recorded 15th win, September 22 at Houston, joining Chris Carpenter and Adam Wainwright to become only the fifth National League team since 2000 to have there pitchers with at least 15 wins...Three of the previous four teams to accomplish the feat were also St. Louis teams...In final 17 starts, posted a 9-3 record.
- In **2008**, spent first full season with **St. Louis**, posting a 7-7 record and a 5.15 ERA (148.2 IP - 85 ER) with one save in 26 appearances, 25 starts...Allowed 180 hits (22 HR), walked 35 and struck out 81...Missed first 12 games of season with right shoulder capsulitis...Did not strike out a batter in first two starts, the first and only time he has gone consecutive starts without a strikeout...In back-to-back starts, April 24 and 29, allowed just one run over 14.0 innings (0.64 ERA) striking out nine and walking five...Made eight starts before being placed on disabled list, May 12 with a right groin strain...Was reactivated, June 12 after missing 19 games...Put together three straight victories in as many starts, August 6-16...Picked up second career save, August 22 vs. Atlanta, tossing three innings in 18-3 victory...Made 17 starts on the road (4-6, 5.76 ERA) compared to just eight at home (3-1, 4.05 ERA).
- In **2007**, began season at **Boston**, where he compiled a 1-1 record and a 5.03 ERA (34 IP - 19 ER) in 31 relief appearances...Allowed 41 hits (3 HR), walked 14 and struck out 20...Took the loss, June 27 in last Major League outing before going on the disabled list, first defeat since September 23, 2006 at White Sox...Was placed on disabled list with a right ankle sprain, June 30 (retro to 6/28) and made one rehab start with single-A **Lowell**...Was reactivated July 13 and appeared four times for Boston before being designated for

assignment, July 23...Accepted an optional assignment to triple-A **Pawtucket**, July 25 and started that night at Toledo...Made his final start for Pawtucket, July 29 at Columbus...Was acquired by **St. Louis** from Boston on July 31, along with cash, for a minor-league player to be named later (Sean Danielson)...Went 6-4 with a 3.96 ERA (63.2 IP - 28 ER) in 11 starts with St. Louis...Allowed 69 hits (11 HR), walked 12 and struck out 40...Made Cardinals debut, August 4 at Washington (12-1 loss), marking first Major League start since September 16, 2006 at Kansas City while with Seattle...Made 38 relief appearances between starts... Recorded first Cardinals and N.L. victory, September 27 at New York...Signed a two-year contract extension, October 15.

- In **2006**, was 8-13 with a 6.36 ERA (165.2 IP - 117 ER) in a career-high 40 games (25 starts) for **Seattle**... Was 7-12 with a 6.62 ERA as a starter and 1-1 with one save and a 4.81 ERA in 15 appearances after moving to the bullpen in mid-August...Tossed 18 consecutive innings without a walk from April 25-May 6....In 15 relief outings, held opponents to a .213 (19-for-89) batting average and worked 2.0 innings or more as a reliever six times...Was American League Player of the Week from May 1-7 (2-0, 1.59 ERA in two starts), the first Seattle pitcher to win the award since Randy Johnson in 1997...Threw a complete game, May 1 at Minnesota, allowing two runs on nine hits in 9.0 innings...Moved into sole possession of sixth place in all-time Mariner victories with his 57th win, July 24 vs. Toronto...Worked a season-high 5.1 relief innings, August 23 vs. Yankees...Recorded his first Major League save, September 8 vs. Texas...Pitched for Puerto Rico in the inaugural World Baseball Classic, going 0-1 with a 2.08 ERA (8.2 IP - 2 ER) in two starts.
- In **2005**, posted a 7-11 record with two complete games and a 5.62 ERA (189 IP - 118 ER) in 30 starts with **Seattle**...Began season on disabled list with right shoulder stiffness experienced in spring training...Made two rehab appearances before being activated, April 15...Won two of first three starts, but was optioned to triple-A **Tacoma** after going 0-2 with a 7.23 ERA in his first three May outings...Did not pitch in triple-A and was recalled to Seattle, May 24...Induced 25 double plays, tied for 10th in the Majors and tied for 4th in the A.L....Tossed a complete game victory at Angels, July 7 to snap an 11-start winless streak...Went 2-0 in September with a 1.61 ERA (22.1 IP - 4 ER) in his first three starts of the month, all Mariners wins...Dropped his final three outings, going 0-2 with a 9.77 ERA.
- In **2004**, endured an injury plagued campaign, going 6-11 with a 4.67 ERA (140.2 IP - 73 ER) in 21 starts for **Seattle**...Allowed 144 hits (21 HR), walked 43 and struck out 111...Dropped a career-high seven straight games over nine starts, April 23 - June 8, moving his record at the time to 1-8...Rebounded with a three-game winning streak over four starts, June 13-29 before suffering losses in three of his final five starts...Season came to an end after being place on the disabled list, July 26 with a strained flexor bundle in his right elbow... Was transferred to the 60-day disabled list , September 6.
- In **2003**, finished season with a 16-11 record with three complete games (two shutouts) and a 3.78 ERA (211.1 IP - 89 ER) in 32 starts with **Seattle**...Allowed 192 hits (19 HR), walked 76 and struck out 151...Placed 8th in the A.L. in wins, T1st in shutouts, third in day ERA (2.54) and seventh in batting average against (.241)... Set careers-highs in wins, innings, starts, complete games, shutouts and strikeouts...Posted second-longest winning streak in A.L. with his career-high eight-game streak, June 16 - July 31 (8-0 with a 1.91 ERA in nine starts in that span)...Had a 19.2-inning scoreless streak, July 21-31...Helped the Mariners tie a Major League record by using only five starters all season...Was one of four Mariners starters to log more than 200 innings... Struck out career-best 12 batters, May 30 at Minnesota in a four-hit complete game shutout...Tossed a three-hit complete game shutout, July 26 vs. Texas.
- In **2002**, spent first full season with **Seattle**, going 14-7 with two complete games, one shutout, and a 3.24 ERA (194.1 IP - 70 ER) in 37 appearances, 28 starts, with Seattle...Was named Mariners Most Valuable Pitcher after ranking eighth in the A.L. in ERA...Was second in the league in home ERA (2.55) and seventh in night ERA (2.84)...Seattle went 17-11 in his 28 starts...Was 1-0 with a 0.50 ERA (18 IP - 1 ER) in nine relief appearances... Tossed first career complete game shutout, June 12 vs. St. Louis...Drove in more runs than he allowed, June 18 at Cincinnati, allowing just one run in 6.1 innings while collecting a 2-run single in the 5th...Threw second complete game, June 28 vs. Colorado...Tossed 8.0 shutout innings in consecutive starts, July 3 vs. Kansas City and July 11 at Tampa Bay...Went 6-0 with a 1.14 ERA in six starts from June 12 - July 11.
- In **2001**, split season between triple-A **Tacoma** and **Seattle**...Posted a 6-3 record with two shutouts and a 3.62 ERA (77 IP - 31 ER) in 18 appearances, 10 starts, at Tacoma...Was recalled by Mariners, July 5 and made season debut that day, tossing 2.1 scoreless innings of relief at Texas... Was 5-2 with a 2.36 ERA in his 11 starts and 1-0 with a 0.63 ERA in his six relief appearances with Seattle...Retired the first 51 righthanded batters he faced, holding them to a .150 mark overall...The 0-for-51 streak was the longest in the majors since 1975... Tossed 9.1 scoreless relief innings over three appearances before making first start, July 12 at Minnesota...Set a team season-high with 11 strikeouts, August 7 vs. Toronto...Was ejected and suspended for three games after hitting Troy Glaus with a pitch, October 2 in Anaheim.
- In **2000**, split time between double-A **New Haven**, triple-A **Tacoma** and **Seattle**...Was 9-1 with a 3.24 ERA in 18 games (17 starts) between the two minor league clubs...Made Major League debut in game one of a doubleheader, August 8 at Chicago...Earned the win throwing six innings, allowing two earned runs on five hits while walking two and striking out four...Split time between Seattle and Tacoma in August before joining the Mariners for good, Sept. 5.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **1999**, pitched entire season at double-A **New Haven**, posting a 10-15 record with four complete games and a 4.72 ERA (166 IP - 87 ER) in 28 appearances (25 starts)...Led club in wins and innings pitched while placing T3rd in the Eastern League with four complete games...His 15 losses were most in the Eastern League.
- In **1998**, split time between **Wisconsin**, **Lancaster** and **Orlando**...Posted a combined 11-4 record with two complete games and a 4.68 ERA (146 IP - 76 ER) in 26 starts...Named the No. 6 prospect in the Mariners organization by *Baseball America*.
- In **1997**, spent the majority of the season at single-A **Everett** where he posted a 4-2 record and a 5.33 ERA (49 IP - 29 ER) in 18 appearances (six starts)...Struck out 59 batters in 49 innings.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Joel Alberto Piñeiro (pin-Yer-oh).
- Involved with the Children's Cancer Research Fund...visit www.ccrsf-kids.org.
- Attended Edison Community College (FL), where he was named Florida Junior College Pitcher of the Year in 1997...Attended Colonial HS (FL), where he was named Orange County All-Star and Athlete of the Year.
- Originally selected by the Seattle Mariners in the 12th round of the 1997 First-Year Player Draft.

## PIÑEIRO'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997— | AZ Mariners | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .100 |
| | Everett | 4-2 | 5.33 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 49.0 | 54 | 33 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 59 | 3 | 2 | .267 |
| 1998— | Wisconsin | 8-4 | 3.19 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96.0 | 92 | 40 | 34 | 8 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 84 | 3 | 1 | .252 |
| | Lancaster | 2-0 | 7.80 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 45.0 | 58 | 40 | 39 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 48 | 2 | 3 | .307 |
| | Orlando | 1-0 | 5.40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .368 |
| 1999— | New Haven | 10-15* | 4.72 | 28 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166.0 | 190 | 105 | 87 | 18 | 5 | 52 | 0 | 116 | 11 | 0 | .290 |
| 2000— | New Haven | 2-1 | 4.13 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52.1 | 42 | 25 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | .218 |
| | Tacoma | 7-1 | 2.80 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 61.0 | 53 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 41 | 2 | 0 | .232 |
| | Seattle | 1-0 | 5.59 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 19.1 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .316 |
| 2001— | Tacoma | 6-3 | 3.62 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 77.0 | 68 | 31 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 64 | 4 | 0 | .242 |
| | Seattle | 6-2 | 2.03 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 75.1 | 50 | 24 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 56 | 2 | 0 | .191 |
| 2002— | Seattle | 14-7 | 3.24 | 37 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 194.1 | 189 | 75 | 70 | 24 | 7 | 54 | 1 | 136 | 8 | 0 | .256 |
| 2003— | Seattle | 16-11 | 3.78 | 32 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 211.2 | 192 | 94 | 89 | 19 | 6 | 76 | 3 | 151 | 5 | 0 | .241 |
| 2004— | Seattle | 6-11 | 4.67 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140.2 | 144 | 77 | 73 | 21 | 4 | 43 | 1 | 111 | 4 | 0 | .265 |
| 2005— | Tacoma (1) | 0-0 | 1.29 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .192 |
| | Seattle | 7-11 | 5.62 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 189.0 | 224 | 118 | 118 | 23 | 6 | 56 | 4 | 107 | 7 | 1 | .299 |
| 2006— | Seattle | 8-13 | 6.36 | 40 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 165.2 | 209 | 123 | 117 | 23 | 10 | 64 | 13 | 87 | 4 | 1 | .311 |
| 2007— | Boston | 1-1 | 5.03 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 34.0 | 41 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 0 | .293 |
| | Lowell(1) | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | Pawtuckett (1) | 0-0 | 2.25 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .125 |
| | St. Louis | 6-4 | 3.96 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63.2 | 69 | 29 | 28 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | .279 |
| 2008— | St. Louis | 7-7 | 5.15 | 26 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 148.2 | 180 | 89 | 85 | 22 | 2 | 35 | 0 | 81 | 1 | 0 | .301 |
| | Memphis (1) | 0-0 | 3.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .261 |
| 2009— | St. Louis | 15-12 | 3.49 | 32 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 214.0 | 218 | 94 | 83 | 11 | 8 | 27 | 1 | 105 | 4 | 0 | .268 |
| 2010— | LAA | 10-7 | 3.84 | 23 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 152.1 | 155 | 66 | 65 | 15 | 1 | 34 | 6 | 92 | 4 | 0 | .261 |
| | Cucamonga (1) | 1-0 | 3.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .150 |
| **A.L. TOTALS** | | **69-63** | **4.50** | **239** | **171** | **12** | **31** | **4** | **1** | **1182.1** | **1229** | **610** | **580** | **133** | **38** | **375** | **28** | **770** | **37** | **2** | **.268** |
| **N.L. TOTALS** | | **28-23** | **4.14** | **69** | **68** | **3** | **1** | **2** | **1** | **426.1** | **467** | **212** | **196** | **44** | **11** | **74** | **1** | **226** | **5** | **0** | **.282** |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **97-86** | **4.34** | **308** | **239** | **15** | **32** | **6** | **2** | **1608.2** | **1696** | **822** | **776** | **177** | **49** | **449** | **29** | **996** | **42** | **2** | **.272** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **42-26** | **4.22** | **116** | **91** | **8** | **11** | **3** | **2** | **582.1** | **582** | **305** | **273** | **52** | **23** | **195** | **3** | **480** | **26** | **6** | **.261** |

**(1)** rehab assignment

Disabling injuries:
2010 — Strained left oblique; disabled July 22 – Sept. 18
2008 — Right groin strain; disabled May 21 – June 12
2008 — Right shoulder capulitis; disabled March 21 – April 13
2005 — Right shoulder stiffness; disabled March 27 – April 15
2004 — Strained flexor bundle in right elbow; disabled July 26 – remainder of season

## WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006— | Puerto Rico | 0-1 | 2.08 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 |

## DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009— | Stl., LAD | 0-1 | 9.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2001— | Sea., NYY | 0-0 | 4.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 |

## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

| AVG | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| .105 | 162 | 17 | 0 | 10 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P | .973 | 308 | 159 | 208 | 10 | 377 | 24 |

## PIÑEIRO'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wins | 16 — 2003 | SO | 12 — May 3, 2003 at Minn. |
| Saves | 1 — 2008, 2006 | BB | 6 — 3 times; last, June 8, 2006 vs. Minn. |
| ERA | 3.24 — 2002 | IP | 9 — 12 times; last, June 11, 2010 at LAD |
| IP | 214 — 2009 | H | 13 — August 21, 2005 at Minn. |
| SO | 151 — 2003 | R | 10 — April 30, 2010 at Det. |
| Win streak | 8 — 6/16-7/31/2003 | | |

# FERNANDO RODNEY RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 5-11 | **WT.** 220 | 56

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 34
**BORN:** March 18, 1977
**BIRTHPLACE:** Samana, D.R.
**RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.
**CHILDREN:** Fernando Jr.
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, December 24, 2009
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**M.L. SERVICE:** 7 yrs., 137 days



## 2010 SEASON:

- In first season with **Angels** and sixth full Major League season, posted a 4-3 record with 14 saves and a 4.24 ERA (68 IP - 32 ER) in 72 appearances...Allowed 70 hits (4 HR) while walking 35 batters and striking out 53...Led Halos 'pen with 72 appearances and 68 IP while trailing only K. Jepsen (61) in SO...His 13.1 scoreless inning streak (April 10-May 10) was longest by a Halo reliever in 2010... Had string of 27 consecutive home saves snapped June 25 vs. Colorado... Converted just nine of final 16 save opportunities and 14 of 21 save opportunities overall...Has converted 53 of 61 save opportunities dating back to 2008...21 for 26 in hold chances...Posted a 2.25 ERA (12.0 IP – 3 ER) in August after a 7.84 (10.1 IP – 9 ER) showing in July...Registered a 5.65 ERA (14.1 IP – 9 ER) over his final 15 outings.

## POST-SEASON EXPERIENCE:

- In **2006**, appeared in seven post-season games with Tigers...Appeared in four games in World Series vs. St. Louis but did not record a decision while posting a 4.50 ERA (4 IP - 2 ER)...Did not record a decision in three appearances in ALCS vs. Oakland...Allowed one hit in 3.2 innings pitched while walking one and striking out four.

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, spent fifth full Major League season with **Tigers**, was 2-5 with 37 saves and a 4.40 ERA (75.2 IP - 37 ER) in 73 appearances...Allowed 70 hits (8 HR), walked 41 and struck out 61...Converted 97.4 percent of save opportunities (37/38), tops among all American League pitchers...Set career-highs in saves, appearances, innings pitched and games finished (65, tops in the AL)...Became just fourth pitcher in Tigers' history to record 30-or-more saves in a season... Converted each of first 22 save opportunities, April 11-July 24, marking the longest such streak by a Tigers pitcher since Matt Anderson converted 22 straight save opportunities in 2001...Compiled a 2-1 record with 14 saves and a 1.52 ERA (23.2 IP - 4 ER) over a 22-outing stretch, July 7-September 2...Only blown-save came August 1 at Cleveland (1 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 SO)...Served a two-game suspension from Major League Baseball, September 14-16, for his actions following the Tigers game at Tampa Bay, September 4...Made 300th career appearance, September 22 at Cleveland.
- In **2008**, went 0-6 with 13 saves and a 4.91 ERA (40.1 IP - 22 ER) in 38 appearances with **Tigers**...Allowed 34 hits (3 HR), walked 30 and struck out 49...Missed first 11 weeks of season with right shoulder tendinitis...Appeared in four games in rehab-stint with triple-A **Toledo** (1-0, 6.75)...Was recalled, June 16 and made first appearance of season on same day...Posted a career-long six-game losing streak, June 20-September 16, the longest losing streak by a Tigers reliever since Steve Sparks dropped six straight decisions in 2003...Recorded 13 saves as the club's closer over the season's final two months.

- In **2007**, was limited to 48 appearances due to two stints on the disabled list...Went 2-6 with one save and a 4.26 ERA (50.2 IP - 24 ER) with **Tigers**...Allowed 46 hits (5 HR), walked 21 and struck out 54...Was placed on the disabled list, May 21 with biceps tendinitis...Recalled June 5...Put together string of 13-consecutive scoreless appearances (13.2 IP), June 20-August 31...Was placed on the disabled list, June 24, with right shoulder tendinitis...Was recalled, August 4...Finished second-half of season with a 1-1 record and a 2.82 ERA (22.1 IP - 7 ER) in 21 appearances.
- In **2006**, spent first full season at Major League level with **Tigers**...Compiled a 7-4 record with seven saves and a 3.52 ERA (71.2 IP - 28 ER) in 63 appearances...Allowed 51 hits (6 HR), walked 34 and struck out 65...Set career-highs in wins, appearances, innings pitched and strikeouts...Seven victories in relief marked most by a Tigers closer since Joe Boever recorded nine wins in the 1994 season...First 13 appearances of season were scoreless (13 IP)...Registered a 1.03 ERA (26.1 IP - 3 ER) in his first 24 appearances of the season from April 3-June 3...Was 4-0 with a 1.31 ERA (41.1 IP - 6 ER) in 33 appearances at Comerica Park compared to 3-4 with a 6.53 ERA (30.1 IP - 22 ER) on the road.
- In **2005**, missed first two months of season with right shoulder inflammation...Was 2-3 with nine saves and a 2.86 ERA (44 IP - 14 ER) in 39 appearances...Allowed 39 hits (5 HR), walked 17 and struck out 42...Was recalled from disabled list, June 9...Tossed 10 consecutive-scoreless appearances (14 IP) from July 8-August 4...Registered the save in both games of a doubleheader at Kansas City, August 14, becoming the first Tigers pitcher to do so since Mike Henneman accomplished the feat, August 5, 1988 vs. Boston...Named Tigers Pitcher of the Month for August, finishing 0-1 with seven saves and a 3.09 ERA (11.2 IP - 4 ER) in 11 outings.
- In **2004**, missed entire season after undergoing ulnar collateral ligament reconstruction surgery in his right elbow on April 29, 2004, a procedure performed by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, AL...Was placed on the disabled list, April 2 (retroactive to March 26) with a right elbow strain...Was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on April 29.
- In **2003**, started season at triple-A **Toledo** before being recalled to **Tigers**, June 22...Served two separate stints with Tigers, compiling a 1-3 record with three saves and a 6.07 ERA (29.2 IP - 20 ER) in 27 appearances...Allowed 35 hits (2 HR), walked 17 and struck out 33...Six of first seven outings with Tigers were scoreless, but was scored upon in four of next five outings before being optioned to Toledo, July 25...Was recalled from Toledo, August 24 and spent remainder of season with Tigers...Retired all six batters faced and had four strikeouts to earn first career save, September 2 versus Cleveland...Was named Tigers Pitcher of the Month for September, going 1-2 with three saves and a 3.86 ERA (14 IP - 6 ER) in 12 appearances.
- In **2002**, spent four separate stints with **Tigers**...Finished season 1-3 with a 6.00 ERA (18 IP - 12 ER) in 20 appearances...Allowed 25 hits (2 HR), walked 10 and struck out 10...Was recalled from double-A **Erie**, May 3 and made Major League debut, May 4 at Minnesota...Took the loss against Twins, surrendering an unearned run on two hits in 1.1 innings.



## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2003**, split season between triple-A **Toledo** and **Tigers**...Opened season with Toledo, where he went 1-1 with 23 saves and a 1.33 ERA (40.2 IP - 6 ER) in 38 appearances...Allowed 22 hits (0 HR), walked 13 and struck out 58...Was rated as possessing the best fastball and named the best reliever in the International League by *Baseball America*... Selected to TOPPS Triple-A All-Star squad and *Baseball America's* Minor League and Triple-A All-Star teams following the season...Ranked seventh among minor league relievers with 12.84 strikeouts per nine innings and 10th with a .162 batting average against...Did not allow a run over his final 25 consecutive outings with Toledo.
- In **2002**, began season at double-A **Erie**, going 1-0 with 11 saves and a 1.33 ERA (20.1 IP - 3 ER) in 21 appearances... Allowed 14 hits, walked five and struck out 18...Was recalled from Erie by the Tigers, May 3 and made Major League debut, May 4...Appeared in four games before being optioned to Erie, May 17...Promoted to triple-A Toledo, June 19 and registered 10-consecutive scoreless appearances upon his arrival, striking out 15 batters in 12.1 innings... Finished 1-1 with an 0.81 ERA (22.1 IP - 2 ER) in 20 appearances with Toledo...Was recalled by Tigers, September 7 and spent remainder of season with big league club.
- In **2001**, split time between single-A **Lakeland** and double-A **Erie**...Was 4-2 with a 3.42 ERA (55.1 IP - 21 ER) in 16 appearances, nine starts, at Lakeland...Allowed 53 hits (2 HR), walked 19 and struck out 44...Began season in starting rotation, going 2-0 with a 1.33 ERA (27 IP - 4 ER) in five April starts...Placed on disabled list, May 22 with right forearm strain...Returned from disabled list, July 2...Spent second stint on disabled list after pulling his left hamstring, July 13...Returned to action August 11 and was promoted to triple-A Erie, August 22...Did not record a decision at Erie while posting a 4.26 ERA (6.1 IP - 3 ER) in four appearances.
- In **2000**, spent entire season at single-A **West Michigan**, posting a 6-4 record with a 2.94 ERA (82.2 IP - 27 ER) in 22 appearances, 10 starts...Allowed 74 hits (2 HR), walked 35 and struck out 56...Was 4-0 with a 2.17 ERA (29 IP - 7 ER) in 12 relief appearances compared to 2-4 with a 3.35 ERA (53.2 IP - 20 ER) in 10 starts...Posted a 2-0 record in six appearances in June...Placed on the disabled list, August 14 and missed remainder of season with right shoulder strain.
- In **1999**, spent majority of season with Gulf Coast League **Tigers**...Compiled a 3-3 record with nine saves and a 2.40 ERA (30 IP - 8 ER) in 22 appearances...Allowed 20 hits (1 HR), walked 21 and struck out 39...Tied for second in GCL with nine saves and 20 games finished, while he tied for fourth with 22 appearances...Was promoted to Lakeland, August 26, where he finished season posting a 1-0 record with two saves and a 1.42 ERA (6.1 IP - 1 ER) in four appearances...Named fifth-best prospect in Gulf Coast League by *Baseball America*.
- In **1998**, made professional debut with the Dominican Summer League **Tigers**...Registered a 1-3 record with one save and a 3.38 ERA (32 IP - 12 ER) in 11 appearances, five starts...Allowed 25 hits (4 HR), walked 19 and struck out 37.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Fernando Rodney.
- Originally signed by the Detroit Tigers as a non-drafted free agent, November 1, 1997.

## RODNEY'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | DSL Tigers | 1-3 | 3.38 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 25 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 37 | 2 | 3 | .214 |
| 1999 | GCL Tigers | 3-3 | 2.40 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 9 | 30 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 39 | 1 | 1 | .200 |
| | Lakeland | 1-0 | 1.42 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6.1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .304 |
| 2000 | West Michigan | 6-4 | 2.94 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 82.2 | 74 | 34 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 0 | 56 | 3 | 0 | .238 |
| 2001 | GCL Tiers | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | Lakeland | 4-2 | 3.42 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 55.1 | 53 | 26 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 44 | 1 | 1 | .249 |
| | Erie | 0-0 | 4.26 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6.1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .292 |
| 2002 | Erie | 1-0 | 1.33 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 11 | 20.1 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 0 | .194 |
| | Toledo | 1-1 | 0.81 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 22.1 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 2 | .171 |
| | Detroit | 1-3 | 6.00 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | .329 |
| 2003 | Toledo | 1-1 | 1.33 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 23 | 40.2 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 58 | 3 | 0 | .163 |
| | Detroit | 1-3 | 6.07 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 29.2 | 35 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | .294 |
| 2004 | Detroit | Did not play - Injury | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | Toledo (1) | 0-0 | 3.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .182 |
| | Detroit | 2-3 | 2.86 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 9 | 44 | 39 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 42 | 2 | 0 | .238 |
| 2006 | Detroit | 7-4 | 3.52 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 7 | 71.2 | 51 | 36 | 28 | 6 | 8 | 34 | 4 | 65 | 3 | 0 | .196 |
| 2007 | Toledo (1) | 0-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .308 |
| | Detroit | 2-6 | 4.26 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 50.2 | 46 | 27 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 54 | 4 | 0 | .238 |
| 2008 | Toledo (1) | 1-0 | 6.75 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .158 |
| | Detroit | 0-6 | 4.91 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 13 | 40.1 | 34 | 22 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 5 | 49 | 3 | 0 | .224 |
| 2009 | Detroit | 2-5 | 4.40 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 37 | 75.2 | 70 | 38 | 37 | 8 | 2 | 41 | 4 | 61 | 5 | 0 | .249 |
| 2010 | LAA | 4-3 | 4.24 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 14 | 68.0 | 70 | 33 | 32 | 4 | 5 | 35 | 1 | 53 | 4 | 0 | .263 |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **19-33** | **4.27** | **380** | **0** | **0** | **209** | **0** | **84** | **398.0** | **370** | **205** | **189** | **35** | **24** | **205** | **20** | **367** | **21** | **1** | **.245** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **19-14** | **2.57** | **170** | **25** | **0** | **101** | **0** | **51** | **308.1** | **244** | **107** | **88** | **12** | **18** | **134** | **3** | **307** | **16** | **7** | **.219** |

**(1)** rehab assignment

Disabling injuries:
2004 — Right elbow strain; disabled March 26 – November 19
2005 — Right shoulder inflammation; disabled March 29 – June 9
2007 — Biceps tendinitis; disabled May 21 – June 5
2007 — Right shoulder tendinitis; disabled June 24 – August 4
2008 — Right shoulder tendinitis; disabled March 30 – June 16

## WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Domincan Republic | 0-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Det., Oak. | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |

## WORLD SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Det., Stl. | 0-0 | 4.50 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 |

## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

| AVG | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P | .963 | 380 | 28 | 50 | 3 | 81 | 0 |

## RODNEY'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Wins** | 7 — 2006 | **SO** | 7 — July 15, 2005 vs. Kansas City |
| **Saves** | 37 — 2009 | **BB** | 3 — 8 times; last, July 28, 2010 vs. Bos. |
| **ERA** | 2.86 — 2005 | **IP** | 3 — 6 times; last, Oct. 6, 2009 at Minn. |
| **IP** | 75.2 — 2009 | **H** | 5 — June 25, 2003 at Bos. |
| **SO** | 65 — 2006 | **R** | 6 — June 25, 2003 at Bos. |

# FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ — RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-1 | **WT.** 220 | 45

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
**BIRTHPLACE:** Mexicali, MX
**MARRIED:** Flor Yazmin Camacho Corrales
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 26, 2005.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** Feb. 26, 1983
**RESIDES:** Mexicali, MX
**M.L. SERVICE:** 139 days



## 2010 SEASON:

- Appeared in two seperate stints with **Angels** in his rookie season, compiling a 1-3 record with a 4.37 ERA (47.1 IP - 23 ER) in 43 appearances...Made Major League debut April 15 at New York, pitching a scoreless eighth inning...Did not allow a run over first seven career appearances (8.1 IP), marking the longest scoreless streak by an Angel to open a career since Jered Weaver tossed 13 scoreless innings in 2006...Tossed 13.2 scoreless innings with **Salt Lake** prior to call up, totaling 22 consecutive scoreless innings over 14 appearances from May 8 to June 12...Posted a 3.26 ERA (30.1 IP – 11 ER) from April through July...Posted a 5.82 ERA (17 IP – 11 ER) from August 3 through the conclusion of the season...Had longest outing of career, Aug. 21 at Minnesota (2.2 IP) and picked up first career victory...Posted a 2-1 record with a 3.63 ERA in 13 games with Salt Lake.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, went 5-4 with a 3.96 ERA (77.1 IP - 34 ER) in 44 appearances (one start) with **Salt Lake**...Allowed 67 hits (8 HR) while walking 40 and striking out 60.
- In **2008**, spent the entire season with double-A **Arkansas**...Posted a 5-5 record with two saves and a career-best 3.82 ERA (75.1 IP - 32 ER) in 50 appearances for the Travelers...Struck out four in less than three innings on four different occasions...Made three consecutive scoreless appearances between June 11 and June 14.
- In **2007**, spent second consecutive season with **Rancho Cucamonga**...Registered a 4-8 record with a 5.96 ERA (105.2 IP - 70 ER) in 39 appearances, eight starts...Struck out a season-high eight over 5.2 innings on April 26 against High Desert...Notched two wins and two saves in his final four appearances.
- In **2006**, spent first professional season with **Rancho Cucamonga**...Compiled a 5-13 record with one shutout and a 5.47 ERA (133.1 IP - 81 ER) in 26 games, 25 starts for Quakes...Tossed a five-hit, complete game shutout against Visalia, May 10.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Francisco Rodriguez Murillo.
- Attended Instituto Nacimal de Preparatorias (MX).
- Originally signed by Angels' scouts Bobby Magallanes and Jeff Malinoff.

## F. RODRIGUEZ'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Cucamonga | 5-13 | 5.47 | 26 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 133.1 | 158 | 95 | 81 | 11 | 13 | 68 | 0 | 83 | 10 | 0 | .300 |
| 2007 | Cucamonga | 4-8 | 5.96 | 39 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 105.2 | 117 | 76 | 70 | 11 | 6 | 53 | 0 | 70 | 12 | 0 | .285 |
| 2008 | Arkansas | 5-5 | 3.82 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 75.1 | 76 | 41 | 32 | 9 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 69 | 7 | 0 | .262 |
| 2009 | Salt Lake | 5-4 | 3.96 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 77.1 | 67 | 35 | 34 | 8 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 60 | 4 | 1 | .244 |
| 2010 | Salt Lake | 2-1 | 3.63 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 22.1 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | .229 |
| | LAA | 1-3 | 4.37 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 47.1 | 46 | 23 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 36 | 8 | 1 | .254 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **21-31** | **4.91** | **172** | **34** | **1** | **36** | **1** | **4** | **414.0** | **437** | **256** | **226** | **39** | **26** | **200** | **2** | **301** | **33** | **1** | **.276** |

# ANDREW ROMINE — IF

**BATS:** SWITCH | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-1 | **WT.** 190 | 18

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
**BIRTHPLACE:** Winter Haven, FL
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 5th round of 2007 free agent draft
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**BORN:** Dec. 24, 1985
**RESIDES:** Lake Forest, CA
**M.L. SERVICE:** 10 days

## 2010 SEASON:

- Single in second inning on Sept. 26 vs. Chicago White Sox marked first hit of Major League career...Contract selected Sept. 24 from double-A **Arkansas**...Made Major League debut that evening with start at shortstop (0/3)...Named to the Texas League All Star Team after leading all shortstops with a .972 fielding percentage... Batted .282 with three home runs, 15 doubles, four triples and 34 RBI.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- Spent third professional season with single-A **Rancho Cucamonga** in **2009**... Played career-high 131 games and set career-bests in hits (133), triples (9) and RBI (36)...Named Angels' Organizational Defensive Player of the Month for July and August.
- Led entire Angels' organization and Midwest League in **2008** with 62 stolen bases...Ranked second in league with 79 runs scored...Spent entire season with class-A **Cedar Rapids**...Put together a 12-game hitting streak starting on July 20 and culminating with a 4-for-4 performance in which he doubled and scored three runs.
- Spent first professional season with rookie-level **Orem** Owlz of the Pioneer League in **2007**...Collected first hit (single) on July 1 against Casper...Logged a 16-game hitting streak from July 1-21, batting .397 (29/73) with two homers and 18 RBIs...Hit for the cycle on Sept. 9 against Ogden, going 4-for-5 with five RBI...Named Pioneer League Offensive Player of the Week for July 16.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Andrew James Romine...Andrew ROMINE (ROW-mine).
- Attended Trabuco Hills HS (CA) and Arizona State Univ. in Tempe, AZ.
- Drafted by the Philadelphia Phillies in the 36th round of the 2004 MLB June Amateur Draft (did not sign).
- Son of former Boston Red Sox outfielder Kevin Romine...Brother Austin plays in Yankees' farm system.
- Originally signed by Angels' scout John Gracio.

## ROMINE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | Orem | .286 | 56 | 231 | 38 | 66 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 38 | 12 | 4 | 3 | .429 | .337 | 14 |
| 2008 | Cedar Rapids | .260 | 126 | 461 | 79 | 120 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 34 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 55 | 2 | 76 | 62★ | 18 | 5 | .336 | .344 | 25 |
| 2009 | Cucamonga | .278 | 131 | 479 | 68 | 133 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 36 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 51 | 1 | 83 | 26 | 11 | 7 | .349 | .351 | 20 |
| 2010 | Arkansas | .282 | 106 | 383 | 55 | 108 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 50 | 1 | 66 | 21 | 9 | 4 | .366 | .370 | 13 |
| | LAA | .091 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .091 | .091 | 2 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.275** | **419** | **1554** | **240** | **427** | **55** | **23** | **11** | **139** | **41** | **12** | **21** | **172** | **4** | **263** | **121** | **42** | **19** | **.361** | **.352** | **72** |

★ led or tied for league lead

## LONGEST SCORELESS STREAKS BY ANGELS PITCHERS

| Date | Length of Streak |
|---|---|
| 6/05/2004 - 6/09/2004 | 33 innings |
| 8/07/1963 - 8/10/1963 | 33 innings |
| 6/23/1978 - 6/27/1978 | 31 innings |
| 7/19/1972 - 7/22/1972 | 29 innings |
| 8/24/1983 - 8/26/1983 | 29 innings |

# FREDDY SANDOVAL — IF

**BATS:** SWITCH | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-1 | **WT.** 205 | 20

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
**BIRTHPLACE:** Tijuana, Mexico
**ACQUIRED:** Selected by the Angels in the 8th round of 2004 draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** Aug. 16, 1982
**RESIDES:** Tijuana, Mexico
**M.L. SERVICE:** 48 days

## 2010 SEASON:

- Limited to 22 games with triple-A **Salt Lake** after straining the right ulnar collateral ligament in his elbow on May 7th... Did not undergo surgery as he rehabbed the injury...Did not commit an error in 65 total chances at the hot corner... Finished batting .210 (17/81) with 13 runs scored, one double, one triple and 10 RBI.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, batted .300 with 46 runs, 16 doubles, five triples, six home runs and 46 RBI in 67 games with **Salt Lake**... Stole 12 bases...Placed on DL with left wrist surgery on May 29, returning August 14...Following return, posted four-hit games on August 23 and August 27...Homered in consecutive games on May 8 and 9... A September call-up with **Angels**... Appeared in five games with Halos batting .182 (2/11) with one run and one double.
- Spent majority of **2008** with triple-A **Salt Lake** batting .335 with 88 RBI...Led the PCL with 176 hits and 45 doubles, also led the Bees with a .335 average (6th in league), 92 runs scored (5th), 88 RBI, 525 at-bats and 131 games played... Recorded Salt Lake's first five-hit game in two seasons on April 13 against Portland, with four singles and one double... Collected a season-high five RBI on June 30 at Las Vegas...Set a franchise record with 44 doubles...Named **Angels**' Minor League Player of the Year...Called up to **Angels** on September 8 and made Major League debut that day vs. NYY...Made first ML start Sept. 14 vs. Seattle.
- In **2007**, played at double-A **Arkansas**...Ranked third in Texas League with a .305 average, 144 hits and 84 runs scored... Led Travelers with 32 doubles, 221 total bases and six triples...Carried a 14-game hitting streak from July 16 to August 1, batting .450 with four home runs...Named TOPPS Texas League Player of Month, July 2007 and Texas League Player of Week, July 16-22 ...Named Texas League Post-Season and Mid-Season All-Star, and played in the 2007 MLB Futures All-Star game as a member of the World team.
- In **2006**, with **Rancho Cucamonga,** batted .258 with five homers, 28 doubles and 54 RBI...Had a season-high nine-game hitting streak from May 10-18 batting .441...Connected for season-best two home runs and four RBI on April 12 vs. High Desert...Led Quakes with 30 stolen bases.
- In **2005**, spent first professional season at **Cedar Rapids**, batting .281 with four home runs and 63 RBI in 117 games... Collected a season-high four hits against Lansing on July 3...Led Kernels with 120 hits and hit 34 doubles (3rd in league)...Selected to the Midwest League All-Star game.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Freddy C. Sandoval.
- Attended Marian Catholic High School (San Diego, CA) and the University of San Diego.
- Played in the 2009 World Baseball Classic as Mexico's leadoff hitter.
- Led University of San Diego Toreros to West Coast Conference Championship in 2002 and 2003 and to program's first NCAA regional appearance in 2003.
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Tim Corcoran.

## SANDOVAL'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005— | Cedar Rapids | .281 | 117 | 427 | 54 | 120 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 63 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 53 | 3 | 58 | 17 | 12 | 11 | .407 | .360 | 18 |
| 2006— | Cucamonga | .258 | 113 | 434 | 60 | 112 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 54 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 59 | 0 | 98 | 30 | 8 | 14 | .366 | .343 | 23 |
| 2007— | Arkansas | .305 | 127 | 472 | 84 | 144 | 32 | 6 | 11 | 72 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 67 | 3 | 78 | 21 | 11 | 12 | .468 | .392 | 20 |
| 2008— | Salt Lake | .335 | 131 | 525 | 92 | 176★ | 45★ | 2 | 15 | 88 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 47 | 3 | 74 | 6 | 3 | 20 | .514 | .389 | 20 |
| | LAA | .167 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .167 | .286 | 0 |
| 2009— | Salt Lake | .300 | 67 | 277 | 46 | 83 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 39 | 12 | 3 | 6 | .458 | .360 | 10 |
| | AZL Angels | .263 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .316 | .417 | 0 |
| | LAA | .182 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .273 | .182 | 0 |
| 2010— | Salt Lake | .210 | 22 | 81 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .247 | .326 | 0 |
| **Minor Totals** | | **.294** | **583** | **2235** | **354** | **657** | **157** | **20** | **41** | **334** | **29** | **29** | **17** | **268** | **12** | **361** | **87** | **37** | **64** | **.437** | **.370** | **91** |

★ led or tied for league lead

# ERVIN SANTANA

RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-2 | **WT.** 185 | 54

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
**BIRTHPLACE:** San Cristobal, DR
**MARRIED:** Amy McMurtray
**CHILDREN:** Jonathan, Sofia
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, September 2, 2000.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2012

**BORN:** Dec. 12, 1982
**RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR
**M.L. SERVICE:** 5 yrs., 104 days

## 2010 SEASON:

- In sixth Major League season, posted a 17-10 record with four complete games and a 3.92 ERA (222.2 IP - 97 ER) in 33 starts with **Angels**...Allowed 221 hits (27 HR) while walking 73 and striking out 169...Set career-highs in wins, innings pitched and complete games while matching his career-high with 33 starts...Led club in victories and placed second behind Jered Weaver (224.1) for club-lead in innings pitched...Four complete games matched total from previous four seasons combined...Tossed six innings-or-more in 17 of final 19 starts and 28 of 33 starts overall...Tossed seven innings-or-more 16 times, going 11-2 in those starts...Has tossed six innings-or-more in 39 of last 46 starts, dating back to 2009...Halos scored six or more runs in 14 of his 17 wins and two runs or less in seven of his 10 losses...Tossed quality starts in 21 of 33 outings...Won nine of final 12 decisions, finishing season with a career-high 17 wins...Allowed a career-high 27 home runs, fifth most in the A.L....Is currently eighth on Angels' all-time list with 856 career strikeouts...Dean Chance (857) is next on the list...Earned 76th career victory, September 21st placing him ninth on the Angels all-time list...Kirk McCaskill (78) is next on the list.

### CLIMBING THE LADDER

**Angels' all-time strikeout leaders**

| | |
|---|---|
| Nolan Ryan | 2,416 |
| Chuck Finley | 2,151 |
| Mike Witt | 1,283 |
| Frank Tanana | 1,233 |
| John Lackey | 1,201 |
| Mark Langston | 1,112 |
| Dean Chance | 857 |
| **Ervin Santana** | **856** |

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- Ranks eighth on Angels' all-time list with 856 career strikeouts and ninth with 76 career victories...Only pitcher in Angels history to win two AL West clinching games (9/28/09 & 9/27/05)...2008 A.L. All-Star...In 2008, his 214 strikeouts ranked 2nd in AL and were most by Angel since Chuck Finley had 215 in 1996 and most by a right-hander since Nolan Ryan (223) in 1979...Was fifth pitcher in Angels history to win at least 12 games in both rookie and sophomore seasons (12-8 in 2005 & 12-5 in 2006)...Posted first Major League win with five-hit complete game shutout vs. Chicago White Sox, May 23, 2005 at Angel Stadium (4-0 score; 9 IP, 5 H, 1 BB, 7 SO)...Became youngest Angel to throw complete game shutout (22 yrs., 4 mos., 13 days) since Jim Abbott (21 yrs., 7 mos., 25 days), May 17, 1989 vs. Boston...Also became sixth Angel to throw CG SHO for first major league win.

## POST-SEASON EXPERIENCE:

- In **2009**, made four relief appearances in the Championship Series vs. New York...Posted a 1-1 record with a 1.59 ERA (5.2 IP - 1 ER)...Took the loss in Game 2, allowing an unearned run in the 12th inning...Turned around to record the victory in Game 3, pitching a scoreless 11th inning...Became first pitcher in ALCS history to pick up a loss and a win in consecutive decisions in consecutive games in the same series...Started Game 2 of **2008** Division Series vs. Boston at Angel Stadium (ND; 5.1 IP, 8 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 3 SO, 1 HR)...Marked first career post-season start...In **2007**, pitched two innings (2 SO) in Angels 4-0 loss in Game 1 of ALDS at Boston...In **2005**, was pitcher of record in Angels Game 5 ALDS clincher vs. New York (5.1 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 HR, 1 HB, 2 BB, 2 SO)...Relieved injured Bartolo Colon in second inning...Became sixth rookie to win decisive post-season series game and third to accomplish feat in last 20 years (John Lackey - 2002 World Series vs. San Francisco & Jaret Wright - 1997 ALDS vs. New York)...Was 0-1 with 10.38 ERA (4.1 IP, 3 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 2 HR, 1 HB, 3 BB, 2 SO) in one start of ALCS vs. Chicago...Was pitcher of record in Angels 8-2 loss in Game 4.

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, posted 8-8 record with two shutouts and a 5.03 ERA (139.2 IP – 78 ER) in 23 starts with **Angels**...Allowed 159 hits (24 HR), walked 47 and struck out 107...In first six starts, posted a 1-3 record with a 7.47 ERA (31.1 IP – 26 ER)...Was 7-3 with a 3.90 ERA in 16 starts after All-Star Break...Began season on 15-day disabled list due to a sprained right elbow...Was placed on DL, April 5 (retroactive to March 27) and was reactivated from rehabilitation

on May 13…Earned first win, June 5 at Detroit, where he allowed just one run through 8.2 innings while striking out a season-high six batters…Suffered a second stint on 15-day disabled list with right forearm/triceps stiffness…Was placed on DL, June 23 (retro to June 12) and was reactivated, July 2…Recorded three losses in three consecutive decisions from June 11 to July 8…Hurled three-hit shutout vs. Rays, Aug. 11 at Angel Stadium (6-0 win; 9 IP, 3 H, 2 BB, 6 SO), first SHO since May 5, 2008…Won four straight starts, Aug. 6 – 22 (4-0, 3.33)…In final start, tossed fourth career shutout in Angels' division-clinching game, Sept. 29 vs. Texas (11-0 win; 9 IP, 7 H, 1 BB, 2 SO)…Became first pitcher to toss a shutout in a division-clinching game since Albie Lopez accomplished the feat for Arizona, Oct. 5, 2001…Two shutouts on season tied him for third most in AL…Pitched six innings-or-more in 15 of 23 starts, including 11 of final 12.

- Completed **2008** season 16-7 with two complete games, one shutout and a 3.49 ERA (219 IP – 85 ER) in 32 starts…Allowed 198 hits (23 HR), walked 53 and struck out 214…Established career-highs in wins (also 2006), ERA, innings pitched and strikeouts…Among A.L. leaders, ranked tied for seventh in wins, fourth in innings pitched, second in strikeouts and fourth in average against (.237)…Became first Angel pitcher to collect 200-or-more strikeouts since Chuck Finley (200) in 1999 and first right-handed Angel to accomplish feat since Kirk McCaskill (202) and Mike Witt (208) in 1986…214 strikeouts on season were most by Angel since Finley had 215 in 1996 and most by a right-hander since Nolan Ryan (223) in 1979…Became only fourth Angel in club history to open a season 6-0-or-better…Teammate Joe Saunders became third player to join group earlier in the season…Other two pitchers are Jered Weaver (started 9-0 in 2006) and Aaron Sele (7-0 in 19 games/15 starts in 2004)…Since 1920, Saunders and Santana are the eighth pair of teammates to start 6-0 simultaneously…The previous duo was Pedro Martinez (7-0) and John Burkett (7-0) of the 2002 Boston Red Sox (Courtesy of STATS LLC)…Along with Saunders, is just second duo in Major League history to post 5-0 records-or-better in month of April (Aaron Sele & Rick Helling – both 5-0 for 1998 Texas Rangers)…Became third Angel pitcher in club history to post 5-0 record in month of April (Frank Tanana-1978 & Saunders-2008)…Struck out 10 batters twice (July 12 at Oakland & Aug. 24 vs. Minnesota)…Struck out seven-or-more batters in seven straight starts, Aug. 1-Sept. 4, becoming first Angel pitcher to do so since Nolan Ryan in 1978 (seven starts)…Collected 50th career win, Sept. 4 at Detroit (7-1 score)…Selected to first career All-Star Game…Pitched fifth inning (1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 HR, 2 SO) of AL's 4-3, 15-inning win at Yankee Stadium…Was 11-2 on road after 1-10 mark in 2007, equaling best road record in club history (10+ decisions; Bartolo Colon, 11-2, 2005)…Hurled three-hit complete game, defeating Detroit, 3-2, May 27 at Angel Stadium…Three-hitter is low-hit game of career…Also threw 4-0 complete game shutout, May 5 at Kansas City.
- Completed **2007** season with 7-14 record and a 5.76 ERA (150 IP – 96 ER) in 28 appearances (26 starts) with **Angels**…Allowed 174 hits (26 HR), walked 58 and struck out 126…Was 7-14 with a 5.92 ERA (146 IP – 96 ER) as starter…Was 2-1 with a 5.01 ERA (32.1 IP – 18 ER) in five starts with triple-A **Salt Lake**…Recalled from Salt Lake, August 17…Made first regular season relief appearance of career in Angels' 5-3 loss, September 14 at Chicago (3 IP, 5 SO)…Five strikeouts equaled most by an Angel reliever…Made second relief outing, September 30 at Oakland (1 IP, 2 SO)…Was 2-2 with a 2.96 ERA (27.1 IP – 9 ER) in six appearances in September…Lost career-high six straight decisions (June 15-August 28; 9 starts)…Allowed career-high 14 hits in six innings pitched, July 17 at Tampa Bay…Struck out career-high 11 batters, July 3 at Texas (5.1 IP; 8-3 loss)…Collected second career hit, first extra-base hit and RBI (2), June 9 at St. Louis (1/3, 1 R, 2B, 2 RBI, 1 SO)…Marked first extra-base hit by Angels' pitcher since Tim Belcher, June 9, 1999 at San Francisco (2B)…Allowed team-high 26 home runs in 150 innings (1.56 per 9 IP)…Limited opponents to three earned-runs or less in 13 of 26 starts…Pitched into seventh inning-or-later in 10 starts (5-3 record)…Longest outing was seven innings pitched (6 times)…As starter, walked 57 batters (2 IBB) and struck out 119 (2.19 BB & 4.58 SO per start)…Angels were 11-15 in his starts.
- In **2006**, completed first full Major League season with a 16-8 record and a 4.28 ERA (204 IP – 97 ER) in 33 starts with **Angels**…Led club in wins, starts (tied), home runs allowed (21) and hit batters (11)…Among AL leaders, ranked tied for eighth in wins, ninth in winning percentage (.667), second in average against (.241) and third in home ERA (3.02)…Left game after being struck on inside of left knee by line drive hit by Jason Michaels (2nd batter of game), Aug. 10 at Cleveland…Was examined by Indians' Physician Dr. Mark Schickendantz and diagnosis was contusion of knee…Was fifth pitcher in Angels history to win at least 12 games in both rookie and sophomore seasons (12-8 in 2005 & 12-5 in 2006)…Others were Dean Chance (14-10 in 1962, 13-18 in 1963), Frank Tanana (14-19 in 1974, 16-9 in 1975), Ron Romanick (12-12 in 1984, 14-9 in 1985) and Kirk McCaskill (12-12 in 1985, 17-10 in 1986)…Won career-best seven straight decisions (nine starts), June 6-July 20…Posted four wins in June, 2006 (4-0, 2.48 ERA)…Was 10-2 with a 3.02 ERA (116.1 IP – 39 ER) in 17 starts at home…Was 10-3 with a 3.96 ERA in 18 starts prior to All-Star break…Walked career-high eight batters, July 20 at Kansas City.
- In **2005**, completed rookie season with **Angels**, registering 12-8 record, one complete game, one shutout and a 4.65 ERA (133.2 IP – 69 ER) in 23 starts…12 wins ranks tied for fifth among rookies in club history…Angels were 13-10 in his starts…Recalled from triple-A **Salt Lake**, June 14…Optioned to Salt Lake, May 28…Recalled from double-A **Arkansas**, May 17…Was pitcher of record in Angels' 4-3 win, Sept. 27 at Oakland…Victory clinched second consecutive AL West title for Angels…Was 4-0 with a 3.38 ERA (26.2 IP – 10 ER) in final four starts of season…12 wins were most by Angel rookie since Jason Dickson in 1997 (13)…Led Angel staff with four wins in July, first Angel rookie with at least four wins in a month since John Lackey with four in August, 2002…Made Major League debut, May 17 at Cleveland, in Angels' 13-5 loss…First four batters reached safely, hitting for cycle (triple, double, single & home run)…Allowed three runs in first inning (2 on HR by Ben Broussard), one in third frame and two-run

home run by Travis Hafner in fourth inning…Posted first Major League win with five-hit complete game shutout vs. Chicago White Sox, May 23 at Angel Stadium (4-0 score; 9 IP, 5 H, 1 BB, 7 SO)…Retired first 10 batters in game…Allowed one runner to reach second base…Became youngest Angel to throw complete game shutout (22 yrs., 4 mos., 13 days) since Jim Abbott (21 yrs., 7 mos., 25 days), May 17, 1989 vs. Boston…Also became sixth Angel to throw CG SHO for first Major League win, joining Ron Moeller (6/5/61 at Bal.), Bill Kelso (9/26/64 at Min.), Steve Kealey (8/21/69 vs. Bal.), Ed Figueroa (7/12/74 at Bos.) and Tim Fortugno (7/25/92 vs. Det)…Was first Angels rookie to throw complete game shutout since Brian Cooper, June 30, 2000 vs. Oakland…Became only third rookie pitcher to defeat New York Yankees twice in one week in 20 years - the other two were Boston's Brian Rose in May 1999 and Texas' Kevin Brown in May 1989.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2005**, began season at double-A **Arkansas**…Was 5-1 with a 2.31 ERA (39 IP – 10 ER) in seven starts at Arkansas…Recalled by **Angels** from Arkansas, May 17…Optioned to Salt Lake, May 28…Was 1-0 with a 4.19 ERA (19.1 IP – 9 ER) in three starts at **Salt Lake**…Recalled from Salt Lake, June 14.
- In **2004**, spent fourth professional season with double-A **Arkansas**, posting 2-1 record and 3.30 ERA (43.2 IP – 16 ER) in eight starts…Allowed three home runs while walking 18 and striking out 48…Allowed 41 hits in 43.2 innings pitched…Strained right elbow, July 15, and was out for remainder of season.
- In **2003**, started season at single-A **Rancho Cucamonga**, going 10-2 with 2.53 ERA (124.2 IP – 35 ER) and one complete game in 20 starts…Led California League in ERA and average against (.212) and ranked second in strikeouts per nine innings (9.39) and in runners per nine innings (10.57)…Named by *Baseball America* to California League High Class-A All-Star team…Also named California League Pitcher of the Year and selected as member of California League All-Star team…Promoted to double-A **Arkansas**, posting 1-1 record and 3.94 ERA (29.2 IP – 13 ER) in six starts.
- In **2002**, posted 14-8 record and 4.16 ERA (147 IP – 68 ER) in 27 starts for single-A **Cedar Rapids**…Walked 48 batters while striking out 146…Finished third in Midwest League in wins and strikeouts…Earned Organization Pitcher of the Month for July, going 4-1 with 1.82 ERA (34.2 IP – 7 ER) in five starts…Also posted 4-1 record in August…Only losing month was April (2-3, 3.16 ERA).
- In **2001**, split time between rookie level **Mesa** and **Provo**…Went 3-2 with 3.22 ERA (58.2 IP – 21 ER) with one complete game shutout in 10 appearances (nine starts) with Mesa…Allowed only 40 hits in 217 at-bats (.184 average against)…Led Arizona League in walks (35), strikeouts (69), shutouts (1), complete games (1) and average against by starter (.176)…Ranked second in strikeouts per nine innings (10.57) and third in runners per nine innings (11.57)…Promoted to Provo, going 2-1 with 7.71 ERA (18.2 IP – 16 ER) in four starts…Struck out 22 while walking only 12.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Ervin Ramon Santana.
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Clay Daniel.
- Named as Angels' seventh best prospect by *Baseball America* for 2005.
- Active in Angels' caravans and baseball clinics…Attended Angels' youth baseball clinic at Pearson Park in Anaheim and Belvedere Park in East Los Angeles to teach young children baseball fundamentals.

## SANTANA'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2001— | Angels | 3-2 | 3.22 | 10 | 9 | 1★ | 0 | 1★ | 0 | 58.2 | 40 | 27 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 35★ | 0 | 69★ | 8 | 1 | .184 |
| | Provo | 2-1 | 7.71 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 1 | .247 |
| 2002— | Cedar Rapids | 14-8 | 4.16 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 133 | 75 | 68 | 10 | 6 | 48 | 3 | 146 | 9 | 3 | .240 |
| 2003— | Cucamonga | 10-2 | 2.53★ | 20 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124.2 | 98 | 44 | 35 | 9 | 7 | 36 | 0 | 130 | 14 | 0 | ★.212 |
| | Arkansas | 1-1 | 3.94 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.2 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 0 | .211 |
| 2004— | Arkansas | 2-1 | 3.30 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43.2 | 41 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 48 | 5 | 0 | .247 |
| 2005— | Arkansas | 5-1 | 2.31 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 34 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 0 | .234 |
| | LAA | 12-8 | 4.65 | 23 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 133.2 | 139 | 73 | 69 | 17 | 8 | 47 | 2 | 99 | 4 | 2 | .266 |
| | Salt Lake | 1-0 | 4.19 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.1 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | .260 |
| 2006— | LAA | 16-8 | 4.28 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 204 | 181 | 106 | 97 | 21 | 11 | 70 | 2 | 141 | 10 | 2 | .241 |
| 2007— | LAA | 7-14 | 5.76 | 28 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 174 | 103 | 96 | 26 | 8 | 58 | 3 | 126 | 7 | 0 | .288 |
| | Salt Lake | 2-1 | 5.01 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.1 | 39 | 19 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 0 | .305 |
| 2008— | LAA | 16-7 | 3.49 | 32 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 219 | 198 | 89 | 85 | 23 | 8 | 47 | 2 | 214 | 5 | 1 | .237 |
| 2009— | LAA | 8-8 | 5.03 | 24 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 139.2 | 159 | 83 | 78 | 24 | 10 | 47 | 4 | 107 | 4 | 0 | .288 |
| | Salt Lake (1) | 1-0 | 3.60 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .158 |
| 2010— | LAA | 17-10 | 3.92 | 33 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 222.2 | 221 | 104 | 97 | 27 | 12 | 73 | 2 | 169 | 11 | 1 | .259 |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **76-55** | **4.39** | **173** | **170** | **9** | **1** | **5** | **0** | **1069.0** | **1072** | **558** | **522** | **138** | **57** | **342** | **15** | **856** | **41** | **4** | **.260** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **41-17** | **3.61** | **91** | **90** | **2** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **518** | **449** | **241** | **208** | **35** | **32** | **189** | **4** | **523** | **43** | **5** | **.231** |

★ led or tied for league lead
**(1)** rehab assignment

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | Club, Site | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008— | LAA, NYY | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |

## DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005— | LAA, NYY | 1-0 | 5.06 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 2007— | LAA, Bos. | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 2008— | LAA, Bos. | 0-0 | 8.44 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| **Totals** | | **1-0** | **5.68** | **3** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **12.2** | **13** | **8** | **8** | **2** | **7** |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005— | LAA, CWS | 0-1 | 10.38 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 2009— | LAA, NYY | 1-1 | 1.59 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| **Totals** | | **1-2** | **5.40** | **5** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **10** | **8** | **9** | **6** | **7** | **7** |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P | .979 | 173 | 69 | 74 | 3 | 146 | 10 |

## SANTANA'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Wins** | 17 — 2010 | **SO** | 11 — July 3, 2007 at Tex. |
| **ERA** | 3.49 — 2008 | **BB** | 8 — July 20, 2006 at K.C. |
| **IP** | 222.2 — 2010 | **IP** | 9 — 8 times; last, Sept. 21, 2010 vs. Tex. |
| **SO** | 214 — 2008 | **H** | 14 — July 17, 2007 at TB |
| **Win Streak** | 7 — 6/6-7/20/06 | **R** | 9 — Twice; last, Aug. 4, 2010 at Bal. |

# HISANORI TAKAHASHI — LHP

**BATS:** LEFT | **THROWS:** LEFT | **HT.:** 5-10 | **WT.** 175 | 21

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 36
**BIRTHPLACE:** Tokyo, Japan
**MARRIED:** Yeyol Takahashi
**CHILDREN:** Sena, Aoba
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, Dec. 2, 2010.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2012

**BORN:** April 2, 1975
**RESIDES:** Tokyo, Japan
**M.L. SERVICE:** 1 year

## 2010 SEASON:

■ In first Major League season, posted a 10-6 record with eight saves and a 3.61 ERA (122 IP - 49 ER) in 53 games (12 starts) with the **Mets**...Allowed 116 hits (13 HR) while walking 43 batters and striking out 114...Converted all eight save opportunities...Became the first Mets pitcher since Roger McDowell in 1986 to post double-digit wins and record eight or more saves in the same season...Became the first Major League pitcher to record double-digit wins and eight saves in the same season since Francisco Cordero in 2006 with the Brewers and Rangers and the first major league rookie to accomplish that feat since Scott Williamson with the Reds in 1999...With his 10 wins, he became the first Mets rookie to win double-digit games since Rick Aguilera in 1985...Began the season pitching out of the bullpen, posting a 3.12 ERA (26 IP - 9 ER) and a 3-1 record in his first 15 games...For the season, he went 6-2 with a 2.04 ERA (57.1 IP - 13 ER) in 41 games out of the bullpen...Finished 4-4 with a 5.01 ERA (64.2 IP - 36 ER) as a starter...Struck out seven in three innings, April 23rd vs. Atlanta...Only two other pitchers in Mets' team history have recorded seven or more strikeouts while pitching three or fewer innings in a game: Galen Cisco, May 25, 1965 and Skip Lockwood, September 19, 1976...Made first career start, May 21st vs. Yankees, throwing six scoreless innings...Did the same on June 18th, becoming only the fourth pitcher in the live ball era (since 1920) to throw six or more scoreless innings in each of first two starts against the Yanks: Sidney Ponson (1998), Scott Sanderson (1990) and Ray Culp (1968)...Became the first Mets pitcher in team history to begin his Major League career with six shutout innings in each of his first two starts...Picked up the 500th win by a Japanese-born player when he beat the Phillies, May 26th at Citi Field...Started on July 22nd at Los Angeles, a 2-0 loss to the Dodgers, tying a season-high with seven

innings and allowed three hits and two earned runs...Walked two and struck out five in the match-up with fellow countryman Hiroki Kuroda, the sixth meeting between Japanese-born starters in Major League history...Struck out a career-best 10 hitters in a 5-4 win, July 31st vs. Arizona...Collected first career save with a perfect inning, August 16th at Houston...Compiled a season-long 13.1-inning scoreless streak from August 15th-September 13th.

## JAPANESE LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, spent his 10th season with the Yomiuri Giants of the Japanese Central League, going 10-6 with one complete game and a 2.94 ERA (144 IP - 47 ER) in 25 starts...Posted his second-lowest single-season ERA (2.94), which ranked sixth in the league...Helped lead Giants to the Japanese Championship...Allowed three or fewer earned runs in 22 of his 25 starts.
- In **2008**, went 8-5 with a 4.13 ERA (122 IP - 56 ER) in 23 games (22 starts)...Helped Yomiuri capture the Central League Championship.
- In **2007**, posted a 14-4 record with two shutouts and a 2.75 ERA (186.2 IP - 57 ER) in 28 games (27 starts)...Led the League with a 2.75 ERA and was named "Best Nine" emblematic of the best player at his position...Posted a career-best 14 wins, including two complete-game shutouts...Notched 141 strikeouts in a career-best 186.2 innings, the second-most of his career.
- In **2006**, went 2-6 with a 4.94 ERA (62 IP - 34 ER) in 35 games (four starts)...Pitched in relief and saved 15 games...Suffered a broken cheek bone after being struck by a line drive...Missed six weeks...His 35 outings were a career-high.
- In **2005**, compiled an 8-12 record with a 4.47 ERA (163 IP - 81 ER) in 27 games (26 starts)...Registered a career-best four complete games, also notched two shutouts.
- In **2004**, saw limited action due to time on the disabled list with a sprained ankle...Finished the season 5-10 with three complete games, one shutout, and a 5.44 ERA (91 IP - 55 ER) in 16 starts.
- In **2003**, registered a 4-4 record with a 3.84 ERA (86.2 IP - 37 ER) in 13 starts...Missed part of the season with left arm stiffness.
- In **2002**, compiled double digit wins for first time in his career, going 10-4 with two complete games and a 3.09 ERA (163.1 IP - 56 ER) in 24 games (23 starts)...Notched a career-best 145 strikeouts...Helped lead Yomiuri to the Japanese League Championship.
- In **2001**, went 9-9 in his second season with Yomiuri, compiling a 3.94 ERA (134.2 IP - 59 ER) in 30 games (23 starts).
- In **2000**, won nine games in rookie season and was a member of the Japanese League Championship squad...Finished season 9-6 with three complete games, two shutouts, and a 3.18 ERA (135.2 IP - 48 ER).



## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Hisanori Takahashi (HEE-son-OR-ee).
- Graduated from Syutoku High School and Komazawa University.
- Selected by the Yomiuri Giants in the first round of the 1999 draft.
- Originally signed by the New York Mets as a minor league free agent, February 11, 2010.

## TAKAHASHI'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2000 | Yomiuri | 9-6 | 3.18 | 24 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 135.2 | 133 | 59 | 48 | 10 | 2 | 36 | – | 102 | 1 | 0 | – |
| 2001 | Yomiuri | 9-9 | 3.94 | 30 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 134.2 | 126 | 65 | 59 | 20 | 3 | 52 | – | 99 | 4 | 0 | – |
| 2002 | Yomiuri | 10-4 | 3.09 | 24 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 163.1 | 143 | 58 | 56 | 16 | 6 | 39 | – | 145 | 4 | 1 | – |
| 2003 | Yomiuri | 4-4 | 3.84 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 86.2 | 79 | 42 | 37 | 14 | 4 | 27 | – | 78 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 2004 | Yomiuri | 5-10 | 5.44 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 91 | 107 | 59 | 55 | 18 | 3 | 26 | – | 61 | 3 | 0 | – |
| 2005 | Yomiuri | 8-12 | 4.47 | 27 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 163 | 171 | 88 | 81 | 18 | 4 | 48 | – | 135 | 1 | 0 | – |
| 2006 | Yomiuri | 2-6 | 4.94 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 62 | 70 | 36 | 34 | 10 | 1 | 15 | – | 51 | 1 | 0 | – |
| 2007 | Yomiuri | 14-4 | 2.75 | 28 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 186.2 | 168 | 63 | 57 | 21 | 2 | 50 | 4 | 141 | 1 | 0 | – |
| 2008 | Yomiuri | 8-5 | 4.13 | 23 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 127 | 63 | 56 | 16 | 5 | 30 | 0 | 94 | 2 | 0 | – |
| 2009 | Yomiuri | 10-6 | 2.94 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 147 | 58 | 47 | 16 | 6 | 36 | 1 | 126 | 0 | 0 | – |
| 2010 | Mets | 10-6 | 3.61 | 53 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 122 | 116 | 51 | 49 | 13 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 114 | 1 | 1 | .252 |
| **JAPAN TOTALS** | | **79-66** | **3.70** | **245** | **202** | **21** | **8** | **15** | **1289** | **1271** | **591** | **530** | **159** | **36** | **359** | **–** | **1032** | **18** | **2** | **–** |

## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

| AVG | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| .063 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P | .952 | 53 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 21 | 0 |

# RICH THOMPSON

RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-1 | **WT.** 205 | 63

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 26 **BORN:** July 1, 1984
**BIRTHPLACE:** Hornsby, Australia **RESIDES:** Sydney, Australia
**MARRIED:** Ashley Beck, Jan. 26, 2008
**CHILDREN:** Richard
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, Feb. 13, 2002.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011 **M.L. SERVICE:** 1 year, 47 days



## 2010 SEASON:

- Saw Major League action for fourth consecutive season, posting a 2-0 record with a 1.37 ERA (19.2 IP - 3 ER) in 13 appearances with **Angels**...Allowed 12 hits (2 HR) while walking four and striking out 15...Set career-high throwing 19.2 innings while allowing a career-low three earned runs...13 appearances matched career-high set in 2009...Was recalled from triple-A **Salt Lake**, July 2 after posting a 1-1 record with two saves and a 0.61 ERA (29.2 IP – 2 ER) in 19 appearances and being named to Pacific Coast League 2010 All-Star Team...Was placed on disabled list, August 7 and reactivated on August 28, missing 18 games with right shoulder inflammation...Recorded first two big league victories in final four appearances after failing to record a decision in first 31 career games spanning four seasons... Limited left-handed batters to a .100 clip (3/30) while right-handers batted .225 (9/40) against him...10 of 13 outings were scoreless...Wife Ashley gave birth to a baby boy, Richard William, Aug. 23rd.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, split season between **Angels** and triple-A **Salt Lake** with three seperate stints in the big leagues... Began season at Salt Lake, making three relief appearances (1-0, 4.50) before being recalled by Angels, April 18... Made three appearances before being optioned, April 25...Also recalled May 27 for his longest stint, making nine appearances before being optioned July 11...Was recalled, September 1 and spent remainder of season on big league roster...Was 0-0 with a 5.13 ERA (19.1 IP - 11 ER) in 13 Major League appearances...Struck out 21 batters in 19.1 IP... Had longest outing of career, October 1 vs. Texas (2.2 IP)...At Salt Lake, finished 3-1 with a 3.12 ERA (43.1 IP - 15 ER) in 29 relief appearances...Allowed 41 hits (7 HR), walked 11 and struck out 51.
- Started the **2008** season pitching in two games for the **Angels** (0-0, 22.50) before being optioned to **Salt Lake** on April 5...Was recalled on April 26 and tossed one scoreless inning at Detroit before being optioned back to Salt Lake on April 28...Posted a 1-0 record with a 4.38 ERA (12.1 IP - 6 ER) in nine games at Salt Lake...Placed on disabled list on May 9 with right shoulder nerve inflammation...Activated off the disabled list on September 1 and recalled on the same day.
- In **2007**, played at all levels during season, including single-A **Rancho Cucamonga**, double-A **Arkansas**, triple-A **Salt Lake** and **Angels**...Was 0-0 with a 0.00 ERA (2 IP, 1 H, 3 SO, 1 WP) in one appearance with Rancho Cucamonga... Pitched in 21 games (three starts) with Arkansas, posting 2-3 record and 2.01 ERA (49.1 IP – 11 ER)...Limited opponents to .193 (34-176) average against...Finished 3-0 with one save and a 2.19 ERA (24.2 IP – 6 ER) in 16 games with Salt Lake...Had contract selected by Angels, Sept. 1...Made Major League debut, Sept. 1 vs. Texas (1 IP, 1 H, 2 SO)...Appeared in seven games, posting no record and 10.80 ERA (6.2 IP – 4 ER)...Overall on season, walked 23 batters and struck out 94...Was MLB Futures Game World Team Selection.
- In **2006**, split season between double-A **Arkansas** and triple-A **Salt Lake**...Was 3-4 with 10 saves and a 5.13 ERA (66.2 IP – 38 ER) in 42 games with Travelers...Led club in saves...30 games finished ranked fourth in Midwest League...Appeared in four games with Bees, posting 0-1 record, one save and 12.46 ERA (4.1 IP – 6 ER).
- In **2005**, spent entire campaign at single-A **Rancho Cucamonga**...Was 6-8 with three saves and a 5.27 ERA (121.1 IP – 71 ER) in 42 games (15 starts)...Ranked tied for second on club in wins, fifth in games, fourth in starts, tied for third in saves, second in innings pitched and third in strikeouts (92)...Finished 2-5 with a 5.80 ERA (76 IP – 49 ER) as starter.
- In **2004**, spent entire campaign at single-A **Rancho Cucamonga**...Was 3-2 with four saves and a 3.94 ERA (77.2 IP – 34 ER) in 41 games (five starts)...Ranked fifth on club in games pitched, third in saves and fourth in strikeouts (71)...Was 2-0 with a 2.93 ERA (27.2 IP – 9 ER) as a starter.
- In **2003**, split season between single-A **Cedar Rapids** and single-A **Rancho Cucamonga**...Was 1-2 with nine saves and a 0.24 ERA (37.2 IP – 1 ER) in 31 games with Cedar Rapids...Average against (.140) was tops in Midwest League...12.90 strikeouts per 9 IP ranked fifth in league...Was second on club in saves...Named to Midwest League All-Star Team...Finished 2-2 with eight saves and a 4.91 ERA (29.1 IP – 16 ER) in 24 games with Quakes...Ranked second on club in saves.
- In **2002**, began professional career with Angels rookie club in **Mesa**...Posted 2-0 record with one save and a 2.70 ERA (23.1 IP – 7 ER) in 15 games...Walked nine batters and struck out 29...Average against was .167, ranking second in league.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Richard Graeme Thompson.
- Graduated St. Ives High School (Sydney, AUS).
- Is a native of Hornsby, Australia...Third Australian native to appear with Angels (Trent Durrington and Craig Shipley).
- Was originally signed by Angels' scout Grant Weir.

## THOMPSON'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002— | Angels (ASL) | 2-0 | 2.70 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 23.1 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 1 | .167 |
| 2003— | Cedar Rapids | 1-2 | 0.24 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 9 | 37.2 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 54 | 6 | 0 | .140 |
| | Cucamonga | 2-2 | 4.91 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 29.1 | 28 | 19 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 33 | 5 | 0 | .246 |
| 2004— | Cucamonga | 3-2 | 3.94 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 77.2 | 76 | 36 | 34 | 9 | 3 | 33 | 2 | 71 | 4 | 1 | .259 |
| 2005— | Cucamonga | 6-8 | 5.27 | 42 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 121.1 | 132 | 76 | 71 | 20 | 2 | 53 | 0 | 92 | 12 | 2 | .277 |
| 2006— | Arkansas | 3-4 | 5.13 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 10 | 66.2 | 52 | 39 | 38 | 13 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 60 | 6 | 1 | .218 |
| | Salt Lake | 0-1 | 12.46 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4.1 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| 2007— | Cucamonga | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .125 |
| | Arkansas | 2-3 | 2.01 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 49.1 | 34 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 50 | 3 | 1 | .193 |
| | Salt Lake | 3-0 | 2.19 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 24.2 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 32 | 3 | 0 | .193 |
| | LAA | 0-0 | 10.80 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .345 |
| 2008— | LAA | 0-0 | 22.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .400 |
| | Salt Lake | 1-0 | 4.05 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13.1 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .240 |
| | Angels (ASL) | 0-0 | 3.00 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .194 |
| 2009— | Salt Lake | 3-1 | 3.12 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 43.1 | 41 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 51 | 2 | 0 | .246 |
| | LAA | 0-0 | 5.12 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19.1 | 27 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 0 | .329 |
| 2010— | Salt Lake | 1-1 | 0.61 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 29.2 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 0 | .177 |
| | LAA | 2-0 | 1.37 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 19.2 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 | .171 |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **2-0** | **5.10** | **35** | **0** | **0** | **12** | **0** | **0** | **47.2** | **53** | **28** | **27** | **12** | **1** | **16** | **0** | **46** | **12** | **0** | **.277** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **27-24** | **3.66** | **302** | **23** | **0** | **146** | **0** | **41** | **531.2** | **457** | **245** | **216** | **63** | **21** | **209** | **4** | **532** | **46** | **6** | **.231** |

Disabling Injuries: 2010 — Right shoulder inflammation, disabled Aug. 7-28.

## THOMPSON'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Wins** | 2 — 2010 | **SO** | 5 — July 28, 2010 vs. Bos. |
| **ERA** | 1.37 — 2010 | **BB** | 2 — 3 times; last, July 8, 2009 vs. Tex. |
| **IP** | 19.2 — 2010 | **IP** | 3 — July 28, 2010 vs. Bos. |
| **SO** | 21 — 2009 | **H** | 4 — 5 times; last, Oct. 1, 2009 vs. Tex. |
| | | **R** | 5 — April 4, 2008 vs. Tex. |

## MOST HOME RUNS BY POSITION

| Position | Player | Home Runs |
|---|---|---|
| Catcher | Mike Napoli | 75 |
| First Base | Wally Joyner | 116 |
| Second Base | Bobby Grich | 137 |
| Shortstop | Dick Schofield | 48 |
| Third Base | Troy Glaus | 169 |
| Left Field | Garret Anderson | 160 |
| Center Field | Jim Edmonds | 114 |
| Right Field | Tim Salmon | 249 |
| Outfielder | Tim Salmon | 249 |
| Designated Hitter | Chili Davis | 108 |
| Pinch Hitter | Jack Howell | 7 |

Home run totals only while playing the position listed

## ANGELS 20-GAME WINNERS

| Wins | Pitcher | Year | Wins | Pitcher | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Nolan Ryan | 1974 | 20 | Bill Singer | 1973 |
| 22 | Clyde Wright | 1970 | 20 | Andy Messersmith | 1971 |
| 21 | Bartolo Colon | 2005 | 20 | Dean Chance | 1964 |
| 21 | Nolan Ryan | 1973 | | | |

# MARK TRUMBO

IF

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-4 | **WT.** 220 | 44

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
**BIRTHPLACE:** Anaheim, CA
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 18th round of 2004 free agent draft
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** Jan. 16, 1986
**RESIDES:** Orange, CA
**M.L. SERVICE:** 27 days



## 2010 SEASON:

- Named Angels Minor League Player of the Year...Set career-bests in nearly every offense category during first season with triple-A **Salt Lake**...Batted .301 (160/532) with 29 doubles, five triples, 36 home runs and 122 RBI...Led all of minor league baseball with 36 HRs...Also led PCL in RBI (122) and runs scored (103)...36 HRs set a new franchise record...Became fifth player in Bees' history to hit 30+ HRs...Batted .351 (71/202) after triple-A All-Star Break to raise average from .270 to .301...Connected for six home runs with 16 RBI over his final nine games with Bees...Named to 2010 PCL Post-Season All-Star team...Recalled by **Angels** on Sept. 6...Made MLB debut Sept. 11 vs. Seattle, striking out in only plate appearance...Two-RBI single in 9th inning on final day of season (Oct. 3 @ Texas) marked first MLB hit..Made first start Sept. 24 vs. White Sox (at first base)...Batted .336 with nine doubles, five home runs, 21 RBI in 28 Venezuelan Winter League games.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- Put together solid season in **2009** in full season jump from single-A to double-A **Arkansas**...Batted .291 (155/533) with a team-leading 15 home runs and 88 RBI in 137 games...Among Texas League leaders, ranked third in doubles (33) and fourth in hits (155) and total bases (241)....Struggled over first two months of season (.231, 6 HR, 27 RBI in 45 games) before ending strong from June-September (.319, 9 HR, 61 RBI in 92 games)...Named to Texas League All-Star team.
- In **2008**, spent majority of season with **Rancho Cucamonga**...Batted .283 with 26 home runs and 68 RBI in 103 games...Called up to double-A **Arkansas** on July 28 and went 5-for-5 with two home runs in his first game...Helped Arkansas to 2008 Texas League Championship...Finished season with a combined .281 average, leading Angels organization with 32 home runs and 93 RBI...Named to California League Post-Season All-Star team.
- In **2007**, played second season at **Cedar Rapids**, batting .272 with 14 home runs...Led club with 128 hits, 76 RBI, 128 games and 471 at-bats.
- In **2006**, spent entire season at **Cedar Rapids** batting .220 with 13 home runs and 59 RBI in 118 games...Connected for a season-high four hits with one home run and two RBI on June 4 against Burlington.
- In **2005**, began professional career at **Orem** batting .274 with 10 home runs and 45 RBI...Collected a season-high three hits with two home runs and four RBI on June 23 against Ogden...Tied for Pioneer League lead (with teammate Dallas Morris) in doubles (23) and ranked second in extra-base hits (34).

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Mark Daniel Trumbo.
- Attended Villa Park HS (CA) where he pitched and played infield...Earned High School All-America honors in 2005 after hitting .425 and going 10-2 with 2.20 ERA on mound...Named second team All-American in 2004 as utilityman.
- Had scholarship to University of Southern California before being selected in 18th round of the 2004 free agent draft.
- Grew up as Angels fan and lives 10 minutes from Angel Stadium.
- Originally signed by **Angels**' scout Tim Corcoran.

## TRUMBO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005—Orem | .274 | 71 | 299★ | 45 | 82 | 23★ | 1 | 10 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 67 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .458 | .322 | 8 |
| 2006—Cedar Rapids | .220 | 118 | 428 | 43 | 94 | 19 | 0 | 13 | 59 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 44 | 1 | 99 | 5 | 5 | 8 | .355 | .293 | 18 |
| 2007—Cedar Rapids | .272 | 128 | 471 | 57 | 128 | 27 | 2 | 14 | 76 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 34 | 1 | 98 | 10 | 8 | 15 | .427 | .326 | 12 |
| 2008—Cucamonga | .283 | 103 | 407 | 70 | 115 | 28 | 2 | 26 | 68 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 26 | 4 | 67 | 7 | 3 | 12 | .553 | .329 | 20 |
| Arkansas | .276 | 32 | 123 | 13 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .496 | .311 | 2 |
| 2009—Arkansas | .291 | 137 | 533 | 54 | 155 | 35 | 3 | 15 | 88 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 100 | 6 | 3 | 22 | .452 | .333 | 10 |
| 2010—Salt Lake | .301 | 139 | 532 | 103★ | 160 | 29 | 5 | 36★ | 122★ | 0 | 4 | 1 | 58 | 8 | 126 | 3 | 4 | 12 | .577 | .368 | 12 |
| LAA | .067 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .067 | .125 | 1 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | **.275** | **728** | **2793** | **385** | **768** | **168** | **14** | **120** | **483** | **4** | **30** | **15** | **227** | **20** | **586** | **34** | **27** | **76** | **.474** | **.330** | **82** |

★ led or tied for league lead

# LOEK VAN MIL

RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 7-1 | **WT.** 220 | 59

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
**BORN:** Sept. 15, 1984
**BIRTHPLACE:** Oss, Netherlands
**RESIDES:** Oss, Noord-Brandt, Netherlands
**ACQUIRED:** As PTBNL in exchange for LHP Brian Fuentes, Aug. 27, 2010 (Named Sept. 1, 2010)
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

## 2010 SEASON:

- Began fifth professional season in Twins organization with **Fort Myers** where he pitched in just three games before being promoted to **New Britain**...Appeared in 23 games for the Rock Cats, posting a 1-2 record with one save and a 6.37 ERA (29.2 IP - 21 ER)...On Sept. 1, was announced as the player to be named later in the August 27th trade that sent LHP Brian Fuentes to Minnesota...Was placed on Angels' 40-man roster and reported to double-A **Arkansas**, where he pitched just one inning, Sept. 4 vs. Springfield.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, spent majority of season with **Fort Meyers**, compiling five saves and a 2.86 ERA (34.1 IP - 11 ER) in 25 relief appearances...Promoted to **New Britain**, where he posted a 1-1 record with one save and a 2.45 ERA (7.1 IP - 2 ER) in eight games...Missed first seven weeks of season recovering from partially torn ulnar collateral ligament in right arm.
- In **2008**, spent entire season with **Beloit**, going 2-2 with three saves and a 3.22 ERA (44.2 IP - 16 ER) in 28 appearances...Went 1-0 with three saves and a 2.59 ERA before the All-Star break and was selected to participate in the Midwest League All-Star game.
- In **2007**, registered a 2-2 record with a 2.63 ERA (24 IP - 7 ER) in 13 games with **Elizabethton**...Limited opponents to a .171 average, striking out 23 batters in 24 innings pitched...Represented his country in 2007 Baseball World Cup.
- In **2006**, spent first professional season in America with **GCL Twins**, posting a 1-2 record with a 3.30 ERA (43.2 IP - 16 ER) in 10 games (eight starts).

## MISCELLANEOUS:

- Ludovicus "Loek" Jacobus Maria Van Mil...First name is pronounced "Luke".
- Was originally signed by Twins' scout Howard Norsetter as a non-drafted free agent, July 7, 2005...Attended Erasmus High School in the Netherlands.
- Represented his country in the 2007 Baseball World Cup and was selected to the Dutch National Team for the 2008 Olympics, but could not play due to injury.
- At 7'1", Van Mil is the tallest player in professional baseball.

## VAN MIL'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006— | GCL Twins | 1-2 | 3.30 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43.2 | 51 | 31 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 1 | .290 |
| 2007— | Elizabethton | 2-2 | 2.63 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 23 | 7 | 1 | .171 |
| 2008— | Beloit | 2-2 | 3.22 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 44.2 | 36 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 42 | 8 | 0 | .221 |
| 2009— | Fort Myers | 0-0 | 2.86 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 34.2 | 29 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 0 | .236 |
| | New Britain | 1-1 | 2.45 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .269 |
| 2010— | Fort Myers | 0-1 | 4.50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .267 |
| | New Britain | 1-2 | 6.37 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.2 | 40 | 24 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 0 | .315 |
| | Arkansas | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **7-10** | **3.57** | **111** | **8** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **9** | **189** | **181** | **101** | **75** | **12** | **14** | **105** | **5** | **144** | **24** | **2** | **.253** |

# JORDAN WALDEN — RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-5 | **WT.** 235 | 51

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
**BIRTHPLACE:** Fort Worth, TX
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 12th round of the 2006 free agent draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**BORN:** Nov. 16, 1987
**RESIDES:** Fort Worth, TX
**M.L. SERVICE:** 43 days



## 2010 SEASON:

- Began season at double-A **Arkansas** where he went went 1-1 with a 3.35 ERA (43 IP – 16 ER) in 38 relief appearances...Was named Texas League Midseason All-Star...Made a brief stop in **Salt Lake** where he posted a 4.05 ERA (6.2 IP – 3 ER) in six games prior to being recalled on August 22 by **Angels**...Made Major League debut in the ninth inning on the same day at Minnesota (1 IP, 1 H, 1 BB, 2 SO)...Finished season 0-1 with one save and a 2.35 ERA (15.1 IP - 4 ER) in 16 appearances...Recorded first career save, Sept. 19 at Tampa Bay (0.1 IP)...12 of 16 outings were scoreless...Led Halos pitchers with 13.5 strikeouts per 9 IP...Recorded 23 strikeouts (7 BB) in first 16 appearances (15.1 IP) in Majors.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, spent entire season at Arkansas, compiling a 1-5 record with a 5.25 ERA (60 IP - 35 ER) in 13 starts... Named to *Baseball America's* Top 100 Prospects (No. 70), but spent majority of season on disabled list with inflammation in his right elbow.
- In **2008**, began season at Cedar Rapids, posting a 4-6 record with one complete game and a 2.18 ERA (107.1 IP - 26 ER) in 18 starts...Limited batters to a .207 clip...Promoted to Rancho Cucamonga where he registered a 5-2 record with a 4.04 ERA (49 IP - 22 ER) in nine starts with the Quakes...Earned California League Pitcher of the Week honors for the week of August 11.
- In **2007**, spent first professional season with Orem going 1-1 with a 3.08 ERA (64.1 IP - 22 ER) in 15 starts.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Jordan Craig Walden.
- Was originally signed by Angels' scout Arnold Bathwaite.
- Attended Mansfield HS (TX) and Grayson County College.

## WALDEN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007— | Orem | 1-1 | 3.08 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64.1 | 49 | 27 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 63 | 3 | 0 | .209 |
| 2008— | Cedar Rapids | 4-6 | 2.18 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107.1 | 80 | 32 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 91 | 5 | 1 | .207 |
| | Cucamonga | 5-2 | 4.04 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49.0 | 42 | 30 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 50 | 3 | 0 | .226 |
| 2009— | Arkansas | 1-5 | 5.25 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 72 | 39 | 35 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 57 | 7 | 1 | .301 |
| 2010— | Arkansas | 1-1 | 3.35 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 8 | 43 | 44 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 38 | 5 | 0 | .277 |
| | Salt Lake | 0-0 | 4.05 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .296 |
| | LAA | 0-1 | 2.35 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 15.1 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 1 | .224 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **12-15** | **3.38** | **99** | **55** | **1** | **32** | **0** | **8** | **330.1** | **295** | **149** | **124** | **16** | **11** | **126** | **3** | **302** | **23** | **2** | **.239** |

## MVP AWARD WINNERS

**American League MVP**
1. Don Baylor - 1979
2. V. Guerrero - 2004

**World Series MVP**
1. Troy Glaus - 2002

**ALCS MVP**
1. Fred Lynn - 1982
2. Adam Kennedy - 2002

**All-Star Game MVP**
1. Fred Lynn - 1983
2. Garret Anderson - 2003

**All-Star Futures Game MVP**
1. Hank Conger - 2010

# JERED WEAVER

RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-7 | **WT.** 215 | 36

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
**BIRTHPLACE:** Northridge, CA
**BORN:** Oct. 4, 1982
**RESIDES:** Simi Valley, CA
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round (12th overall) of 2004 free agent draft
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**M.L. SERVICE:** 4 yrs., 129 days

## 2010 SEASON:

■ Completed fifth season with **Angels**, earning second consecutive Nick Adenhart Award for Pitcher of the Year after going 13-12 with a 3.01 ERA (224.1 IP - 75 ER) in 34 starts...Allowed 187 hits (23 HR) while walking 54 batters and striking out 233...Set career-highs and led club in starts, innings pitched and strikeouts while earning first career All-Star selection...Finished season as the Major League strikeout leader, becoming the first Angel to accomplish the feat since Nolan Ryan in 1977 (341)...His 233 strikeouts rank 10th in Angels' single-season history – most since Nolan Ryan's 260 strikeouts in 1978...Surpassing the 200 strikeout mark for first time in career, Weaver joined teammate Ervin Santana (2008) as only Angels to record 200-or-more strikeouts since 2000...Among league leaders, placed first in strikeouts, fifth in ERA, fourth in innings pitched, sixth in average against (.222), and first in home ERA...His 1.86 home ERA is the third lowest mark in Angels' history (min. 10 starts)...With 10th victory on August 1st, became the first Angel in club history to begin career with 10-or-more wins in each of first five seasons...With victory on August 6 notched 30th career road victory, becoming only the second pitcher in Angels history to win at least 30 of his first 50 road decisions (J. Washburn, 33-17)...With 11 strikeouts on August 29, notched fifth start of 2010 with 11-or-more strikeouts, becoming the first Angels hurler to do so since Nolan Ryan did it five times in 1979...Allowed three earned runs-or-less in 27 of 34 starts...Tossed six innings-or-more in 24 of final 25 starts...Posted a 2.32 ERA (50.1 IP – 13 ER) over his final seven starts.

### STRIKEOUT KING

**In 2010, Weaver became the first Angel to lead the Majors in strikeouts since Nolan Ryan in 1977. His 233 strikeouts were 10th most in Angels' single-season history and the most thrown by an Angels hurler since Nolan Ryan struck out 260 batters in 1978.**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

■ Two-time winner of Nick Adenhart Award (2009-10) earned first All-Star selection in 2010...Led Majors in strikeouts with 233, becoming first Angel to lead Majors in strikeouts since Nolan Ryan in 1977 (341)...His 233 strikeouts rank 10th in Angels' single-season history – most since Nolan Ryan's 260 strike outs in 1978...Is first Angel in club history to begin career with 10-or-more wins in each of first five seasons...33-16 with a 2.92 ERA in career at Angel Stadium...Owns eight career games with 10-or-more strikeouts...In 2008, dropped 1-0 decision vs. Los Angeles, June 28 at Dodger Stadium, combining with Jose Arredondo on eight inning (unofficial) no-hitter...Lone unearned run scored in fifth inning on two errors (Weaver & Jeff Mathis) and a sacrifice fly...Marked fifth time (second combined) in modern era of Major League Baseball that a team (first vs. Angels) has won without benefit of a hit...Marked ninth time (second combined) Angels have held team hitless in a game and first since Mark Langston-Mike Witt, April 11, 1990 vs. Seattle (1-0 win)...In 2006, opened major league career with 9-0 record, tying AL rookie record as starting pitcher to open career (Whitey Ford of Yankees in 1950)...Jered and Jeff Weaver were the third pair of brothers to appear with the Angels (Bengie & Jose Molina, Stu & Stan Cliburn) and the 17th set of brothers (since 1900) to be on the same pitching staff...Notables on the list include: Christy & Henry Mathewson (NY Giants, 1906 - 07), Dizzy & Paul Dean (St. Louis, 1934 - 37), Phil & Joe Niekro (Atlanta 1972 - 73, N.Y. Yankees, 1985), Jim & Gaylord Perry (Cleveland, 1974 - 75), Paul & Rick Reuschel (Chicago Cubs, 1975 - 78), Mickey & Rick Mahler (Atlanta 1979), Ramon & Pedro Martinez (L.A. Dodgers, 1992 - 93), Andy & Alan Benes (St. Louis, 1996 - 97, 2000 - 01).

## POST-SEASON EXPERIENCE:

■ In **2009**, made four postseason appearances, two starts, posting a 1-0 record with a 2.63 ERA (13.2 IP - 4 ER)...Made second career postseason start in Game 2 of Division Series vs. Boston, throwing 7.1 innings (2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 7 SO) in Angels' 4-1 win...Made three appearances, one start, in Championship Series vs. New York...In **2008**, made the first relief appearance of his career in Game 3 of Division Series vs. Boston at Fenway Park and earned win...In **2007**, was starting pitcher in Game 3 of ALDS vs. Boston...Dropped 9-1 decision in five-plus innings pitched (4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 HR, 3 BB, 5 SO)...HRs were back-to-back in fourth inning by David Ortiz and Manny Ramirez.

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, completed fourth season and put together a career-year with **Angels**...Voted as honoree of inaugural Nick Adenhart Award for team Pitcher of the Year...Was 16-8 with four complete games, two shutouts and a 3.75 ERA (211 IP - 88 ER) in 33 starts…Set career-bests leading Halos in wins, starts, innings pitched, complete games and strikeouts (174)…Among AL leaders, ranked T3rd in CG's (4), tied for 7th in wins, 9th in ERA, 10th in innings pitched and 10th in strikeouts...Earned victory in first start, April 10 vs. Red Sox, club's first game following tragic death of Nick Adenhart (6-3 win; 6.2 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 8 SO)...Recorded first career complete game, May 7 vs. Blue Jays (6-1 win; 9 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 8 SO)…Tossed another complete game 10 days later at Rangers, May 17 (3-0 loss; 8 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 7 SO)…Recorded first career shutout vs. Padres, June 14 (6-0 win; 9 IP, 5 H, 1 BB, 5 SO)…Shutout capped four-game win streak in which he posted a 1.20 ERA (30 IP – 4 ER)…Faced brother Jeff Weaver (Dodgers), June 20th, becoming eighth brother-tandem in ML history (21st overall occurrence) to face off as starting pitchers and first since Alan and Andy Benes in 2002…Entered All-Star break with 10-3 record…Recorded career-high 11 strikeouts in two-straight starts, August 2 at Twins and August 8 vs. Rangers…Became first Angels pitcher with 10 or more strikeouts in consecutive starts since John Lackey had 10 strikeouts in three consecutive starts in 2006 (July 2-14)…Posted fourth career complete game at Cleveland, August 19 (9 IP, 7 H, 1 BB, 2 SO)…Went 9-3 at home with a 2.90 ERA (115 IP - 37 ER) compared to 7-5 with a 4.78 ERA (96 IP - 51 ER) on the road…His 2.90 ERA at Angel Stadium was 5th best home ERA in AL...Had six consecutive scoreless inning streaks of nine or more, with a high of 11, twice.
- Completed his third season with **Angels** in **2008**...Was 11-10 with a 4.33 ERA (176.2 IP – 85 ER) in career-high 30 starts…Logged career-best 152 strikeouts and 176.2 IP...Scratched from September 5 start at Chicago and September 9 vs. New York due to laceration of finger tips on middle and ring fingers of right hand…Injury occurred when fingers were cut by staples on underside of dugout bench at Comerica Park in Detroit…Dropped 1-0 decision vs. Los Angeles, June 28 at Dodger Stadium, combining with Jose Arredondo on eight inning (unofficial) no-hitter…Lone unearned run scored in fifth inning on two errors (Weaver & Jeff Mathis) and a sacrifice fly…Marked fifth time (second combined) in modern era of Major League Baseball that a team (first vs. Angels) has won without benefit of a hit and first since April 12, 1992 (first game of a doubleheader) – Indians beat Boston, 2-1, in Cleveland despite getting no-hit for 8.0 innings by Matt Young…Marked ninth time (second combined) Angels have held team hitless in a game and first since Mark Langston-Mike Witt, April 11, 1990 vs. Seattle (1-0 win)…Equaled career-best 8 IP (three times), June 10, 2008 vs. Tampa Bay (6-1 win) and May 24, 2008 at Chicago (2-0 win)…Also pitched 8 innings, August 29, 2007 at Seattle…Has yet to lose three straight starts in career…Made first career Opening Day start, March 31, 2008 at Minnesota (3-2 loss; 6.1 IP, 8 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 5 SO)…Allowed fourth career first inning leadoff home run, April 22, 2008 at Boston (Jacoby Ellsbury)…Allowed fifth leadoff HR, July 22 vs. Cleveland (Grady Sizemore)…Was 5-0 with a 1.37 ERA (26.1 IP, 18 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 HR, 3 BB, 19 SO) in six Spring Training starts in 2008.
- In **2007**, Completed second season with **Angels**, registering 13-7 record and 3.91 ERA (161 IP – 70 ER) in 28 starts…Began season on 15-day disabled list and was placed on DL March 31 (retroactive to March 23), due to recovery from biceps tendinitis…Recalled from rehab and activated from DL, April 17…Was 1-0 with a 0.82 ERA (11 IP – 1 ER) in two rehabilitation starts with single-A **Rancho Cucamonga**…Did not pitch in game with Angels in Spring Training…13 wins surpasses total from 2006 (11)…Pitched eight innings, August 29 at Seattle, marking longest outing of career (8-2 win)…Won five straight decisions (seven starts), May 14-June 16…Posted 3.49 ERA (38.6 IP – 15 ER) during streak…Did not strike out a batter, June 10 at St. Louis, for lone time in a start in career (42 starts)…Career ERA reached above 3.00 for first time (3.04) in brief tenure after 28 starts…Last pitcher to keep ERA below 3.00 in first 27 appearances of career as starter only was Aaron Sele of Boston in 1993-94 (ERA topped 3.00 in 29th start – 3.09)…Limited opponents to three earned runs-or-less in 21 of 28 starts…Pitched into seventh inning-or-later eight times (5-1 record)…Allowed 17 home runs in 161 innings pitched (0.95 per 9 IP)…Strikeout high was nine, May 3 at Kansas City (6 IP)…Was 3-1 with a 3.82 ERA in May and 2-1 with a 2.01 ERA in June…Allowed first career grand slam, August 18 at Boston (David Ortiz)…Walked 45 batters (3 IBB) and struck out 115 (1.60 BB & 4.11 SO per start)…Angels were 16-12 in his starts.
- In **2006**, was recalled by **Angels** from triple-A **Salt Lake**, June 30…Was 11-2 with a 2.56 ERA (123 IP – 35 ER) in 19 starts with Angels overall…Among A.L. rookie leaders, ranked third in ERA, third in wins, tied for fourth in starts, fourth in innings pitched, third in strikeouts and third in average against (.209)…Opened Major League career with 9-0 record, tying A.L. rookie record as starting pitcher to open career (Whitey Ford of Yankees in 1950)…Marked only third pitcher in last 100 years to go undefeated in first 12 starts in majors while winning at least nine of those games; Ford (1950) and Livan Hernandez (1997) were both 9-0 at that juncture of their careers…No pitcher has posted a better mark in first 12 big-league starts since Hooks Wiltse, who won each of his first 12 for the 1904 Giants…Previous pitcher to win first nine career decisions as starter was Livan Hernandez of Florida in 1997…Only four other pitchers in MLB history began career 9-0 as starter: Hernandez with Florida in 1997 (9-0), Kirk Rueter with Montreal in 1993-94 (10-0), Ford with Yankees in 1950 (9-0) and Wiltse with NY Giants in 1904 (12-0)…Nine-game win streak equaled longest in major leagues this season (four other players)…Won first seven Major League starts, becoming first Angel to do so in club history (Bo Belinsky – 5, April 18-May 11, 1962)…Was first pitcher in Major Leagues to win first seven starts of career since Fernando Valenzuela of the Dodgers in 1981 (first eight starts) and first in A.L. since adoption of designated hitter in 1973 (Baltimore's Ben McDonald won first five starts in 1990)…Defeated Erik Bedard and Baltimore, 10-1, May 27 at Angel Stadium…Start marked Major League debut and first ML win…Limited Orioles to three hits in seven innings pitched…Just one baserunner reached third base…Threw 97 pitches, 64 strikes…Including final three-plus starts with triple-A Salt Lake, posted 40.1 consecutive scoreless innings pitched, May 6-June 2…Missed scheduled start, July 17 vs. Cleveland, due to tendinitis in right biceps…Allowed career-high four home runs, August 29 at Seattle.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2006**, began second professional season at triple-A **Salt Lake**...Finished season with a 6-1 record, two complete game shutouts and a 1.99 ERA (77 IP – 17 ER) in 12 games (11 starts)...Allowed 63 hits (7 HRs), walked 10 and struck out 93 batters...Named Organization Pitcher of the Month for May, posting 2-0 record and 0.32 ERA (28 IP – 1 ER) in four starts...Struck out 10-or-more batters three times, including professional best 14, June 23 vs. Sacramento...Posted consecutive scoreless innings streak of 27.1, May 6-22, tying franchise record set by Kevin Gregg (now held by Joe Saunders)...Lone relief appearance came April 29 at Tacoma (first of career)...Had contract purchased by Angels, May 26.
- In **2005**, was 3-3 with a 3.98 ERA (43 IP – 19 ER) in eight starts at double-A **Arkansas** and 4-1 with a 3.82 ERA (33 IP – 14 ER) in seven starts at single-A **Rancho Cucamonga** in 2005...Named California League Pitcher of the Month for July (4-0, 1.52 ERA) and Pitcher of the Week honors for July 11-17 & July 18-24...Played for Scottsdale Scorpions in Arizona Fall League (1-3, 5.47 ERA, 7 GS)...Selected by Angels in first-round (12th pick overall) of 2004 Free Agent Amateur Draft...Signed with Angels, May 30, 2005.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Jered David Weaver...Attended Simi Valley (CA) HS and Long Beach (CA) State Univ...Originally signed by Angels' scout Bobby DeJardin.
- As Sports Ambassador for Special Olympics Southern California, Weaver participates in special events, is featured in Special Olympics PSA's and donates items for auctions to benefit the organization.
- 9-0 career start was ranked as one of the "Top 10 Moments of 2006" by the LA Sports Council.
- Appeared on the cover of the Sony PlayStation game "MVP 07 NCAA Baseball".
- Named to 2005 Regional Olympic Qualifying Team roster.
- Finished college career with 37-9 record and 2.43 ERA (370 IP-100 ER) in three seasons at Long Beach State University (CA)...Allowed 248 hits and 73 walks while posting school-record 431 career strikeouts...Is career leader for Big West Conference and 49ers in victories and is two-time first team All-American and co-Big West Player of the Year (along with teammate Abe Alvarez in 2003 and Cal State Fullerton's Jason Windsor in 2004)...In junior season, struck out 213 batters, setting new conference and school records for single season strikeouts (No. 6 in NCAA)...Posted 14 games with 10 strikeouts-or-more...Limited opponents to a .162 batting average, led the nation in wins and strikeouts and ranked third in ERA...Led Long Beach State (40-21) to NCAA Division I Super Regional finish in 2004...Won record six Louisville Slugger/Collegiate Baseball Player of the Week Awards and 13 Conference Pitcher of the Week honors, also won eight National Player of the Year Awards (Golden Spikes Award, Dick Howser Award, Roger Clemens Award, *Baseball America* and Collegiate Baseball Player of the Year, NCBWA, ABCA and Collegebaseballinsider.com) in 2004.
- Lettered three years in baseball and two in basketball at Simi Valley High (CA)...Earned All-CIF, All-League and first team All-*L.A. Times* honors in baseball...Brother, Jeff, (who pitched for the Angels in part of 2006) has pitched in the Major Leagues since 1999 while cousin Jed plays football for Detroit Lions and cousin Dan played football at Oregon (2000-03).



## WEAVER'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005— | Cucamonga | 4-1 | 3.82 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 25 | 18 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 49 | 1 | 0 | .205 |
| | Arkansas | 3-3 | 3.98 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 43 | 22 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 46 | 1 | 0 | .250 |
| 2006— | Salt Lake | 6-1 | 1.99 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 77 | 63 | 19 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 93 | 0 | 0 | .226 |
| | LAA | 11-2 | 2.56 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 94 | 36 | 35 | 15 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 105 | 2 | 0 | .209 |
| 2007— | Cucamonga(1) | 1-0 | 0.82 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .132 |
| | LAA | 13-7 | 3.91 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 178 | 77 | 70 | 17 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 115 | 4 | 0 | .280 |
| 2008— | LAA | 11-10 | 4.33 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 176.2 | 173 | 88 | 85 | 20 | 6 | 54 | 4 | 152 | 3 | 0 | .254 |
| 2009— | LAA | 16-8 | 3.75 | 33 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 211 | 196 | 91 | 88 | 26 | 4 | 66 | 3 | 174 | 3 | 0 | .246 |
| 2010— | LAA | 13-12 | 3.01 | 34 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 224.1 | 187 | 83 | 75 | 23 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 233★ | 7 | 1 | .222 |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **64-39** | **3.55** | **144** | **144** | **4** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **896.0** | **828** | **375** | **353** | **101** | **15** | **252** | **11** | **779** | **19** | **1** | **.243** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **14-5** | **2.85** | **29** | **28** | **2** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **164.0** | **136** | **60** | **52** | **16** | **3** | **39** | **0** | **200** | **2** | **0** | **.221** |

**(1)** rehab assignment
Disabling Injuries: 2007 — Recovery from right biceps tendonitis, disabled March 23-April 17.

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | Club, Site | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010— | LAA, LAA | | | | | DNP | | | | | | | | |

## DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007— | LAA, Bos. | 0-1 | 3.60 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5+ | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 2008— | LAA, Bos. | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 2009— | LAA, Bos. | 1-0 | 1.23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| **Totals** | | **2-1** | **1.88** | **3** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **14.1** | **7** | **3** | **3** | **6** | **15** |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | — LAA, NYY | 0-0 | 4.26 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 |

## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

| AVG | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| .136 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 1 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P | .945 | 144 | 46 | 75 | 7 | 128 | 1 |

## WEAVER'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wins | 16 — 2009 | SO | 12 — May 12, 2010 vs. TB |
| ERA | 3.01 — 2010 | BB | 4 — 10 times; last, Aug. 22, 2010 at Minn. |
| IP | 224.1 — 2010 | IP | 9 — 3 times; last, Aug. 19, 2009 at Cle. |
| SO | 233 — 2010 | H | 12 — Twice; last, June 8, 2010 at Oak. |
| Win streak | 9 — 5/27-8/18/06 | R | 8 — Twice; last, Aug. 14, 2009 at Bal. |

# VERNON WELLS — OF

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-1 | **WT.** 230 — 10

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
**BORN:** December 8, 1978
**BIRTHPLACE:** Shreveport, LA
**RESIDES:** Southlake, TX
**MARRIED:** Charlene
**CHILDREN:** Jayce, Christian
**ACQUIRED:** From Toronto in exhange for Mike Napoli & Juan Rivera, Jan. 21, 2011
**SIGNED THRU:** 2014
**M.L. SERVICE:** 9 yrs., 133 days

## 2010 SEASON:

- Played in 157 games hitting .273 (161/590) with 44 doubles, 31 home runs and 88 RBI...515 slugging pct. marked his best since 2006 campaign (.542)...Named to third All-Star team (also 2003 & 2006)...Became just fourth Blue Jay to record at least three seasons of 30 or more home runs (Delgado, Carter and McGriff)... Finished 4th in A.L. in extra-base hits (78), 7th in doubles and 7th in home runs...On Sept. 13 played in his 1,350th game as a Blue Jay outfielder passing Lloyd Moseby for club record...Had three multi-homer games (Apr. 5 at TEX, June 24 vs. STL and Sept. 7 vs. TEX) to give him 21 for his career...Participated in HR Derby at Angel Stadium during All-Star Break...Hit .321 at home with 25 doubles, two triples, 20 home runs and 54 RBI in 77 games...Over the last 30 games of 2010, hit .303 (33/109) with six doubles, one triple, eight home runs and 21 RBI...Had a season high 14-game hitting streak (May 21-June 6) hitting .321 (18/56) with seven doubles and four home runs...Did not commit an error in 151 games in centerfield (359 total chances), the second time in his career he has posted an errorless season (also 2005 in 363 total chances).

### TOP OF THE CLASS

**Vernon Wells is the ALL-TIME American League leader in outfield fielding percentage at .993 (21 errors in 3,213 total chances)... Based on a minimum of 1,000 games in outfield.**

### HUNGRY FOR OCTOBER

**Wells has played 1,393 big league games over 12 years without a post-season appearance, a streak exceeded only by Adam Dunn among active players.**

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- Three-time All-Star (2003, 2006, 2010) and Rawlings Gold Glove recipient (2004-06)...Also a 2003 Louisville Silver Slugger Award winner...Named as 2010 Branch Rickey Award winner for his community endeavors...Entering 2011, he is the all-time A.L. leader in outfield fielding percentage at .993 (21 errors in 3,213 total chances) - based on a minimum of 1,000 games in outfield...He has played two full seasons in the outfield without committing an

error (2010 & 2005) and two full seasons with just one error (2009 & 2004)...Among A.L. centerfielders dating back to 2002, leads all in games (1297), runs (748), hits (1442), doubles (319), home runs (213), RBI (767) and extra base hits (562)...Among Blue Jays all-time leaders, ranks 3rd in games played (1393), 1st in at-bats (5470), 2nd in runs (789), 2nd in hits (1529), 2nd in doubles (339), 2nd in home runs (223), 2nd in extra base hits (592), 2nd in RBI (813), 2nd in total bases (2597), 6th in walks (406) and 3rd in times on base (1964)...An MVP candidate in 2003 campaign in which he batted .317 with 49 doubles, 33 home runs and 117 RBI...He led the A.L. in total bases (373), doubles (49) and hits (215)...His 215 hits an 2003 remain a Toronto single-season record...One of two players in Jays' history with seven or more seasons with 20 or more homers (Delgado-9)...In 2002 became the youngest Blue Jay to drive in 100 or more runs in a season at the age of 23...Just the third CF in MLB history to record 100 RBI in each of his first two full seasons...The others are Joe DiMaggio (NYY) and Al Simmons (PHI)...Has 21 multi-HR games (6 vs. Baltimore).

**TOP OF THE CHARTS**

**Among A.L. centerfielders dating back to 2002, Wells leads all in games (1297), runs (748), hits (1442), doubles (319), home runs (213), RBI (767) and extra base hits (562)**

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2009**, completed his 11th big league season and eighth full season with **Blue Jays**...Posted double-digit home runs for eighth consecutive season...Finished month of September batting .312 (34/109) with nine extra base hits and 12 RBI in 29 games...Batted .330 over his final 27 games, collecting 11 multi-hit efforts...Swiped 17 bases to match career-high in 2006...Made only one error in 155 games in centerfield for a .997 fielding percentage...His .997 percentage ranked T-1st in Majors with Torii Hunter, Carlos Gomez, Shane Victorino & Nate McLouth.
- In **2008**, battled through an injury-plagued season with **Toronto** to hit .300 with a club-high 20 home runs & 78 RBI in 108 games...On Aug. 13 at Detroit, hit grand slam off Kenny Rogers, 5th of his career...Homered in three straight contests (four HRs total) from Aug. 23-26...Had two stints on disabled list...Placed on 15-day D.L. with a fractured left wrist on May 10, occurred on a sliding catch the night before in Cleveland...Made a rehab assignment with Dunedin (AA), appearing in two games before being activated on June 7...Went back on D.L. on July 10 (left hamstring strain)...Made a rehab assignment with Syracuse (AAA), appearing in two games before being activated on Aug. 10...Missed a total of 52 games due to injury.
- In **2007**, limited to a .245 clip, 16 home runs and 80 RBI in 149 games with **Jays**...Recorded his 1000th career hit on June 22 on a single in 7th inning off Clay Buchholz...Became eighth Blue Jay to reach 1,000 hits and did so in 890 career games (3rd fastest in club history)...On Sept. 21, was placed on 60-day disabled list (left shoulder)...Underwent arthroscopic surgery on Sept. 25 to assess a cyst and repair the labrum in his left shoulder...Procedure performed by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, Alabama.
- In **2006**, hit .303 (185/611) with 40 doubles, 32 home runs and 106 RBI in 154 games...Named to second A.L. All-Star team...Logged 100 RBI for third time of career and 30 HR for second time...Captured his third consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award (2004-2006)...Became just the fourth player in Jays' history to hit 20 or more home runs in five or more seasons...Recorded 500th career RBI Sept. 24 vs. Boston...Posted three home runs in one game May 30 vs. Boston and totaled six multi-HR games on season...Had a hit streak of 12 games to begin season, batting .420 (21/50) over the stretch...Hit nine home runs in April establishing a new monthly high (previous best was eight in June '03 and July '03)...Reached base safely in his and the club's first 29 games...Reached base in 29 straight team games to begin season, the longest by any Blue Jay in club history...Represented the longest streak in the Majors...On July 20 vs. NYY, hit his third career walk-off home run in 11th inning off closer Mariano Rivera...Hit eight home runs vs. Boston...Named A.L. Player of the Week (July 17-23), hitting .448 (13/29) with a .966 slugging pct., three doubles, four home runs, 10 RBI & 28 total bases...Marked second time in career to capture Player of the Week honors.
- In **2005**, led **Blue Jays** with 28 home runs and 97 RBI in 156 games...Named as a Rawlings Gold Glove winner for second consecutive year, first Blue Jay to win back-to-back Gold Gloves since Roberto Alomar (1991-1995) and Devon White (1991-1995)...Collected a team-high 61 extra-base hits...Had a team-high 52 multi-hit games, including 12 three-hit games...Led all A.L. outfielders in fielding percentage at 1.000...Did not commit an error in 363 total chances, recording 351 putouts and 12 outfield assists.
- In **2004**, named as a Rawlings Gold Glove Winner for first time in career...First Blue Jay to win award since Shawn Green in 1999...Third consecutive season with 20 plus home runs...Last two homer game came on Sept. 16 at SkyDome vs. Baltimore, with second home run reaching the 500 level (445 feet)...June 16 though July 15 was on disabled list with a strained right calf...Returned from D.L. on July 16...July 28 at Rogers Centre vs. NYY hit a 10th inning walk-off home run for a 3-2 win...Was second career walk-off homer and first career extra inning home run...Led A.L. centerfielders with a .997 fielding mark...Placed second among all A.L. outfielders in fielding percentage.
- In **2003**, put together finest season of career to finish as strong A.L. MVP candidate...Batted .317 (215/678) with 118 runs scored, 49 doubles, 33 home runs and 117 RBI in 161 games...Led A.L. in total bases (373), second most total bases in franchise history (Delgado-378)...Set Blue Jays' single-season record and led

MLB with 215 hits...Did not go hitless in three straight games all season...Finished 4th in the AL in batting (.317)...Became just the 2nd Blue Jay and first to lead the league in hits since Paul Molitor in 1993...Selected to A.L. All-Star team for first time in his career...Received first career Silver Slugger Award from Louisville Slugger...Hit in a career high 20 straight games from June 6-28 (.384, 33/86)...For the second straight season recorded 100 plus RBI (117)...Just the third CF in MLB history to record 100 RBI in each of his first two full seasons...The others are Joe DiMaggio (NYY) and Al Simmons (PHI)...Had 84 RBI prior to the All-Star Break, 2nd most in franchise history (Delgado, 97 in 2003)...Set career-high and a franchise record for CF with 33 home runs...Hit first career grand slam on April 9 vs. Boston...Hit second career slam on May 3 vs. Angels...Homered in four straight games (June 19-22; five total)...Named A.L. Player of the Week (shared with Koskie-MIN) June 23rd after batting .476 (10/21), with 27 total bases, five home run and 10 RBI.

- In **2002**, spent first full season in Majors with **Toronto** batting .275 with 23 home runs and became youngest Blue Jay to drive in 100 runs at age 23...Played in a team-high 159 games and led team in total bases (278)...July 22 at Baltimore recorded first career multi-homer game with two solo homers off Jason Johnson...Both homers were back-to-back efforts...September 21 at Tampa Bay hit the franchise's 4000th home run (off Joe Kennedy) and drove in the winning run with a sac-fly in the 11th inning...Tied for second among A.L. centerfielders with 11 assists and had the third highest fielding percentage among A.L. centerfielders at .995.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2001**, recalled to **Toronto** on May 11 as Jose Cruz Jr. was placed on the disabled list...Started eight straight games and hit .267 before being optioned to triple-A **Syracuse** on May 21...Led SkyChiefs in hits (116) and games (107)... Was recalled from Syracuse on August 26...All told with Blue Jays, batted .313 (30/96) with eight doubles, one home run and and six RBI in 30 games.
- In **2000**, spent season with **Syracuse** (.281, 12 HR, 52 RBI) and was a September call-up with **Toronto**, appearing in three games...Participated in MLB Futures Game as part of the All-Star festivities...Recalled to Toronto on September 1...Rated by *Baseball America* as the best prospect in the Blue Jays organization, the best defensive outfielder in the International League and the 7th best prospect in the league.
- In **1999**, played in four levels of Jays' organization, including the Majors by season's end...Named Florida State League MVP with **Dunedin** and selected as MVP of FSL All-Star game...Rated by *Baseball America* as FSL's Most Exciting Player, Best Batting Prospect and Best Defensive Outfielder...Transferred to **Knoxville** Smokies of the Southern League (AA) on June 23 where he hit .340 in 26 games with three home runs and 17 RBI...Participated in Futures Game at Fenway Park as part of All-Star Game festivities...Promoted to **Syracuse** of International League (AAA) on July 26 and hit .310 with four home runs and 21 RBI...Combined, he led Blue Jays' minor league organization hitting .334 in 129 games with 18 home runs and 81 RBI...Contract purchased by **Toronto** on August 30...Made MLB debut that day starting in centerfield and was 0-3 with an outfield assist...Collected first hit in majors on September 1, a double off Minnesota's Eric Milton...On September 13 hit his first MLB HR off Yankees' Orlando Hernandez...Selected to Howe Sportsdata 1999 All-Prospect team...Named by *Baseball America* as best prospect in organization...Participated in Arizona Fall League with Peoria.
- In **1998**, played with **Hagerstown** and finished fourth in South Atlantic League with 35 doubles...In the playoffs hit .476 (10/21) in five games with three doubles, four runs and two RBI...Rated fifth best prospect in the organization by *Baseball America* and ninth best in the South Atlantic League.
- In **1997**, made professional debut with **St. Catharines** and tied for third in New York-Penn League (A) with 10 home runs and 31 extra-base hits, was tied for fourth with 20 doubles and fifth with 52 runs and a .504 slugging pct...Named second-best prospect in New York-Penn League by *Baseball America*...Named to league All-Star team...Named league Player-of-the-Week from July 21-27, hit .536 (15/28) with 7 runs, two homers and five RBI...Named second-best prospect in organization by *Baseball America*...Played Winter Ball for Sydney in Australia hitting .280 with five home runs and 22 RBI.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Vernon Wells III.
- Attended Arlington (TX) Bowie High School where he was a first team All-American in baseball (1997) and All-State in baseball (OF) and football (QB)...Signed a letter of intent to play baseball at University of Texas.
- Ranked as Blue Jays' top prospect by several publications in 2000 & 2001...A two-time MLB Futures Game participant (1999-2000).
- Played for Team USA in 2006 World Baseball Classic.
- His father, Vernon, was a wide receiver who played at TCU and attended training camp with the NFL's Kansas City Chiefs and played in the Canadian Football League...Vernon Sr. is an accomplished artist and has done several portaits of MLB players.
- Actively involved in the community participating in many events...His "Perfect 10" foundation aids many charities through various fundraising initiatives...Honored with 2010 Branch Rickey Award for his community involvement.

## WELLS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997— | St. Catharines | .307 | 66 | 264 | 52 | 81 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 31 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 44 | 8 | 6 | 2 | .504 | .377 | 7 |
| 1998— | Hagerstown | .285 | 134 | 509 | 86 | 145 | 35 | 2 | 11 | 65 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 49 | 1 | 84 | 13 | 8 | 8 | .426 | .348 | 5 |
| 1999— | Dunedin | .343 | 70 | 265 | 43 | 91 | 16 | 2 | 11 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 34 | 13 | 2 | 6 | .543 | .403 | 1 |
| | Knoxville | .340 | 26 | 106 | 18 | 36 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .519 | .400 | 0 |
| | Syracuse | .310 | 33 | 129 | 20 | 40 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .481 | .357 | 2 |
| | Toronto | .261 | 24 | 88 | 8 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .352 | .293 | 0 |
| 2000— | Syracuse | .243 | 127 | 493 | 76 | 120 | 31 | 7 | 16 | 66 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 48 | 1 | 88 | 23 | 4 | 8 | .432 | .313 | 3 |
| | Toronto | .000 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2001— | Syracuse | .281 | 107 | 413 | 57 | 116 | 27 | 4 | 12 | 52 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 0 | 68 | 15 | 11 | 3 | .453 | .333 | 5 |
| | Toronto | .313 | 30 | 96 | 14 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .427 | .350 | 2 |
| 2002— | Toronto | .275 | 159 | 608 | 87 | 167 | 34 | 4 | 23 | 100 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 27 | 0 | 85 | 9 | 4 | 15 | .457 | .305 | 3 |
| 2003— | Toronto | .317 | 161 | 678 | 118 | 215★ | 49★ | 5 | 33 | 117 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 42 | 2 | 80 | 4 | 1 | 21 | .550 | .359 | 4 |
| 2004— | Toronto | .272 | 134 | 536 | 82 | 146 | 34 | 2 | 23 | 67 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 51 | 2 | 83 | 9 | 2 | 17 | .472 | .337 | 1 |
| 2005— | Toronto | .269 | 156 | 620 | 78 | 167 | 30 | 3 | 28 | 97 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 42 | 2 | 80 | 4 | 1 | 13 | .550 | .359 | 0 |
| 2006— | Toronto | .303 | 154 | 611 | 91 | 185 | 40 | 5 | 32 | 106 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 54 | 0 | 90 | 17 | 4 | 13 | .542 | .357 | 4 |
| 2007— | Toronto | .245 | 149 | 584 | 85 | 143 | 36 | 4 | 16 | 80 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 49 | 4 | 89 | 10 | 4 | 9 | .402 | .304 | 3 |
| 2008— | Dunedin (1) | .500 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 | 0 |
| | Syracuse (1) | .000 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .143 | .143 | 0 |
| | Toronto | .300 | 108 | 427 | 63 | 128 | 22 | 1 | 20 | 78 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 29 | 5 | 46 | 4 | 2 | 16 | .496 | .343 | 3 |
| 2009— | Toronto | .260 | 158 | 630 | 84 | 164 | 37 | 3 | 15 | 66 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 48 | 2 | 86 | 17 | 4 | 18 | .400 | .311 | 1 |
| 2010— | Toronto | .273 | 157 | 590 | 79 | 161 | 44 | 3 | 31 | 88 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 50 | 5 | 84 | 6 | 4 | 18 | .515 | .331 | 0 |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **.280** | **1393** | **5470** | **789** | **1529** | **339** | **30** | **223** | **813** | **2** | **56** | **29** | **406** | **23** | **762** | **90** | **29** | **146** | **.475** | **.329** | **21** |
| **MINORS TOTALS** | | **.289** | **567** | **2193** | **355** | **633** | **143** | **19** | **67** | **299** | **2** | **17** | **12** | **205** | **4** | **358** | **83** | **34** | **31** | **.463** | **.350** | **23** |

★ led or tied for league lead
(1) rehab assignment

Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays organization in the first round (fifth overall) of the June 1997 First Year Player Draft

Disabling Injuries:
2008 — Left wrist fracture; disabled May 10-June 7.
2007 — Surgery on labrum in left shoulder; disabled Sept. 21-end of season.
2004 — Strained right calf; disabled June 16-July 16.
2001 — Strained right groin; disabled April 14-23.

## CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (21)

September 7, 2010 vs. Texas
September 28, 2008 at Baltimore
July 23, 2006 vs. NYY
April 26, 2006 vs. Baltimore
May 31, 2005 at Seattle
September 16, 2004 vs. Baltimore
June 19, 2003 at Baltimore
June 24, 2010 vs. St. Louis
August 23, 2008 vs. Boston
June 24, 2006 vs. NYM
April 21, 2006 vs. Boston
May 20, 2005 vs. Washington
May 5, 2004 vs. Kansas City
April 4, 2003 at Minnesota
April 7, 2010 at Texas
July 2, 2007 at Oakland
May 30, 2006 vs. Boston (3 HR)
April 7, 2006 vs. Toronto
September 29, 2004 at Baltimore
July 21, 2003 at NYY
July 22, 2002 at Baltimore

## CAREER GRAND SLAMS (5)

August 13, 2008 at Detroit
May 3, 2003 at Anaheim
July 17, 2006 vs. Texas
April 9, 2003 vs. Boston
April 13, 2006 at Boston

## CAREER WALK-OFF HITS / RBI (3)

July 20, 2006 vs. NYY (Solo HR; 11th inn.)
July 28, 2004 vs. NYY (Solo HR; 10th inn.)
April 25, 2003 vs. KC (Solo HR; 9th inn.)

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | Club, Site | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003— | AL, CWS | .500 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | .500 | 0 |
| 2006— | AL, PIT | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 | 0 |
| 2010— | AL, LAA | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| **Totals** | | **.400** | **3** | **5** | **1** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.600** | **.400** | **0** |

## WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC TOTALS

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006— | USA | .250 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .412 | 0 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OF | .993 | 1367 | 3131 | 61 | 21 | 3213 | 13 |

## WELLS' BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| **AVG** | .317 — 2003 | **H** | 4 — 15 times; last, 4-7-10 at Texas |
| **H** | 215 — 2003 | **HR** | 3 — 5-30-06 vs. Boston |
| **HR** | 33 — 2003 | **RBI** | 5 — 4 times; last, 9-28-08 at Baltimore |
| **RBI** | 117 — 2003 | **SB** | 2 — 5 times; last, 5-24-09 at Atlanta |
| **SB** | 17 — 2009, 2006 | **Hit Streak** | 20 — June 6-28, 2003 |

# REGGIE WILLITS

OF

**BATS:** SWITCH | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 5-11 | **WT.** 185 | 77

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
**BORN:** May 30, 1981
**BIRTHPLACE:** Chickasha, OK
**RESIDES:** Ft. Cobb, OK
**MARRIED:** Amber Klugh, July 15, 2002
**CHILDREN:** Jaxon, Eli
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 7th round of 2003 free agent draft
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**M.L. SERVICE:** 4 yrs



## 2010 SEASON:

- Opened campaign on disabled list with a strained right hamstring...Activated on April 14...Appeared in 97 games with **Angels** and hit .258 (41/159) with 23 runs, seven doubles and eight RBI...Best months came in July (.294) and August (.333)...Hit .237 before ASB and .277 after...In nine games (seven starts) in leadoff spot, batted .310 (9/29)...Made starts at all three outfield positions (LF-18, CF-15, RF-2)...Logged five outfield assists...Committed just one errror in 115 total chances (.991)...17 of his appearances in 2010 came as a pinch runner...Entering 2011, has the longest homerless game streak in MLB among active non-pitchers – has gone 381 games with an AB without hitting a long ball.

## POST-SEASON EXPERIENCE:

- In **2009**, appeared in four postseason games, all as a pinch-runner (did not have an at-bat)...In **2008**, appeared in three games as a pinch-runner (did not have an at-bat)...Was tagged out at home on failed squeeze-play attempt by Erick Aybar in Game 4 of ALDS...In **2007**, made post-season debut in Division Series vs. Boston...Appeared in all three games and made one start (Game 1 in CF)...Finished 0-for-4 with a walk.

## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- Split **2009** season between triple-A **Salt Lake** and **Angels**...Finished batting .213 with two doubles and six RBI in 49 games with Halos...Batted .265 with 10 doubles, 1 HR and 27 RBI in 62 games at Salt Lake... Began season in Salt Lake before being recalled, April 10...Optioned back to Salt Lake, April 14...Returned to Angels, May 5 and appeared in eight games (one start) before being optioned, May 25...Recalled for third and longest stint with Angels, July 5...Played 25 games (13 starts) before being optioned to Salt Lake, Aug. 16...Recalled for fourth and final time, Sept. 1...Played in 14 games (two starts) in Sept.
- Limited to 23 starts with **Angels** in **2008**...Made 12 starts as leadoff hitter...Activated from 15-day D.L. August 27th after a brief rehab stint at single-A **Rancho Cucamonga** (.357; 5/14)...Placed on 15-day D.L. Aug. 9 with a mild concussion suffered while sliding home in 7th inning Aug. 8 vs. NYY...Tied club-record with four walks Aug. 3 at Yankees...Appeared in 17 games with **Salt Lake Bees**, batting .378 (14/37) with four RBI...Made second career Opening Day roster with Halos (also 2007).
- In **2007**, set an **Angels'** rookie record with a .293 average, besting the mark of .290 by Wally Joyner in 1986...Also set club rookie record with a .391 on-base pct...Ranked in Top 5 among A.L. rookies in several offensive categories including, average (.293 - 2nd), hits (126 - 5th), runs (74 - 3rd), walks (69 - 1st), on-base pct. (.393 - 1st) and stolen bases (27 - 2nd)...Batted .311 (73/235) before All-Star break, including .337 (70/208) from April-June...Angels were 42-19 when he scored a run...Reached base safely in 102 of 130 games with an AB...Batted leadoff in 71 games...Ranked first in A.L. in % of pitches taken (65%).. Finished 4th in A.L. with 11 sacrifice bunts...Had career-best 10-game hit streak April 12-May 3 (.455; 5/33)...Made first Opening Day roster.
- In **2006**, one of eight rookies to make MLB debut with **Angels** and appeared in three separate stints with Halos...Made 11 starts (all in CF)...Originally recalled from **Salt Lake** April 22...Made MLB debut April 26 vs. Detroit as a pinch-runner...Made first MLB start, July 22 at Kansas City, collecting first two hits of career, including GW RBI in 10th inning for first RBI...Spent majority of campaign at Salt Lake...Overall, batted .326 (115/353) with 85 runs, three home runs, 39 RBI and 31 SBs in 97 games with Bees...Led Bees with 85 runs scored and 77 walks...327 average ranked fourth in PCL and .448 on-base pct. was second...Named to Pacific Coast League Post-Season All-Star team.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2005**, spent first campaign at double-A **Arkansas** and batted a club-high .304 and tied for fourth in the league with 40 stolen bases...Marked second straight season with 40 plus SBs...Batted .384 (33/86) in April and earned Texas League Player of Week honors (April 7-17)...Stole three bases in a game twice in a week's span...Named a Texas League All-Star...Committed just four errors in 120 games in outfield.
- In **2004**, played at single-A **Rancho Cucamonga**...Among league leaders, was 5th in walks (73), 2nd in stolen bases (44), 4th in runs (99) and 3rd in games (135).
- In **2003**, was tops on rookie-level **Provo** Angels in triples (4) and stolen bases (14)...Hit safely in 42 of 56 games with an at-bat.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Reggie Gene Willits.
- His father named him Reggie after Reggie Jackson...His sister Wendi was a professional basketball player and won a championship with the Los Angeles Sparks.
- Attended Fort Cobb-Broxton HS (OK) and Univ. of Oklahoma (Norman, OK)...Played Junior College at Seminole State in Seminole, OK.
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Kevin Ham.

## WILLITS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003— | Provo | .300 | 59 | 230 | 53 | 69 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 37 | 0 | 52 | 14 | 4 | 2 | .448 | .410 | 2 |
| 2004— | Cucamonga | .285 | 135 | 526 | 99 | 150 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 52 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 73 | 1 | 112 | 44 | 15 | 9 | .365 | .374 | 6 |
| 2005— | Arkansas | .304 | 123 | 487 | 75 | 148 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 46 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 54 | 0 | 78 | 40 | 14 | 5 | .388 | .377 | 4 |
| 2006— | Salt Lake | .326 | 98 | 353 | 85 | 115 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 38 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 77 | 2 | 50 | 31 | 15 | 5 | .425 | .448 | 5 |
| | LAA | .267 | 28 | 45 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .289 | .411 | 1 |
| 2007— | LAA | .293 | 136 | 430 | 74 | 126 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 69 | 2 | 83 | 27 | 8 | 7 | .344 | .391 | 3 |
| 2008— | LAA | .194 | 82 | 108 | 21 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .231 | .321 | 0 |
| | Salt Lake | .378 | 10 | 37 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .486 | .452 | 0 |
| | Cucamonga (1) | .357 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .357 | .438 | 0 |
| 2009— | LAA | .213 | 49 | 80 | 16 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .238 | .256 | 0 |
| | Salt Lake | .261 | 62 | 234 | 40 | 61 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 44 | 11 | 4 | 5 | .325 | .351 | 1 |
| 2010— | Cucamonga (1) | .267 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .333 | .429 | 0 |
| | LAA | .258 | 97 | 159 | 23 | 41 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .302 | .341 | 1 |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **.264** | **392** | **822** | **146** | **217** | **34** | **1** | **0** | **57** | **27** | **8** | **4** | **125** | **2** | **162** | **40** | **17** | **9** | **.308** | **.361** | **5** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.298** | **495** | **1895** | **366** | **565** | **85** | **21** | **15** | **196** | **24** | **27** | **25** | **286** | **3** | **345** | **145** | **55** | **26** | **.389** | **.393** | **17** |

★ led or tied for league lead
(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2010 — Strained right hamstring; disabled April 3 (retro to 3/30) - April 13
2008 — Mild concussion; disabled August 9-26

## DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007— | LAA, Bos. | .000 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .000 | .200 | 0 |
| 2008— | LAA, Bos. | ---- | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | ---- | ---- | 0 |
| 2009— | LAA, Bos. | ---- | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | ---- | ---- | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | | **.000** | **7** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **1** | **2** | **1** | **.000** | **.200** | **0** |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

| Year | Club, Opp | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009— | LAA, NYY | ---- | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ---- | ---- | 0 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OF | .990 | 310 | 487 | 12 | 5 | 504 | 1 |

## WILLITS' BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| **AVG** | .293 — 2007 | **H** | 4 — 6-22-07 vs. Pitt. |
| **H** | 126 — 2007 | **RBI** | 2 — 10 times; last, 7-17-10 vs. Seattle |
| **RBI** | 34 — 2007 | **SB** | 2 — 6-19-07 vs. Hou. & 6-2-07 vs. Balt. |
| **SB** | 27 — 2007 | **Hit Streak** | 10 — April 12-May 3, 2007 |

# BOBBY WILSON

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-0 | **WT.** 210 | 46

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
**BIRTHPLACE:** Dunedin, FL
**MARRIED:** Lori Moorhead, Dec. 4, 2010
**ACQUIRED:** Selected by the Angels in the 48th round of 2002 free agent draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** April 8, 1983
**RESIDES:** Seminole, FL
**M.L. SERVICE:** 1 year, 76 days



## 2010 SEASON:

- Appeared in 40 games with **Angels**, making 29 starts behind plate...Made first career Opening Day roster as reserve catcher...Marked first full season in Majors...Angels were 18-11 in his starts – pitchers logged a 3.63 ERA (260.2 IP – 105 ER) with Wilson behind the plate...Threw out 19% of basestealers (6/32)...Had best game of young career Aug. 14 vs. Toronto (2 HR, 5 RBI) - both marks set career single-game bests...Set career-high with three hits Sept. 25 vs. White Sox...Launched first HR of MLB career June 16th vs. Milwaukee (3-run in 2nd inning)...Batted .278 (10/36) with three HR and 10 RBI in 36 games during July and August...Recalled from rehab and activated from D.L. May 17...Appeared in five rehab games between **Salt Lake** and **R. Cucamonga**...In first career start April 23rd vs. NYY, injured (concussion and left ankle sprain) on collision at home with M. Teixeira – placed on 15-day DL that night...Missed 21 games on D.L.

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- Split season between triple-A **Salt Lake** and **Angels**...Made four different stints with Halos appearing in three games at catcher and one at first base...In 97 games at Salt Lake, batted .271 (96/354) with 38 runs, 19 doubles, one triple, eight home runs and 55 RBI...Made 74 appearances as a catcher and 12 at first base.
- Spent majority of **2008** season with **Salt Lake**...Called up to **Angels**, April 28 and made MLB debut same day vs. Oakland (singled in first MLB at-bat)...Optioned to Salt Lake April 30...Placed on the D.L. on May 28 with a left wrist contusion and reinstated on June 4...Placed on D.L. again, July 6 with a right thumb fracture and activated August 8...Hit a grand slam, August 11 against Fresno...Batted .312 (81/260) with 33 runs scored, 20 doubles, four home runs and 45 RBI in 72 games with Salt Lake...Recalled by Angels, September 8.
- In **2007**, started season at double-A **Arkansas**, appearing in 50 games (43 as catcher) and batted .271 with nine doubles, six home runs and 27 RBI...Named a Texas League Mid-Season All-Star...Reassigned to **Salt Lake** on July 2, his first stint in triple-A...Batted .295 with three home runs and 22 RBI in 40 games with Bees...Drove in six runs on August 1 against Albuquerque.
- In **2006**, spent campaign at double-A **Arkansas**, batting .286 with nine home runs and 53 RBI in 103 games (81 games as catcher)...Marked third time in four professional seasons he batted .280 or better...Was a non-roster invitee to Angels' Major League camp...Named to the 2006 Arizona Fall League All-Prospects team.
- In **2005**, enjoyed finest season as professional with **Rancho Cucamonga**, setting then career-bests in several offensive categories including average (.290), hits (135), doubles (32), home runs (14), and RBI (77)...His 14 home runs ranked third on the Quakes and his 77 RBI were tied for second best on the club.
- In **2004**, spent campaign with single-A **Cedar Rapids**...Played as catcher (69), third base (12) and first base (8).
- In **2003**, named to Pioneer League post-season All-Star team as honorable mention in first professional season with **Provo**...His 62 RBI led the Pioneer League as he helped guide Provo to the South Division title.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Robert Louis Wilson.
- Attended Seminole HS (FL) and St. Petersburg (FL) Comm. College...Played at Seminole High School with former Angel Casey Kotchman.
- Signed by **Angels'** scout Tom Kotchman.

## WILSON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003— | Provo | .284 | 57 | 236 | 36 | 67 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 62★ | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 11 | .411 | .329 | 5 |
| 2004— | Cedar Rapids | .268 | 105 | 396 | 45 | 106 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 64 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 55 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .386 | .320 | 16 |
| 2005— | Cucamonga | .290 | 115 | 466 | 66 | 135 | 32 | 1 | 14 | 77 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 61 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .453 | .333 | 14 |
| 2006— | Arkansas | .286 | 103 | 374 | 45 | 107 | 26 | 0 | 9 | 53 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 33 | 2 | 47 | 1 | 6 | 7 | .428 | .350 | 9 |
| 2007— | Arkansas | .271 | 50 | 181 | 24 | 49 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 5 | .420 | .348 | 4 |
| | Salt Lake | .295 | 40 | 132 | 15 | 39 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .477 | .336 | 4 |
| 2008— | Salt Lake | .312 | 72 | 260 | 33 | 81 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .435 | .386 | 2 |
| | LAA | .167 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .167 | .286 | 0 |
| 2009— | Salt Lake | .271 | 97 | 354 | 38 | 96 | 19 | 1 | 8 | 55 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 10 | .398 | .316 | 6 |
| | LAA | .200 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .400 | .200 | 0 |
| 2010— | LAA | .229 | 40 | 96 | 12 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .417 | .288 | 1 |
| | Salt Lake (1) | .500 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 | .636 | 0 |
| | Cucamonga (1) | .333 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 | 0 |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **.224** | **59** | **107** | **12** | **24** | **7** | **0** | **4** | **16** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **9** | **0** | **27** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **.402** | **.284** | **1** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.284** | **644** | **2411** | **304** | **685** | **154** | **3** | **59** | **408** | **14** | **22** | **17** | **196** | **8** | **342** | **14** | **12** | **53** | **.424** | **.339** | **54** |

★ led or tied for league lead
(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2010 — Concussion, left ankle sprain, disabled April 24 - May 16

## CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (1)

August 14, 2010 vs. Toronto

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C | .996 | 56 | 251 | 14 | 1 | 266 | 2 | 3 |
| 1B | 1.000 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | - |



## WILSON'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| **AVG** | .229 — 2010 | **H** | 3 — 9-25-10 vs. White Sox |
| **H** | 24 — 2010 | **HR** | 2 — 8-14-10 vs. Toronto |
| **HR** | 4 — 2010 | **RBI** | 5 — 8-14-10 vs. Toronto |
| **RBI** | 15 — 2010 | **SB** | - |
| **SB** | - | **Hit Streak** | 3 — August 6-14, 2010 |

## 200+ STRIKEOUT SEASONS

| Player | Season | Strikeouts | Player | Season | Strikeouts | Player | Season | Strikeouts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dean Chance | 1964 | 207 | **Nolan Ryan** | **1976** | **327** | Mike Witt | 1986 | 208 |
| A. Messersmith | 1969 | 211 | Frank Tanana | 1976 | 261 | Chuck Finley | 1996 | 215 |
| **Nolan Ryan** | **1972** | **329** | **Nolan Ryan** | **1977** | **341** | Chuck Finley | 1998 | 212 |
| **Nolan Ryan** | **1973** | **383*** | Frank Tanana | 1977 | 205 | Chuck Finley | 1999 | 200 |
| Bob Singer | 1973 | 241 | **Nolan Ryan** | **1978** | **260** | Ervin Santana | 2008 | 215 |
| **Nolan Ryan** | **1974** | **367** | **Nolan Ryan** | **1979** | **223** | **Jered Weaver** | **2010** | **233** |
| Frank Tanana | 1975 | 269 | Kirk McCaskill | 1986 | 202 | | | |

*** Major League record** **Bold face indicates led or tied for league lead**

# BRANDON WOOD

IF

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-3 | **WT.** 205

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
**BIRTHPLACE:** Austin, TX
**MARRIED:** Lindsey Stratton; December 4, 2010
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in first round (23rd overall) in 2003 free agent draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** March 2, 1985
**RESIDES:** Scottsdale, AZ
**M.L. SERVICE:** 2 yrs., 15 days

## 2010 SEASON:

- Made first career Opening Day roster with **Angels** and was Opening Day starting third baseman…Struggled throughout campaign batting .146 (33/226) with 20 runs scored, two doubles, four home runs and 14 RBI in 81 games…Made 46 starts at third base and 20 starts as shortstop…Batted .176 (27/153) from April-June and hit .082 (6/73) from July-Sept…Hit game-winning HR in 9th inning Sept. 17 at TB…5 of his 11 career home runs have been hit in the 9th inning…Cracked first career grand slam June 27th vs. Colorado…Also logged career-best four RBI… Was second slam in as many days for Angels (Matsui)…Recalled from rehab and activated from D.L. June 15th… Placed on D.L. May 25th (retro to May 24) with hip flexor strain and missed total of 20 games.



## MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- Had three separate stints with **Angels** in **2009**…Originally recalled, April 20…In first stretch with Angels, batted .333 (3/9) in three games (two starts) before being optioned back to **Salt Lake**, May 7…Also recalled July 10 (optioned July 31)…On season with Halos, batted .195 (8/41) with one home run and three RBI in 18 games…Batted .293 (113/386) with 65 runs, 28 doubles, four triples, 22 home runs and 72 RBI in 99 games with Salt Lake…558 slugging pct was fifth in PCL…Logged 20+ home runs for fifth consecutive season in minors…Was a PCL All-Star.
- In **2008**, saw significant playing time with **Angels** due to injuries throughout infield…Appeared in 55 games with Halos, batting .200 (30/150) with four doubles, five home runs and 13 RBI…Made 19 starts at third base and 19 at shortstop…Saw most of playing time in September, batting .236 (17/72) with four home runs and 10 RBI…Best game of young career came Sept. 8 vs. NYY (3/4, 2 R, 2 HR, 3 RBI, 1 SO)…Marked first career multi-HR game… Collected fifth home run of season Sept. 18 at Oakland (came on back end of three consecutive HRs by Angels)… Made first Major League start at shortstop May 24 at CWS…Batted .296 (117/395) with 82 runs scored, 21 doubles, 31 home runs and 84 RBI in 103 games with **Salt Lake**…2008 marked the third time in four seasons he recorded 25-plus home runs in minors…Named to PCL Post-Season All-Star Team and Topps Triple-A All-Star Team.
- In **2007, Angels** selected his contract April 26…Had five stints with the Halos…Recalled May 3 (optioned, May 8), July 13 (optioned, July 30), Aug. 22 (optioned, Aug. 24) and Sept. 11…Made major league debut, April 26 vs. Tampa Bay, finishing 0-for-4…First major league hit was a single off Bobby Jenks (April 29 at Chicago)… Picked up first career RBI with a pinch-hit double, July 17 at Tampa Bay…Connected for first major league HR, Sept. 12 at Baltimore off Danys Baez…Made a total of nine starts with Angels (all at 3B).

## MINOR LEAGUE SUMMARY:

- In **2007**, rated as Angels' top prospect by *Baseball America* for second straight season…Played majority of season at triple-A **Salt Lake** where he led the team in home runs (23)…Batted .272 (119/437) with 73 runs scored, 27 doubles, one triple, 23 home runs and 73 RBI in 111 games with Bees…Had contract selected by Angels, April 26 and posted five stints in ML during season.
- In **2006**, rated as Angels' top prospect by *Baseball America*…Spent full season at double-A **Arkansas**…Named Texas League Player of Week, June 26-July 2…Selected to 2006 Texas League All-Star Game and Post-Season All-Star Team…Member of USA Baseball Olympic Qualifying Team.
- In **2005**, named The Sporting News' Minor League Baseball Player of the Year…Produced one of the best offensive seasons in the history of the Minor Leagues with **Rancho Cucamonga**…Awarded Topps California League Player of Year and Minor League Baseball Round-Tripper Award (for most HR)…Named Angels' Organization's Co-Player of Year (with Howie Kendrick) and California League MVP…Selected to play in MLB Futures Game (U.S. Team) at 2005 All-Star Game, and 2005 California League All-Star Game…Set Angels' franchise and California League single-season record with 43 home runs (Previously Dick Simpson, 42, 1962 with San Jose)…His 53 doubles, 370 total bases and 101 extra-base hits also set Angels' minor league marks…Was the first minor league player ever with over 100 extra-base hits in a season…Named to 2005 Regional Olympic Qualifying Team team (.238, 1 HR, 4 RBI)…Played for Scottsdale Scorpions in Arizona Fall League with a league-leading 32 RBI and AFL record 14 home runs.

- In **2004**, led Cedar Rapids in hits (120) and walks (46)...Selected to play in Midwest League All-Star game.
- In **2003**, opened professional career in with **Angels Arizona Summer League** squad before joining rookie level **Provo**...Hit .278 (45/162) with five home runs and 31 RBI in 42 games.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Richard Brandon Wood.
- Participates in several Angels' community endeavors.
- In 2006, was ranked as third best prospect by *Baseball America*, behind Delmon Young and Justin Upton.
- Attended Horizon HS in Scottsdale (AZ), where he established a scholarship fund for a deserving prep baseball player each year...Has also donated towards a new baseball scoreboard for the school.
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Jeff Scholzen.

## WOOD'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003— | Angels (ASL) | .308 | 19 | 78 | 14 | 24 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .462 | .349 | 6 |
| | Provo | .278 | 42 | 162 | 25 | 45 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .475 | .348 | 15 |
| 2004— | Cedar Rapids | .251 | 125 | 478 | 65 | 120 | 30 | 5 | 11 | 64 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 46 | 3 | 117 | 21 | 5 | 8 | .404 | .322 | 30 |
| 2005— | Cucamonga | .321 | 130 | 536 | 109★ | 172 | 51★ | 4 | 43★ | 115★ | 2 | 2 | 7 | 48 | 5 | 128 | 7 | 3 | 12 | .672★ | .383 | 20 |
| | Salt Lake | .316 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .526 | 316 | 2 |
| 2006— | Arkansas | .276 | 118 | 453 | 74 | 125 | 42 | 4 | 25 | 83 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 54 | 1 | 149★ | 19 | 3 | 10 | .552 | .355 | 27 |
| 2007— | Salt Lake | .272 | 111 | 437 | 73 | 119 | 27 | 1 | 23 | 77 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 45 | 0 | 120 | 10 | 1 | 10 | .497 | .338 | 22 |
| | LAA | .152 | 13 | 33 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .273 | .152 | 1 |
| 2008— | Salt Lake | .296 | 103 | 395 | 82 | 117 | 21 | 2 | 31 | 84 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 45 | 1 | 104 | 6 | 5 | 9 | .595 | .375 | 20 |
| | LAA | .200 | 55 | 150 | 12 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 43 | 4 | 0 | 3 | .327 | .224 | 4 |
| 2009— | Salt Lake | .293 | 99 | 386 | 65 | 113 | 28 | 4 | 22 | 72 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 36 | 3 | 80 | 1 | 1 | 11 | .557 | .353 | 9 |
| | LAA | .195 | 18 | 41 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .293 | .267 | 3 |
| 2010— | LAA | .146 | 81 | 226 | 20 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 71 | 1 | 0 | 3 | .208 | .174 | 10 |
| | Salt Lake (1) | .196 | 13 | 51 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .255 | .241 | 2 |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **.169** | **167** | **450** | **39** | **76** | **8** | **0** | **11** | **33** | **10** | **2** | **4** | **13** | **0** | **145** | **5** | **0** | **9** | **.260** | **.198** | **18** |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.284** | **764** | **2995** | **512** | **851** | **222** | **25** | **161** | **542** | **7** | **26** | **31** | **294** | **13** | **784** | **68** | **19** | **65** | **.536** | **.352** | **123** |

★ led or tied for league lead
(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2010 — Hip flexor strain; disabled May 25 (retro to 5/24) - June 15

## CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (1)

September 8, 2008 vs. NYY

## CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

June 27, 2010 vs. Colorado

## CAREER FIELDING

| POS | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SS | .949 | 58 | 70 | 116 | 10 | 196 | 29 |
| 3B | .962 | 107 | 69 | 131 | 8 | 208 | 11 |
| 1B | 1.000 | 6 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 51 | 5 |

## WOOD'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| **AVG** | .200 — 2008 | **H** | 3 — 4 times; last, 4-27-10 vs. Cleveland |
| **H** | 33 — 2010 | **HR** | 2 — 9-8-08 vs. NYY |
| **HR** | 5 — 2008 | **RBI** | 4 — 6-27-10 vs. Colorado |
| **RBI** | 14 — 2010 | **SB** | 1 — 5 times; last, 4-14-10 at NYY |
| **SB** | 4 — 2008 | **Hit Streak** | 5 — June 16-22, 2010 |

# ALEXI AMARISTA — IF

**BATS:** SWITCH | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 5-8 | **WT.** 150 | 76

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 22
**BIRTHPLACE:** Barcelano, VZ
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, January 25, 2007.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** April 6, 1989
**RESIDES:** Barcelano, VZ

## AMARISTA'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007— | Angels (DSL) | .340 | 65 | 241 | 52 | 82 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 23 | 16 | 6 | 3 | .494 | .408 | 5 |
| 2008— | Angels (ASL) | .332 | 51 | 202 | 46 | 67 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 20 | 22 | 14 | 3 | .431 | .416 | 1 |
| | Cedar Rapids | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| 2009— | Cedar Rapids | .319★ | 125 | 477 | 84 | 152 | 39 | 10 | 4 | 49 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 50 | 0 | 61 | 38 | 20 | 10 | .468 | .390 | 14 |
| 2010— | Cucamonga | .303 | 72 | 297 | 39 | 90 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 42 | 17 | 10 | 1 | .448 | .349 | 1 |
| | Arkansas | .288 | 48 | 191 | 25 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 8 | .325 | .332 | 6 |
| | Salt Lake | .400 | 15 | 65 | 13 | 26 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .585 | .412 | 0 |
| **Minor Totals** | | **.320** | **377** | **1475** | **259** | **472** | **86** | **28** | **16** | **177** | **28** | **15** | **19** | **137** | **5** | **166** | **101** | **53** | **26** | **.449** | **.382** | **27** |

★ led or tied for league lead

- Alexi Jose Amarista (AH-mah-REE-stah)...Originally signed by Angels' scout Clay Daniel.
- Batted .295 (64/217) with nine HR and 34 RBI in 2010 Venezuelan Winter League.
- Angels' Defensive Player of the Month in April, May and June of 2010 was named to the California League Mid-season All-Star Team.
- Earned Angels' Minor League Player of the Year honors in 2009 to go along with Midwest League All-Star Game selection...Led league hitting .319, placed second with 39 doubles and 10 triples.

# TYSON AUER — OF

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-0 | **WT.** 190 | 81

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
**BIRTHPLACE:** Deland, FL
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, July 15, 2008.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** Oct. 24, 1985
**RESIDES:** Orlando, FL

## AUER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008— | Orem | .287 | 33 | 101 | 15 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .416 | .368 | 1 |
| 2009— | Cedar Rapids | .277 | 122 | 491 | 84 | 136 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 39 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 45 | 1 | 117 | 43 | 18 | 10 | .346 | .344 | 2 |
| 2010— | Cucamonga | .332 | 65 | 256 | 57 | 85 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 42 | 40 | 12 | 3 | .453 | .387 | 3 |
| | Arkansas | .308 | 44 | 185 | 30 | 57 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 31 | 13 | 7 | 2 | .395 | .360 | 2 |
| | Salt Lake | .255 | 14 | 47 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .426 | .327 | 1 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.295** | **278** | **1080** | **194** | **319** | **39** | **18** | **9** | **89** | **21** | **6** | **13** | **97** | **1** | **219** | **102** | **41** | **17** | **.390** | **.359** | **9** |

- Robert Tyson Auer...Pronounced like "hour".
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Tom Kotchman.
- Attended Lake Mary HS (FL)
- Named to the 2010 California League Midseason All-Star Team.

# RYAN BRASIER — RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-0 | **WT.** 205 | 91

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 23 **BORN:** August 26, 1987
**BIRTHPLACE:** Wichita Falls, TX **RESIDES:** Wichita Falls, TX
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 6th round of 2007 amateur free agent draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

## BRASIER'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007— | Orem | 1-2 | 2.08 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 22★ | 0 | 9 | 30.1 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 1 | .212 |
| 2008— | Cedar Rapids | 1-3 | 1.59 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 9 | 28.1 | 22 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 0 | .210 |
| | Angels (ASL) | 1-0 | 3.86 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4.2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .188 |
| | Cucamonga | 0-0 | 2.70 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3.1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .300 |
| 2009— | Cucamonga | 5-4 | 5.23 | 27 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 103 | 63 | 57 | 17 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 93 | 8 | 1 | .270 |
| | Arkansas | 2-1 | 5.56 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 11.1 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .283 |
| 2010— | Arkansas | 7-12 | 5.07 | 28 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 142 | 127 | 89 | 80 | 28★ | 4 | 68 | 3 | 94 | 11 | 1 | .242 |
| **Minor Totals** | | **17-22** | **4.50** | **119** | **37** | **1** | **54** | **1** | **22** | **318** | **293** | **180** | **159** | **48** | **11** | **131** | **5** | **245** | **25** | **4** | **.247** |

★ led or tied for league lead

- Ryan David Brasier (pronounced BRAY-zhur)...Attended Wichita Falls Rider HS (TX) and Weatherford Community College (TX)...Originially signed by Angels' scout Arnold Brathwaite.
- Tossed no-hitter, April 29, 2010 vs. Tulsa...Named Texas League Pitcher of the Week (April 26-May 3).
- Selected to play in 2008 Midwest League All-Star Game and named to 2007 Pioneer League Team as honorable mention pick.

# RYAN BRAUN — RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-1 | **WT.** 220 | 55

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 30 **BORN:** July 29, 1980
**BIRTHPLACE:** Kitchener, Ontario, Canada **RESIDES:** Fresno, CA
**MARRIED:** Lisa Phelan, Nov. 15, 2008
**CHILDREN:** Bell
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, Dec. 13, 2010.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011 **M.L. SERVICE:** 1 yr., 143 days

## BRAUN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003— | AZL Royals | 0-0 | 2.95 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21.1 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | .185 |
| 2004— | Wilmington | 2-3 | 2.21 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 57 | 48 | 25 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 4 | 58 | 4 | 0 | .219 |
| 2005— | Wichita | 0-1 | 17.36 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .536 |
| | High Desert | 1-0 | 4.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .214 |
| 2006— | Wichita | 1-6 | 2.21 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 40.2 | 30 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 58 | 2 | 0 | .204 |
| | Omaha | 0-2 | 2.16 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 23 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 0 | .247 |
| | Kansas City | 0-1 | 6.75 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.2 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .317 |
| 2007— | Omaha | 2-2 | 1.09 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 33 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 0 | .173 |
| | Kansas City | 2-0 | 6.64 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.1 | 46 | 32 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 0 | .299 |
| 2008— | Kansas City | | | | | | | | | Injured—Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2009— | Bristol | 1-0 | 0.90 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| | Kannapolis | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| 2010— | Charlotte | 1-3 | 2.20 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 57.1 | 45 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 34 | 2 | 61 | 3 | 0 | .213 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **8-7** | **2.36** | **204** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **66** | **255** | **203** | **95** | **67** | **9** | **12** | **121** | **13** | **282** | **11** | **0** | **.215** |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **2-1** | **6.66** | **35** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **50** | **59** | **40** | **37** | **6** | **0** | **25** | **1** | **30** | **3** | **0** | **.303** |

- Ryan Zachary Braun.
- Missed 2008 with reconstructive right elbow surgery.
- Graduated from the University of Nevada - Las Vegas with a degree in Communications...Named to 2003 MWAC 1st Team.
- Originally signed by Royals' scout Mike Brown.

# ANGEL CASTILLO

OF

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-3 | **WT.** 195

83

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 21
**BIRTHPLACE:** Caracas, VZ
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, Aug. 17, 2005.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** June 7, 1989
**RESIDES:** Santa Lucia, Miranda, VZ

## CASTILLO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006— | Angels (ASL) | .255 | 36 | 137 | 22 | 35 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 45 | 5 | 3 | 2 | .380 | .340 | 0 |
| 2007— | Angels (ASL) | .252 | 31 | 119 | 19 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 39 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .403 | .364 | 3 |
| 2008— | Cedar Rapids | .133 | 12 | 45 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .222 | .170 | 0 |
| | Orem | .281 | 66 | 270 | 53 | 76 | 20 | 3 | 14 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 85 | 7 | 2 | 2 | .533 | .345 | 4 |
| 2009— | Cedar Rapids | .242 | 112 | 393 | 56 | 95 | 20 | 1 | 12 | 61 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 29 | 1 | 111 | 16 | 2 | 7 | .389 | .315 | 7 |
| 2010— | Cucamonga | .259 | 127 | 467 | 72 | 121 | 22 | 3 | 21 | 70 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 41 | 0 | 140 | 12 | 6 | 8 | .454 | .325 | 5 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.254** | **384** | **1431** | **225** | **363** | **77** | **10** | **53** | **220** | **9** | **15** | **39** | **122** | **2** | **432** | **46** | **14** | **21** | **.433** | **.326** | **19** |

- Angel Antonio Castillo Herrera.
- Attended UE Santa Lucia de Siracuta HS (VZ).
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Amador Arias.

# RYAN CHAFFEE

RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-2 | **WT.** 195

41

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 22
**BIRTHPLACE:** Marianna, FL
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 3rd round of 2008 amateur free agent draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** May 18, 1988
**RESIDES:** Valpariso, FL

## CHAFFEE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009— | Cedar Rapids | 8-8 | 4.33 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116.1 | 84 | 63 | 56 | 6 | 16 | 65 | 0 | 121 | 16 | 3 | .206 |
| 2010— | Cucamonga | 7-6 | 6.36 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104.2 | 126 | 82 | 74 | 13 | 12 | 46 | 0 | 83 | 12 | 0 | .301 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **15-14** | **5.29** | **43** | **43** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **221** | **210** | **145** | **130** | **19** | **28** | **111** | **0** | **204** | **28** | **3** | **.254** |

- Pronounced 'CHAY-fee'.
- Attended Chipola Junior College in Florida...Winning pitcher for Chipola in the Junior College World Series championship game ('07).
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Tom Kotchman.
- Selected to the 2009 Midwest League All-Star Game.

# TYLER CHATWOOD — RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-0 | **WT.** 185 | **52**

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 21
**BORN:** December 16, 1989
**BIRTHPLACE:** Fontana, CA
**RESIDES:** Yucaipa, CA
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 2nd round (74th overall) of 2008 amateur free agent draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

## CHATWOOD'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Angels (ASL) | 1-2 | 3.08 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 25 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 48 | 7 | 0 | .195 |
| 2009 | Cedar Rapids | 8-7 | 4.02 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116.1 | 99 | 60 | 52 | 3 | 3 | 66 | 0 | 106 | 11 | 0 | .237 |
| 2010 | Cucamonga | 8-3 | 1.77 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81.1 | 71 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 70 | 5 | 0 | .241 |
| | Arkansas | 4-6 | 3.82 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 68.1 | 72 | 38 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 36 | 7 | 0 | .273 |
| | Salt Lake | 1-0 | 6.35 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .346 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **22-18** | **3.31** | **62** | **61** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **309.2** | **276** | **135** | **114** | **14** | **7** | **165** | **0** | **263** | **30** | **0** | **.244** |

- Tyler Cole Chatwood...Ranked as Angels' #2 prospect for 2011 by *Baseball America*.
- Attended Redlands East Valley High School (CA)... Twice named San Bernardino Player of the Year ('05 and '07).
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Tim Corcoran.
- Named Angels' Minor League Pitcher of the Year in 2010...Took home Texas League Pitcher of the Week honors for the week of July 12-19 (9 IP, 3 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 6 SO)...Selected to California League Midseason All-Star Team.
- Earned Midest League All-Star Game selection in 2009.

# ANEL DE LOS SANTOS — C

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-3 | **WT.** 215 | **96**

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 22
**BORN:** June 19, 1988
**BIRTHPLACE:** Bani, DR
**RESIDES:** Nagua, San Cristobal, DR
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as non-drafted free agent, Feb. 1, 2005.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

## DE LOS SANTOS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | Angels (DSL) | .226 | 35 | 124 | 15 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 33 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .363 | .256 | 1 |
| 2006 | Angels (ASL) | .250 | 29 | 104 | 12 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .375 | .295 | 6 |
| 2007 | Orem | .255 | 50 | 188 | 19 | 48 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 37 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .436 | .268 | 7 |
| 2008 | Cedar Rapids | .178 | 62 | 225 | 19 | 40 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 69 | 6 | 6 | 4 | .244 | .202 | 9 |
| | Arkansas | .280 | 7 | 25 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .280 | 1 |
| 2009 | Cedar Rapids | .212 | 76 | 273 | 24 | 58 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 95 | 5 | 0 | 3 | .297 | .243 | 6 |
| 2010 | Angels (ASL) | .167 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .167 | .143 | 0 |
| | Cucamonga | .000 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .200 | 0 |
| | Arkansas | .225 | 20 | 71 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .324 | .233 | 0 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.219** | **284** | **1024** | **96** | **224** | **37** | **9** | **19** | **126** | **10** | **6** | **9** | **28** | **1** | **294** | **19** | **12** | **16** | **.328** | **.245** | **30** |

- ANEL (UH-nell) De Los Santos.
- Attended Escuela de Manuel Marice Valencia (DO).
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Leo Perez.

## GABE JACOBO — IF

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-3 | **WT.** 200 — 74

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
**BIRTHPLACE:** Visalia, CA
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 10th round of 2008 amateur free agent draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** April 14, 1987
**RESIDES:** Tulare, CA

### JACOBO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008— | Orem | .327 | 36 | 150 | 27 | 49 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .600 | .372 | 2 |
| | Cedar Rapids | .320 | 34 | 125 | 15 | 40 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .504 | .338 | 0 |
| 2009— | Cedar Rapids | .257 | 118 | 440 | 59 | 113 | 27 | 9 | 10 | 72 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 31 | 0 | 84 | 6 | 8 | 11 | .427 | .317 | 5 |
| 2010— | Cucamonga | .296 | 133 | 541 | 82 | 160 | 26 | 7 | 22 | 107 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 24 | 1 | 94 | 6 | 9 | 8 | .492 | .333 | 2 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.288** | **321** | **1256** | **183** | **362** | **81** | **19** | **42** | **235** | **4** | **18** | **26** | **66** | **1** | **226** | **19** | **18** | **22** | **.483** | **.332** | **9** |

- Gabriel David Jacobo... (Juh-co-bo).
- Attended Tulare Western HS (CA) and Cal State Sacramento.
- Originally signed by Angels scout Scott Richardson.
- Named Angels' Defensive Player of the Year in 2010...Also took home Defensive Player of the Month honors in July of 2010.

## JOSE JIMENEZ — C

**BATS:** LEFT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 5-10 | **WT.** 240 — 94

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
**BIRTHPLACE:** Miami, FL
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 47th round of 2009 amateur free agent draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** Jan. 2, 1987
**RESIDES:** Hialeah, FL

### JIMENEZ'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009— | Angels (ASL) | .214 | 32 | 98 | 19 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .367 | .376 | 1 |
| 2010— | Cedar Rapids | .245 | 88 | 294 | 35 | 72 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 42 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 40 | 1 | 56 | 2 | 0 | 5 | .374 | .336 | 7 |
| | Arkansas | .071 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .143 | .067 | 1 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.232** | **125** | **406** | **54** | **94** | **22** | **1** | **10** | **61** | **4** | **7** | **3** | **66** | **2** | **81** | **2** | **0** | **7** | **.365** | **.338** | **9** |

- Jose Jimenez.
- Attended Pace HS (FL) and the University of Tampa (FL).
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Tom Kotchman.

# ERIC JUNGE

RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-5 | **WT.** 220 | 65

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 34
**BIRTHPLACE:** Manhasset, NY
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as minor league free agent, June 28, 2010.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**BORN:** January 5, 1977
**RESIDES:** New York, NY
**M.L. SERVICE:** 76 days

## JUNGE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999— | Yakima | 5-7 | 5.82 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 98 | 60 | 53 | 10 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 55 | 3 | 0 | .303 |
| 2000— | San Bernardino | 8-1 | 3.36 | 29 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 159 | 159 | 69 | 59 | 8 | 9 | 53 | 0 | 116 | 8 | 2 | .267 |
| 2001— | Jacksonville | 10-11 | 3.46 | 27 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 164 | 143 | 72 | 63 | 19 | 13 | 56 | 2 | 116 | 6 | 0 | .237 |
| 2002— | Scranton | 2-6 | 3.54 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180.2 | 170 | 77 | 71 | 16 | 5 | 67 | 1 | 126 | 10 | 0 | .249 |
| | Philadelphia | 2-0 | 1.42 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| 2003— | Philadelphia | 0-0 | 3.52 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .185 |
| | Scranton | 1-0 | 3.06 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 38 | 20 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 0 | .216 |
| 2004— | GCL Phillies | 0-1 | 7.36 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .353 |
| | Clearwater | 0-1 | 6.43 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .283 |
| | Scranton | 0-4 | 9.91 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.1 | 42 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 0 | .382 |
| 2005— | Binghamton | 1-1 | 4.15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .269 |
| | Norfolk | 10-7 | 3.80 | 26 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 135 | 125 | 61 | 57 | 18 | 3 | 52 | 2 | 114 | 2 | 1 | .247 |
| 2006— | Portland | 4-5 | 5.15 | 21 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71.2 | 86 | 45 | 41 | 7 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 61 | 3 | 0 | .305 |
| 2007— | Scranton | 3-1 | 5.16 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29.2 | 26 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 1 | .241 |
| | Bridgeport | 2-2 | 3.69 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.1 | 52 | 28 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 42 | 1 | 0 | .280 |
| 2008— | Orix (Jpn) | 0-1 | 6.97 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .364 |
| 2009— | Lancaster (Ind.) | 4-1 | 2.25 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 27 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 41 | 0 | 0 | .223 |
| | Hanwha (Kor.) | 1-7 | 7.04 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2010— | Sinon (Taiwan) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Lancaster (Ind.) | 2-1 | 3.08 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.1 | 25 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 36 | 3 | 0 | .245 |
| | Salt Lake | 5-3 | 5.15 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80.1 | 92 | 49 | 46 | 10 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 60 | 3 | 0 | .294 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **59-48** | **4.22** | **198** | **166** | **2** | **1** | **3** | **4** | **1005.1** | **1014** | **525** | **471** | **95** | **45** | **365** | **8** | **758** | **41** | **4** | **.265** |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **2-0** | **2.21** | **10** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **20.1** | **19** | **6** | **5** | **1** | **0** | **6** | **0** | **16** | **0** | **0** | **.250** |

*Minor totals do not include independent league statistics from 2007-09.

- Eric Debari Junge...Pronounced like "young".
- Attended Rye High School (NY) and Bucknell University (PA).
- Has played in Dodgers, Phillies, Mets & Padres organizations.
- Played in Japanese League in 2008 (Orix), South Korean League in 2009 (Hanwha) & Taiwan in 2010 (Sinon).
- Originally signed by Dodgers' scout Scott Sharp.

## ANGELS' FUTURES GAME PARTICIPANTS

| Season | Player | Team | Season | Player | Team | Season | Player | Team |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Ramon Ortiz | World | 2004 | Jeff Mathis | USA | 2007 | Freddy Sandoval | World |
| 1999 | E.J. T'Hoen | World | 2004 | Dallas McPherson | USA | 2008 | Kevin Jepsen | USA |
| 2000 | Ramon Ortiz | World | 2005 | Brandon Wood | USA | 2009 | Trevor Reckling | USA |
| 2001 | Alfredo Amezaga | World | 2005 | Kendry Morales | World | 2010 | Luis Jimenez | World |
| 2002 | Francisco Rodriguez | World | 2006 | Howie Kendrick | USA | 2010 | Mike Trout | USA |
| 2003 | Jeff Mathis | USA | 2006 | Nick Adenhart | USA | 2010 | Hank Conger | USA |
| 2003 | Ervin Santana | World | 2007 | Rich Thompson | World | | | |

# KEVIN MELILLO

**OF**

**BATS:** LEFT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-0 | **WT.** 190 | **70**

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
**BORN:** May 14, 1982
**BIRTHPLACE:** Orlando, FL
**RESIDES:** Charlotte, NC
**MARRIED:** Lauren King, January 12, 2008
**CHILDREN:** Kingsley
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, Dec. 27, 2010.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**M.L. SERVICE:** 5 days

## MELILLO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004— | Vancouver | .340 | 22 | 94 | 22 | 32 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .564 | .422 | 2 |
| 2005— | Kane County | .286 | 78 | 280 | 47 | 80 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 36 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 53 | 1 | 40 | 10 | 4 | 5 | .457 | .399 | 10 |
| | Stockton | .400 | 22 | 90 | 21 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .800 | .471 | 4 |
| | Midland | .282 | 35 | 131 | 33 | 37 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 4 | .519 | .347 | 2 |
| 2006— | Midland | .280 | 136 | 500 | 73 | 140 | 31 | 3 | 12 | 73 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 68 | 3 | 98 | 14 | 7 | 11 | .426 | .367 | 6 |
| 2007— | Oakland | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 1.000 | 0 |
| | Sacramento | .262 | 98 | 382 | 63 | 100 | 27 | 6 | 10 | 55 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 54 | 1 | 100 | 8 | 7 | 3 | .442 | .355 | 11 |
| 2008— | Sacramento | .260 | 38 | 146 | 21 | 38 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 5 | .418 | .355 | 4 |
| | Syracuse | .257 | 68 | 226 | 21 | 58 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 58 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .465 | .332 | 10 |
| 2009— | Huntsville | .249 | 113 | 385 | 60 | 96 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 52 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 60 | 5 | 68 | 4 | 3 | 3 | .392 | .344 | 14 |
| 2010— | Indianapolis | .276 | 98 | 352 | 54 | 97 | 24 | 5 | 10 | 41 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 44 | 2 | 53 | 9 | 5 | 3 | .457 | .352 | 8 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.276** | **708** | **2586** | **415** | **714** | **170** | **27** | **81** | **388** | **12** | **32** | **15** | **363** | **13** | **506** | **61** | **30** | **38** | **.457** | **.364** | **71** |

- Kevin Michael Melillo.
- Attended Lake Brantley HS (FL).
- Graduated from the University of South Carolina in 2009 with a degree in Sports Management.
- Has played in A's, Blue Jays, Brewers and Pirates organizations.
- Originally signed by Atheltics' scout Mike Holmes.

# MATT MEYER

**LHP**

**BATS:** LEFT | **THROWS:** LEFT | **HT.:** 6-4 | **WT.** 220 | **87**

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
**BORN:** January 17, 1985
**BIRTHPLACE:** Rochester, MN
**RESIDES:** Rochester, MN
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as minor league free agent, Aug, 20, 2010.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

## MEYER'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006— | Mahoning Val. | 2-2 | 1.98 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 27.1 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 31 | 0 | 0 | .231 |
| 2007— | Lake County | 0-0 | 0.50 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | .182 |
| | Kinston | 3-4 | 4.32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 50 | 50 | 28 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 58 | 5 | 0 | .258 |
| 2008— | Kinston | 4-2 | 4.23 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 55.1 | 48 | 27 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 0 | .245 |
| 2009— | Kinston | 2-1 | 3.49 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.1 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | .192 |
| | Akron | 0-1 | 7.36 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 27 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .310 |
| | Columbus | 1-0 | 4.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .375 |
| 2010— | St. Paul | 3-0 | 0.00 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 9 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | Springfield | 0-2 | 6.64 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.1 | 25 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 1 | .294 |
| | Cucamonga | 1-0 | 4.32 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.1 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .278 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **13-12** | **4.12** | **176** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **7** | **231.2** | **217** | **124** | **106** | **15** | **18** | **125** | **8** | **250** | **14** | **1** | **.249** |

- Matt Paul Meyer.
- Attended Mayo High School (MN) and Boston College.
- Originally signed by Indians' scout Brent Urcheck.

# EFREN NAVARRO

IF

**BATS:** LEFT | **THROWS:** LEFT | **HT.:** 6-0 | **WT.** 200 | 86

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
**BORN:** May 14, 1986
**BIRTHPLACE:** Las Vegas, NV
**RESIDES:** Lynwood, CA
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 50th round of 2007 amateur free agent draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

## NAVARRO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007— | Angels (ASL) | .353 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .529 | .429 | 0 |
| | Orem | .212 | 40 | 113 | 16 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .274 | .291 | 1 |
| 2008— | Cedar Rapids | .269 | 94 | 331 | 37 | 89 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 42 | 1 | 66 | 7 | 7 | 2 | .341 | .352 | 9 |
| | Cucamonga | .349 | 35 | 129 | 13 | 45 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .465 | .427 | 0 |
| 2009— | Cucamonga | .287 | 130 | 481 | 64 | 138 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 61 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 53 | 2 | 72 | 3 | 2 | 13 | .397 | .360 | 13 |
| 2010— | Arkansas | .267 | 128 | 453 | 46 | 121 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 50 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 47 | 6 | 4 | 3 | .369 | .316 | 6 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.278** | **432** | **1524** | **180** | **423** | **90** | **5** | **16** | **188** | **9** | **15** | **12** | **159** | **8** | **228** | **17** | **18** | **27** | **.375** | **.347** | **29** |

- EFREN (EFF-ren) Navarro.
- Attended the University of Nevada - Las Vegas (UNLV).
- Originally signed by Angels scout Jeff Scholzen.
- Named to the 2008 Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star team...Ended the 2008 season hitting .349 over 35 games with Rancho Cucamonga Quakes.

# DARWIN PEREZ

IF

**BATS:** SWITCH | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 5-10 | **WT.** 160 | 72

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 21
**BORN:** July 27, 1989
**BIRTHPLACE:** Maracay, Aragua, VZ
**RESIDES:** Maracay, Aragua, VZ
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, July 30, 2005.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

## PEREZ'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006— | Angels (DSL) | .246 | 61 | 211 | 30 | 52 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 56 | 10 | 3 | 2 | .303 | .363 | 11 |
| 2007— | Angels (ASL) | .253 | 47 | 162 | 24 | 41 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 43 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .321 | .361 | 13 |
| 2008— | Cucamonga | .571 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | .625 | 1 |
| | Orem | .280 | 67 | 261 | 59 | 73 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 44 | 0 | 63 | 14 | 2 | 5 | .410 | .388 | 19 |
| 2009— | Cedar Rapids | .261 | 106 | 352 | 55 | 92 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 42 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 1 | 84 | 11 | 7 | 5 | .341 | .352 | 20 |
| 2010— | Cucamonga | .282 | 97 | 326 | 60 | 92 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 36 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 32 | 1 | 76 | 15 | 8 | 4 | .362 | .352 | 12 |
| | Arkansas | .161 | 10 | 31 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .161 | .297 | 2 |
| | Salt Lake | .191 | 13 | 47 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .298 | .240 | 2 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.263** | **405** | **1397** | **237** | **368** | **51** | **22** | **8** | **157** | **48** | **7** | **10** | **200** | **2** | **343** | **54** | **22** | **21** | **.349** | **.358** | **80** |

- Darwin Eduardo Perez Murillo.
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Amador Arias.
- Named Angels' Defensive Player of the Month in August of 2010.

# CARLOS RAMIREZ C

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 5-11 | **WT.** 210 | 69

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
**BIRTHPLACE:** Tucson, AZ
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in eighth round of 2009 amateur free agent draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** March 19, 1988
**RESIDES:** Tucson, AZ

## RAMIREZ'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009— | Orem | .376 | 42 | 149 | 34 | 56 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .638 | .500 | 2 |
| 2010— | Cedar Rapids | .226 | 77 | 257 | 39 | 58 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 35 | 2 | 72 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .381 | .337 | 6 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.281** | **119** | **406** | **73** | **114** | **27** | **2** | **16** | **70** | **0** | **4** | **13** | **70** | **2** | **98** | **3** | **2** | **9** | **.475** | **.400** | **8** |

- Carlos I. Ramirez.
- Attended Sunnyside HS (Tucson), Chandler-Gilbert Community College & Arizona State University...Named to All Pac-10 Team in 2009.
- Originally signed by Angels' scout John Gracio.
- Named Midwest League Player of the Week for July 19-25, 2010 in which he batted .538 (7/13) with 4 HR and 6 RBI.

# TREVOR RECKLING LHP

**BATS:** LEFT | **THROWS:** LEFT | **HT.:** 6-2 | **WT.** 205 | 43

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 21
**BIRTHPLACE:** Livingston, NJ
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in eighth round of 2007 amateur free agent draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** May 22, 1989
**RESIDES:** Irvington, NJ

## RECKLING'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007— | Angels (ASL) | 3-1 | 2.75 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 36 | 33 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 55 | 7 | 3 | .236 |
| 2008— | Cedar Rapids | 10-7 | 3.37 | 26 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152.1 | 137 | 64 | 57 | 8 | 14 | 59 | 0 | 128 | 8 | 3 | .246 |
| 2009— | Cucamonga | 1-2 | 0.95 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | .138 |
| | Arkansas | 8-7 | 2.93 | 23 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135.1 | 118 | 50 | 44 | 4 | 4 | 75★ | 0 | 106 | 14 | 2 | .244 |
| 2010— | Salt Lake | 4-7 | 8.53 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69.2 | 99 | 69 | 66 | 11 | 7 | 50 | 1 | 46 | 1 | 1 | .339 |
| | Arkansas | 3-6 | 4.56 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 74 | 49 | 40 | 4 | 6 | 35 | 0 | 62 | 11 | 0 | .254 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **29-30** | **4.03** | **89** | **85** | **3** | **2** | **0** | **2** | **491.1** | **470** | **248** | **220** | **31** | **32** | **229** | **1** | **413** | **41** | **9** | **.257** |

★ led or tied for league lead

- Trevor Richard Reckling.
- Attended St. Benedict's Prep HS (NJ)...Originally signed by Angels' scout Greg Morhardt.
- In 2009, earned Angels' Organizational Pitcher of the Month honors in April, going 2-2 with an 0.72 ERA and 20 strikeouts in 25 IP...Named Angels' Organizational Pitcher of the Year.
- In 2009, was Texas League mid-season and post-season All-Star selection...Was selected to represent the USA in the All-Star Futures Game...Member of the 2009 Team USA World Cup Team.

# GARRETT RICHARDS — RHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-3 | **WT.** 215 | 57

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 22
**BIRTHPLACE:** Riverside, CA
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in first round (42nd overall) of 2009 draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**BORN:** May 27, 1988
**RESIDES:** Edmond, OK

## RICHARDS' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009— | Orem | 3-1 | 1.53 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.1 | 37 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 0 | .278 |
| 2010— | Cedar Rapids | 8-4 | 3.41 | 19 | 19 | 2★ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108.1 | 92 | 48 | 41 | 6 | 3 | 34 | 0 | 108 | 1 | 1 | .229 |
| | Cucamonga | 4-1 | 3.89 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.2 | 38 | 17 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 41 | 4 | 1 | .281 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **15-6** | **3.13** | **34** | **34** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **178.1** | **167** | **71** | **62** | **10** | **6** | **47** | **0** | **179** | **9** | **2** | **.249** |

★ led or tied for league lead

- Garrett Thomas Richards...Ranked as Angels 7th best prospect by *Baseball America* for 2011.
- Attended Edmond Memorial HS (OK) and the University of Oklahoma...Was named to NCAA All Regional Team in 2009.
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Arnold Brathwaite.
- Named Midwest League Pitcher of the Week for the week of June 7-13...Selected to Midwest League Western Division All-Star Team.

# KEVIN RICHARDSON — C

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-3 | **WT.** 230 | 98

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
**BIRTHPLACE:** Mount Vernon, WA
**MARRIED:** Heidi Honnen, Oct. 27, 2007
**CHILDREN:** Holten
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as minor league free agent, Dec. 20, 2010.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011
**BORN:** Sept. 12, 1980
**RESIDES:** Marysville, WA
**M.L. SERVICE:** 41 days

## RICHARDSON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002— | Pulaski | .157 | 24 | 83 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .241 | .278 | 3 |
| 2003— | Clinton | .164 | 22 | 67 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .164 | .296 | 2 |
| | Spokane | .304 | 32 | 112 | 19 | 34 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .554 | .405 | 2 |
| 2004— | Clinton | .223 | 100 | 345 | 50 | 77 | 19 | 0 | 13 | 55 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 33 | 0 | 121 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .391 | .306 | 8 |
| 2005— | Clinton | .267 | 56 | 202 | 28 | 54 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 23 | 0 | 56 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .406 | .369 | 4 |
| | Frisco | .305 | 18 | 59 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .475 | .406 | 1 |
| 2006— | Frisco | .271 | 93 | 303 | 54 | 82 | 12 | 3 | 17 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 33 | 1 | 95 | 4 | 1 | 6 | .498 | .358 | 6 |
| 2007— | Frisco | .222 | 91 | 320 | 42 | 71 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 45 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .378 | .294 | 4 |
| 2008— | Oklahoma City | .251 | 55 | 187 | 25 | 47 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .412 | .327 | 4 |
| 2009— | Oklahoma City | .216 | 74 | 255 | 33 | 55 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .416 | .281 | 6 |
| | Texas | .500 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 | 0 |
| 2010— | Frisco | .265 | 22 | 83 | 9 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .494 | .311 | 1 |
| | Oklahoma City | .235 | 41 | 132 | 17 | 31 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 44 | 2 | 0 | 6 | .462 | .268 | 4 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.240** | **628** | **2148** | **301** | **515** | **98** | **6** | **90** | **321** | **12** | **11** | **57** | **207** | **3** | **702** | **11** | **9** | **51** | **.417** | **.322** | **45** |

- Kevin G. Richardson.
- Graduated from Gonzaga University in 2002 with a degree in Business Management.
- Originally signed by Rangers' scout Greg Whitworth
- Selected to 2007 Texas League South Division All-Star Team.

# ALBERTO ROSARIO

C

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 5-10 | **WT.** 190 | 99

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
**BIRTHPLACE:** Bonao, DR
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as non-drafted free agent, Jan. 19, 2005.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** Jan. 10, 1987
**RESIDES:** El Fondo, Bonao, DR

## ROSARIO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005— | Angels (DSL) | .227 | 46 | 163 | 21 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 2 | .252 | .276 | 0 |
| 2006— | Angels (DSL) | .275 | 55 | 178 | 28 | 49 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 7 | .348 | .351 | 5 |
| 2007— | Angels (ASL) | .301 | 19 | 73 | 11 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .397 | .350 | 7 |
| 2008— | Cucamonga | .218 | 42 | 124 | 11 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .258 | .261 | 3 |
| | Orem | .236 | 14 | 55 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .364 | .263 | 0 |
| | Salt Lake | .333 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 | 0 |
| | Cedar Rapids | .239 | 16 | 46 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .283 | .255 | 2 |
| 2009— | Cucamonga | .232 | 104 | 314 | 38 | 73 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 43 | 9 | 4 | 6 | .306 | .279 | 12 |
| 2010— | Cucamonga | .304 | 48 | 181 | 34 | 55 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 8 | .431 | .355 | 2 |
| | Arkansas | .193 | 51 | 166 | 11 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .211 | .224 | 6 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.246** | **396** | **1303** | **165** | **320** | **52** | **10** | **5** | **136** | **29** | **11** | **24** | **70** | **1** | **189** | **33** | **19** | **31** | **.312** | **.294** | **37** |

- Alberto Rosario.
- Attended Liceo Elias Rodriguez Escuela (DR).
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Leo Perez.

# JEAN SEGURA

IF

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 5-11 | **WT.** 160 | 79

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 21
**BIRTHPLACE:** San Juan, DR
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as non-drafted free agent, Jan. 22, 2007.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** March 17, 1990
**RESIDES:** San Juan, DR

## SEGURA'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007— | Angels (DSL) | .324 | 61 | 219 | 39 | 71 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 28 | 22 | 6 | 2 | .393 | .392 | 10 |
| 2008— | Angels (ASL) | .250 | 11 | 36 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .250 | .372 | 2 |
| 2009— | Salt Lake | .421 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .526 | .421 | 0 |
| | Orem | .346 | 36 | 162 | 33 | 56 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 1 | .512 | .392 | 7 |
| 2010— | Cedar Rapids | .313 | 130 | 515 | 89 | 161★ | 24 | 12 | 10 | 79 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 72 | 50 | 10 | 5 | .464 | 365 | 13 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.321** | **245** | **951** | **176** | **305** | **41** | **18** | **15** | **137** | **19** | **10** | **8** | **84** | **4** | **120** | **84** | **19** | **9** | **.449** | **.377** | **32** |

★ led or tied for league lead

- Jean Carlos Enrique Segura...JEAN (like blue "jean") SEGURA (Seg-ER-uh).
- Ranked as Angels' #3 prospect by *Baseball America* for 2011.
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Leo Perez.
- Named to 2010 Midwest League Western Division All-Star Team.

# ANDREW TAYLOR — LHP

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** LEFT | **HT.:** 6-2 | **WT.** 195 — 31

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
**BIRTHPLACE:** Durham, NC
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 34th round of 2008 draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** Aug. 18, 1986
**RESIDES:** Wake Forest, NC

## TAYLOR'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008— | Orem | 2-1 | 4.37 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 35 | 33 | 22 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 39 | 4 | 0 | .248 |
| 2009— | Cedar Rapids | 3-0 | 1.23 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 51.1 | 29 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 83 | 1 | 0 | .166 |
| | Cucamonga | 1-0 | 9.53 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .320 |
| 2010— | Cucamonga | 4-1 | 2.06 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 35.0 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 39 | 3 | 4 | .186 |
| | Arkansas | 1-3 | 4.70 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 38.1 | 38 | 21 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 0 | .264 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **11-5** | **3.16** | **101** | **7** | **0** | **43** | **0** | **13** | **165.1** | **132** | **67** | **58** | **9** | **4** | **72** | **0** | **190** | **13** | **4** | **.218** |

- Andrew Raymond Taylor.
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Chris McAlpin.
- Attended Wake Forest-Rolesville HS (NC) and North Carolina State University.

# MIKE TROUT — OF

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-1 | **WT.** 200 — 90

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 19
**BIRTHPLACE:** Vineland, NJ
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in first round (25th overall) of 2009 draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** August 7, 1991
**RESIDES:** Millville, NJ

## TROUT'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009— | Angels (AZL) | .360 | 39 | 164 | 29 | 59 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 28 | 13 | 2 | 2 | .506 | .418 | 1 |
| | Cedar Rapids | .267 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .267 | .421 | 0 |
| 2010— | Cedar Rapids | .362 | 81 | 312 | 76 | 113 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 39 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 46 | 2 | 52 | 45 | 9 | 1 | .526 | .454 | 0 |
| | Cucamonga | .306 | 50 | 196 | 30 | 60 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 33 | 11 | 6 | 2 | .434 | .388 | 1 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.344** | **175** | **687** | **136** | **236** | **35** | **16** | **11** | **83** | **11** | **6** | **8** | **95** | **3** | **119** | **69** | **17** | **5** | **.489** | **.426** | **2** |

- Michael N. Trout...Ranked as top prospect in MLB for 2011 by ESPN.com, MLB.com and MLB Network...Rated as Angels' top prospect and no. 2 in all of Minor Leagues for 2011 by *Baseball America*...Named third best prospect in all of minor leagues by ESPN.com in 2010.
- Attended Millville Senior HS (NJ)...Originally signed by Angels' scout Greg Morhardt.
- In 2010, named Topps Minor League Player of the Year at age 19 to become the youngest recipient in the history of the J.G. Taylor Spink Award...Also named to *Baseball America's* Minor League All-Star Team and honored as the Midwest League MVP.
- Played in the 2010 XM All-Star Futures Game at Angel Stadium going 2-for-4 with a double and two runs scored in the U.S. team's 9-1 win.
- Named New Jersey Gatorade Player of the Year in 2009...Earned All-State honors in 2008 and 2009...Father, Jeff played in Minnesota Twins' organization for four years.

# GIL VELAZQUEZ

IF

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-2 | **WT.** 190

28

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
**BIRTHPLACE:** Los Angeles, CA
**MARRIED:** Claudia Tinoco, Nov. 12, 2005
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as minor league free agent, Dec. 16, 2010.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

**BORN:** Oct. 17, 1979
**RESIDES:** Las Vegas, NV
**M.L. SERVICE:** 41 days

## VELAZQUEZ'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998— | Kingsport | .103 | 12 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .138 | .156 | 7 |
| | GCL Mets | .186 | 33 | 97 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .216 | .259 | 0 |
| 1999— | Kingsport | .262 | 62 | 225 | 24 | 59 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 43 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .311 | .323 | 0 |
| | Capital City | .227 | 21 | 75 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .307 | .256 | 5 |
| 2000— | St. Lucie | .230 | 125 | 440 | 37 | 101 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 43 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 25 | 0 | 69 | 3 | 9 | 15 | .277 | .283 | 1 |
| 2001— | Binghamton | .207 | 106 | 358 | 33 | 74 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 84 | 1 | 1 | 12 | .274 | .266 | 0 |
| 2002— | Binghamton | .194 | 27 | 72 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .222 | .275 | 1 |
| | Norfolk | .212 | 12 | 33 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .242 | .297 | 4 |
| | St. Lucie | .212 | 33 | 118 | 13 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .263 | .250 | 0 |
| 2003— | Norfolk | .250 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .250 | .250 | 0 |
| | St. Lucie | .211 | 19 | 57 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .316 | .286 | 4 |
| | Binghamton | .227 | 59 | 141 | 17 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .333 | .299 | 0 |
| 2004— | Norfolk | .091 | 17 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .121 | .211 | 2 |
| | Binghamton | .240 | 105 | 359 | 42 | 86 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 37 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 1 | 94 | 4 | 3 | 3 | .343 | .304 | 13 |
| 2005— | Rochester | .265 | 17 | 34 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .353 | .265 | 2 |
| | New Britain | .231 | 81 | 286 | 36 | 66 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 52 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .287 | .297 | 16 |
| 2006— | New Britain | .375 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .474 | 2 |
| | Rochester | .250 | 56 | 164 | 26 | 41 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .305 | .302 | 6 |
| 2007— | New Britain | .267 | 17 | 45 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .511 | .379 | 1 |
| | Rochester | .240 | 69 | 183 | 26 | 44 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 6 | .317 | .299 | 7 |
| 2008— | Pawtucket | .260 | 101 | 350 | 54 | 91 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 46 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 73 | 3 | 3 | 13 | .417 | .310 | 11 |
| | Boston | .125 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .125 | .125 | 0 |
| 2009— | Boston | .000 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .333 | 1 |
| | Pawtucket | .193 | 93 | 290 | 26 | 56 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 49 | 3 | 1 | 9 | .269 | .240 | 13 |
| 2010— | Pawtucket | .249 | 72 | 241 | 24 | 60 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 54 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .340 | .304 | 7 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.229** | **1148** | **3662** | **404** | **840** | **154** | **19** | **32** | **346** | **65** | **32** | **39** | **275** | **2** | **746** | **39** | **33** | **88** | **.308** | **.288** | **102** |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **.100** | **9** | **10** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.100** | **.182** | **1** |

- Gilbert A. Velazquez.
- Attended Paramount HS (CA)...Originally signed by Mets' scout Bob Minor.
- Has played in Mets, Twins and Red Sox organizations.

# TRAVIS WITHERSPOON — OF

**BATS:** RIGHT | **THROWS:** RIGHT | **HT.:** 6-2 | **WT.** 190 | 92

**OPENING DAY AGE:** 21
**BORN:** April 16, 1989
**BIRTHPLACE:** Sumter, SC
**RESIDES:** Sumter, SC
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 12th round of 2009 amateur free agent draft.
**SIGNED THRU:** 2011

## WITHERSPOON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009— | Angels (AZL) | .231 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .308 | .286 | 1 |
| | Orem | .227 | 58 | 194 | 37 | 44 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 61 | 10 | 1 | 2 | .397 | .281 | 2 |
| 2010— | Orem | .309 | 71 | 288★ | 57 | 89 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 45 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 73 | 20 | 0 | 3 | .472 | .365 | 5 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.275** | **134** | **495** | **96** | **136** | **15** | **9** | **16** | **71** | **17** | **2** | **7** | **35** | **0** | **137** | **30** | **1** | **5** | **.438** | **.330** | **8** |

★ led or tied for league lead

- Travis Sentrel Witherspoon.
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Chris McAlpin.
- Attended Sumter HS (SC) and Spartanburg Methodist College (SC).

NON-ROSTER

## ANGELS' .300 HITTERS

| Player | Season | Average | Player | Season | Average | Player | Season | Average |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Darin Erstad | 2000 | .355 | Chili Davis | 1995 | .318 | Albie Pearson | 1963 | .304 |
| Rod Carew | 1983 | .339 | Vladimir Guerrero | 2005 | .317 | Bobby Grich | 1981 | .304 |
| Vladimir Guerrero | 2004 | .337 | Garrett Anderson | 2003 | .315 | Garret Anderson | 1999 | .303 |
| Rod Carew | 1980 | .331 | Adam Kennedy | 2002 | .312 | Vladimir Guerrero | 2008 | .303 |
| Chone Figgins | 2007 | .330 | **Erick Aybar** | **2009** | **.312** | Garret Anderson | 1997 | .303 |
| Tim Salmon | 1995 | .330 | Chili Davis | 1994 | .311 | Wally Joyner | 1991 | .301 |
| Vladimir Guerrero | 2006 | .329 | Jim Edmonds | 1998 | .307 | Orlando Cabrera | 2007 | .301 |
| Alex Johnson* | 1970 | .329 | **Kendry Morales** | **2009** | **.306** | Doug DeCinces | 1982 | .301 |
| Brian Downing | 1979 | .326 | Johnny Ray | 1988 | .306 | Tim Salmon | 1998 | .300 |
| Vladimir Guerrero | 2007 | .324 | Garret Anderson | 2002 | .306 | | | |
| Rod Carew | 1982 | .319 | Rod Carew | 1981 | .305 | | | |

**Bold face indicates current Angel**
*** American League Batting Champion**

# 40-MAN ROSTER

**MANAGER:** Mike Scioscia (#14) **COACHES:** Mickey Hatcher (#7), Hitting; Mike Butcher (#23), Pitching; Alfredo Griffin (#4), First Base; Dino Ebel (#12), Third Base; Rob Picciolo (#9), Bench; Steve Soliz (#61), Bullpen
**BULLPEN CATCHER:** Tom Gregorio (#60) **CERTIFIED ATHLETIC TRAINERS:** Adam Nevala, Rick Smith **STRENGTH & CONDITIONING SPECIALIST:** T.J. Harrington **EQUIPMENT MANAGER:** Keith Tarter

| No. | PITCHERS (20) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 2010 Club(s) | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Bell, Trevor | R | R | 6-2 | 205 | 10/12/86 | North Hollywood, CA | Toluca Lake, CA | Salt Lake | 2-0 | 3.00 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 19 | 1.007 |
| | | | | | | | | | LAA | 2-5 | 4.72 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 77 | 35 | 32 | 2 | | |
| 17 | Bulger, Jason | R | R | 6-4 | 220 | 12/6/78 | Atlanta, GA | Snellville, GA | LAA | 0-0 | 4.88 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 2.122 |
| | | | | | | | | | Salt Lake | 0-0 | 0.96 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 12 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Cucamonga | 0-0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | |
| 38 | Cassevah, Bobby | R | R | 6-3 | 225 | 9/11/85 | Jacksonville, FL | Pensacola, FL | Salt Lake | 3-4 | 4.27 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 59 | 69 | 32 | 28 | 25 | 38 | 0.051 |
| | | | | | | | | | LAA | 1-2 | 3.15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 23 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 8 | |
| 68 | Carmona, Ysmael | R | R | 6-0 | 170 | 2/12/85 | San Cristobal, DR | San Cristobal, DR | Arkansas | 4-2 | 2.60 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 55.1 | 35 | 21 | 16 | 34 | 52 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | | | | Salt Lake | 1-1 | 3.18 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | |
| 37 | Downs, Scott | L | L | 6-2 | 215 | 3/17/76 | Louisville, KY | Lexington, KY | Toronto | 5-5 | 2.64 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67.1 | 47 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 48 | 7.121 |
| 24 | Haren, Dan | R | R | 6-5 | 215 | 9/17/80 | Monterey Park, CA | Scottsdale, AZ | Arizona | 7-8 | 4.60 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 141 | 161 | 79 | 72 | 29 | 141 | 6.154 |
| | | | | | | | | | LAA | 5-4 | 2.87 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 84 | 31 | 30 | 25 | 75 | |
| 40 | Jepsen, Kevin | R | R | 6-3 | 230 | 7/26/84 | Anaheim, CA | Phoenix, AZ | LAA | 2-4 | 3.97 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 54 | 26 | 26 | 29 | 61 | 1.169 |
| 19 | Kazmir, Scott | L | L | 6-0 | 200 | 1/24/84 | Houston, TX | Tampa, FL | LAA | 9-15 | 5.94 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 158 | 103 | 99 | 79 | 93 | 6.042 |
| | | | | | | | | | Cucamonga | 0-0 | 4.26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | |
| 58 | Kohn, Michael | R | R | 6-0 | 200 | 6/26/86 | Camden, SC | Camden, SC | Arkansas | 2-2 | 2.45 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 18.1 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 25 | 0.070 |
| | | | | | | | | | Salt Lake | 3-2 | 1.95 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 27.2 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 32 | |
| | | | | | | | | | LAA | 2-0 | 2.11 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21.1 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 20 | |
| 64 | Ortega, Anthony | R | R | 6-0 | 170 | 8/24/85 | Ocumare del Tuy, VZ | Charallave, Miranda, VZ | AZL Angels | 0-0 | 8.00 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 0.139 |
| | | | | | | | | | Arkansas | 0-1 | 8.04 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.2 | 21 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 12 | |
| 32 | Palmer, Matt | R | R | 6-2 | 235 | 3/21/79 | Memphis, TN | Queen Creek, AZ | LAA | 1-2 | 4.54 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33.2 | 38 | 20 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 1.147 |
| | | | | | | | | | AZL Angels | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Salt Lake | 2-3 | 2.72 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 46.1 | 32 | 17 | 14 | 19 | 36 | |
| 35 | Pineiro, Joel | R | R | 6-1 | 200 | 9/25/78 | Rio Piedras, PR | Rio Piedras, PR | LAA | 10-7 | 3.84 | 23 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 152.1 | 155 | 66 | 65 | 34 | 92 | 9.144 |
| | | | | | | | | | Cucamonga | 1-0 | 3.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| 56 | Rodney, Fernando | R | R | 5-11 | 220 | 3/18/77 | Samana, DR | Samana, DR | LAA | 4-3 | 4.24 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 68 | 70 | 33 | 32 | 35 | 53 | 7.137 |
| 45 | Rodriguez, Francisco | R | R | 6-1 | 220 | 2/26/83 | Mexicali, MX | Mexicali, MX | Salt Lake | 2-1 | 3.63 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.1 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 19 | 0.139 |
| | | | | | | | | | LAA | 1-3 | 4.37 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.1 | 46 | 23 | 23 | 26 | 36 | |
| 54 | Santana, Ervin | R | R | 6-2 | 185 | 12/12/82 | San Cristobal, DR | San Cristobal, DR | LAA | 17-10 | 3.92 | 33 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 222.2 | 221 | 104 | 97 | 73 | 169 | 5.104 |
| 21 | Takahashi, Hisanori | L | L | 5-10 | 175 | 4/2/75 | Tokyo, Japan | Tokyo, Japan | NYM | 10-6 | 3.61 | 53 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 122 | 116 | 51 | 49 | 43 | 114 | 1.000 |
| 63 | Thompson, Rich | R | R | 6-1 | 210 | 7/1/84 | Hornsby, Australia | Sydney, Australia | Salt Lake | 1-1 | 0.61 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29.2 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 1.047 |
| | | | | | | | | | LAA | 2-0 | 1.37 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.2 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 15 | |
| 59 | Van Mil, Loek | R | R | 7-1 | 220 | 9/15/84 | Oss, Netherlands | Oss, Netherlands | Fort Myers | 0-1 | 4.50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | | | | New Britain | 1-2 | 6.37 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 40 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 21 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Arkansas | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| 51 | Walden, Jordan | R | R | 6-5 | 235 | 11/16/87 | Fort Worth, TX | Fort Worth, TX | Arkansas | 1-1 | 3.35 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 43 | 44 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 38 | 0.043 |
| | | | | | | | | | Salt Lake | 0-0 | 4.05 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | |
| | | | | | | | | | LAA | 0-1 | 2.35 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15.1 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 23 | |
| 36 | Weaver, Jered | R | R | 6-7 | 215 | 10/4/82 | Northridge, CA | Simi Valley, CA | LAA | 13-12 | 3.01 | 34 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 224.1 | 187 | 83 | 75 | 54 | 233 | 4.129 |

| No. | CATCHERS (3) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 2010 Club(s) | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Conger, Hank | S | R | 6-1 | 220 | 1/29/88 | Federal Way, WA | Huntington Beach, CA | Salt Lake | .300 | 108 | 387 | 56 | 116 | 26 | 2 | 11 | 49 | 55 | 58 | 0 | 8 | 0.027 |
| | | | | | | | | | LAA | .172 | 13 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | |
| 5 | Mathis, Jeff | R | R | 6-0 | 200 | 3/31/83 | Marianna, FL | Marianna, FL | LAA | .195 | 68 | 205 | 19 | 40 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 59 | 3 | 0 | 4.012 |
| | | | | | | | | | Salt Lake | .242 | 9 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | |
| 46 | Wilson, Bobby | R | R | 6-0 | 210 | 4/8/83 | Dunedin, FL | Seminole, FL | LAA | .229 | 50 | 96 | 12 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1.029 |
| | | | | | | | | | Salt Lake | .500 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Cucamonga | .333 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |

| No. | INFIELDERS (9) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 2010 Club(s) | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Aybar, Erick | S | R | 5-10 | 180 | 1/14/84 | Bani, DR | Bani, DR | LAA | .253 | 138 | 534 | 69 | 135 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 29 | 35 | 81 | 22 | 8 | 4.086 |
| 6 | Callaspo, Alberto | S | R | 5-9 | 200 | 4/19/83 | Maracay, VZ | Maracay, VZ | KC | .275 | 88 | 349 | 40 | 96 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 43 | 19 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 3.135 |
| | | | | | | | | | LAA | .249 | 58 | 213 | 21 | 53 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 2 | |
| 13 | Izturis, Maicer | S | R | 5-8 | 170 | 9/12/80 | Barquisimeto, VZ | Barquisimeto, VZ | LAA | .250 | 61 | 212 | 27 | 53 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 21 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 6.038 |
| | | | | | | | | | Salt Lake | .286 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| 47 | Kendrick, Howie | R | R | 5-10 | 205 | 7/12/83 | Jacksonville, FL | Phoenix, AZ | LAA | .279 | 158 | 616 | 67 | 172 | 41 | 4 | 10 | 75 | 28 | 94 | 14 | 4 | 4.091 |
| 8 | Morales, Kendrys | S | R | 6-1 | 225 | 6/20/83 | Fomento, Cuba | Santo Domingo, DR | LAA | .290 | 51 | 193 | 29 | 56 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 39 | 12 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 3.057 |
| 18 | Romine, Andrew | S | R | 6-1 | 190 | 12/24/85 | Winter Haven, FL | Lake Forest, CA | Arkansas | .282 | 106 | 383 | 55 | 108 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 50 | 66 | 21 | 9 | 0.010 |
| | | | | | | | | | LAA | .091 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | |
| 20 | Sandoval, Freddy | S | R | 6-1 | 200 | 8/16/82 | Tijuana, MX | Medford, OR | Salt Lake | .210 | 22 | 81 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0.048 |
| 44 | Trumbo, Mark | R | R | 6-4 | 220 | 1/16/86 | Anaheim, CA | Orange, CA | Salt Lake | .301 | 139 | 532 | 103 | 160 | 29 | 5 | 36 | 122 | 58 | 126 | 3 | 4 | 0.027 |
| | | | | | | | | | LAA | .067 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | |
| 3 | Wood, Brandon | R | R | 6-3 | 190 | 3/2/85 | Austin, TX | Scottsdale, AZ | LAA | .146 | 81 | 226 | 20 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 71 | 1 | 0 | 2.015 |
| | | | | | | | | | Salt Lake | .196 | 13 | 51 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 0 | |

| No. | OUTIELDERS (7) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 2010 Club(s) | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 53 | Abreu, Bobby | L | R | 6-0 | 220 | 3/11/74 | Aragua, VZ | Maracay, VZ | LAA | .255 | 154 | 573 | 88 | 146 | 41 | 1 | 20 | 78 | 87 | 132 | 24 | 10 | 13.165 |
| 25 | Bourjos, Peter | R | R | 6-1 | 185 | 3/31/87 | Park Ridge, IL | Scottsdale, AZ | Salt Lake | .314 | 102 | 414 | 85 | 130 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 52 | 24 | 78 | 27 | 5 | 0.062 |
| | | | | | | | | | LAA | .204 | 51 | 181 | 19 | 37 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 40 | 10 | 3 | |
| 48 | Hunter, Torii | R | R | 6-2 | 225 | 7/18/75 | Pine Bluff, AR | Prosper, TX | LAA | .281 | 152 | 573 | 76 | 161 | 36 | 0 | 23 | 90 | 61 | 106 | 9 | 12 | 11.135 |
| 49 | Moore, Jeremy | L | R | 6-1 | 195 | 6/29/87 | Shreveport, LA | Vivian, LA | Arkansas | .303 | 128 | 456 | 72 | 138 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 61 | 39 | 122 | 24 | 10 | 0.000 |
| 33 | Pettit, Chris | R | R | 6-0 | 195 | 8/15/84 | Pasadena, CA | San Dimas, CA | LAA | | | | | INJURED - DNP | | | | | | | | | 1.027 |
| 10 | Wells, Vernon | R | R | 6-1 | 230 | 12/8/78 | Shreveport, LA | Southlake, TX | Toronto | .273 | 157 | 590 | 79 | 161 | 44 | 3 | 31 | 88 | 50 | 84 | 6 | 4 | 9.133 |
| 77 | Willits, Reggie | S | R | 5-11 | 185 | 5/30/81 | Chickasha, OK | Ft. Cobb, OK | Cucamonga | .267 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4.000 |
| | | | | | | | | | LAA | .258 | 97 | 159 | 23 | 41 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 19 | 26 | 2 | 4 | |

# NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

| No. | PITCHERS (9) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 2010 Club(s) | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 91 | Brasier, Ryan | R | R | 6-0 | 205 | 8/26/87 | Wichita Falls, TX | Wichita Falls, TX | Arkansas | 7-12 | 5.07 | 28 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 142 | 127 | 89 | 80 | 68 | 94 | 0.000 |
| 55 | Braun, Ryan | R | R | 6-1 | 220 | 7/29/80 | Kitchener, Ontario, Canada | Fresno, CA | Charlotte | 1-3 | 2.20 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 57 | 45 | 21 | 14 | 34 | 61 | 1.143 |
| 41 | Chaffee, Ryan | R | R | 6-2 | 195 | 5/18/88 | Marianna, FL | Valpariso, FL | Cucamonga | 7-6 | 6.36 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104.2 | 126 | 82 | 74 | 46 | 83 | 0.000 |
| 52 | Chatwood, Tyler | R | R | 6-0 | 185 | 12/16/89 | Fontana, CA | Yucaipa, CA | Cucamonga | 8-3 | 1.77 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81.1 | 71 | 18 | 16 | 36 | 70 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | | | | Arkansas | 4-6 | 3.82 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 68.1 | 72 | 38 | 29 | 27 | 36 | |
| 65 | Junge, Eric | R | R | 6-5 | 220 | 1/5/77 | Manhasset, NY | New York, NY | Lancaster (Indep.) | 2-1 | 3.08 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 25 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 36 | 0.076 |
| | | | | | | | | | Salt Lake | 5-3 | 5.15 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80.1 | 92 | 49 | 46 | 23 | 60 | |
| 87 | Meyer, Matt | L | L | 6-4 | 220 | 1/17/85 | Rochester, MN | Rochester, MN | St. Paul (Indep.) | 3-0 | 0.00 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 42 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | | | | Springfield | 0-2 | 6.64 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 20 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Cucamonga | 1-0 | 4.32 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.1 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 12 | |
| 43 | Reckling, Trevor | L | L | 6-2 | 205 | 5/22/89 | Livingston, NJ | Irvington, NJ | Salt Lake | 4-7 | 8.53 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69.2 | 99 | 69 | 66 | 50 | 46 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | | | | Arkansas | 3-6 | 4.56 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 74 | 49 | 40 | 35 | 62 | |
| 57 | Richards, Garrett | R | R | 6-3 | 215 | 5/27/88 | Riverside, CA | Edmond, OK | Cedar Rapids | 8-4 | 3.41 | 19 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 108.1 | 92 | 48 | 41 | 34 | 108 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | | | | Cucamonga | 4-1 | 3.89 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.2 | 38 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 41 | |
| 31 | Taylor, Andrew | R | L | 6-2 | 195 | 8/18/86 | Durham, NC | Wake Forest, NC | Cucamonga | 4-1 | 2.06 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 39 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | | | | Arkansas | 1-3 | 4.70 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.1 | 38 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 21 | |

| No. | CATCHERS (5) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 2010 Club(s) | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 96 | De Los Santos, Anel | R | R | 6-3 | 215 | 6/19/88 | San Cristobal, DR | San Cristobal, DR | AZL Angels | .167 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | | | | Cucamonga | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Arkansas | .225 | 20 | 71 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 2 | |
| 94 | Jimenez, Jose | R | R | 5-10 | 240 | 1/2/87 | Miami, FL | Hialeah, FL | Cedar Rapids | .245 | 88 | 294 | 35 | 72 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 42 | 40 | 56 | 2 | 0 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | | | | Arkansas | .071 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.000 |
| 69 | Ramirez, Carlos | R | R | 5-11 | 210 | 3/19/88 | Tucson, AZ | Tucson, | Cedar Rapids | .226 | 77 | 257 | 39 | 58 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 34 | 35 | 72 | 3 | 2 | |
| 98 | Richardson, Kevin | R | R | 6-3 | 230 | 9/12/80 | Mt. Vernon, WA | Marysville, WA | Frisco | .265 | 22 | 83 | 9 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0.041 |
| | | | | | | | | | Oklahoma City | .235 | 41 | 132 | 17 | 31 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 44 | 2 | 0 | |
| 99 | Rosario, Alberto | R | R | 5-10 | 190 | 1/10/87 | Bonao, DR | El Fondo, Bonao, DR | Cucamonga | .304 | 48 | 181 | 34 | 55 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 11 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | | | | Arkansas | .193 | 51 | 166 | 11 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 31 | 2 | 2 | |

| No. | INFIELDERS (7) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 2010 Club(s) | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 76 | Amarista, Alexi | S | R | 5-8 | 150 | 4/6/89 | Barcelano, VZ | Barcelano, VZ | Cucamonga | .303 | 72 | 297 | 39 | 90 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 39 | 19 | 42 | 17 | 10 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | | | | Arkansas | .282 | 48 | 191 | 25 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Salt Lake | .400 | 15 | 65 | 13 | 26 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | |
| 74 | Jacobo, Gabe | R | R | 6-3 | 200 | 4/14/87 | Visalia, CA | Tulare, CA | Cucamonga | .296 | 133 | 541 | 82 | 160 | 26 | 7 | 22 | 107 | 24 | 94 | 6 | 9 | 0.000 |
| 70 | Melillo, Kevin | L | R | 6-0 | 190 | 5/14/82 | Orlando, FL | Charlotte, NC | Indianapolis | .276 | 98 | 352 | 54 | 97 | 24 | 5 | 10 | 41 | 44 | 53 | 9 | 5 | 0.005 |
| 86 | Nevarro, Efren | L | L | 6-0 | 200 | 5/14/86 | Las Vegas, NV | Lynwood, CA | Arkansas | .267 | 128 | 453 | 46 | 121 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 50 | 31 | 47 | 6 | 4 | 0.000 |
| 72 | Perez, Darwin | S | R | 5-10 | 160 | 7/27/89 | Maracay, VZ | Maracay, VZ | Cucamonga | .282 | 97 | 326 | 60 | 92 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 36 | 32 | 76 | 15 | 8 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | | | | Arkansas | .161 | 10 | 31 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Salt Lake | .191 | 13 | 47 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 1 | |
| 79 | Segura, Jean | R | R | 5-11 | 160 | 3/17/90 | San Juan, DR | San Juan, DR | Cedar Rapids | .313 | 130 | 515 | 89 | 161 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 79 | 45 | 72 | 50 | 10 | 0.000 |
| 28 | Velazquez, Gil | R | R | 6-2 | 190 | 10/17/79 | Los Angeles, CA | Las Vegas, NV | Pawtucket | .249 | 72 | 241 | 24 | 60 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 17 | 54 | 4 | 1 | 0.041 |

| No. | OUTFIELDERS (4) | B | T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 2010 Club(s) | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 81 | Auer, Tyson | R | R | 6-0 | 190 | 10/24/85 | Deland, FL | Orlando, FL | Cucamonga | .332 | 65 | 256 | 57 | 85 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 27 | 23 | 42 | 40 | 12 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | | | | Arkansas | .308 | 44 | 185 | 30 | 57 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 31 | 13 | 7 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Salt Lake | .255 | 14 | 47 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | |
| 83 | Castillo, Angel | R | R | 6-3 | 195 | 6/7/89 | Caracas, VZ | Santa Lucia, Miranda, VZ | Cucamonga | .259 | 127 | 467 | 72 | 121 | 22 | 3 | 21 | 70 | 41 | 140 | 12 | 6 | 0.000 |
| 90 | Trout, Mike | R | R | 6-1 | 200 | 8/7/91 | Vineland, NJ | Milville, NJ | Cedar Rapids | .362 | 81 | 312 | 76 | 113 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 39 | 46 | 52 | 45 | 9 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Cucamonga | .306 | 50 | 196 | 30 | 60 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 27 | 33 | 11 | 6 | 0.000 |
| 92 | Witherspoon, Travis | R | R | 6-2 | 190 | 4/16/89 | Sumter, SC | Sumter, SC | Orem | .309 | 71 | 288 | 57 | 89 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 45 | 24 | 73 | 20 | 0 | 0.000 |

## AMATEUR FREE AGENT DRAFT (18)

| Player | Draft | Phase | Round |
|---|---|---|---|
| Trevor Bell | 2005 | Regular | 1st (37th overall) |
| Peter Bourjos | 2005 | Regular | 10th |
| Bobby Cassevah | 2004 | Regular | 34th |
| Hank Conger | 2005 | Regular | 1st (25th overall) |
| Kevin Jepsen | 2002 | Regular | 2nd |
| Howie Kendrick | 2002 | Regular | 10th |
| Michael Kohn | 2008 | Regular | 13th |
| Jeff Mathis | 2001 | Regular | 1st (33rd overall) |
| Jeremy Moore | 2005 | Regular | 6th |
| Chris Pettit | 2006 | Regular | 19th |
| Andrew Romine | 2007 | Regular | 5th |
| Freddy Sandoval | 2004 | Regular | 8th |
| Mark Trumbo | 2004 | Regular | 18th |
| Jordan Walden | 2006 | Regular | 12th |
| Jered Weaver | 2004 | Regular | 1st (12th overall) |
| Reggie Willits | 2003 | Regular | 7th |
| Bobby Wilson | 2002 | Regular | 48th |
| Brandon Wood | 2003 | Regular | 1st (23rd overall) |

## SIGNED AS MAJOR LEAGUE FREE AGENT (7)

| Player | Previous Organization | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Bobby Abreu | New York (AL) | Feb. 12, 2009 |
| Scott Downs | Blue Jays | Dec. 10, 2010 |
| Torii Hunter | Minnesota | Nov. 21, 2007 |
| Kendrys Morales | None | Dec. 1, 2004 |
| Joel Pineiro | St. Louis | Jan. 22, 2010 |
| Fernando Rodney | Detroit | Dec. 24, 2009 |
| Hisanori Takahashi | New York (NL) | Dec. 2, 2010 |

## SIGNED AS MINOR LEAGUE / NON-DRAFTED FREE AGENT (7)

| Player | Previous Organization | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Erick Aybar | None | Feb. 4, 2002 |
| Ysmael Carmona | None | Sept. 30, 2003 |
| Anthony Ortega | None | Oct. 13, 2003 |
| Matt Palmer | San Francisco | Jan. 10, 2009 |
| Francisco Rodriguez | None | Dec. 26, 2005 |
| Ervin Santana | None | Sept. 2, 2000 |
| Rich Thompson | None | Feb. 13, 2002 |

## ACQUIRED BY TRADE (7)

| Player | From | Date | For |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jason Bulger | Arizona | Feb. 28, 2006 | Alberto Callaspo |
| Alberto Callaspo | Kansas City | July 22, 2010 | RHP Sean O'Sullivan & LHP Will Smith |
| Dan Haren | Arizona | July 25, 2010 | LHP Joe Saunders<br>RHP Raf. Rodriguez<br>LHP Patrick Corbin<br>LHP Tyler Skaggs |
| Maicer Izturis (with J. Rivera) | Washington | Nov. 19, 2004 | OF Jose Guillen |
| Scott Kazmir | Tampa Bay | Aug. 28, 2009 | INF Matt Sweeney,<br>LHP Alex Torres &<br>PTBNL (INF Sean Rodriguez) |
| Loek Van Mil | Minnesota (PTBNL) | Aug. 27, 2010 | LHP Brian Fuentes |
| Vernon Wells | Toronto | Jan. 21, 2011 | C Mike Napoli &<br>OF Juan Rivera |

**Reporting to Spring Training - Numerical Roster**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | AYBAR, ERICK | INF | 48 | HUNTER, TORII | OF |
| 3 | WOOD, BRANDON | INF | 49 | MOORE, JEREMY | OF |
| 4 | GRIFFIN, ALFREDO | CCH | 51 | WALDEN, JORDAN | RHP |
| 5 | MATHIS, JEFF | C | 52 | CHATWOOD, TYLER ★ | RHP |
| 6 | CALLASPO, ALBERTO | INF | 53 | ABREU, BOBBY | OF |
| 7 | HATCHER, MICKEY | CCH | 54 | SANTANA, ERVIN | RHP |
| 8 | MORALES, KENDRYS | INF | 55 | BRAUN, RYAN ★ | RHP |
| 9 | PICCIOLO, ROB | CCH | 56 | RODNEY, FERNANDO | RHP |
| 10 | WELLS, VERNON | OF | 57 | RICHARDS, GARRETT ★ | RHP |
| 12 | EBEL, DINO | CCH | 58 | KOHN, MICHAEL | RHP |
| 13 | IZTURIS, MAICER | INF | 59 | VAN MIL, LOEK | RHP |
| 14 | SCIOSCIA, MIKE | MGR | 60 | GREGORIO, TOM | CCH |
| 16 | CONGER, HANK | C | 61 | SOLIZ, STEVE | CCH |
| 17 | BULGER, JASON | RHP | 63 | THOMPSON, RICH | RHP |
| 18 | ROMINE, ANDREW | INF | 64 | ORTEGA, ANTHONY | RHP |
| 19 | KAZMIR, SCOTT | LHP | 65 | JUNGE, ERIC ★ | RHP |
| 20 | SANDOVAL, FREDDY | INF | 68 | CARMONA, YSMAEL | RHP |
| 21 | TAKAHASHI, HISANORI | LHP | 69 | RAMIREZ, CARLOS ★ | C |
| 22 | BELL, TREVOR | RHP | 70 | MELILLO, KEVIN ★ | INF |
| 23 | BUTCHER, MIKE | CCH | 72 | PEREZ, DARWIN ★ | INF |
| 24 | HAREN, DAN | RHP | 74 | JACOBO, GABE ★ | INF |
| 25 | BOURJOS, PETER | OF | 76 | AMARISTA, ALEXI ★ | INF |
| 28 | VELAZQUEZ, GIL ★ | INF | 77 | WILLITS, REGGIE | OF |
| 31 | TAYLOR, ANDREW ★ | LHP | 79 | SEGURA, JEAN ★ | INF |
| 32 | PALMER, MATT | RHP | 81 | AUER, TYSON ★ | OF |
| 33 | PETTIT, CHRIS | OF | 83 | CASTILLO, ANGEL ★ | OF |
| 35 | PINEIRO, JOEL | RHP | 86 | NAVARRO, EFREN ★ | INF |
| 36 | WEAVER, JERED | RHP | 87 | MEYER, MATT ★ | LHP |
| 37 | DOWNS, SCOTT | LHP | 90 | TROUT, MIKE ★ | OF |
| 38 | CASSEVAH, BOBBY | RHP | 91 | BRASIER, RYAN ★ | RHP |
| 40 | JEPSEN, KEVIN | RHP | 92 | WITHERSPOON, TRAVIS ★ | OF |
| 41 | CHAFFEE, RYAN ★ | RHP | 94 | JIMENEZ, JOSE ★ | C |
| 43 | RECKLING, TREVOR ★ | LHP | 96 | DE LOS SANTOS, ANEL ★ | C |
| 44 | TRUMBO, MARK | INF | 98 | RICHARDSON, KEVIN ★ | C |
| 45 | RODRIGUEZ, FRANCISCO | RHP | 99 | ROSARIO, ALBERTO ★ | C |
| 46 | WILSON, BOBBY | C | | | |
| 47 | KENDRICK, HOWIE | INF | ★ | **Indicates Non-Roster Invitees (25)** | |



## PRONUNCIATIONS

Tyson AUER **(like "hour")**
Bobby ABREU **(ah-BRAY-you)**
Erick AYBAR **(EYE-bar)**
Alexi AMARISTA **(AH-mah-REE-stah)**
Peter BOURJOS **(BORE-jus)**
Ryan BRASIER **(BRAY-zhur)**
Jason BULGER **(BULL-jer)**
Bobby CASSEVAH **(Cass-eh-vuh)**
Ryan CHAFFEE **(CHAY-fee)**
ANEL De Los Santos **(UH-nell)**
Dino EBEL **(EEE-bull)**
Gabe JACOBO **(Juh-co-bo)**
Eric JUNGE **(like "young")**
Scott KAZMIR **(KAZ-meer)**
Michael KOHN **(like James Caan)**
MAICER **(My-SAIR)** IZTURIS **(Iss-TUR-iss)**
Rob Picciolo **(Peach-uh-low)**
JOEL **(jo-EL)** PINEIRO **(pin-YAIR-oh)**
Andrew ROMINE **(ROW-mine)**
JEAN **(like "blue jean")** SEGURA **(Seg-ER-uh)**
HISANORI Takahashi **(HEE-son-OR-ee)**
LOEK Van Mil **(like "Luke")**

## IN-SEASON BIRTHDAYS (40-MAN)

**March**
Brandon Wood, 2nd
Bobby Abreu, 11th
Scott Downs, 17th
Fernando Rodney, 18th
Matt Palmer, 21st
Jeff Mathis, 31st
Peter Bourjos, 31st

**April**
Hisanori Takahashi, 2nd
Bobby Wilson, 8th
Alberto Callaspo, 19th

**May**
Mike Butcher, 10th
Reggie Willits, 30th

**June**
Kendrys Morales, 20th
Michael Kohn, 26th
Jeremy Moore, 29th

**July**
Rich Thompson, 1st
Torii Hunter, 18th
Howie Kendrick, 12th
Kevin Jepsen, 26th

**August**
Chris Pettit, 15th
Freddy Sandoval, 16th
Anthony Ortega, 24th

**September**
Bobby Cassevah, 11th
Maicer Izturis, 12th
Loek Van Mil, 15th
Dan Haren, 17th
Joel Pineiro, 25th

**October**
Jered Weaver, 4th
Trevor Bell, 12th

# MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

Angels prospect Mike Trout at the 2010 Futures Game at Angel Stadium.

**Field Coordinator/Roving Hitting Coordinator** . . . . . Todd Takayoshi
**Roving Infield Coordinator** . . . . . Jeff Pickler
**Roving Pitching Coordinator** . . . . . Kernan Ronan
**Roving Outfield, Baserunning & Bunting Instructor** . . . . . Bobby Mitchell
**Roving Catching Coordinator** . . . . . Orlando Mercado
**Trainer's Coordinator** . . . . . Geoff Hostetter
**Special Assignment Catching Coordinator** . . . . . Bill Lachemann

# MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATES

## SALT LAKE BEES

### *CLASS AAA — PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE*

**SPRING MOBILE PARK**
77 West 1300 South
Salt Lake City, UT 84115
(801) 350-6900
(801) 485-6818 FAX
www.slbees.com

**President** . . . . . Randy Rigby
**Vice President/General Manager** . . . . . Marc Amicone
**Sr. Vice President of Communications** . . . . . Linda Luchetti
**Communications Coordinator** . . . . . Hannah Lee
**Manager** . . . . . Keith Johnson
**Pitching Coach** . . . . . Erik Bennett
**Coach** . . . . . Jim Eppard
**Trainer** . . . . . Brian Reinker
**Strength and Conditioning Coach** . . . . . Joshua Fields
**2010 Record:** . . . . . 73-71 overall (2nd place)

## ARKANSAS TRAVELERS

### *CLASS AA — TEXAS LEAGUE*

**DICKEY-STEPHENS PARK**
400 W. Broadway
No. Little Rock, AR 72114
(501) 664-1555
(501) 664-1834 FAX
www.travs.com

**General Manager** . . . . . Pete Laven
**Director of Broadcasting/Media Relations** . . . . . Phil Elson
**Manager** . . . . . Bill Mosiello
**Pitching Coach** . . . . . Brandon Emanuel
**Coach** . . . . . Francisco Matos
**Trainer** . . . . . Dan Nichols
**Strength and Conditioning Coach** . . . . . Seth Walsh
**2010 Record:** . . . . . 55-85 overall; 26-44 in 1st half (4th place), 29-41 in 2nd half (4th place);

## INLAND EMPIRE 66ERS

### *CLASS A — CALIFORNIA LEAGUE*

**ARROWHEAD CREDIT UNION PARK**
280 South E. Street
San Bernardino, CA 92401
(909) 888-9922
(909) 481-5005 FAX
www.ie66ers.com

**Owner/President** . . . . . David G. Elmore
**Co-Owner** . . . . . Donna Tuttle
**President of Arrowhead Credit Union Highway Marquee Division** . . . . . David Oldham
**Director of Broadcasting** . . . . . Sam Farber
**Manager** . . . . . Tom Gamboa
**Pitching Coach** . . . . . Dan Ricabal
**Coach** . . . . . Damon Mashore
**Trainer** . . . . . Mike Metcalfe
**2010 Record:** . . . . . 50-90 overall **; 26-44 in 1st half (4th place), 24-46 in 2nd half (5th place)

** 2010 Class A affiliate of the Los Angeles Dodgers

## CEDAR RAPIDS KERNELS

### *CLASS A — MIDWEST LEAGUE*

**PERFECT GAME FIELD AT VETERANS MEMORIAL STADIUM**
950 Rockford Road S.W.
Cedar Rapids, IA 52404
(319) 363-3887
(319) 363-5631 FAX
www.kernels.com

**President** . . . . . Gary Keoppel
**General Manager** . . . . . Doug Nelson
**Director of Communications** . . . . . Andrew Pantini
**Director of Broadcasting** . . . . . John Rodgers
**Manager** . . . . . Brent Del Chiaro
**Pitching Coach** . . . . . Trevor Wilson
**Coach** . . . . . Mike Eylward
**Trainer** . . . . . Eric Munson
**2010 Record:** . . . . . 82-56 overall; 43-25 in 1st half (1st place), 39-31 in 2nd half (2nd place); 1-2 in the playoffs

## OREM OWLZ

### *ADVANCED ROOKIE — PIONEER LEAGUE*

**HOME OF THE OWLZ**
970 West University Parkway
Orem, UT 84058
(801) 377-BALL (2255)
(801) 377-2345 FAX
www.oremowlz.com

**Owner** . . . . . Jeff Katofsky
**General Manager** . . . . . Jason Badell
**Asst. General Manager** . . . . . Brett Crane
**Director of Media Relations/Broadcasting** . . . . . Matt Gittins
**Manager** . . . . . Tom Kotchman
**Pitching Coach** . . . . . Zeke Zimmerman
**Coach** . . . . . Nathan Haynes
**Trainer** . . . . . Michael Dart
**2010 Record:** . . . . . 39-36 overall; 19-19 in 1st half (2nd), 20-17 in 2nd half (2nd place); 1-2 in the playoffs

## ARIZONA ANGELS

### *ROOKIE — ARIZONA LEAGUE*

**MINOR LEAGUE COMPLEX**
2225 West Westcourt Way
Tempe, AZ 85282
(480) 858-7555
(480) 858-7550 FAX

**Equipment/Operations Manager** . . . . . Eric Blum
**Manager** . . . . . Ty Boykin
**Pitching Coach** . . . . . Jim Gott
**Coach** . . . . . Dick Schofield
**Trainer** . . . . . Greg Spence
**Assistant Equipment Manager/Video Editor** . . . . . Aaron Wiedeman
**2010 Record:** . . . . . 24-31 overal (4th place)

## SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS ANGELS

### *ROOKIE — DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE*

**ANGELS DOMINICAN COMPLEX**
El Penon, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
(809) 591-1785

**Manager** . . . . . Charlie Romero
**Pitching Coach** . . . . . Santos Alcala
**Coach** . . . . . Edgal Rodriguez
**2010 Record:** . . . . . 37-28 overall (2nd place)

## TODD TAKAYOSHI
### FIELD COORDINATOR/ROVING HITTING COORDINATOR

Begins third season as the Angels' minor league field coordinator and fifth season as Angels' roving hitting coordinator...Served as roving catching instructor in 2006...Spent two previous seasons (2004-05) as hitting coach at Arkansas...Travelers' .281 batting average in 2005 tied for league-lead; club also led league in home runs (152) and fewest strikeouts (835)...Was hitting coach at Rancho Cucamonga in 2003 and Cedar Rapids in 2002...A two-time minor league batting champion, Angels signed him as a free agent left-handed hitting catcher, Jan. 10, 1993...Spent four seasons in Angels' farm system (1993-96), compiling .307 career average...Led Pioneer League in hitting (.358) in debut season at rookie Pocatella in 1993...Spent two seasons (1997-98) with Reno of independent Western League (player/coach in 1998)...Earned League MVP honors in 1997, hitting league-leading .407...Retired from baseball following 1998 and worked four years for Alaska Airlines...Attended University of Hawaii, where he played baseball (1988-91) and majored in sociology (minor in ethnic studies)...Batted .350 in 1991, earning All-Western Athletic Conference honors... Married (Saori) with three children (Taegan, Tommy and Taryn) and resides in Spanaway, WA.

## JEFF PICKLER
### ROVING INFIELD COORDINATOR

Joins Angels' organization after a one-year stint as a professional scout for the San Diego Padres... Prior to the Padres, served as assistant coach at the University of Arizona (2009) and as the advance scout and consultant to the major league staff for the Arizona Diamondbacks (2006-08)... Attended the University of Tennessee, where he earned All-American honors as well as SEC Player of the Year in 1998...Was drafted in the 11th round of the 1998 first year player draft by the Milwaukee Brewers...Spent eight seasons in the minor leagues with three different organizations, Milwaukee (1998-2001), Texas (2002-04) and Colorado (2005)...Father, Scott, has been the head baseball coach at Orange County's Cypress College for the last 27 years...Grandfather, Irv, was an Anaheim City Councilman (1982-1994)...Full name is Jeff Blaine Pickler...Was born and raised in Orange County, CA.

## KERNAN RONAN
### ROVING PITCHING COORDINATOR

Begins 23rd season in Angels' organization and fifth as Angels' roving pitching coordinator... Winner of 2009 Mara Forcey Award for Minor League Employee of the Year, given to member of staff for outstanding commitment and dedication...Spent 2005 and 2006 as pitching coach for single-A Cedar Rapids...Previously was pitching coach at double-A Arkansas (2004), rookie Provo (2002-03), single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2001), single-A Lake Elsinore (1998-2000), rookie Butte (1997), double-A Midland (1991-1996) and single-A Palm Springs (1989-90)...Before joining the Angels, he coached one season (1987) at South Mountain Community College...Played five seasons in Giants' organization (1981-1985) after being selected in 18th round of 1981 June amateur draft...Pitched two seasons (1980-81) at Northern Arizona University and two seasons (1978-79) at Glendale Community College...Also played quarterback for Glendale football team one season...Earned business degree from Arizona State University in 1989...Attended Brophy Prep School in Phoenix, AZ...Served as pitching coach for 2005 Surprise Scorpions in Arizona Fall League...Has also coached winter leagues in Dominican Republic, Venezuela and Mexico...Resides in Phoenix, AZ with wife Diane.

## ORLANDO MERCADO
### ROVING CATCHING COORDINATOR

Begins 17th season in Angels' organization and first as roving catching coordinator...Spent previous eight seasons as Angels' bullpen coach...Served as Angels' bullpen catcher for three seasons (2000-02) before becoming bullpen coach...Spent five seasons as Angels' minor league coach, including two seasons with rookie-level Butte (1998-99), one at double-A Midland (1997) and two with rookie-level Mesa (1995-96)...Served as player-coach at triple-A Vancouver in 1994... As catcher, played professionally for 17 seasons with 12 different organizations, originally signing with Seattle as free agent, Jan. 6, 1978...Appeared in major leagues with eight different franchises: Seattle (1982-84), Texas (1986), Detroit (1987), Los Angeles (1987), Oakland (1988), Minnesota (1989), New York Mets (1990) and Montreal (1990)...Spent final four seasons of playing career in minor leagues with Mets (1991-92), Chicago Cubs (1993), Cleveland Indians (1993) and Angels (1994)...Made major league debut as 20-year-old for Mariners, Sept. 13, 1982...Collected first hit (grand slam off Steve Comer of Texas) in first major league start, Sept. 19...Also teamed with Edwin Nunez (age 19) that same night to form youngest battery in Mariners' history...Donated bat used for his first career hit to the MLB Hall of Fame in Cooperstown...Attended Dr. Trina Padilla de Sanz H.S. in Arecibo, PR...Led youth Mickey Mantle team to world championship...Assists Angels Community Relations with youth baseball clinics and other community events...His son Orlando Jr. is catcher in the Dodgers' organization (he played at double-A Mobile last season)...Full name is Orlando Mercado Rodriguez.

## BOBBY MITCHELL
### ROVING OUTFIELD, BASERUNNING & BUNTING COORDINATOR

Begins ninth season in Angels' organization and first as roving outfield, baserunning and bunting coordinator...Spent previous five seasons as manager with the last three leading triple-A Salt Lake...Registered a 361-350 (.508) managerial record in five seasons...2010 Bees went 73-71 to finish with their 15th winning season in the 18-year franchise history...In first season at Salt Lake, led Bees to 84-60 mark and first place finish in Northern Division (team went 1-3 in first round of playoffs)...Bees had a record-setting 21-1 start to season and finished 23-2 in April...Began managerial career at single-A Rancho Cucamonga, leading Quakes to 63-77 mark in 2006 and 69-71 in 2007...Spent previous three seasons (2003-05) as Angels' roving outfield/baserunning/bunting instructor... Spent six seasons (1997-2002) in Red Sox organization as roving outfield/baserunning coach...Worked in same capacity for San Diego Padres in 1995-96 and Montreal Expos from 1992-94...Played four seasons in the major leagues with Los Angeles (1980-81) and Minnesota (1982-83), compiling a .243 lifetime batting average with 43 RBI in 202 major league games...Was a member of the 1981 World Champion Dodgers team...Set a San Antonio (double-A Texas League) franchise record with 49 stolen bases...Drafted by Los Angeles in seventh round of June 1977 draft...Played outfield at University of Southern California (1974-77), where he was member of 1974 NCAA Championship squad under legendary Trojan coach Rod Dedeaux...Played for U.S. National Team for three seasons (1974-76)...Married (Kim) with five children (Carrie, Ryan, Ian, Jordan and Myles) and resides in San Diego, CA.

## BILL LACHEMANN
### SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT CATCHING COORDINATOR

Returns for 27th season in Angels' organization (since 1985) and ninth as Angels' Special Assignment Catching Coordinator...Spent two seasons as coach at Salt Lake (2001-02) and two seasons at Erie (1999-2000)...Managed rookie-level Butte for two seasons (1997-98), compiling 56-92 record...Served as bullpen coach for California Angels in 1995 and 1996, joining brother Marcel Lachemann's staff, Sept. 22, 1994...Bill has also guided Angels' affiliates in Mesa (1990-94), Palm Springs (1987-89) and Quad Cities (1985-86)...Led Palm Springs to first half title in 1988...Before joining Angels' organization, spent nine seasons as minor league coach with San Francisco (1976-84)...Coached at Great Falls (1976-81), Fresno (1982) and Clinton (1983-84)...Played six seasons (1955-61) in Dodgers organization...Graduated from College of Great Falls (MT) in 1971 with bachelor's degree in teaching...Earned All-City honors as catcher at Dorsey High in Los Angeles (CA), where he was teammate of Hall of Fame manager Sparky Anderson...Brothers Rene and Marcel both work in Rockies' organization: Marcel is Special Assistant to the General Manager and Rene is a minor league manager...Married (Darriel) with three children (Colleen, Bill and Tim)... Resides in Great Falls, MT...Full name is William Charles Lachemann.



## ANGELS 2011 TOP 10 PROSPECTS BY BASEBALL AMERICA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mike Trout | OF |
| 2. | Tyler Chatwood | RHP |
| 3. | Jean Segura | 2B |
| 4. | Hank Conger | C |
| 5. | Jordan Walden | RHP |
| 6. | Kaleb Cowart | 3B |
| 7. | Garrett Richards | RHP |
| 8. | Fabio Martinez | RHP |
| 9. | Mark Trumbo | 1B |
| 10. | Cam Bedrosian | RHP |

# TY BOYKIN

## ROOKIE LEVEL TEMPE

Member of Angels' organization as player or coach since 1991...Owns 466-532 (.467) managerial record in 10 seasons including a 134-89 (.601) mark as skipper of the ASL Angels... Compiled a 24-31 record, placing fourth in the Arizona Summer League in 2010...Named 2008 Arizona League Manager of the Year after leading rookie-level Angels to a 39-17 record (.696) and first place finish in the first half with a 21-7 mark (team lost the Championship Game at end of season)...Managed double-A Arkansas in 2006 after spending 2005 season at single-A Rancho Cucamonga (62-77)...Took leave of absence from Travelers, July 30, due to family illness, compiling 40-66 record prior to leave (Keith Johnson served as interim manager for remainder of season)...Boykin also managed Arkansas in 2003 (70-70) and 2004 (59-80)...Served as Travelers' hitting coach in 2002...In 2001, led Cedar Rapids to 60-77 record in first full season as manager (he first took over position, May 5, 2000, after manager Mitch Seoane left)...Led Kernels to 41-73 mark over remainder of 2000 season...Served as hitting coach for Cedar Rapids from 1998-2000...Spent 1997 season as hitting coach at single-A Lake Elsinore after retiring as player following 1996...Was player-coach in final playing season at double-A Midland in 1996...Played outfield for six seasons (1991-96) in Angels' organization, reaching double-A level...Owns .255 (440/1,726) career batting average with 34 home runs and 240 RBI in 513 games...Signed with Angels as free agent in May 1991 (he was signed by Tom Kotchman)...Attended Jacksonville (FL) University from 1986-91...Graduated from Brookland-Casey High School in Casey, SC, in 1986...Married (Sharon) with two sons (Tyrone Jr. and Aaron)...Born April 25, 1968, he resides in Phoenix, AZ...Full name is Tyrone Anthony Boykin.

## BOYKIN'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

| Year | Club | League | Won | Lost | Pct. | Finish |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2000 | Cedar Rapids | Midwest | 41 | 73 | .360 | 8th/7th |
| 2001 | Cedar Rapids | Midwest | 60 | 77 | .438 | 5th/4th |
| 2003 | Arkansas | Texas | 70 | 70 | .500 | 3rd/3rd |
| 2004 | Arkansas | Texas | 59 | 80 | .424 | 4th/4th |
| 2005 | Rancho Cucamonga | California | 62 | 77 | .446 | 4th/3rd |
| 2006 | Arkansas | Texas | 40 | 66 | .377 | 4th/3rd^ |
| 2007 | Tempe | Arizona | 33 | 23 | .589 | 2nd/4th |
| 2008 | Tempe | Arizona | 39 | 17 | .696 | 1st/3rd* |
| 2009 | Tempe | Arizona | 38 | 18 | .679 | 2nd/T1st# |
| 2010 | Tempe | Arizona | 24 | 31 | .436 | 4th |
| **TOTALS (10 seasons)** | | | **466** | **532** | **.467** | |

*Reached playoffs ^Took leave of absence for final 32 games

## BRENT DEL CHIARO
### SINGLE-A CEDAR RAPIDS

Brenton Del Chiaro enters his first season as manager of the Kernels after spending the last two seasons as the club's hitting coach and third base coach...Originally drafted by the Angels in the 41st round of the 2001 draft, Del Chiaro played for seven seasons in the Angels' minor league organization...In 2007, he played five games for the Salt Lake Bees before being promoted to the Majors as the Angels' bullpen catcher...Prior to joining the Kernels in 2009, he served on Tom Kotchman's coaching staff in Orem for the 2008 season...Played high school baseball at De La Salle in Concord, CA and collegiately at the University of Kansas...Full name is Brenton Michael Del Chiaro...Resides in Phoenix, AZ.

## KEITH JOHNSON
### TRIPLE-A SALT LAKE

Keith Johnson begins his eighth season in the Angels' organization and first as manager at Salt Lake after spending the previous two seasons as manager at Rancho Cucamonga...In four seasons as a manager, Johnson owns a 222-228 record...Compiled a 78-62 record in 2010 earning Quakes a wild card playoff berth as Southern Division Champions...In postseason play, the Quakes won five of six games to advance to the Cal League Championship Series where they lost in the fifth game of a five game series to the San Jose Giants...Posted a 139-141 record in two seasons at Rancho Cucamonga...Spent 2008 season at single-A Cedar Rapids, where he led Kernels, who reached playoffs as wild card winner in second half, to 72-66 overall mark and a sweep in the Western Division Semifinals (team lost in Division Finals series)...He spent the previous two seasons (2006-07) as hitting coach at double-A Arkansas...In 2006, Travelers led all double-A baseball with 158 home runs...Took over as Arkansas' interim manager for final 32 games of 2006 season (after Tyrone Boykin took leave of absence)...Travelers posted 11-21 record under Johnson during final month of season...Spent 2005 as batting coach for Pioneer League champion Orem Owlz...Was hitting coach for Mesa Angels in rookie Arizona League in 2004...Played professionally for 11 seasons as infielder with Los Angeles Dodgers (1993-98, 2001), Arizona Diamondbacks (1999) and Anaheim Angels (2000, 2002-03)...Batted .262 with 125 home runs and 640 RBI in 1,340 minor league games...Appeared for Angels in six games in 2000, batting .500 (2/4) with two runs scored...Made major league debut, April 17, 2000 versus Toronto as pinch-runner and defensive replacement...Was originally drafted by Los Angeles Dodgers in fourth round of 1992 free agent draft and signed June 4, 1992...Retired as player after 2003 season...Attended University of Pacific in Stockton, CA, where he majored in sports medicine and played three seasons (1990-92) for the UOP baseball team...Prepped at Hanford (CA) High where he played baseball (infielder), basketball (guard) and football (quarterback) and graduated in 1992...Resides in Park City, UT, with wife Malena, and four children Maya, Korey, Jeromy and Kodee.

## JOHNSON'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

| Year | Club | League | Won | Lost | Pct. | Finish |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Arkansas | Texas | 11 | 21 | .344 | 3rd^ |
| 2008 | Cedar Rapids | Midwest | 72 | 66 | .522 | 5th/2nd* |
| 2009 | Cucamonga | California | 61 | 79 | .436 | 4th/T3rd |
| 2010 | Cucamonga | California | 78 | 62 | .436 | 2nd/1st |
| **TOTALS (4 seasons)** | | | **222** | **228** | **.493** | |

*Reached playoffs ^Interim Manager

# TOM KOTCHMAN
## ROOKIE LEVEL OREM

Tom Kotchman owns the longest tenure of any Angels' manager in farm system, beginning his 28th season with club and 33rd overall in professional baseball…In 2009, Kotchman was named Pioneer League Manger of the Year and was also the first winner of "Preston Gomez Minor League Manager of the Year Award" for demonstrating a standard of excellence…Owns 1,622-1,353 (.545) overall managerial record in 32 seasons, including 1,394-1,038 (.573) in Angels' organization (27 seasons)…Has led his rookie-level teams (Provo/Orem) to Pioneer League playoffs for 10 straight seasons (2001-10)…Begins seventh season at Orem, leading Angels' rookie affiliate to six straight playoff appearances and four Pioneer League Championships in seven seasons (Orem in 2005, 2007, 2009 and Provo in 2004)…Owlz finished 39-36 (.520) this past season…2009 Owlz led the league in both hitting (.297) and pitching (3.84) to capture Pioneer League Championship…2008 Owlz finished 52-23 (.693) overall (third best record in club history), including a franchise-best 15-game win streak to win South Division title (2-1) before losing in Championship round (1-2)…Captured 1,500th career victory with 5-3 win over Ogden, June 27…Took leave of absence due to family illness (Aug. 21), missing final 15 games of regular season and playoffs…Owlz finished 37-39 in 2007, including 20-18 in the second half to finish second and earn a playoff wild card berth (18-21, 3rd place in first half)…Orem went a perfect 4-0 in playoffs to capture third Pioneer League championship in four years…In 2006, led Owlz to 45-31 record, winning both halves of Pioneer League slate but losing in South Division playoffs…The 2005 Owlz went 38-38 and captured fifth straight Southern Division title…Provo won a fourth-straight South Division title with 44-32 overall record in 2004…Was named Pioneer League Manager of Year in 2004…Guided Provo to a 54-22 record in 2003, tying Pioneer League record for most wins, and a third straight South Division title…Was named 2003 All-Pioneer League honorable mention manager…In 2002, led Angels to 38-38 record and second-straight post-season appearance…Provo won South Division title (2-0) before losing in Pioneer League Championships (1-2)…In 2001, he guided Provo to 53-23 record (2-2 in playoffs) and the Pioneer League South Division Championship…Spent 11 previous seasons at Angels' single-A Boise (1990-2000), guiding Hawks to four Northwest League championships, including unprecedented three straight (1991, 1993-95), and seven playoff appearances (also won Division crown in 1990, 1997-98 and 2000)…Boise finished in first place tie with 41-35 record in 2000 as he posted 500th Northwest League victory, Sept. 4…Named Northwest League Manager of Year once (1992)…Spent three seasons (1987-89) as manager of triple-A Edmonton, posting 202-223 record…Named California League Manager of Year in 1986 with Palm Springs and in 1984 with Redwood…Has also managed in Boston and Detroit organizations, winning Manager of Year with rookie-level Bristol in 1980…Has managed major leaguers Roger Clemens, Devon White, Mark McLemore, Dante Bichette, Garret Anderson and Troy Percival…Attended Chipola (FL) Junior College (1973-74) and Georgia Southern (1976)…Played professionally in Cincinnati organization for two years (1977-78)…Inducted into Seminole (FL) High School's Basketball and Baseball Hall of Fames…Also works as free agent area scout for Angels in Florida during off-season…Inducted into Professional Baseball Scouts Hall of Fame, July 12, 2008, at inaugural induction ceremony at Fort Myers Miracle…Married (Susan) with two children (son Casey and daughter Christal)…First baseman Casey was Angels' first round draft pick in 2001 and is currently a member of Seattle Mariners…Resides in Seminole, FL.



## KOTCHMAN'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

| Year | Club | League | Won | Lost | Pct. | Finish |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1979 | Auburn | New York Penn | 22 | 45 | .328 | 5th |
| 1980 | Bristol | Appalachian | 36 | 33 | .522 | 2nd |
| 1981 | Macon | So. Atlantic | 62 | 79 | .440 | 3rd/5th |
| 1982 | Winter Haven | Florida St. | 59 | 74 | .444 | 5th/5th |
| 1983 | Winter Haven | Florida St. | 49 | 84 | .368 | 5th/5th |
| 1984 | Redwood | California | 91 | 48 | .655 | 2nd/1st* |
| 1985 | Redwood | California | 70 | 76 | .479 | 4th/2nd |
| 1986 | Palm Springs | California | 87 | 55 | .613 | 1st/2nd |
| 1987 | Edmonton | Pacific Coast | 69 | 74 | .483 | 4th/4th |
| 1988 | Edmonton | Pacific Coast | 68 | 73 | .483 | 5th/4th |
| 1989 | Edmonton | Pacific Coast | 65 | 76 | .461 | 4th/4th |
| 1990 | Boise | Northwest | 53 | 23 | .697 | 1st* |
| 1991 | Boise | Northwest | 50 | 26 | .658 | 1st# |
| 1992 | Boise | Northwest | 40 | 36 | .526 | 2nd |
| 1993 | Boise | Northwest | 43 | 35 | .551 | 1st# |
| 1994 | Boise | Northwest | 44 | 32 | .579 | 1st# |
| 1995 | Boise | Northwest | 48 | 27 | .640 | 1st# |
| 1996 | Boise | Northwest | 43 | 33 | .566 | 2nd |
| 1997 | Boise | Northwest | 51 | 25 | .671 | 1st* |
| 1998 | Boise | Northwest | 47 | 29 | .618 | 1st-T* |
| 1999 | Boise | Northwest | 43 | 33 | .566 | 2nd |
| 2000 | Boise | Northwest | 41 | 35 | .539 | 1st-T |
| 2001 | Provo | Pioneer | 53 | 23 | .697 | 1st/1st* |
| 2002 | Provo | Pioneer | 38 | 38 | .500 | 1st/2nd* |
| 2003 | Provo | Pioneer | 54 | 22 | .711 | 1st/1st* |
| 2004 | Provo | Pioneer | 44 | 32 | .579 | 1st/1st# |
| 2005 | Orem | Pioneer | 38 | 38 | .500 | 3rd/1st# |
| 2006 | Orem | Pioneer | 45 | 31 | .592 | 1st/1st* |
| 2007 | Orem | Pioneer | 37 | 39 | .487 | 3rd/2nd# |
| 2008 | Orem | Pioneer | 42 | 18 | .700 | 1st/1st*^ |
| 2009 | Orem | Pioneer | 51 | 25 | .671 | 3rd/1st# |
| 2010 | Orem | Pioneer | 39 | 36 | .520 | 2nd/2nd* |
| **TOTALS (32 seasons)** | | | **1622** | **1353** | **.545** | |

*Reached playoffs #Won League Title ^Took leave of absence for final 15 games

# TOM GAMBOA

## SINGLE-A INLAND EMPIRE

Returns to the Angels' organization as manager at Inland Empire after spending previous five seasons in the Padres organization as minor league field coordinator (2008-09) and defensive coordinator/staff development (2006-07)...Prior to serving with the Padres, Gamboa spent one season in the Angels' organization, managing the Arkansas Travelers to a 71-68 record and the Texas League Eastern Division Championship...Managed eight current Angels at Arkansas (Erick Aybar, Alberto Callaspo, Howie Kendrick, Kendry Morales, Mike Napoli, Ervin Santana, Jered Weaver and Reggie Willits) Owns a 465-387 (.546) managerial record in seven seasons and has led his teams to league or division titles in five of seven seasons...Prior to stint at Arkansas, spent 2001-03 as a coach with the Kansas City Royals...Served as Royals' bullpen coach in 2001 and 2003 and first base coach in 2002...Spent 2000 season as manager of Albuquerque (Dodgers' triple-A affiliate), leading Dukes to 86-58 record and Central Division title...Was third base coach for Chicago Cubs in 1998-99 after serving three seasons (1995-97) as Cubs' minor league field coordinator...Also spent four seasons (1991-94) as San Diego's Director of Minor League Instruction...Began professional career as scout for Baltimore from 1973-75...Spent next two seasons (1976-77) as scout for Major League Baseball Scouting Bureau...Served as both minor league hitting instructor and scouting supervisor in Milwaukee organization from 1978-82...Began managerial career with Brewers in 1983, guiding rookie-level Paintsville to 47-25 record and Appalachian League title...Moved up to single-A Beloit in 1984, capturing Division crown with 86-53 mark and earning Manager of the Year honors...Managed single-A Stockton in 1985, posting 82-63 record and winning North Division title (before losing in California League championships)...Joined Detroit in 1986 as Western States Scouting Director and then served as manager of rookie level Bristol (35-34)...Was minor league field coordinator for three seasons (1987-90)...Managed Detroit's triple-A affiliate in Toledo in 1990 before joining San Diego in 1991...Was a player/manager (outfielder) for two seasons (1971-72) in Canadian Baseball League for Stratford, Ontario club and was two-time All-Star...Three year letterman at UC Santa Barbara, earning All-Conference honors in 1969 and 1970...Earned a bachelor's degree in history (with a minor in coaching) in 1971...In 2004, managed Hermosillo in Mexican Winter League...Spent seven winter league seasons managing Mayaguez in Puerto Rico, reaching finals in six seasons and winning three championships...Named Manager of the Year following 1995-96 and 1996-97 seasons...Also managed six Puerto Rican All-Star games...Inducted into Association of Major League Legends of Latin America in 2002 (only non-Latin individual to be inducted into association)...Was victim of on-field attack by two fans while coaching first base in top of ninth inning of Royals' 2-1 win at White Sox' Comiskey Park (Sept. 19, 2002)...Native of Los Angeles, CA who attended Notre Dame HS in Sherman Oaks, CA...Has five children (Brett, Kristin, Jamie, Becky and Shannon)...Full name is Thomas Gamboa.

## GAMBOA'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

| Year | Club | League | Won | Lost | Pct. | Finish |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1983 | Paintsville | Appalachian | 47 | 25 | .653 | 1st |
| 1984 | Beloit | Midwest | 86 | 53 | .619 | 1st* |
| 1985 | Stockton | California | 82 | 63 | .566 | 2nd/1st* |
| 1986 | Bristol | Appalachian | 35 | 34 | .607 | 3rd |
| 1990 | Toledo | International | 58 | 86 | .403 | 4th |
| 2000 | Albuquerque | Pacific Coast | 86 | 58 | .597 | 1st* |
| 2005 | Arkansas | Texas | 71 | 68 | .511 | 1st*# |
| **TOTALS (7 seasons)** | | | **465** | **387** | **.546** | |

*Reached playoffs #Won League Title

# BILL MOSIELLO

## DOUBLE-A ARKANSAS

Bill Mosiello begins his third season in Angels' organization and first as manager at double-A Arkansas...Led Kernels to 82-56 overall mark and fourth-straight postseason appearance in 2010...Kernels reached 80 wins for just the ninth time in the 120+ year history of professional baseball in Cedar Rapids...Kernels went 43-25 in the first half (1st place) and 39-31 in the second half (3rd place)...Owns 17 years of collegiate coaching experience and five seasons of professional coaching or managerial experience...Spent previous two seasons before joining the Angels' organization in collegiate ranks, serving as hitting coach at Auburn University in 2008 and hitting coach at University of Southern California in 2007 (under former Angel catcher Chad Kreuter)...Prior to USC, he spent four years (2003-2006) in Yankees' organization, first as hitting coach and infield instructor for double-A Trenton Thunder in 2003...Began 2004 season as hitting coach at single-A Battle Creek Yankees but was promoted to manager on May 11th and led Yanks to 58-50 record... Spent next two seasons (2005-06) as manager of single-A Charleston, where he led 2005 River Dogs to franchise-record 80 wins and playoff berth for first time since 1988...Was chosen as Manager for Southern Division team in 2005 South Atlantic League All-Star Game...Began his collegiate coaching career in at Cerritos (CA) Junior College, where he posted a 163-34 record in four seasons (1987-90), won four South Coast Conference titles and two state JC championships...Served as assistant coach at Cal State Fullerton (1991-92), University of Tennessee (1993-94), University of Mississippi (1995, pitching coach), University of Oklahoma (1996-2000) and Arizona State (2001)...Managed in Alaska Summer League from 1990-92 and was named Manager of the Year twice (1990-91)...Also named Manager of the Year in Cape Cod League in 1998...Graduated from Fresno State University in 1986...Married (wife's name is Janelle) with three sons (Shane, Gehrig and Helton) and resides in Denver, CO.

## MOSIELLO'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

| Year | Club | League | Won | Lost | Pct. | Finish |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | Battle Creek | Midwest League | 58 | 50 | .537 | 4th |
| 2005 | Charleston | South Atlantic | 80 | 58 | .580 | 2nd* |
| 2006 | Charleston | South Atlantic | 78 | 62 | .557 | 3rd |
| 2009 | Cedar Rapids | Midwest League | 78 | 60 | .565 | 2nd* |
| 2010 | Cedar Rapids | Midwest League | 82 | 56 | .594 | 2nd |
| **TOTALS (5 seasons)** | | | **376** | **286** | **.568** | |

*Reached playoffs

# CHARLIE ROMERO

## DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE/BASEBALL ACADEMY

Begins 24th season in Angels' organization as player, coach and manager...Also runs the Angels' Dominican Baseball Academy...Named 2010 recipient of the Preston Gomez Minor League Manager of the Year Award...Owns career managerial record of 524-367 (.588) in 13 seasons as manager of Angels' San Pedro de Macoris club in Dominican Summer League...Managed his 2010 club to a 37-28 record, good for second place...Led 2008 DSL Angels to first place tie with 47-24 mark and two-game sweep of first round of playoffs (lost two of three in Semifinal Round)...Led 2007 DSL Angels to the 2007 East Division title and 49-21 record overall (highest win total for any Angels' DSL team)...Angels also captured the 2005 East Division title with a 44-26 mark...Was named the 2005 DSL Manager of the Year...Has served as hitting coach for Angels' minor leaguers at various levels: rookie-level Mesa (1991-93), single-A Cedar Rapids (1994, 1996), rookie level Butte (1997) and rookie-level Boise (1998)...The 1994 Cedar Rapids Kernels captured the Midwest League championship...Played professionally as switch-hitting centerfielder for six seasons...Originally signed by the Toronto Blue Jays in 1985...Played three seasons (1985-87) in Blue Jays' organization before signing with the Angels as free agent, Nov. 6, 1987...Spent three seasons (1988-90) in Angels' organization, playing at single-A Quad Cities and Palm Springs...Also has extensive coaching experience in winter baseball, serving as third base coach or bench coach for Azucarreros and Estrellas of the Dominican League...Competed as sprinter on Dominican Olympic track Qualifying team in 1985...Has two children (Charlie and Charleen)and resides in La Romana, Dominican Republic.

## ROMERO'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

| Year | Club | League | Won | Lost | Pct. | Finish |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | Angels DSL | Dominican Summer | 31 | 39 | .443 | N/A |
| 1999 | Angels DSL | Dominican Summer | 41 | 25 | .621 | 3rd |
| 2000 | Angels DSL | Dominican Summer | 37 | 34 | .521 | 6th |
| 2001 | Angels DSL | Dominican Summer | 45 | 25 | .643 | 2nd |
| 2002 | Angels DSL | Dominican Summer | 39 | 33 | .629 | 3rd |
| 2003 | Angels DSL | Dominican Summer | 34 | 30 | .531 | 3rd |
| 2004 | Angels DSL | Dominican Summer | 45 | 26 | .479 | 2nd |
| 2005 | Angels DSL | Dominican Summer | 44 | 26 | .634 | 1st* |
| 2006 | Angels DSL | Dominican Summer | 47 | 20 | .701 | 2nd |
| 2007 | Angels DSL | Dominican Summer | 49 | 21 | .700 | 2nd* |
| 2008 | Angels DSL | Dominican Summer | 47 | 24 | .662 | 1stT* |
| 2009 | Angels DSL | Dominican Summer | 28 | 36 | .438 | 4th |
| 2010 | Angels DSL | Dominican Summer | 37 | 28 | .569 | 2nd |
| **TOTALS (13 seasons)** | | | **524** | **367** | **.588** | |

*Reached playoffs

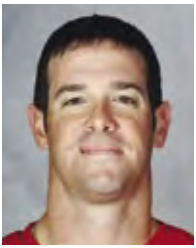
**Santos Alcala**
Dominican
Pitching Coach

**Miguel Arias**
Dominican
Trainer

**Erik Bennett**
Salt Lake
Pitching Coach

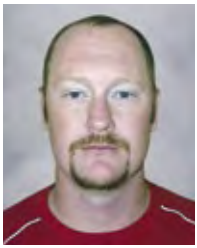
**Eric Blum**
Minors Equipment/
Admin. Manager, Tempe

**Mike Dart**
Orem Trainer



**Brandon Emanuel**
Arkansas
Pitching Coach

**Jim Eppard**
Salt Lake
Hitting Coach



**Mike Eylward**
Cedar Rapids
Hitting Coach

**Josh Fields**
Strength and
Conditioning, Salt Lake

**Jim Gott**
Tempe
Hitting Coach

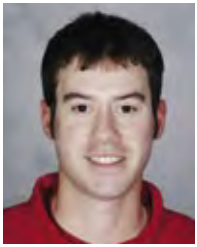
**Nathan Haynes**
Orem Hitting Coach

**Geoff Hostetter**
Trainer's Coordinator

**Greg Spence**
Tempe Trainer

**Damon Mashore**
Inland Empire
Hitting Coach

**Francisco Matos**
Arkansas Hitting Coach



**Mike Metcalfe**
Inland Empire
Trainer

**Eric Munson**
Cedar Rapids
Trainer

**Dan Nichols**
Arkansas Trainer

**Brian Reinker**
Salt Lake Trainer

**Dan Ricabal**
Inland Empire Pitching Coach

**Edgal Rodriguez**
Dominican
Hitting Coach

**Dick Schofield**
Tempe Hitting Coach

**Aaron Wiedeman**
Asst. Minor League Equip. MGR/Video Editor, Tempe

**Seth Walsh**
Strength and Conditioning, Arkansas

**Trevor Wilson**
Cedar Rapids
Pitching Coach

**Zeke Zimmerman**
Orem Pitching Coach



## ANGELS' MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATE HISTORY

| Triple–A | Double–A | High–A | Low–A | Advanced Rookie | Rookie |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salt Lake, 2001- | Arkansas, 2001- | Inland Empire, 2011- | Cedar Rapids, 1993- | Orem, 2005- | AZL Angels, 2001- |
| Edmonton, 1999-2000 | Erie, 1999-2000 | R. Cucamonga, 2001-10 | Quad Cities, 1985-92 | Provo, 2001-2004 | DSL Angels, 1998- |
| Vancouver, 1993-98 | Midland, 1985-1998 | Lake Elsinore, 1994-2000 | Palm Springs, 1985-89 | Butte, 1997-2000 | AZL Angels, 1989-96 |
| Edmonton, 1983-92 | Waterbury, 1984 | Palm Springs, 1990-93 | Redwood, 1981-85 | | Idaho Falls, 1967-81 |
| Spokane, 1982 | Nashua, 1983 | | Peoria, 1983-84 | | |
| Salt Lake, 1971-81 | Holyoke, 1981-82 | | Danville, 1982 | | |
| Hawaii, 1969-70 | El Paso, 1973-80 | | Salinas, 1973-80 | | |
| Seattle, 1965-68 | Shreveport, 1971-72 | | Quad Cities, 1963-78 | | |
| Hawaii, 1963-64 | El Paso, 1965-70 | | Stockton, 1972 | | |
| Dallas-FW, 1961-62 | Reynosa, 1963-65 | | San Jose, 1963-69 | | |
| | Nashville, 1963 | | Tri-City, 1963-64 | | |

The Angels' farm system concluded the 2010 season with a 388-369 (.513) record overall and a 9-8 mark in the playoffs. The Angels, who topped the .500 mark for the fifth consecutive season, had three affiliates qualify for postseason play: The Rancho Cucamonga Quakes captured the California League South Division Championship, but lost in the Cal League Championship Series while both the Cedar Rapids Kernels and the Orem Owlz were eliminated in the first round of their respective postseasons.

**SALT LAKE BEES (73-71):** The Salt Lake Bees, led by manager **Bobby Mitchell** (in his third season at Salt Lake), finished with a 73-71 record for a second place finish (1.5 GB) in the Pacific North Division of the Pacific Coast League. The Bees finished with their sixth consecutive winning season and their 15th winning season in the 17-year franchise history. Salt Lake had a club record 65 different players on their roster and placed 17 different players on the disabled list. The Bees hit .282 overall as a team (ranking fifth in the league) and had a 5.19 team ERA (12th in the PCL).

**OF Peter Bourjos** had a stellar July (.438 BA, 37 runs scored) and finished the season as the Topps PCL Player of the Year and PCL Rookie of the Year. **Bourjos**, who was also named to the 2010 All PCL Team, led the PCL with 12 triples and led the Bees with 27 stolen bases (4th in PCL).

**INF Mark Trumbo** was recognized as Angels' Organization Player of the Year after an All-Star season in which he led all of the minor leagues in home runs (36) and was named to the 2010 All Pacific Coast League Team. **Trumbo** finished the season leading the PCL in home runs , runs (103), total bases (307) and placed second in RBI (122).

**ARKANSAS TRAVELERS (55-85):** The Arkansas Travelers, managed by **Bobby Magallanes**, compiled a 55-85 overall record, including 26-44 (4th place) in the first half and 29-41 in the second half (4th place). Following the conclusion of the 2010 season, Arkansas announced a two-year extension to remain an Angels affiliate through 2012. The Travelers batted .248 as a team, placing seventh in their eight-team league while placing last in the Texas League with a 4.82 team ERA.



**OF Jeremy Moore** led the Travs in five offensive categories: average (.303), hits (138), RBI (61), stolen bases (24) and total bases (211) and finished in the Texas League top 10 in each category.

**INF Andrew Romine** was named to the Texas League Midseason and Postseason All-Star Team after leading all shortstops with a .972 fielding percentage. **Romine** batted .282 with three home runs, 15 doubles, four triples and 34 runs batted in.

**RHP Ryan Brasier** pitched in a career-high 28 games, matching **RHP Tim Kiely** with a club-high seven wins. **Brasier's** highlight victory of the season came when he tossed his first career no-hitter, April 29 vs. Tulsa (9 IP, 2 BB, 3 SO, 111 P/75 S) in just his 18th career start. The no-hitter was the first ever thrown at Dickey-Stephens Park and the first in the Texas League since 2002. **Brasier** took home Texas League Pitcher of the Week honors that week and teammates **Tyler Chatwood** (July 12-19) and **Jeremy Berg** (Aug. 9-16) followed suit later in the season.

**RHP Jordan Walden** was selected to the Texas League Midseason All-Star Team after a first half in which he posted five saves and a 3.73 ERA with 32 strikeouts in 31.1 innings.

**RANCHO CUCAMONGA QUAKES (78-62, 7-4 in playoffs):** The Rancho Cucamonga Quakes, led by manager **Keith Johnson**, finished with a 78-62 overall record, going 39-31 in the first half and 39-31 in the second half to win the Southern Division of the California League. In postseason play, the Quakes won five of six games to advance to the Cal League Championship Series where they lost in the fifth game of a five game series to the San Jose Giants. The Quakes placed third in the Cal League with a .278 team average and posted a 4.26 ERA, the second best mark in the league.

**1B Gabriel Jacobo** was recognized as the Angels Organization Defensive Player of the Year after posting a .997 fielding percentage, commiting just two errors in 118 games (1,151 total chances). In addition to his stellar defense, the first baseman also led the Quakes in nearly every major offensive category, batting .296 with 26 doubles, seven triples, 22 home runs and 107 RBI. **Jacobo** finished in the Cal League top 10 in hits, triples, home runs and RBI.

**RHP Tyler Chatwood** was named Angels Organization Pitcher of the Year after he finished the season with a combined 13-9 record with one shutout and a 2.84 ERA (155.1 IP – 49 ER) in 27 games (26 starts) between Rancho Cucamonga, Arkansas and Salt Lake. At Rancho, **Chatwood** compiled an 8-3 record, leading the Quakes in wins while posting a 1.77 ERA (81.1 IP – 16 ER) in 14 games, 13 starts.

**INF Alexi Amarista** earned Angels' Defensive Player of the Month honors in April, May and June and was selected to the California League Midseason All-Star Team.

**CEDAR RAPIDS KERNELS (82-56, 1-2 in playoffs):** The Cedar Rapids Kernels, managed by **Bill Mosiello**, finished the season with an 82-56 overall record; reaching 80 wins for just the ninth time in the 120+ year history of professional baseball in Cedar Rapids. The Kernels went 43-25 in the first half (1st place) and 39-31 in the second half (3rd place). In postseason play, the Kernels lost 2-1 to the Clinton Lumberkings in the Midwest League Western Division semifinals. Cedar Rapids led the league in hitting (.278) and placed fourth in pitching (3.83 ERA).

**OF Mike Trout** batted .362 (113/312), earning the Midwest League batting crown and propelling him to league MVP and Prospect of the Year honors. Following the season, **Trout** was named the 2010 recipient of the J.G. Taylor Spink Award as Topps Minor League Player of the Year. At the time of his promotion to Rancho Cucamonga, the Midwest League All-Star led the MWL in five categories: average (.362), stolen bases (45), hits (113), runs scored (76) and on base percentage (.454).

**RHP Fabio Martinez** Mesa compiled a 7-3 record with a 3.92 ERA (103.1 IP – 45 ER) while striking out a team-leading 141 batters (third in MWL). **Martinez** was named the 14th best prospect in the Midwest League by *Baseball America*.

**OREM OWLZ (39-36, 1-2 in playoffs):** The Orem Owlz, led by manager **Tom Kotchman**, compiled a 39-36 record, including 19-19 in the first half (2nd place) and a 20-17 record (2nd place) in the second half. In postseason play, the Owlz lost to the Ogden Raptors, 2-1 in the Pioneer League South Division Series. The Owlz led the Pioneer league clubbing 81 home runs and placed second with 454 runs scored. Orem finished the season fourth in pitching (4.50 ERA) and tied for fourth in batting (.275).

**OF Andrew Heid** led the Owlz batting .362 (104/287) while connecting for nine home runs and 34 RBI. **Heid** led the Pioneer league with 104 hits while placing third in average and second in on-base percentage (.435).

**RHP Daniel Tillman** compiled a 2-2 record while leading the Owlz with 10 saves and a 1.95 ERA (32.1 IP – 7 ER) in 22 appearances. **Tillman's** 10 saves were tied for second most in the Pioneer League. Seven of his 10 saves came in the month of July, when **Tillman** tossed 10.1 scoreless innings and was named the Angels' Organizational Pitcher of the Month.

**ARIZONA ANGELS (24-31):** The Arizona League Angels, managed by **Ty Boykin**, finished the season with a 24-31 record for fourth place in the East division. The Angels offense placed 10th in the 12-team league with a .238 team average while their pitching corps placed sixth in the league with a 4.02 ERA.

**INF Jared Yakubik** led the Angels batting .307 with 22 RBI and tied for the team lead with 26 runs scored.

**2B Taylor Lindsey** led the club in hits (55) and doubles (12) while tying for the team-lead with 26 runs in his first professional season.

**Catcher Jean Carlos "J.C." Rodriguez** tied for the Pioneer League lead with seven home runs, despite playing in only 33 games.

**RHP Suammy Baez** posted a 4-4 record with a 2.68 ERA (74 IP – 22 ER) in 13 starts, leading the club in victories and strikeouts (70).

**DOMINICAN ANGELS (37-28):** The Dominican Angels, under long-time manager **Charlie Romero**, compiled a 37-28 record and finished second (5 GB) in the San Pedro de Macoris Division. The Angels, who finished 11th in the 33-team league in pitching with a 2.91 team ERA, placed 32nd with a .212 team batting average.

**RHP Gabriel Perez** (5-4, 2.85 ERA) led the Angels in wins while **LHP Eswarlin Jimenez** (4-5, 2.50 ERA) paced the club in innings pitched (82.2), strikeouts (85) and starts (13). **RHP Edward Santos** (1-2, 2.08 ERA) had a team-best seven saves.

**OF Waskal Adams** led the club in hits (53), triples (5) and home runs (3) while tying for the lead in doubles (11). **3B Raul Linares** played in a team-high 59 games, leading the club in stolen bases (23) and runs scored (40).

## ANGELS ORGANIZATIONAL PLAYERS OF THE YEAR

Minor League Player of the Year. . . . . INF MARK TRUMBO
Minor League Pitcher of the Year. . . . . RHP TYLER CHATWOOD
Minor League Defensive Player of the Year . . . . . INF GABRIEL JACOBO

## MONTHLY ORGANIZATION HONORS

### APRIL

Player of the Month . . . . . OF MIKE TROUT (.372, 2 2B, 3 3B, 12 R, 12 SB, 9 RBI)
Pitcher of the Month . . . . . LHP ROBERT FISH (2-0, 0.00, 4 BB, 21 SO, 11.2 IP)
Defensive Player of the Month. . . . . INF ALEXI AMARISTA (1.000, 0 E, 91 TC, 14 DP)

### MAY

Player of the Month . . . . . INF ROBERTO LOPEZ (.333, 11 2B, 4 HR, 23 R, 27 RBI)
Pitcher of the Month . . . . . RHP ORANGEL ARENAS (4-0, 0.69, 10 BB, 19 SO, 31 IP)
Defensive Player of the Month. . . . . INF ALEXI AMARISTA (1.000, 0 E, 137 TC, 26 DP)

### JUNE

Player of the Month . . . . . OF MIKE TROUT (.372, 8 2B, 24 R, 10 RBI, 12 SB)
Pitcher of the Month . . . . . LHP STEPHEN LOCKE (3-1, 1.55, 5 BB, 20 SO, 29 IP)
Defensive Player of the Month. . . . . INF ALEXI AMARISTA (.991, 1 E, 116 TC, 11 DP)

### JULY

Player of the Month . . . . . OF PETER BOURJOS (.438, 8 2B, 5 3B, 6 HR, 37 R, 23 RBI)
Pitcher of the Month . . . . . RHP DANIEL TILLMAN (1-0, 0.00, 7 SV, 1 BB, 19 SO, 10.1 IP)
Defensive Player of the Month. . . . . INF GABRIEL JACOBO (1.000, 247 TC, 0 E)

### AUGUST

Player of the Month . . . . . INF MARK TRUMBO (.325, 8 2B, 9 HR, 30 R, 28 RBI)
Pitcher of the Month . . . . . RHP MATTHEW OYE (0-1, 0.51, 6 BB, 17 SO, 17.2 IP)
Defensive Player of the Month. . . . . INF DARWIN PEREZ (.988, 1 E, 80 TC, 11 DP)



## HOWIE GERSHBERG MINOR LEAGUE PITCHER OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Angels' Minor League Pitcher of the Year award has been re-named the "Howie Gershberg Minor League Pitcher of the Year" award after the Angels' late minor league pitching instructor. Gershberg joined the Angels' farm system in 1985 and during his tenure, served as a minor league pitching coach and coordinator. He served the organization faithfully for 19 seasons before succumbing to cancer on November 19, 2003. Gershberg's playing career included stints with the Brooklyn Dodgers and New York Giants in the 1950's. He had a passion for the game and dedicated his life to working with and developing quality pitchers including: John Franco, Chuck Finley, Troy Percival, Scot Shields, John Lackey and Francisco Rodriguez.

## ANGELS INDIVIDUAL HONORS

Alexi Amarista, INF . . . . . California League Midseason All-Star Team
Organization Defensive Player of the Month, April
Organization Defensive Player of the Month, May
Organization Defensive Player of the Month, June
Orangel Arenas, RHP. . . . . Organization Pitcher of the Month, May
Tyson Auer, RHP. . . . . California League Midseason All-Star Team
Jeremy Berg, RHP. . . . . Texas League Pitcher of the Week, August 9-16
Midwest League Western Division All-Star Selection
Peter Bourjos, OF. . . . . Pacific Coast League Rookie of the Year
Organization Player of the Month, July
Pacific Coast League Player of the Week, July 5-11
Pacific Coast League Player of the Week, July 19-25
Topps Pacific Coast League Player of the Month for July
Ryan Brasier, RHP . . . . . Texas League Pitcher of the Week, April 26-May 3
Tyler Chatwood, RHP . . . . . Angels' Minor League Pitcher of the Year
Texas League Pitcher of the Week, July 12-19
California League Midseason All-Star Team
Hank Conger, C . . . . . Named to U.S. Team for All-Star Futures Game
Futures Game MVP
Robert Fish, LHP . . . . . Organization Pitcher of the Month, April
Nick Gorneault, OF. . . . . Pacific Coast League Player of the Week, August 9-15
Casey Haerther, INF . . . . . Midwest League Western Division All-Star Team
Gabriel Jacobo, INF . . . . . Organization Defensive Player of the Year
Organization Defensive Player of the Month, July
Mike Kenney, RHP . . . . . Midwest League Western Division All-Star Team
Tim Kiely, RHP. . . . . Texas League Midseason All-Star Team
Stephen Locke, LHP . . . . . Midwest League Pitcher of the Week, June 21-27
Organization Pitcher of the Month, June
Roberto Lopez, INF . . . . . Organization Player of the Month, May
Fabio Martinez Mesa, RHP. . . . . Midwest League Western Division All-Star Team
Jeremy Moore, OF. . . . . Texas League Player of the Week, August 16-23
Texas League Postseason All-Star Team
Ryan Mount, INF . . . . . Texas League Midseason All-Star Team
Matthew Oye, RHP . . . . . Organization Pitcher of the Month, August
Darwin Perez, INF . . . . . Organization Defensive Player of the Month, August
Carlos Ramirez, C . . . . . Midwest League Player of the Week, July 19-25
Garrett Richards, RHP. . . . . Midwest League Western Division All-Star Team
Midwest League Pitcher of the Week, June 7-13
Andrew Romine, INF. . . . . Texas League Midseason All-Star Team
Texas League Postseason All-Star Team
Jean Segura, INF . . . . . Midwest League Western Division All-Star Team
Tyler Skaggs, LHP. . . . . Midwest League Westerm Division All-Star Team
Rich Thompson, RHP. . . . . Pacific Coast League Midseason All-Star Team
Daniel Tillman, RHP . . . . . Organization Pitcher of the Month, July
Mike Trout, OF . . . . . Midwest League Most Valuable Player
Midwest League Prospect of the Year
J.G. Taylor Spink Award as Topps/Minor League Player of the Year
Midwest League Western Division All-Star Team
Organization Player of the Month, April
Named to U.S. Team for All-Star Futures Game
Mark Trumbo, INF. . . . . Angels' Minor League Player of the Year
Pacific Coast League Midseason All-Star Team
Organization Player of the Month, August
Jordan Walden, RHP . . . . . Texas League Midseason All-Star Team

## ANGELS 2010 ORGANIZATIONAL LEADERS

**BATTING TOP 10 (min. 2.7 PA/ team game)**

| BATTER, CLUB | AVG | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew Heid, OR | .362 | 9 | 34 |
| Brandon Decker, OR | .341 | 13 | 47 |
| Mike Trout, RC | .341 | 10 | 58 |
| Tyson Auer, SLC | .316 | 5 | 39 |
| Peter Bourjos, SLC | .314 | 13 | 52 |
| Jean Segura, CR | .313 | 10 | 79 |
| Paul McAnulty, SLC | .312 | 24 | 81 |
| Alexi Amarista, SLC | .309 | 5 | 68 |
| Travis Witherspoon, OR | .309 | 10 | 45 |
| Casey Haerther, CR | .307 | 8 | 74 |

**PITCHING TOP 10 (min. 0.8 IP/team game)**

| PITCHER, CLUB | W-L | ERA |
|---|---|---|
| Tyler Chatwood, SLC | 13-9 | 2.84 |
| Garrett Richards, RC | 12-5 | 3.52 |
| Orangel Arenas, RD | 11-8 | 3.64 |
| Pil Joon Jang, OR | 3-3 | 3.81 |
| Patrick Corbin, RC | 13-3 | 3.87 |
| Heath Nichols, OR | 6-5 | 3.92 |
| Ariel Pena, CR | 7-6 | 4.21 |
| Stephen Locke, CR | 8-7 | 4.37 |
| Chance Mistic, ASL | 3-4 | 4.50 |
| Tyler Kehrer, CR | 6-5 | 4.56 |

| HOME RUNS | CLUB | HR |
|---|---|---|
| Mark Trumbo | SLC | 36 |
| Paul McAnulty | SLC | 24 |
| Gabriel Jacobo | RC | 22 |
| Angel Castillo | RC | 21 |
| Terry Evans | SLC | 15 |

| WINS | CLUB | WINS |
|---|---|---|
| Tyler Chatwood | SLC | 13 |
| Patrick Corbin | RC | 13 |
| Garrett Richards | RC | 12 |
| Orangel Arenas | RC | 11 |
| Tim Kiely | ARK | 10 |

| RBI | CLUB | RBI |
|---|---|---|
| Mark Trumbo | SLC | 122 |
| Gabriel Jacobo | RC | 107 |
| Roberto Lopez | ARK | 83 |
| Luis Jimenez | RC | 81 |
| Paul McAnulty | SLC | 81 |

| SAVES | CLUB | SV |
|---|---|---|
| Eddie McKiernan | RC | 28 |
| John Hellweg | RC | 16 |
| Ysmael Carmona | SLC | 12 |
| Michael Kohn | SLC | 11 |
| 2 others tied at 10 | | |

| STOLEN BASES | CLUB | SB |
|---|---|---|
| Mike Trout | RC | 56 |
| Tyson Auer | SLC | 54 |
| Jean Segura | CR | 50 |
| Peter Bourjos | SLC | 27 |
| Rian Kiniry | ARK | 26 |

| STRIKEOUTS | CLUB | SO |
|---|---|---|
| Garrett Richards | RC | 149 |
| F. Martinez-Mesa | ARK | 141 |
| Matt Shoemaker | RC | 128 |
| Tyler Chatwood | SLC | 109 |
| 3 others tied at 108 | | |

## PRESTON GOMEZ MINOR LEAGUE MANAGER OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Preston Gomez Minor League Manager of the Year Award was established in 2009 in memory of a man who devoted over 65 years of his life to professional baseball. Preston spent his last 28 years in baseball with the Angels, first as a major league coach and later as a special assistant to the General Manager. This award given in his honor is determined by members of the Angels Baseball Operations staff. It recognizes one of the organization's seven minor league managers for a standard of excellence in the areas of leadership, player development and professionalism exhibited throughout the course of the season. Past winners:

2009 —Tom Kotchman

2010 — Charlie Romero

## KENNY MYERS MEMORIAL AWARD MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Kenny Myers Memorial Award is given each year to the minor league player judged best in the Angels organization. Myers, who joined the Angels in 1969 as a scout and minor league hitting instructor, died in July, 1972. Past winners:

1972 —Doug Howard (inf)
1973 —Frank Tanana (lhp)
1974 —Bruce Bochte (of-1b)
1975 —Dave Collins (of)
1976 —Willie Aikens (1b)
1977 —Rance Mulliniks (inf)
1978 —Bob Clark (of)
1979 —Mike Bishop (1b)
1980 —Daryl Sconiers (1b)
1981 —Tom Brunansky (of)
1982 —Steve Lubratich (inf)/Dick Schofield (inf)
1983 —Mike Brown (of)
1984 —Wally Joyner (inf)
1985 —Reggie Montgomery (of)
1986 —Dante Bichette (of)/ Willie Fraser (rhp)
1987 —Bryan Harvey (rhp)
1988 —Colin Charland (lhp)/Jeff Manto (inf)
1989 —Glenn Carter (rhp)/Bobby Rose (inf)
1990 —Marcus Moore (rhp)
1991 —Don Vidmar (rhp)/Mark Howie (inf)
1992 —John Fritz (rhp)/Tim Salmon (of)
1993 —Mark Sweeney (of)/Bryan Harris (lhp)
1994 — Todd Greene (c)/Andrew Lorraine (lhp)
1995 — Todd Greene (c)/Jason Dickson (rhp)
1996 — Larry Barnes (inf)/Dennis Springer (rhp)
1997 — Norm Hutchins (of)/Ramon Ortiz (rhp)
1998 — Troy Glaus (inf)/Steve Fish (rhp)
1999 — Larry Barnes (inf)/Scot Shields (rhp)
2000 — Gary Johnson (of)/John Lackey (rhp)
2001 — Jose Fernandez (inf)/ Alfredo Amezaga (def)
2002 — Robb Quinlan (of)/Jose Molina (c; def.)
2003 — Alberto Callaspo (inf)/Dallas McPherson (inf)/ Jeff Mathis (c; def.)
2004 — Dallas McPherson (inf)/Casey Kotchman (inf; def.)
2005 — Brandon Wood (inf.)/Howard Kendrick (inf.)/ Jeff Mathis (c, def.)
2006 — Sean Rodriguez (inf)/Jeff Mathis (c, def.)
2007 — Chris Pettit (of)/Hainley Statia (inf; def.)
2008 — Freddy Sandoval (inf)/Efren Navarro (inf; def.)
2009 — Alexi Amarista (inf.)/Peter Bourjos (of, def.)
2010 — Mark Trumbo (inf.)/Gabriel Jacobo (inf.; def.)

# 2010 DRAFT SELECTIONS



| RD | PLAYER | POS. | B/T | HT. | WT. | BORN | SCHOOL (HOMETOWN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1 (18)** | **Kaleb Cowart** | **3B** | **S/R** | **6'3"** | **210** | **6/2/1992** | **Cook County HS (Adel, GA)** |
| **1 (29)** | **Cameron Bedrosian** | **RHP** | **R/R** | **5'11"** | **190** | **10/2/1991** | **East Coweta HS (Senoia, GA)** |
| **1 (30)** | **Chevez Clarke** | **CF** | **S/R** | **6'0"** | **185** | **1/9/1992** | **Marietta HS (Marietta, GA)** |
| **1 (37)** | **Taylor Lindsey** | **SS** | **L/R** | **6'0"** | **185** | **12/2/1991** | **Desert Mountain HS (Scottsdale, AZ)** |
| **1 (40)** | **Ryan Bolden** | **CF** | **R/L** | **6'3"** | **185** | **9/17/1991** | **Madison Central HS (Madison, MS)** |
| **2** | **Daniel Tillman** | **RHP** | **R/R** | **6'1"** | **195** | **3/14/1989** | **Florida Southern College (Live Oak, FL)** |
| **3** | **Wendell Soto** | **SS** | **S/R** | **5'9"** | **165** | **5/11/1992** | **Riverview HS (Sarasota, FL)** |
| **Cmp.** | **Donn Roach** | **RHP** | **R/R** | **6'1"** | **200** | **12/14/1989** | **College of Southern NV (Las Vegas, NV)** |
| **4** | **Max Russell** | **LHP** | **L/L** | **6'2"** | **205** | **9/21/1988** | **Florida Southern College (Orange, CT)** |
| 5 | Jesus Valdez | RHP | R/R | 6'3" | 180 | 3/27/1992 | Hueneme HS (Oxnard, CA) |
| **6** | **Brian Diemer** | **RHP** | **R/R** | **6'5"** | **240** | **3/25/1988** | **Cal Berkeley (Lafayette, CA)** |
| 7 | Joshua Osich | LHP | L/L | 6'2" | 230 | 9/3/1988 | Oregon State (Boise, ID) |
| **8** | **Kole Calhoun** | **RF** | **L/L** | **5'11"** | **205** | **10/14/1987** | **Arizona State (Buckeye, AZ)** |
| **9** | **Andrew Heid** | **CF** | **L/R** | **5'9"** | **170** | **12/14/1987** | **Gonzaga University (Goldendale, WA)** |
| **10** | **Aaron Meade** | **LHP** | **R/L** | **6'2"** | **175** | **5/22/1988** | **Missouri State (Kansas City, MO)** |
| 11 | Jake Rodriguez | C | R/R | 5'10" | 200 | 1/24/1992 | Elk Grove HS (Elk Grove, CA) |
| **12** | **Justin La Tempa** | **RHP** | **R/R** | **6'5"** | **205** | **11/21/1986** | **University of Oregon (Huntington Beach, CA)** |
| **13** | **Bryant George** | **RHP** | **R/R** | **5'11"** | **189** | **7/17/1988** | **Southern Illinois University (Du Quoin, IL)** |
| **14** | **James Sneed** | **CF** | **L/L** | **5'9"** | **175** | **2/21/1992** | **St. Croix Educat'l Comp. (St. Croix, Virgin Isl.)** |
| **15** | **Carmine Giardina** | **LHP** | **R/L** | **6'3"** | **215** | **2/20/1988** | **University of Tampa (Valrico, FL)** |
| **16** | **Thomas Nichols** | **3B** | **R/L** | **6'2"** | **190** | **2/9/1989** | **Georgia Tech (Albany, GA)** |
| **17** | **Kevin Moesquit** | **SS** | **R/R** | **5'10"** | **180** | **6/20/1991** | **Highlands Christian HS (Delway Beach, FL)** |
| **18** | **Ryan Broussard** | **SS** | **R/R** | **5'11"** | **181** | **9/15/1989** | **LSU- Eunice JC (Breaux Bridge, LA)** |
| 19 | Jonathan Bobea | RHP | R/R | 6'1" | 185 | 3/17/1992 | Francis Lewis HS (Flushing, NY) |
| **20** | **Kevin Johnson** | **RHP** | **R/R** | **6'5"** | **230** | **8/19/1988** | **University of West Florida (Pensacola, FL)** |
| **21** | **Gary Mitchell** | **LF** | **L/R** | **6'4"** | **235** | **4/3/1989** | **Neumann College (Huntingdon Valley, PA)** |
| 22 | Francis Larson | C | R/R | 6'0" | 195 | 5/5/1988 | University of CA Irvine (Dana Point, CA) |
| **23** | **Michael Bolaski** | **3B** | **R/R** | **6'3"** | **185** | **2/5/1992** | **Hanks HS (El Paso, TX)** |
| **24** | **Jesus Campos** | **SS** | **R/R** | **5'11"** | **185** | **3/6/1988** | **Cal State Los Angeles (South Gate, CA)** |
| **25** | **Andrew Schugel** | **RHP** | **R/R** | **6'2"** | **200** | **6/27/1989** | **Central Arizona JC (Highlands Ranch, CO)** |
| **26** | **Dakota Robinson** | **LHP** | **L/L** | **6'3"** | **190** | **6/5/1988** | **Centenary College (Bossier City, LA)** |
| **27** | **Brandon Decker** | **1B** | **L/R** | **6'3"** | **225** | **3/22/1988** | **Valdosta State University (Holiday, FL)** |
| 28 | Timothy Helton | C | R/R | 5'10" | 185 | 7/22/1991 | Upland HS (Upland, CA) |
| 29 | Taylor Smith-Brennan | 2B | R/R | 5'11" | 170 | 1/31/1992 | Meadowdale HS (Edmonds, WA) |
| **30** | **Steven Irvine** | **2B** | **R/R** | **5'10"** | **185** | **9/7/1987** | **McNeese State University (Tulsa, OK)** |
| **31** | **Michael Sodders** | **2B** | **R/R** | **6'2"** | **185** | **1/8/1988** | **New Mexico St. Univ. (Moreno Valley, CA)** |
| **32** | **Drew Beuerlein** | **C** | **S/R** | **6'0"** | **200** | **1/13/1988** | **Univ. of Nevada Las Vegas (Scottsdale, AZ)** |
| **33** | **Eric Cendejas** | **RHP** | **R/R** | **6'0"** | **175** | **1/28/1988** | **Cal State Univ. Stanislaus (Corona, CA)** |
| **34** | **Jerod Yakubik** | **RF** | **L/L** | **6'2"** | **205** | **11/30/1987** | **Ohio University (Buesville, OH)** |
| **35** | **Ryan Rivers** | **1B** | **R/R** | **6'5"** | **230** | **1/7/1989** | **U of N. Carolina Charlotte (Baltimore, MD)** |
| **36** | **Hampton Tignor** | **C** | **R/R** | **6'0"** | **200** | **8/31/1987** | **University of Florida (Sarasota, FL)** |
| 37 | Tagen Struhs | CF | L/L | 6'1" | 190 | 11/23/1991 | No School (Snohomish, WA) |
| 38 | Jace Brinkerhoff | 3B | S/R | 6'0" | 195 | 3/15/1988 | Utah Valley U (Spanish Fork, UT) |
| 39 | James Allen | 2B | R/R | 5'10" | 170 | 1/4/1992 | Rancho Buena Vista HS (Vista, CA) |
| **40** | **Andrew Oldfield** | **C** | **S/R** | **6'0"** | **190** | **11/17/1987** | **Dixie State College (Aurora, CO)** |
| 41 | Justin Poovey | RHP | R/R | 6'1" | 195 | 1/8/1989 | University of Florida (Granite Falls, NC) |
| **42** | **William Mistric** | **RHP** | **R/R** | **6'3"** | **230** | **5/9/1984** | **LSU-Eunice JC (Lake Charles, LA)** |
| **43** | **George Barber** | **CF** | **R/R** | **6'0"** | **180** | **8/8/1989** | **Broward CC (Miami, FL)** |
| **44** | **Michael Turner** | **LF** | **R/R** | **6'2"** | **205** | **5/1/1990** | **Chesapeake College (St. Michaels, MD)** |
| **45** | **K. "Vinnie" St. John** | **RHP** | **R/R** | **6'1"** | **198** | **3/24/1989** | **USC - not on team (Laguna Beach, CA)** |
| 46 | Darren Fischer | LHP | R/L | 6'1" | 165 | 8/8/1992 | Cumberland Regional HS (Bridgeton, NJ) |
| 47 | Kenny Hatcher | 3B | R/R | 6'1" | 205 | 5/4/1990 | Chandler-Gilbert JC (Gilbert, AZ) |
| **48** | **Chad Yinger** | **RHP** | **R/R** | **6'9"** | **242** | **7/16/1988** | **Southern Arkansas U (Monroe, MI)** |
| **49** | **Alexander Burkard** | **LHP** | **L/L** | **6'7"** | **230** | **1/4/1989** | **Georgia College & State U (Alpharetta, GA)** |
| **50** | **John Wiedenbauer** | **LHP** | **L/L** | **6'3"** | **205** | **1/16/1988** | **University of Tampa (Ormond Beach, FL)** |

Cmp -- Compensation Round

**(Bold-faced type indicates signed player)**

# SALT LAKE BEES

Minor League statistics to date are not subject to Major League Baseball verification

## W-L Record: 73-71

| BATTERS | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | TB | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS | SF | SAC | HBP | GI DP | GAMES BY POSITION 1B | 2B | 3B | SS | OF | C | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Aldridge, Cory | .318 | 83 | 299 | 53 | 95 | 24 | 1 | 13 | 59 | 160 | 35 | 5 | 83 | 2 | 1 | .388 | .535 | .923 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 1 |
| *Amarista, Alexi | .400 | 15 | 65 | 13 | 26 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .412 | .585 | .996 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Auer, Tyson | .255 | 14 | 47 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .327 | .426 | .752 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 |
| Bailey, Dwayne | .167 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .167 | .167 | .333 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bourjos, Peter | .314 | 102 | 414 | 85 | 130 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 52 | 206 | 24 | 1 | 78 | 27 | 5 | .364 | .498 | .861 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 2 |
| *Brooks, Beau | .154 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .267 | .231 | .497 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Budde, Ryan | .244 | 53 | 172 | 24 | 42 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 52 | 21 | 0 | 58 | 1 | 1 | .325 | .302 | .627 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 6 |
| Campos, Jesus | .182 | 8 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .227 | .477 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| #Colmenares, Carlos | .302 | 25 | 86 | 8 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .337 | .349 | .686 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| #Conger, Hank | .300 | 108 | 387 | 56 | 116 | 26 | 2 | 11 | 49 | 179 | 55 | 1 | 58 | 0 | 2 | .385 | .463 | .847 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 13 |
| *Coon, Brad | .353 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .333 | .471 | .804 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Evans, Terry | .283 | 122 | 466 | 80 | 132 | 27 | 4 | 15 | 72 | 212 | 28 | 0 | 100 | 19 | 8 | .323 | .455 | .778 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 6 |
| #Figueroa, Luis | .312 | 53 | 218 | 25 | 68 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 91 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | .350 | .417 | .768 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| T#Figueroa, Luis | .319 | 115 | 457 | 51 | 146 | 27 | 4 | 5 | 71 | 196 | 25 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 2 | .354 | .429 | .783 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 32 | 6 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Frandsen, Kevin | .277 | 36 | 137 | 25 | 38 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 52 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 1 | .353 | .380 | .733 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Gorneault, Nick | .228 | 89 | 272 | 41 | 62 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 43 | 109 | 28 | 0 | 69 | 3 | 2 | .300 | .401 | .701 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 4 |
| #Izturis, Maicer | .286 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .286 | .286 | .571 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mathis, Jeff | .242 | 9 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .324 | .424 | .749 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| *McAnulty, Paul | .302 | 73 | 275 | 43 | 83 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 54 | 133 | 27 | 2 | 39 | 0 | 1 | .361 | .484 | .844 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| *Meyer, Drew | .276 | 32 | 116 | 15 | 32 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 44 | 12 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 1 | .344 | .379 | .723 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| T*Meyer, Drew | .257 | 78 | 261 | 30 | 67 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 95 | 34 | 2 | 50 | 4 | 1 | .341 | .364 | .705 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 60 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| Nieves, Abel | .188 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .350 | .188 | .538 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Patchett, Gary | .255 | 60 | 196 | 18 | 50 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 59 | 14 | 1 | 51 | 0 | 2 | .318 | .301 | .619 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| #Perez, Darwin | .191 | 13 | 47 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | .240 | .298 | .538 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Quinlan, Robb | .258 | 34 | 128 | 13 | 33 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 39 | 15 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 0 | .336 | .305 | .640 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| *Ryan, Michael | .277 | 81 | 307 | 48 | 85 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 37 | 127 | 24 | 0 | 46 | 2 | 0 | .324 | .414 | .738 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 1 |
| #Sandoval, Freddy | .210 | 22 | 81 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .326 | .247 | .573 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| #Statia, Hainley | .260 | 30 | 96 | 10 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 31 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | .349 | .323 | .672 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *Sutton, Nate | .259 | 113 | 397 | 63 | 103 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 38 | 142 | 46 | 1 | 72 | 13 | 7 | .341 | .358 | .698 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 57 | 50 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 12 |
| Trumbo, Mark | .301 | 139 | 532 | 103 | 160 | 29 | 5 | 36 | 122 | 307 | 58 | 8 | 126 | 3 | 4 | .368 | .577 | .945 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 12 |
| *Walker, Brian | .300 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .350 | .683 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Wilson, Bobby | .500 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .636 | 1.000 | 1.636 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Wood, Brandon | .196 | 13 | 51 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | .241 | .255 | .496 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| **Team Total** | **.282** | **144** | **4941** | **770** | **1391** | **256** | **55** | **124** | **707** | **2129** | **462** | **22** | **981** | **85** | **42** | **.345** | **.431** | **.776** | **46** | **46** | **45** | **108** | | | | | | | **120** |

| PITCHERS | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | SVO | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | BK | WP | GO/AO | DP | WHIP | AVG | AB | TBF | SF | GF | HLD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albano, Marco | 3 | 6 | 6.52 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59.1 | 67 | 43 | 43 | 3 | 2 | 43 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 0.58 | 4 | 1.85 | .298 | 225 | 277 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Aldridge, Ryan | 0 | 0 | 6.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3.0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.33 | 0 | 2.33 | .467 | 15 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Bailey, Dwayne | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.00 | 0 | 4.00 | .400 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Bell, Trevor | 2 | 0 | 3.00 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30.0 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0.84 | 3 | 1.20 | .256 | 117 | 127 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| *Browning, Barret | 2 | 1 | 6.54 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 42.2 | 61 | 33 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 41 | 0 | 5 | 0.98 | 5 | 1.95 | .351 | 174 | 204 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Bulger, Jason | 0 | 0 | 0.96 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1.29 | 2 | 1.29 | .103 | 29 | 41 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Cabrera, Daniel | 0 | 2 | 11.70 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0.92 | 1 | 2.10 | .318 | 44 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carmona, Ysmael | 1 | 1 | 3.18 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2.33 | 0 | 1.94 | .227 | 22 | 29 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Cassevah, Bobby | 3 | 4 | 4.27 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 59.0 | 69 | 32 | 28 | 7 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 4.83 | 9 | 1.59 | .290 | 238 | 269 | 0 | 21 | 6 |
| Chatwood, Tyler | 1 | 0 | 6.35 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.00 | 0 | 1.59 | .346 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Davidson, Daniel | 8 | 2 | 5.17 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87.0 | 98 | 51 | 50 | 14 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 6 | 1.08 | 6 | 1.45 | .282 | 347 | 379 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| DeHoyos, Gabe | 5 | 1 | 3.06 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 82.1 | 72 | 31 | 28 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 6 | 1.13 | 6 | 1.28 | .235 | 307 | 349 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| Diaz, Amalio | 5 | 6 | 5.68 | 28 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 90.1 | 111 | 61 | 57 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 3 | 69 | 0 | 1 | 1.11 | 11 | 1.67 | .312 | 356 | 410 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Hill, Jeremy | 1 | 0 | 3.78 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 16.2 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 1.06 | 0 | 1.26 | .246 | 69 | 73 | 0 | 11 | 2 |
| Houston, Ryan | 0 | 1 | 6.64 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20.1 | 28 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0.71 | 2 | 1.92 | .333 | 84 | 98 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| Junge, Eric | 5 | 3 | 5.15 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80.1 | 92 | 49 | 46 | 10 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 60 | 0 | 3 | 0.98 | 7 | 1.43 | .294 | 313 | 348 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Kiely, Tim | 3 | 2 | 9.00 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.0 | 61 | 42 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 0.92 | 2 | 1.85 | .361 | 169 | 186 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Kohn, Michael | 3 | 2 | 1.95 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 27.2 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0.56 | 2 | 1.19 | .170 | 94 | 115 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| McKiernan, Eddie | 0 | 0 | 20.25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 3.00 | .429 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mendoza, Tommy | 0 | 4 | 8.89 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.1 | 45 | 30 | 27 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0.80 | 1 | 1.90 | .375 | 120 | 128 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Mosebach, Bobby | 2 | 1 | 7.00 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 18.0 | 25 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 3.09 | 6 | 1.61 | .347 | 72 | 80 | 0 | 10 | 1 |
| Nabors, Kevin | 0 | 0 | 1.69 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2.33 | 2 | 1.69 | .316 | 19 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| O'Sullivan, Sean | 5 | 5 | 4.76 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85.0 | 95 | 50 | 45 | 8 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 3 | 1.17 | 13 | 1.48 | .289 | 329 | 368 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Oye, Matt | 0 | 0 | 16.20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.00 | 0 | 3.00 | .444 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palmer, Matt | 2 | 3 | 2.72 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 46.1 | 32 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 3 | 1.45 | 5 | 1.10 | .198 | 162 | 184 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| *Reckling, Trevor | 4 | 7 | 8.53 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69.2 | 99 | 69 | 66 | 11 | 7 | 50 | 1 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 0.95 | 8 | 2.14 | .339 | 292 | 353 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Rodriguez, Fernando | 4 | 6 | 5.92 | 31 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97.1 | 134 | 78 | 64 | 12 | 6 | 42 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 4 | 0.86 | 5 | 1.81 | .329 | 407 | 462 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Rodriguez, Francisco | 2 | 1 | 3.63 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22.1 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2.07 | 1 | 1.12 | .229 | 83 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 1Rodriguez, Rafael | 5 | 3 | 3.04 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 50.1 | 41 | 19 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 1.46 | 4 | 1.11 | .219 | 187 | 205 | 0 | 27 | 1 |
| Shoemaker, Matt | 2 | 1 | 5.87 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.33 | 3 | 1.83 | .328 | 61 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Smith, Will | 2 | 4 | 5.60 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.0 | 65 | 39 | 33 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 1.05 | 5 | 1.60 | .305 | 213 | 239 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Stokes, Brian | 1 | 1 | 3.78 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.2 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 1.85 | 4 | 1.62 | .318 | 66 | 75 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Thompson, Rich | 1 | 1 | 0.61 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 29.2 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 0.93 | 4 | 0.91 | .177 | 96 | 109 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| Vogelsong, Ryan | 1 | 3 | 4.66 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.2 | 47 | 23 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 37 | 0 | 3 | 1.19 | 2 | 1.88 | .315 | 149 | 176 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Walden, Jordan | 0 | 0 | 4.05 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.55 | 1 | 1.50 | .296 | 27 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Team Total** | **73** | **71** | **5.19** | **144** | **144** | **1** | **3** | **38** | **55** | **1252.0** | **1443** | **792** | **722** | **130** | **55** | **534** | **23** | **944** | **3** | **57** | **1.11** | **124** | **1.58** | **.293** | **4933** | **5613** | **41** | **143** | **40** |

KEY: * - lefthanded hitter/pitcher, # - switch hitter

MINOR LEAGUE

## W-L Record: 55-85

| BATTERS | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | TB | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS | SF | SAC | HBP | GI DP | GAMES BY POSITION 1B | 2B | 3B | SS | OF | C | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvarez, Ricky | .130 | 7 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .200 | .130 | .330 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *Amarista, Alexi | .288 | 48 | 191 | 25 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 62 | 13 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 1 | .332 | .325 | .656 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Auer, Tyson | .308 | 44 | 185 | 30 | 57 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 73 | 14 | 0 | 31 | 13 | 7 | .360 | .395 | .755 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 2 |
| Bailey, Dwayne | .143 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .143 | .143 | .286 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *Blackburn, Mitch | .056 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .105 | .056 | .161 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *Brannon, Nolan | .083 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .083 | .167 | .250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| *Brooks, Beau | .157 | 30 | 83 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 1 | .255 | .169 | .424 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 1 |
| Brossman, Jay | .149 | 26 | 94 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1 | .198 | .223 | .421 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Campos, Jesus | .238 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .273 | .238 | .511 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *Cates, Richard | .175 | 22 | 57 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | .242 | .246 | .488 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| #Colmenares, Carlos | .275 | 54 | 189 | 29 | 52 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 60 | 26 | 0 | 41 | 8 | 6 | .366 | .317 | .683 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 5 |
| #Contreras, Ivan | .272 | 31 | 92 | 10 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 3 | .302 | .380 | .683 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 7 |
| De Los Santos, Anel | .225 | 20 | 71 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 2 | .233 | .324 | .557 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Demperio, Michael | .217 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .217 | .551 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fuller, Clay | .168 | 63 | 208 | 18 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 50 | 17 | 1 | 59 | 6 | 4 | .243 | .240 | .484 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 1 |
| Gorneault, Nick | .422 | 11 | 45 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | .469 | .667 | 1.136 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| *Jimenez, Jose | .071 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .067 | .143 | .210 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Jimerson, Charlton | .229 | 43 | 166 | 27 | 38 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 72 | 7 | 0 | 41 | 9 | 3 | .267 | .434 | .701 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 1 |
| *Kiniry, Rian | .147 | 25 | 75 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | .190 | .213 | .403 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 1 |
| Lopez, Roberto | .239 | 85 | 276 | 35 | 66 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 41 | 102 | 29 | 2 | 53 | 0 | 5 | .324 | .370 | .694 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 24 | 5 |
| *McAnulty, Paul | .331 | 44 | 148 | 31 | 49 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 27 | 96 | 24 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 2 | .426 | .649 | 1.075 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 |
| *Moore, Jeremy | .303 | 128 | 456 | 72 | 138 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 61 | 211 | 39 | 2 | 122 | 24 | 10 | .358 | .463 | .821 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 13 |
| *Mount, Ryan | .231 | 85 | 308 | 36 | 71 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 41 | 120 | 17 | 0 | 80 | 8 | 4 | .279 | .390 | .668 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 37 | 30 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 15 |
| *Navarro, Efren | .267 | 128 | 453 | 46 | 121 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 50 | 167 | 31 | 2 | 47 | 6 | 4 | .316 | .369 | .685 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Nieves, Abel | .232 | 93 | 310 | 30 | 72 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 95 | 40 | 0 | 58 | 2 | 2 | .321 | .306 | .628 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 30 | 39 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| #Perez, Darwin | .161 | 10 | 31 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .297 | .161 | .459 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Perez, Julio | .227 | 64 | 233 | 24 | 53 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 34 | 84 | 24 | 1 | 55 | 6 | 5 | .307 | .361 | .667 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 3 |
| Ramos, Kevin | .211 | 23 | 76 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 2 | .265 | .276 | .541 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| #Romine, Andrew | .282 | 106 | 383 | 55 | 108 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 140 | 50 | 1 | 66 | 21 | 9 | .370 | .366 | .736 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Rosario, Alberto | .193 | 51 | 166 | 11 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 35 | 7 | 0 | 31 | 2 | 2 | .224 | .211 | .435 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 6 |
| #Statia, Hainley | .417 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .533 | .500 | 1.033 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *Walker, Brian | .250 | 29 | 100 | 9 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 1 | .290 | .430 | .720 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| Younger, Adam | .125 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .222 | .125 | .347 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Team Total** | **.248** | **140** | **4534** | **535** | **1124** | **167** | **36** | **84** | **476** | **1615** | **399** | **12** | **952** | **123** | **81** | **.313** | **.356** | **.669** | **37** | **64** | **45** | **84** | | | | | | | **139** |

| PITCHERS | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | SVO | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | BK | WP | GO/AO | DP | WHIP | AVG | AB | TBF | SF | GF | HLD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aldridge, Ryan | 0 | 0 | 0.75 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 1.50 | 0 | 0.92 | .125 | 40 | 49 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| *Anton, Michael | 5 | 12 | 5.01 | 27 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138.1 | 141 | 82 | 77 | 22 | 12 | 63 | 0 | 108 | 2 | 9 | 0.76 | 10 | 1.47 | .271 | 521 | 611 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Berg, Jeremy | 1 | 0 | 1.50 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 24.0 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 1.25 | 2 | 0.83 | .174 | 86 | 94 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Brasier, Ryan | 7 | 12 | 5.07 | 28 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 142.0 | 127 | 89 | 80 | 28 | 4 | 68 | 3 | 94 | 1 | 11 | 0.94 | 9 | 1.37 | .242 | 525 | 609 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| *Browning, Barret | 5 | 4 | 3.91 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.0 | 38 | 22 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 44 | 0 | 4 | 0.98 | 2 | 1.30 | .225 | 169 | 195 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Cabrera, Daniel | 0 | 1 | 4.32 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 16.2 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0.52 | 1 | 1.14 | .172 | 58 | 69 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Carmona, Ysmael | 4 | 2 | 2.60 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 55.1 | 35 | 21 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 34 | 0 | 52 | 1 | 5 | 1.60 | 8 | 1.25 | .188 | 186 | 232 | 2 | 21 | 5 |
| Cates, Richard | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.50 | 0 | 2.00 | .400 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Chatwood, Tyler | 4 | 6 | 3.82 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 68.1 | 72 | 38 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 7 | 1.50 | 10 | 1.45 | .273 | 264 | 296 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Diaz, Amalio | 0 | 0 | 2.29 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 19.2 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 1.87 | 1 | 0.61 | .155 | 71 | 73 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| *Fish, Robert | 3 | 5 | 8.93 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 42.1 | 69 | 50 | 42 | 9 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 4 | 0.90 | 2 | 2.06 | .356 | 194 | 224 | 3 | 12 | 3 |
| *Flores, Manuel | 1 | 5 | 5.81 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48.0 | 63 | 36 | 31 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 1.38 | 4 | 1.58 | .323 | 195 | 216 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Geltz, Steven | 1 | 0 | 2.41 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 0.64 | 1 | 1.34 | .145 | 62 | 79 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| Haynes, Jeremy | 3 | 0 | 6.14 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 48.1 | 45 | 34 | 33 | 1 | 4 | 53 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 10 | 1.75 | 5 | 2.03 | .259 | 174 | 236 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| Kiely, Tim | 7 | 10 | 5.08 | 21 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124.0 | 155 | 83 | 70 | 15 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 4 | 1.47 | 13 | 1.48 | .308 | 503 | 547 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Kohn, Michael | 2 | 2 | 2.45 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 18.1 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 1.15 | 2 | 1.09 | .194 | 62 | 72 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Mendoza, Tommy | 1 | 1 | 3.44 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.1 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0.63 | 1 | 1.47 | .197 | 66 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Miller, Jayson | 0 | 4 | 6.42 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.2 | 56 | 39 | 29 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0.84 | 3 | 1.75 | .322 | 174 | 195 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| *Navarro, Efren | 0 | 0 | 18.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 4.00 | .600 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Ortega, Anthony | 0 | 1 | 8.04 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15.2 | 21 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0.94 | 2 | 2.23 | .328 | 64 | 79 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Oye, Matt | 0 | 0 | 7.71 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.25 | 0 | 3.43 | .429 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Pugliese, Nick | 0 | 0 | 1.80 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0.50 | 0 | 2.00 | .300 | 20 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| *Reckling, Trevor | 3 | 6 | 4.56 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79.0 | 74 | 49 | 40 | 4 | 6 | 35 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 11 | 0.86 | 6 | 1.38 | .254 | 291 | 342 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Rembisz, Bryan | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.29 | 0 | 1.50 | .188 | 16 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| *Smith, Will | 1 | 2 | 7.23 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 33 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1.37 | 1 | 2.25 | .398 | 83 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Taylor, Andrew | 1 | 3 | 4.70 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.1 | 38 | 21 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 1.14 | 5 | 1.46 | .264 | 144 | 167 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Thorne, Jeremy | 2 | 4 | 5.68 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65.0 | 67 | 44 | 41 | 7 | 7 | 48 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 6 | 1.59 | 5 | 1.77 | .272 | 246 | 305 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Van Mil, Loek | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.00 | 0 | 1.00 | .000 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Walden, Jordan | 1 | 1 | 3.35 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 43.0 | 44 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 38 | 0 | 5 | 1.52 | 2 | 1.53 | .277 | 159 | 186 | 2 | 30 | 1 |
| Wilding, Taylor | 3 | 4 | 6.00 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54.0 | 67 | 39 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 42 | 0 | 3 | 1.38 | 5 | 1.70 | .310 | 216 | 251 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| **Team Total** | **55** | **85** | **4.82** | **140** | **140** | **6** | **7** | **29** | **44** | **1209.0** | **1240** | **750** | **648** | **123** | **80** | **582** | **19** | **908** | **9** | **110** | **1.12** | **100** | **1.51** | **.269** | **4616** | **5379** | **52** | **134** | **31** |

KEY: * - lefthanded hitter/pitcher, # - switch hitter

## W-L Record: 78-62

| BATTERS | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | TB | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS | SF | SAC | HBP | GI DP | 1B | 2B | 3B | SS | OF | C | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvarez, Ricky | .357 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .438 | .643 | 1.080 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Amarista, Alexi | .303 | 72 | 297 | 39 | 90 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 39 | 133 | 19 | 2 | 42 | 17 | 10 | .349 | .448 | .797 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Auer, Tyson | .332 | 65 | 256 | 57 | 85 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 27 | 116 | 23 | 0 | 42 | 40 | 12 | .387 | .453 | .840 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 3 |
| Bailey, Dwayne | .239 | 20 | 67 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .288 | .299 | .586 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| *Baird, Dillon | .270 | 85 | 322 | 45 | 87 | 24 | 0 | 13 | 58 | 150 | 23 | 2 | 86 | 3 | 3 | .323 | .466 | .789 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| *Brooks, Beau | .158 | 54 | 165 | 22 | 26 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 43 | 24 | 1 | 65 | 1 | 0 | .264 | .261 | .525 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 6 |
| Campos, Jesus | .230 | 17 | 61 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | .266 | .328 | .593 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Castillo, Angel | .259 | 127 | 467 | 72 | 121 | 22 | 3 | 21 | 70 | 212 | 41 | 0 | 140 | 12 | 6 | .325 | .454 | .779 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 123 | 0 | 5 |
| *Cates, Richard | .277 | 23 | 83 | 7 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | .307 | .325 | .632 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 2 |
| Cisterna, Ryan | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 | .667 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| #Colmenares, Carlos | .321 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | .345 | .464 | .809 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| #Contreras, Ivan | .244 | 14 | 45 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .306 | .356 | .662 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 3 |
| De Los Santos, Anel | .000 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .000 | .200 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Fuller, Clay | .331 | 44 | 154 | 39 | 51 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 25 | 87 | 21 | 1 | 45 | 12 | 3 | .434 | .565 | .999 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 1 |
| *Gomez, Rolando | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .000 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jacobo, Gabriel | .296 | 133 | 541 | 82 | 160 | 26 | 7 | 22 | 107 | 266 | 24 | 1 | 94 | 6 | 9 | .333 | .492 | .824 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Jimenez, Luis | .286 | 81 | 318 | 52 | 91 | 31 | 4 | 12 | 43 | 166 | 13 | 0 | 43 | 15 | 8 | .324 | .522 | .846 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| *Kiniry, Rian | .270 | 88 | 307 | 48 | 83 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 33 | 110 | 16 | 0 | 72 | 26 | 13 | .308 | .358 | .666 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 4 |
| Lopez, Roberto | .346 | 46 | 182 | 33 | 63 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 42 | 99 | 13 | 0 | 35 | 5 | 2 | .408 | .544 | .952 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 4 |
| Oliver, Eric | .271 | 54 | 181 | 26 | 49 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 75 | 19 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 1 | .340 | .414 | .754 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 2 |
| #Perez, Darwin | .282 | 97 | 326 | 60 | 92 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 36 | 118 | 32 | 1 | 76 | 15 | 8 | .352 | .362 | .714 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Ramos, Kevin | .238 | 36 | 122 | 14 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 37 | 6 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 0 | .290 | .303 | .593 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| *Rife, Jake | .233 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .281 | .267 | .548 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Rosario, Alberto | .304 | 48 | 181 | 34 | 55 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 78 | 11 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 1 | .355 | .431 | .786 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 2 |
| #Sumi, Ikko | .238 | 35 | 101 | 6 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | .300 | .267 | .567 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 2 |
| Townsend, Jon | .243 | 83 | 268 | 28 | 65 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 24 | 95 | 29 | 0 | 89 | 7 | 5 | .327 | .354 | .681 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 35 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| Trout, Mike | .306 | 50 | 196 | 30 | 60 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 85 | 27 | 1 | 33 | 11 | 6 | .388 | .434 | .821 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 1 |
| #Willits, Reggie | .267 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .429 | .333 | .762 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Wilson, Bobby | .333 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 | .667 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Younger, Adam | .262 | 21 | 61 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 32 | 8 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 2 | .375 | .525 | .900 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| **Team Total** | **.278** | **140** | **4808** | **738** | **1339** | **252** | **54** | **117** | **662** | **2050** | **377** | **13** | **1067** | **197** | **92** | **.338** | **.426** | **.765** | **51** | **95** | **83** | **80** | | | | | | | **107** |

| PITCHERS | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | SVO | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | BK | WP | GO/AO | DP | WHIP | AVG | AB | TBF | SF | GF | HLD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arenas, Orangel | 7 | 3 | 4.55 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97.0 | 93 | 54 | 49 | 9 | 4 | 45 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 7 | 2.07 | 9 | 1.42 | .255 | 364 | 416 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Berg, Jeremy | 1 | 0 | 1.45 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 1.00 | 2 | 0.96 | .232 | 69 | 72 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Bulger, Jason | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 3.00 | .500 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chaffee, Ryan | 7 | 6 | 6.36 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104.2 | 126 | 82 | 74 | 13 | 12 | 46 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 12 | 1.36 | 13 | 1.64 | .301 | 419 | 485 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Chatwood, Tyler | 8 | 3 | 1.77 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81.1 | 71 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 5 | 2.93 | 15 | 1.32 | .241 | 295 | 335 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1*Corbin, Patrick | 5 | 3 | 3.88 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60.1 | 57 | 29 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 6 | 1.51 | 3 | 1.24 | .247 | 231 | 253 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Correa, Manaurys | 1 | 11 | 7.83 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79.1 | 123 | 74 | 69 | 20 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 7 | 1.14 | 7 | 1.70 | .357 | 345 | 370 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| *Fish, Robert | 2 | 0 | 1.13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1.10 | 0 | 0.94 | .132 | 53 | 64 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| *Flores, Manuel | 5 | 9 | 4.23 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104.1 | 120 | 56 | 49 | 8 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 6 | 1.80 | 8 | 1.36 | .289 | 415 | 444 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| *Fuentes, Brian | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.00 | 0 | 0.00 | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Geltz, Steven | 3 | 1 | 3.44 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 34.0 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 0.79 | 2 | 0.88 | .167 | 120 | 134 | 0 | 9 | 4 |
| Haynes, Jeremy | 1 | 0 | 2.45 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 18.1 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 2.70 | 3 | 1.25 | .224 | 67 | 76 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| Hurst, Kyle | 5 | 3 | 5.31 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 59.1 | 60 | 38 | 35 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 1.08 | 3 | 1.30 | .261 | 230 | 251 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Jang, Pil Joon | 1 | 0 | 2.70 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0.36 | 0 | 1.10 | .256 | 39 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Kazmir, Scott | 0 | 0 | 4.26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1.60 | 0 | 1.26 | .296 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kenney, Mike | 0 | 0 | 1.93 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3.33 | 0 | 2.57 | .263 | 19 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Lopez, Baudilio | 1 | 0 | 2.25 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.0 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1.75 | 0 | 1.20 | .192 | 73 | 85 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| McKiernan, Eddie | 3 | 2 | 3.40 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 32 | 55.2 | 47 | 23 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 57 | 1 | 4 | 1.31 | 3 | 1.20 | .227 | 207 | 229 | 1 | 50 | 1 |
| *Meyer, Matt | 1 | 0 | 4.32 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8.1 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 5.00 | 0 | 1.20 | .278 | 36 | 39 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Nabors, Kevin | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9.2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.44 | 1 | 0.62 | .125 | 32 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Oye, Matt | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8.00 | 1 | 0.60 | .118 | 17 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Pena, Ariel | 0 | 1 | 8.71 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.82 | 1 | 2.23 | .270 | 37 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Perez, Jose | 1 | 2 | 4.16 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 71.1 | 67 | 35 | 33 | 10 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 2 | 0.94 | 2 | 1.35 | .247 | 271 | 307 | 3 | 10 | 7 |
| Piazza, Mike | 1 | 1 | 1.40 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 1.14 | 1 | 0.88 | .164 | 67 | 74 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Pugliese, Nick | 4 | 4 | 5.31 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 57.2 | 62 | 34 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 3 | 1.70 | 3 | 1.39 | .274 | 226 | 248 | 0 | 14 | 5 |
| Richards, Garrett | 4 | 1 | 3.89 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.2 | 38 | 17 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 41 | 1 | 4 | 1.95 | 4 | 1.36 | .281 | 135 | 147 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Scholl, Chris | 2 | 1 | 3.41 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 68.2 | 64 | 27 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 82 | 0 | 3 | 1.53 | 9 | 1.22 | .250 | 256 | 282 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| Shoemaker, Matt | 7 | 8 | 4.93 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122.1 | 138 | 75 | 67 | 14 | 4 | 39 | 1 | 119 | 1 | 10 | 1.11 | 6 | 1.45 | .283 | 488 | 531 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Smith, Will | 2 | 2 | 4.58 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.1 | 36 | 23 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 0.95 | 3 | 1.31 | .259 | 139 | 156 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Stokes, Brian | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.00 | 0 | 2.00 | .400 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Taylor, Andrew | 4 | 1 | 2.06 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 35.0 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 3 | 1.28 | 1 | 1.09 | .186 | 129 | 144 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| **Team Total** | **78** | **62** | **4.26** | **140** | **140** | **2** | **10** | **36** | **54** | **1252.1** | **1262** | **657** | **593** | **124** | **54** | **426** | **6** | **1116** | **5** | **84** | **1.43** | **100** | **1.35** | **.262** | **4818** | **5351** | **29** | **138** | **42** |

KEY: * - lefthanded hitter/pitcher, # - switch hitter

## W-L Record: 82-56

| BATTERS | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | TB | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS | SF | SAC | HBP | GI DP | GAMES BY POSITION 1B | 2B | 3B | SS | OF | C | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alliman, Terrell | .244 | 47 | 135 | 28 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 50 | 10 | 0 | 33 | 2 | 2 | .309 | .370 | .679 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| Alvarez, Ricky | .294 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .368 | .412 | .780 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bailey, Dwayne | .130 | 23 | 46 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 1 | .216 | .152 | .368 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| #Bass, Justin | .251 | 110 | 399 | 61 | 100 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 42 | 133 | 29 | 1 | 47 | 14 | 6 | .303 | .333 | .637 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 6 |
| #Beuerlein, Drew | .368 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .368 | .737 | 1.105 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| *Blackburn, Mitch | .444 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .444 | .944 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Brannon, Nolan | .278 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .350 | .333 | .683 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *Cates, Richard | .270 | 19 | 74 | 10 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 23 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 1 | .329 | .311 | .640 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| #Contreras, Ivan | .233 | 8 | 30 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | .378 | .433 | .812 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Cruz, Jeremy | .289 | 69 | 270 | 44 | 78 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 41 | 123 | 18 | 0 | 63 | 4 | 5 | .336 | .456 | .791 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 12 |
| Demperio, Michael | .031 | 18 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .205 | .031 | .236 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Grichuk, Randal | .292 | 52 | 202 | 41 | 59 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 36 | 107 | 9 | 0 | 50 | 4 | 0 | .327 | .530 | .857 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 2 |
| Haerther, Casey | .307 | 113 | 433 | 54 | 133 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 74 | 187 | 29 | 3 | 72 | 10 | 4 | .352 | .432 | .784 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| *Jimenez, Jose | .245 | 88 | 294 | 35 | 72 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 42 | 110 | 40 | 1 | 56 | 2 | 0 | .336 | .374 | .710 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 7 |
| Jimenez, Luis | .292 | 43 | 168 | 32 | 49 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 38 | 80 | 11 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 2 | .332 | .476 | .808 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Karcich, Jon | .273 | 93 | 297 | 56 | 81 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 128 | 44 | 0 | 63 | 7 | 7 | .376 | .431 | .807 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| *Long, Matt | .305 | 125 | 466 | 87 | 142 | 30 | 12 | 4 | 74 | 208 | 59 | 0 | 67 | 23 | 9 | .382 | .446 | .829 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 121 | 0 | 5 |
| *Mann, Tyler | .174 | 10 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .231 | .217 | .448 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Oliver, Eric | .245 | 47 | 155 | 26 | 38 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 56 | 21 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | .374 | .361 | .735 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 3 |
| Ramirez, Carlos | .226 | 77 | 257 | 39 | 58 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 34 | 98 | 35 | 2 | 72 | 3 | 2 | .337 | .381 | .718 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 6 |
| Ramos, Kevin | .164 | 25 | 67 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 2 | .250 | .179 | .429 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Segura, Jean | .313 | 130 | 515 | 89 | 161 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 79 | 239 | 45 | 3 | 72 | 50 | 10 | .365 | .464 | .829 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Tignor, Hampton | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Trout, Mike | .362 | 81 | 312 | 76 | 113 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 39 | 164 | 46 | 2 | 52 | 45 | 9 | .454 | .526 | .979 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| Wing, Michael | .287 | 90 | 296 | 33 | 85 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 48 | 133 | 28 | 0 | 56 | 2 | 8 | .353 | .449 | .803 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 64 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 12 |
| Younger, Adam | .156 | 23 | 77 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 23 | 8 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 1 | .235 | .299 | .534 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| **Team Total** | **.278** | **138** | **4613** | **763** | **1284** | **252** | **64** | **89** | **670** | **1931** | **467** | **12** | **871** | **181** | **70** | **.350** | **.419** | **.769** | **54** | **58** | **70** | **103** | | | | | | | **138** |

| PITCHERS | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | SVO | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | BK | WP | GO/AO | DP | WHIP | AVG | AB | TBF | SF | GF | HLD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Almeida, Yeison | 2 | 0 | 5.50 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.0 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1.21 | 2 | 1.56 | .247 | 73 | 84 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Andrew, Carson | 1 | 2 | 3.38 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26.2 | 32 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1.95 | 4 | 1.54 | .302 | 106 | 121 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Arenas, Orangel | 4 | 5 | 2.01 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.2 | 41 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 2.40 | 5 | 1.04 | .212 | 193 | 213 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bachanov, Jon | 2 | 0 | 5.47 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 26.1 | 31 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 7 | 1.94 | 4 | 1.71 | .304 | 102 | 121 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| Baez, Suammy | 0 | 0 | 2.79 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2.00 | 1 | 1.66 | .229 | 35 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Berg, Jeremy | 0 | 0 | 1.17 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 23.0 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 1.61 | 1 | 0.91 | .200 | 85 | 91 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| *Boshers, Buddy | 3 | 0 | 4.31 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77.1 | 84 | 44 | 37 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 75 | 0 | 4 | 1.29 | 7 | 1.34 | .270 | 311 | 339 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Bressoud, C.J. | 0 | 1 | 8.53 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.1 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1.33 | 0 | 2.53 | .370 | 27 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Carpenter, David | 2 | 4 | 2.58 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 45.1 | 36 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 52 | 0 | 3 | 1.61 | 5 | 1.21 | .225 | 160 | 193 | 4 | 28 | 1 |
| *Corbin, Patrick | 8 | 0 | 3.86 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58.1 | 52 | 28 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 42 | 1 | 4 | 1.20 | 1 | 1.06 | .245 | 212 | 230 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Correa, Manaurys | 1 | 1 | 2.45 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 22.0 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0.80 | 0 | 0.82 | .198 | 81 | 86 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| George, Bryant | 1 | 1 | 13.50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4.00 | 0 | 2.25 | .250 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Hellweg, John | 2 | 4 | 4.33 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 19 | 43.2 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 45 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 9 | 1.03 | 1 | 1.49 | .133 | 150 | 201 | 2 | 36 | 0 |
| Hurst, Kyle | 4 | 2 | 2.84 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 19.0 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0.70 | 1 | 1.11 | .203 | 69 | 76 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Jung, Young-Il | 2 | 1 | 4.37 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22.2 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 1.05 | 0 | 1.50 | .156 | 77 | 102 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| *Kehrer, Tyler | 6 | 5 | 4.56 | 27 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 116.1 | 106 | 72 | 59 | 7 | 13 | 70 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 12 | 1.45 | 12 | 1.51 | .245 | 432 | 522 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| Kenney, Mike | 4 | 3 | 3.51 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 51.1 | 41 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 3 | 2.15 | 7 | 1.09 | .219 | 187 | 205 | 0 | 18 | 3 |
| *Locke, Stephen | 8 | 7 | 4.37 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 117.1 | 136 | 63 | 57 | 9 | 5 | 31 | 1 | 77 | 1 | 4 | 1.84 | 12 | 1.42 | .294 | 463 | 509 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Martinez Mesa, Fabio | 7 | 3 | 3.92 | 20 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 103.1 | 80 | 49 | 45 | 6 | 3 | 76 | 0 | 141 | 0 | 12 | 1.32 | 5 | 1.51 | .216 | 370 | 452 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Oye, Matt | 0 | 1 | 1.85 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24.1 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1.58 | 1 | 1.15 | .231 | 91 | 101 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| Pena, Ariel | 7 | 5 | 3.76 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103.0 | 93 | 51 | 43 | 7 | 7 | 60 | 1 | 88 | 1 | 8 | 0.95 | 7 | 1.49 | .242 | 385 | 457 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Richards, Garrett | 8 | 4 | 3.41 | 19 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108.1 | 92 | 48 | 41 | 6 | 3 | 34 | 0 | 108 | 1 | 1 | 1.99 | 10 | 1.16 | .229 | 402 | 443 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *Russell, Max | 2 | 3 | 5.31 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.1 | 55 | 26 | 25 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 0.89 | 4 | 1.49 | .322 | 171 | 184 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1*Skaggs, Tyler | 8 | 4 | 3.61 | 19 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82.1 | 78 | 35 | 33 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 82 | 1 | 1 | 1.59 | 6 | 1.20 | .252 | 309 | 341 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| **Team Total** | **82** | **56** | **3.83** | **138** | **138** | **5** | **10** | **40** | **52** | **1203.1** | **1096** | **594** | **512** | **75** | **69** | **516** | **9** | **1126** | **7** | **85** | **1.45** | **96** | **1.34** | **.243** | **4503** | **5165** | **39** | **133** | **26** |

KEY: * - lefthanded hitter/pitcher, # - switch hitter

## W-L Record: 39-36

| BATTERS | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | TB | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS | SF | SAC | HBP | GI DP | ———GAMES BY POSITION——— 1B | 2B | 3B | SS | OF | C | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alliman, Terrell | .282 | 9 | 39 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | .333 | .308 | .641 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 |
| Alvarez, Ricky | .211 | 25 | 90 | 10 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | .226 | .356 | .581 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Arendse, Kevin | .111 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .111 | .311 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| #Beuerlein, Drew | .225 | 15 | 40 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .304 | .300 | .604 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Broussard, Ryan | .203 | 43 | 123 | 19 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 34 | 11 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 3 | .277 | .276 | .554 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| *Calhoun, Kole | .292 | 56 | 202 | 43 | 59 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 42 | 102 | 39 | 1 | 45 | 3 | 1 | .411 | .505 | .916 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 2 |
| Campos, Jesus | .190 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .227 | .238 | .465 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *Cates, Richard | .400 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .400 | .800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Cisterna, Ryan | .100 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .100 | .350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| #Cowart, Kaleb | .400 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 1.000 | 1.500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *Decker, Brandon | .341 | 52 | 173 | 33 | 59 | 15 | 0 | 13 | 47 | 113 | 16 | 3 | 44 | 0 | 0 | .429 | .653 | 1.082 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Eichelberger, Daniel | .252 | 42 | 115 | 19 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 50 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 2 | .293 | .435 | .727 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| *Farnsworth, Nicholas | .260 | 60 | 200 | 33 | 52 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 34 | 89 | 29 | 0 | 73 | 1 | 1 | .356 | .445 | .801 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| *Gomez, Rolando | .250 | 55 | 192 | 27 | 48 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 78 | 13 | 0 | 55 | 7 | 4 | .298 | .406 | .704 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Hatton, Wes | .301 | 66 | 246 | 37 | 74 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 37 | 109 | 15 | 0 | 71 | 5 | 2 | .337 | .443 | .780 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| *Heid, Andrew | .362 | 68 | 287 | 62 | 104 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 34 | 145 | 35 | 0 | 40 | 9 | 6 | .435 | .505 | .940 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 4 |
| *Nichols, Thomas | .239 | 61 | 218 | 35 | 52 | 16 | 0 | 9 | 36 | 95 | 13 | 0 | 64 | 1 | 0 | .310 | .436 | .746 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 |
| #Oldfield, Andrew | .136 | 32 | 81 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 1 | .228 | .210 | .438 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 4 |
| #Pardo, Braulio | .000 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| *Rife, Jake | .343 | 29 | 105 | 21 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 55 | 11 | 1 | 20 | 7 | 2 | .408 | .524 | .932 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Sodders, Michael | .253 | 33 | 99 | 18 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 45 | 8 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | .315 | .455 | .769 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Tignor, Hampton | .192 | 42 | 120 | 12 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | .269 | .208 | .477 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 6 |
| Witherspoon, Travis | .309 | 71 | 288 | 57 | 89 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 45 | 136 | 24 | 0 | 73 | 20 | 0 | .365 | .472 | .837 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 5 |
| **Team Total** | **.275** | **75** | **2672** | **454** | **735** | **127** | **29** | **81** | **398** | **1163** | **244** | **6** | **695** | **57** | **26** | **.345** | **.435** | **.780** | **26** | **45** | **55** | **36** | | | | | | | **111** |

| PITCHERS | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | SVO | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | BK | WP | GO/AO | DP | WHIP | AVG | AB | TBF | SF | GF | HLD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Almeida, Yeison | 2 | 0 | 4.76 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.0 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0.94 | 0 | 1.41 | .284 | 67 | 73 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Andrew, Carson | 0 | 1 | 3.45 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.2 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 1.38 | 2 | 0.89 | .194 | 62 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| *Blanco, Joshua | 1 | 4 | 5.87 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.1 | 37 | 31 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 6 | 0.72 | 1 | 1.75 | .264 | 140 | 181 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Cendejas, Eric | 1 | 0 | 5.79 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.43 | 0 | 2.14 | .278 | 18 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Diemer, Brian | 2 | 1 | 5.48 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 44.1 | 40 | 30 | 27 | 1 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 45 | 0 | 6 | 1.24 | 2 | 1.58 | .235 | 170 | 208 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Fowler, Seth | 0 | 0 | 8.50 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.0 | 27 | 21 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0.95 | 0 | 2.11 | .338 | 80 | 95 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| George, Bryant | 4 | 1 | 1.98 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 41.0 | 37 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 44 | 0 | 2 | 1.81 | 3 | 1.27 | .243 | 152 | 171 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| *Giardina, Carmine | 3 | 3 | 5.51 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.2 | 58 | 23 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 8 | 2.56 | 4 | 2.11 | .400 | 145 | 158 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Graham, Caleb | 2 | 1 | 3.45 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 28.2 | 33 | 16 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 0.75 | 3 | 1.71 | .284 | 116 | 140 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Gregersen, Erik | 0 | 0 | 7.71 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1.00 | 0 | 1.71 | .000 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Jang, Pil Joon | 2 | 3 | 3.96 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75.0 | 88 | 49 | 33 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 7 | 1.27 | 6 | 1.39 | .290 | 303 | 329 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnson, Kevin | 1 | 4 | 4.75 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 60.2 | 71 | 37 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 44 | 2 | 9 | 2.14 | 9 | 1.57 | .293 | 242 | 270 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Kinzer, Taylor | 1 | 1 | 4.85 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.0 | 34 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 1.35 | 2 | 1.65 | .333 | 102 | 114 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| La Tempa, Justin | 1 | 2 | 2.84 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1.60 | 0 | 0.95 | .190 | 21 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| *Meade, Aaron | 0 | 2 | 5.87 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1.25 | 1 | 1.76 | .233 | 60 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Melioris, Joe | 0 | 0 | 14.40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.00 | 1 | 2.40 | .462 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nichols, Heath | 4 | 2 | 3.57 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.1 | 30 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 5 | 1.52 | 5 | 1.22 | .226 | 133 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oye, Matt | 0 | 0 | 1.69 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5.1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 4.00 | 0 | 1.13 | .227 | 22 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Piazza, Mike | 0 | 0 | 5.84 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12.1 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0.70 | 0 | 1.86 | .320 | 50 | 58 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Reynolds, Daniel | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.60 | .125 | 16 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Roach, Donn | 4 | 1 | 6.04 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 53.2 | 64 | 39 | 36 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 59 | 1 | 7 | 5.25 | 7 | 1.49 | .294 | 218 | 243 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| *Robinson, Dakota | 1 | 5 | 5.21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 38.0 | 45 | 25 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 6 | 1.44 | 6 | 1.50 | .306 | 147 | 163 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| *Russell, Max | 4 | 0 | 3.41 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.2 | 27 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 1.52 | 3 | 0.95 | .229 | 118 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schugel, AJ | 2 | 2 | 8.59 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7.1 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2.25 | 0 | 1.91 | .267 | 30 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Tillman, Daniel | 2 | 2 | 1.95 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 32.1 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 50 | 0 | 5 | 0.69 | 1 | 1.02 | .195 | 118 | 132 | 1 | 17 | 0 |
| Tullo, Aaron | 2 | 1 | 2.05 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.0 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.09 | .205 | 78 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Team Total** | **39** | **36** | **4.50** | **75** | **75** | **1** | **3** | **15** | **29** | **674.0** | **727** | **406** | **337** | **48** | **52** | **270** | **19** | **613** | **7** | **83** | **1.41** | **58** | **1.48** | **.275** | **2641** | **3006** | **18** | **74** | **24** |

KEY: * - lefthanded hitter/pitcher, # - switch hitter

## W-L Record: 24-31

| BATTERS | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | TB | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS | SF | SAC | HBP | GI DP | GAMES BY POSITION 1B | 2B | 3B | SS | OF | C | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arendse, Kevin | .222 | 8 | 27 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .300 | .259 | .559 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| *Baird, Dillon | .231 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .308 | .641 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barber, George | .235 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .381 | .294 | .675 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| #Beuerlein, Drew | .250 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .308 | .278 | .585 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| *Blackburn, Mitch | .204 | 14 | 49 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | .255 | .224 | .479 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Bolaski, Michael | .230 | 43 | 165 | 15 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 44 | 11 | 0 | 45 | 2 | 4 | .291 | .267 | .557 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Bolden, Ryan | .187 | 44 | 150 | 17 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 39 | 14 | 0 | 68 | 11 | 7 | .278 | .260 | .538 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 6 |
| Brossman, Jay | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .000 | .250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Campos, Jesus | .429 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .500 | .571 | 1.071 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| #Clarke, Chevez | .216 | 38 | 162 | 26 | 35 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 63 | 14 | 0 | 55 | 9 | 2 | .294 | .389 | .683 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 5 |
| #Cowart, Kaleb | .143 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .136 | .143 | .279 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| De Los Santos, Anel | .167 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .143 | .167 | .310 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Grichuk, Randal | .327 | 12 | 49 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .365 | .714 | 1.080 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Irvine, Steven | .266 | 25 | 79 | 17 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 29 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 0 | .398 | .367 | .765 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| *Lindsey, Taylor | .284 | 45 | 194 | 26 | 55 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 79 | 12 | 0 | 33 | 8 | 3 | .325 | .407 | .733 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Mallard, James | .250 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .375 | .708 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Mitchell, Gary | .231 | 40 | 134 | 20 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 43 | 17 | 0 | 59 | 7 | 1 | .325 | .321 | .646 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 5 |
| #Pardo, Braulio | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 2.000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *Rife, Jake | .276 | 27 | 105 | 15 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 45 | 11 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 3 | .350 | .429 | .779 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 4 |
| Rivers, Ryan | .174 | 20 | 69 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | .240 | .203 | .443 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Rodriguez, J.C. | .242 | 33 | 128 | 19 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 61 | 11 | 0 | 42 | 1 | 0 | .306 | .477 | .782 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 6 |
| Sanford, Tyler | .247 | 23 | 81 | 11 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 2 | .307 | .309 | .615 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 |
| *Sneed, James | .000 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Soto, Eduardo | .125 | 17 | 48 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .192 | .188 | .380 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| #Soto, Wendell | .260 | 32 | 127 | 14 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 39 | 10 | 0 | 36 | 13 | 4 | .319 | .307 | .626 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Turner, Michael | .118 | 16 | 51 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 1 | .182 | .118 | .299 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 |
| *Yakubik, Jerod | .307 | 41 | 153 | 26 | 47 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 63 | 17 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 2 | .389 | .412 | .800 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| **Team Total** | **.238** | **55** | **1897** | **247** | **452** | **69** | **40** | **15** | **208** | **646** | **172** | **1** | **577** | **62** | **31** | **.310** | **.341** | **.651** | **12** | **11** | **31** | **34** | | | | | | | **99** |

MINOR LEAGUE

| PITCHERS | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | SVO | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | BK | WP | GO/AO | DP | WHIP | AVG | AB | TBF | SF | GF | HLD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew, Carson | 0 | 0 | 3.38 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.00 | 0 | 1.50 | .364 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baez, Suammy | 4 | 4 | 2.68 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74.0 | 78 | 31 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 70 | 1 | 8 | 1.64 | 1 | 1.28 | .266 | 293 | 317 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Bedrosian, Cameron | 0 | 2 | 4.50 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 1.88 | 1 | 1.67 | .283 | 46 | 55 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *Burkard, Alexander | 1 | 2 | 5.91 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.1 | 30 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 5 | 1.83 | 3 | 2.25 | .323 | 93 | 114 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Cendejas, Eric | 3 | 1 | 1.96 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 23.0 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1.33 | 0 | 0.96 | .209 | 86 | 92 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Clerici, Adam | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1.50 | 0 | 3.30 | .526 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fowler, Seth | 0 | 0 | 3.60 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5.0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.40 | 0 | 1.60 | .300 | 20 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Gregersen, Erik | 0 | 0 | 0.87 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 20.2 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 11 | 1.83 | 4 | 0.87 | .181 | 72 | 81 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| Kelley, Ty | 1 | 1 | 14.29 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.2 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1.67 | 0 | 2.12 | .375 | 24 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Kinzer, Taylor | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.00 | 0 | 0.67 | .200 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lopez, Baudilio | 1 | 1 | 6.00 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15.0 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 1.80 | 0 | 1.40 | .281 | 64 | 67 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| *Marshall, Kristofer | 3 | 2 | 3.55 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25.1 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 1.56 | 2 | 1.14 | .253 | 95 | 106 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| *Meade, Aaron | 1 | 1 | 2.25 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.88 | .281 | 32 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Melioris, Joe | 3 | 3 | 3.44 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49.2 | 58 | 28 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 2 | 1.27 | 3 | 1.27 | .291 | 199 | 209 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Mistric, Chance | 3 | 4 | 4.50 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52.0 | 57 | 30 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 1.68 | 7 | 1.38 | .292 | 195 | 215 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Mosebach, Bobby | 0 | 0 | 3.86 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.0 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.00 | 0 | 1.14 | .286 | 28 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Nichols, Heath | 2 | 3 | 4.20 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 45.0 | 47 | 25 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 4 | 2.58 | 2 | 1.27 | .269 | 175 | 192 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Ortega, Anthony | 0 | 0 | 8.00 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.29 | 0 | 1.78 | .297 | 37 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Palmer, Matt | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.25 | 2 | 0.75 | .182 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schugel, AJ | 0 | 0 | 1.72 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 15.2 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 1.91 | 1 | 1.28 | .259 | 58 | 64 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Sookee, Aaron | 1 | 2 | 4.60 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.1 | 28 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1.33 | 3 | 1.28 | .235 | 119 | 139 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| St. John, Vinnie | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5.50 | 4 | 2.14 | .393 | 28 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| *Wiedenbauer, John | 0 | 3 | 6.46 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 39.0 | 54 | 31 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 5 | 1.32 | 1 | 1.79 | .318 | 170 | 188 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Yinger, Chad | 1 | 2 | 1.74 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 20.2 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1.05 | 2 | 1.26 | .228 | 79 | 89 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| **Team Total** | **24** | **31** | **4.02** | **55** | **55** | **0** | **3** | **13** | **23** | **499.1** | **543** | **281** | **223** | **23** | **29** | **152** | **1** | **484** | **6** | **57** | **1.55** | **37** | **1.39** | **.276** | **1964** | **2177** | **20** | **55** | **11** |

KEY: * - lefthanded hitter/pitcher, # - switch hitter

## W-L Record: 37-28

| BATTERS | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | TB | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | OPS | SF | SAC | HBP | GI DP | ———GAMES BY POSITION——— 1B | 2B | 3B | SS | OF | C | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adames, Waskal | .296 | 54 | 179 | 28 | 53 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 26 | 83 | 22 | 3 | 44 | 19 | 5 | .389 | .464 | .852 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 5 |
| Alamanzar, Michael | .167 | 12 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .167 | .367 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Beltran, Glenn | .286 | 52 | 182 | 22 | 52 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 67 | 12 | 0 | 35 | 7 | 4 | .342 | .368 | .710 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 3 |
| #De La Cruz, Ercilio | .218 | 30 | 78 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 21 | 18 | 1 | 31 | 5 | 1 | .365 | .269 | .634 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 4 |
| #Dionicio, Ismael | .277 | 50 | 159 | 20 | 44 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 48 | 11 | 0 | 28 | 10 | 9 | .326 | .302 | .627 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 6 |
| Encarnacion, David | .192 | 25 | 78 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 29 | 5 | 0 | .238 | .218 | .456 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 3 |
| Grance, Moises | .220 | 48 | 159 | 18 | 35 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 55 | 22 | 0 | 36 | 5 | 3 | .326 | .346 | .672 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| #Hernandez, Jonattan | .198 | 27 | 81 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | .261 | .309 | .570 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 6 |
| Jolly, Luis | .168 | 30 | 95 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 47 | 6 | 1 | .288 | .295 | .583 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 3 |
| #Linares, Raul | .245 | 59 | 188 | 40 | 46 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 64 | 30 | 0 | 32 | 23 | 7 | .373 | .340 | .713 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Lugo, Carlos | .207 | 51 | 116 | 30 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 31 | 35 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 4 | .415 | .267 | .682 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 2 |
| #Martinez, Sandy | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .000 | .400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mateo, Steven | .229 | 33 | 105 | 8 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 29 | 10 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 2 | .297 | .276 | .573 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Piron, Lorenzo | .228 | 40 | 123 | 10 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 30 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 3 | .297 | .244 | .541 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Rodriguez, Angel | .210 | 40 | 124 | 20 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 10 | 2 | .301 | .234 | .535 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Ruiz, Reynaldo | .125 | 15 | 32 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 2 | .282 | .156 | .438 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 |
| #Salcedo, Erick | .226 | 29 | 62 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 0 | .310 | .339 | .649 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| #Suriel, Alexander | .216 | 36 | 102 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 1 | .286 | .255 | .541 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Toribio, Pedro | .303 | 39 | 122 | 27 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 44 | 14 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 3 | .386 | .361 | .746 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Vivas, Enyelber | .107 | 13 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .257 | .143 | .400 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| **Team Total** | **.235** | **65** | **2040** | **282** | **480** | **73** | **27** | **8** | **230** | **631** | **242** | **7** | **495** | **112** | **47** | **.331** | **.309** | **.641** | **17** | **37** | **59** | **45** | | | | | | | **117** |

| PITCHERS | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | SVO | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | BK | WP | GO/AO | DP | WHIP | AVG | AB | TBF | SF | GF | HLD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Araujo, Joan | 0 | 1 | 3.60 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10.0 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.14 | 1 | 1.70 | .171 | 35 | 47 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| *Batista, Hamsen | 0 | 0 | 12.27 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.1 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2.40 | 4 | 2.59 | .419 | 31 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Batista, Lay | 3 | 2 | 1.74 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 31.0 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 1.25 | 3 | 1.19 | .168 | 107 | 131 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| Cruz, Junior | 4 | 3 | 2.94 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70.1 | 64 | 32 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 46 | 1 | 4 | 2.21 | 10 | 1.28 | .244 | 262 | 299 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Diaz, Jairo | 3 | 1 | 3.67 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 27.0 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 1.32 | 0 | 1.19 | .220 | 100 | 117 | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| Garcia, Franklin | 3 | 3 | 4.44 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.1 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 2.00 | 3 | 1.73 | .275 | 91 | 114 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Gomez, Jordany | 3 | 0 | 2.35 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 23.0 | 24 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 1.71 | 1 | 1.39 | .282 | 85 | 101 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| Hurtado, Daniel | 4 | 0 | 2.23 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.1 | 31 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 1.26 | 4 | 0.92 | .207 | 150 | 168 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *Jimenez, Eswarlin | 4 | 5 | 2.50 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82.2 | 72 | 29 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 85 | 0 | 6 | 1.87 | 11 | 1.11 | .238 | 302 | 336 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Perez, Gabriel | 5 | 4 | 2.85 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66.1 | 55 | 27 | 21 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 67 | 2 | 4 | 0.90 | 6 | 1.10 | .225 | 244 | 280 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Ramirez, Orlando | 1 | 1 | 1.57 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 23.0 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 1.76 | 4 | 1.00 | .250 | 84 | 91 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Reyes, Jose | 0 | 1 | 5.40 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 2.50 | 0 | 1.70 | .231 | 39 | 48 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Rodriguez, Jose | 0 | 0 | 6.48 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1.86 | 4 | 2.04 | .241 | 29 | 41 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| *Santana, Francisco | 2 | 2 | 4.46 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 34.1 | 36 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 0.93 | 4 | 1.43 | .273 | 132 | 150 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| *Santiago, Jean | 4 | 2 | 2.19 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74.0 | 58 | 28 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 71 | 2 | 5 | 1.20 | 4 | 1.04 | .212 | 274 | 299 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Santos, Edward | 1 | 2 | 2.08 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 21.2 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1.21 | 1 | 1.48 | .275 | 80 | 94 | 1 | 13 | 0 |
| Toribio, Pedro | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.00 | 0 | 0.00 | .000 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Toribio, Roberto | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0.40 | 1 | 0.60 | .167 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Team Total** | **37** | **28** | **2.91** | **65** | **65** | **5** | **8** | **18** | **24** | **565.2** | **486** | **234** | **183** | **15** | **64** | **207** | **6** | **495** | **10** | **53** | **1.43** | **61** | **1.23** | **.234** | **2073** | **2386** | **18** | **60** | **8** |

KEY: * - lefthanded hitter/pitcher, # - switch hitter

## MICHAEL ALAMANZAR — C

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** February 16, 1991 in Castillo, DO **RESIDES:** Castillo, DO **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 185
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, March 5, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Maria Paulino Viuda Perez **COLLEGE:** Maria Paulino Viuda Perez
**FULL NAME:** Michael Zapata Alamanzar **SIGNED BY:** Rafael Ramirez (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (DSL) | | .167 | 12 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .167 | .200 | 1 |

## TERRELL ALLIMAN — OF

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Oct. 15, 1988 in North York, CAN **RESIDES:** Waterloo, ONT, CAN **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 185
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 43rd round of 2007 amateur draft (signed Aug. 15, 2007)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Bluevale Collegiate Inst. (Waterloo, Ont.) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Terrell Jerome Alliman **SIGNED BY:** Alex Messier (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008—Angels (ASL) | | .339 | 45 | 180 | 36 | 61 | ★17 | 5 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 44 | 8 | 3 | 2 | .506 | .383 | 13 |
| 2009—Orem | | .307 | 61 | 202 | 36 | 62 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 4 | .396 | .387 | 5 |
| 2010—Orem | | .282 | 9 | 39 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .308 | .333 | 3 |
| | Cedar Rapids | .244 | 47 | 135 | 28 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .370 | .309 | 0 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.300** | **162** | **556** | **105** | **167** | **41** | **5** | **5** | **89** | **3** | **4** | **6** | **51** | **0** | **117** | **22** | **11** | **8** | **.419** | **.363** | **21** |

★ led or tied for league lead

## YEISON ALMEIDA — RHP

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** March 13, 1990 in El Tigrito, Anzo., VZ **RESIDES:** El Tigrito, Anzo., VZ **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 150
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 25, 2007
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Yeison Jesus Almeida Rojas **SIGNED BY:** Denny Suarez (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007—Angels (DSL) | | 3-1 | 2.68 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 77.1 | 77 | 29 | 23 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 39 | 4 | 1 | .262 |
| 2008—Angels (ASL) | | 1-2 | 5.40 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .250 |
| 2009—Orem | | 5-0 | 1.83 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 34.1 | 31 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 40 | 3 | 0 | .237 |
| 2010—Orem | | 2-0 | 4.76 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | .284 |
| | Cedar Rapids | 2-0 | 5.50 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 1 | .247 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **13-3** | **3.15** | **66** | **14** | **1** | **24** | **1** | **6** | **151.2** | **150** | **67** | **53** | **8** | **15** | **38** | **0** | **110** | **12** | **2** | **.256** |

## RICKY ALVAREZ — INF

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Feb. 7, 1989 in Tiajuana, Baja CA **RESIDES:** Tiajuana, Baja CA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 217
**BATS: & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, May 20, 2008
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Otay Ranch HS (Chula Vista, CA) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Jose Ricardo Alvarez **SIGNED BY:** Fred Mazuca (Mets)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007—Mets (VSL) | | .206 | 26 | 97 | 11 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .309 | .262 | 6 |
| 2008—Angels (ASL) | | .273 | 13 | 44 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .386 | .304 | 3 |
| 2009—Angels (ASL) | | .273 | 54 | 205 | 38 | 56 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 41 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 48 | 6 | 2 | 5 | .439 | .333 | 10 |
| 2010—Orem | | .211 | 25 | 90 | 10 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .356 | .226 | 0 |
| | Cedar Rapids | .294 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .412 | .368 | 2 |
| | Cucamonga | .357 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 02 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .643 | .438 | 0 |
| | Arkansas | .130 | 7 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .130 | .200 | 1 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.245** | **135** | **491** | **68** | **120** | **28** | **8** | **8** | **78** | **4** | **8** | **21** | **18** | **3** | **116** | **14** | **5** | **11** | **.384** | **.296** | **22** |

Signed as free agent by New York Mets, June 22, 2007; Released May 8, 2008.

## ALEXI AMARISTA — INF

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## CARSON ANDREW — RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Oct. 7, 1987 in Jacksonville, FL **RESIDES:** Jacksonville Beach, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 205
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 28th round of 2009 amateur draft (signed June 16, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Episcopal HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** Jacksonville University (Jacksonville, FL )
**FULL NAME:** Carson Nicholas Andrew **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009—Orem | | 1-0 | 2.68 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 50.1 | 55 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 40 | 2 | 0 | .281 |
| 2010—Angels (ASL) | | 0-0 | 3.38 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .364 |
| | Orem | 0-1 | 3.45 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.2 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .194 |
| | Cedar Rapids | 1-2 | 3.38 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 26.2 | 32 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | .302 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **2-3** | **3.02** | **40** | **6** | **0** | **6** | **0** | **2** | **95.1** | **103** | **43** | **32** | **6** | **8** | **25** | **2** | **80** | **4** | **0** | **.275** |

## MICHAEL ANTON — LHP

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** April 3, 1985 in Stuttgart, DE **RESIDES:** Tempe, AZ **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** 12th round of 2007 amateur draft (signed June 14, 2007)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** River Hill HS (Clarksville, MD) **COLLEGE:** Virginia Military Inst. (Lexington, VA)
**FULL NAME:** Michael David Anton **SIGNED BY:** John Gracio (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | Angels (ASL) | 5-3 | 3.21 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61.2 | 58 | 30 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 82 | 2 | 0 | .241 |
| | Orem | 0-1 | 3.86 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| 2008 | Cedar Rapids | 7-4 | 2.40 | 13 | 13 | ★3 | 0 | ★2 | 0 | 90 | 75 | 26 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 58 | 2 | 1 | .234 |
| | Cucamonga | 6-5 | 5.51 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81.2 | 101 | 53 | 50 | 8 | 3 | 34 | 0 | 58 | 6 | 0 | .312 |
| 2009 | Arkansas | 3-8 | 5.07 | 20 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 81.2 | 83 | 52 | 46 | 6 | 7 | 44 | 0 | 64 | 3 | 2 | .263 |
| | Cucamonga | 1-0 | 3.00 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .241 |
| 2010 | Arkansas | 5-12 | 5.01 | 27 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138.1 | 141 | 82 | 77 | 22 | 12 | 63 | 0 | 108 | 9 | 2 | .271 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **27-33** | **4.30** | **93** | **85** | **4** | **3** | **2** | **1** | **475.1** | **477** | **253** | **227** | **42** | **38** | **184** | **0** | **393** | **23** | **5** | **.264** |

★ led or tied for league lead

## ORANGEL ARENAS — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** March 31, 1989 in Cumana, Sucre, VZ **RESIDES:** Mariguitar, Sucre, VZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 200
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, May 7, 2007
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Liceo JAME (Mariguitar, VZ) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Orangel Jose Arenas Ortega **SIGNED BY:** Denny Suarez (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | Angels (DSL) | 1-3 | 2.45 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 31 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 21 | 9 | 0 | .250 |
| 2008 | Angels (DSL) | 8-1 | 1.36 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 52 | 20 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 71 | 4 | 1 | .173 |
| 2009 | Orem | 4-3 | 4.65 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69.2 | 76 | 44 | 36 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 48 | 4 | 1 | .281 |
| 2010 | Cedar Rapids | 4-5 | 2.01 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.2 | 41 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 0 | .212 |
| | Cucamonga | 7-3 | 4.55 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 93 | 54 | 49 | 9 | 4 | 45 | 0 | 71 | 7 | 0 | .255 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **24-15** | **3.16** | **64** | **58** | **1** | **5** | **0** | **1** | **339.1** | **293** | **149** | **119** | **21** | **18** | **109** | **2** | **247** | **25** | **2** | **.234** |

## KEVIN ARENDSE — C

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Nov. 7, 1987 in Mount Vernon, WA **RESIDES:** Orem, UT **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 240
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, July 9, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Burlington Edison HS (Burlington, WA) **COLLEGE:** Utah Valley University
**FULL NAME:** Kevin Arendse **SIGNED BY:** Tory Hernandez (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Angels (ASL) | .222 | 8 | 27 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .259 | .300 | 0 |
| | Orem | .111 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .111 | .200 | 0 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.194** | **12** | **36** | **3** | **7** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **9** | **0** | **9** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.222** | **.275** | **0** |

## TYSON AUER — OF

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## JON BACHANOV — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Jan. 30, 1989 in Orlando, FL **RESIDES:** Tempe, AZ **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 210
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Comp. round of 2007 amateur draft (signed July 13, 2007)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** University HS (Orlando, FL) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Jonathan L. Bachanov **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Angels (ASL) | Injured—Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | Angels (ASL) | 4-0 | 3.14 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 28.2 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 47 | 2 | 1 | .239 |
| | Orem | 0-0 | 2.70 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| 2010 | Cedar Rapids | 2-0 | 5.47 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 26.1 | 31 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 23 | 7 | 0 | .304 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **6-0** | **4.17** | **36** | **0** | **0** | **10** | **0** | **2** | **58.1** | **62** | **28** | **27** | **1** | **4** | **19** | **0** | **75** | **9** | **1** | **.274** |

## SUAMMY BAEZ — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Sept. 28, 1988 in Palenque, San Cristobal DR **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 200
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 15, 2007
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Suammy Eliazar Baez Aybar **SIGNED BY:** Leo Perez (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | Angels (DSL) | 5-3 | 3.18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 39.2 | 34 | 20 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 32 | 5 | 0 | .233 |
| 2008 | Angels (DSL) | 1-2 | 4.82 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 18.2 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 0 | .254 |
| 2009 | Angels (ASL) | 3-2 | 2.70 | ★23 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 31 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 0 | .256 |
| 2010 | Angels (ASL) | 4-4 | 2.68 | 13 | ★13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ★74 | ★78 | 31 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 70 | 8 | 1 | .266 |
| | Cedar Rapids | 0-0 | 2.79 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | .229 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **13-11** | **3.03** | **71** | **14** | **0** | **30** | **0** | **10** | **172** | **168** | **80** | **58** | **10** | **13** | **54** | **1** | **167** | **21** | **2** | **.254** |

★ led or tied for league lead

## DWAYNE BAILEY — INF

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Aug. 11, 1986 in Tampa, FL **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 185
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 21st round of 2008 amateur draft (signed June 10, 2008)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Riverview HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** Univ. of Central Florida (Orlando, FL)
**FULL NAME:** Dwayne Jamil Bailey **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008—Orem | | .286 | 37 | 126 | 28 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 3 | .333 | .350 | 5 |
| 2009—Cedar Rapids | | .219 | 59 | 155 | 18 | 34 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 48 | 9 | 0 | 5 | .271 | .333 | 5 |
| 2010—Cedar Rapids | | .130 | 23 | 46 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .152 | .368 | 1 |
| | Cucamonga | .239 | 20 | 67 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .299 | .288 | 3 |
| | Arkansas | .143 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .143 | .143 | 0 |
| | Salt Lake | .167 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .167 | .167 | 0 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.229** | **151** | **419** | **62** | **96** | **12** | **2** | **1** | **45** | **12** | **3** | **5** | **45** | **0** | **116** | **23** | **3** | **12** | **.274** | **.309** | **14** |

## DILLON BAIRD — INF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Jan. 13, 1988 in Prescott, AZ **RESIDES:** Prescott, AZ **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:**190
**BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 11th round of 2009 amateur draft (signed June 18, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Prescott HS (AZ) **COLLEGE:** University of Arizona (Tucson, AZ)
**FULL NAME:** Dillon Michael Baird **SIGNED BY:** John Gracio (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009—Orem | | ★.372 | 57 | 215 | 39 | 80 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 49 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .567 | ★.452 | 4 |
| 2010—Angels (ASL) | | .231 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .308 | .333 | 0 |
| | Cucamonga | .270 | 85 | 322 | 45 | 87 | 24 | 0 | 13 | 58 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 86 | 3 | 3 | 10 | .466 | .323 | 17 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.309** | **146** | **550** | **88** | **170** | **42** | **2** | **20** | **107** | **0** | **6** | **9** | **53** | **5** | **121** | **4** | **4** | **16** | **.502** | **.375** | **21** |

★ led or tied for league lead

## GEORGE BARBER — CF

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** August 8, 1989 in Miami, FL **RESIDES:** Miami, FL **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:**173
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 43rd round of 2010 amateur draft (signed July 20, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Miami Central HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** Broward CC (FL)
**FULL NAME:** George Marcus Barber **SIGNED BY:** Bart Braun Jr. (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (ASL) | | .235 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .294 | .381 | 0 |

## JUSTIN BASS — INF

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** April 6, 1989 in Sugar Land, TX **RESIDES:** Sugar Land, TX **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 190
**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 21st round of 2007 amateur draft (signed June 20, 2007)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Clements School (Sugar Land, TX) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Justin Charles Bass **SIGNED BY:** Kevin Ham (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007—Angels (ASL) | | .275 | 20 | 69 | 8 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .333 | .342 | 0 |
| 2008—Angels (ASL) | | .383 | 17 | 60 | 13 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .450 | .448 | 1 |
| 2009—Orem | | .282 | 64 | 234 | 35 | 66 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 34 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 38 | 6 | 4 | 3 | .427 | .360 | 3 |
| 2010—Cedar Rapids | | .251 | 110 | 399 | 61 | 100 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 42 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 47 | 14 | 6 | 11 | .333 | .303 | 6 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.273** | **211** | **762** | **117** | **208** | **34** | **10** | **7** | **93** | **8** | **7** | **9** | **67** | **1** | **110** | **26** | **13** | **15** | **.371** | **.336** | **10** |

## LAY BATISTA — RHP

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Aug. 4, 1989 in Santiago, DR **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 11, 2007
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Lay Alejandro Batista Almanzar **SIGNED BY:** Leo Perez (Angels)

**Pitching**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009— Angels (DSL) | | 1-2 | 2.84 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 0 | .214 |
| 2010—Angels (DSL) | | 3-2 | 1.74 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 31 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 0 | .168 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **4-4** | **2.16** | **28** | **0** | **0** | **14** | **0** | **1** | **50** | **33** | **20** | **12** | **1** | **11** | **30** | **2** | **35** | **6** | **0** | **.186** |

**Batting**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007—Angels (DSL) | | .103 | 15 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .138 | .161 | 1 |
| 2008—Angels (DSL) | | .197 | 35 | 117 | 18 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .291 | .289 | 12 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.178** | **50** | **146** | **22** | **26** | **5** | **2** | **1** | **15** | **1** | **2** | **1** | **17** | **0** | **42** | **3** | **3** | **5** | **.260** | **.265** | **13** |

## BEAR BAY — RHP

**AGE:** 27 **BORN:** August 7, 1983 in Houston, TX **RESIDES:** Houston, TX **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 170
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 15, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** North Shore Senior High (Houston, TX) **COLLEGE:** Angelina Jr. College, Lufkin, TX
**FULL NAME:** Ronald Perry Bay, Jr. **SIGNED BY:** Steve Ria (Cubs)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003— | Cubs | 7-1 | 2.50 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57.2 | 51 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 69 | 4 | 0 | .237 |
| | Boise | 1-2 | 3.74 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.2 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 0 | .213 |
| 2004— | Lansing | 11-9 | 3.10 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 168.1 | 166 | 71 | 58 | 7 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 139 | 3 | 1 | .262 |
| 2005— | Kingston | 6-5 | 3.38 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85.1 | 82 | 35 | 32 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 | .254 |
| | Akron | 3-3 | 4.76 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45.1 | 45 | 24 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 0 | .265 |
| 2006— | Akron | 7-8 | 4.33 | 27 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 133.0 | 126 | 72 | 64 | 24 | 5 | 48 | 0 | 114 | 7 | 0 | .249 |
| | Buffalo | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .067 |
| 2007— | Bakersfield | 3-7 | 5.21 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74.1 | 78 | 48 | 43 | 12 | 1 | 37 | 0 | 71 | 8 | 0 | .275 |
| 2008— | Winnipeg (Ind) | 8-7 | 5.28 | 20 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 116.0 | 131 | 72 | 68 | 11 | 4 | 42 | 2 | 102 | 10 | 1 | – |
| 2009— | Winnipeg (Ind) | 8-3 | 3.54 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129.2 | 129 | 68 | 51 | 13 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 79 | 6 | 0 | – |
| 2010— | Joliet (Ind)* | 10-5 | 3.08 | 22 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 139 | 52 | 49 | 9 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 116 | 4 | 0 | – |
| **MINOR TOTALS*** | | **55-45** | **3.93** | **150** | **137** | **3** | **5** | **2** | **0** | **836.1** | **826** | **417** | **365** | **89** | **29** | **231** | **5** | **729** | **44** | **2** | **.254** |

Drafted by the Chicago Cubs in the 25th round of the 2002 amateur draft; traded to Cleveland Indians in March 29th, 2005; traded to the Texas Rangers in April 3, 2007; released by Texas in March of 2008, signed as free agent with the Angels Nov. 15, 2010.
*Minor Totals do not include some Independant league stats due to missing information.

## CAMERON BEDROSIAN — RHP

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** October 2, 1991 in Senoia, GA **RESIDES:** Senoia, GA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 204
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 1st round of 2010 amateur draft (signed July 2, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** East Coweta HS (GA) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Cameron Rock Bedrosian **SIGNED BY:** Chris McAlpin (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010— | Angels (ASL) | 0-2 | 4.50 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 1 | .283 |

## GLENN BELTRAN — OF

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** Dec. 23, 1991 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 220
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 27, 2008
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Glenn Emmanuel Beltran **SIGNED BY:** Freddy Rodriguez (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009— | Angels (DSL) | .193 | 30 | 88 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .261 | .260 | 0 |
| 2010— | Angels (DSL) | .286 | 52 | 182 | 22 | 52 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 35 | 7 | 4 | 4 | .368 | .342 | 3 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.256** | **82** | **270** | **35** | **69** | **17** | **2** | **0** | **32** | **1** | **1** | **9** | **15** | **0** | **68** | **7** | **5** | **4** | **.333** | **.315** | **3** |

## JEREMY BERG — RHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Jul. 17, 1986 in Ventura, CA **RESIDES:** Ventura, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jul. 24, 2009
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Ventura High School (Ventura, CA) **COLLEGE:** High Point University (High Point, NC)
**FULL NAME:** Jeremy Allan Berg **SIGNED BY:** Chris McAlpin (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009— | Orem | 5-0 | 1.35 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 26.2 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | .204 |
| 2010— | Cedar Rapids | 0-0 | 1.17 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 0 | .200 |
| | Cucamonga | 1-0 | 1.45 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | .232 |
| | Arkansas | 1-0 | 1.50 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 0 | .174 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **7-0** | **1.36** | **61** | **0** | **0** | **19** | **0** | **5** | **92.1** | **67** | **17** | **14** | **2** | **5** | **13** | **0** | **97** | **3** | **0** | **.201** |

## DREW BEUERLEIN — C

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** January 13, 1988 in Scottsdale, AZ **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, AZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 205
**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 32nd round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 12, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Desert Mountain HS **COLLEGE:** University of Nevada Las Vegas
**FULL NAME:** Drew Warner Beuerlein **SIGNED BY:** Chris McAlpin (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010— | Angels (ASL) | .250 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .278 | .308 | 0 |
| | Orem | .225 | 15 | 40 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .300 | .304 | 0 |
| | Cedar Rapids | .368 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .737 | .368 | 1 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.263** | **29** | **106** | **18** | **25** | **5** | **0** | **2** | **15** | **2** | **1** | **2** | **6** | **0** | **32** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **.379** | **.317** | **1** |

## MITCH BLACKBURN — INF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Dec. 21, 1987 in Anaheim, CA **RESIDES:** Temecula, CA **HT.:** 5-8 **WT.:** 180
**BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, July 9, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Chaparral High (Temecula, CA) **COLLEGE:** San Diego State Univiversity
**FULL NAME:** Mitch Steven Blackburn **SIGNED BY:** Tim Corcoran (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (ASL) | | .255 | 14 | 49 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .211 | .255 | 3 |
| | Cedar Rapids | .444 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .444 | .500 | 0 |
| | Arkansas | .056 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .056 | .105 | 1 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.197** | **23** | **76** | **4** | **15** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **7** | **1** | **2** | **1** | **5** | **0** | **19** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **.211** | **.250** | **4** |

## JOSH BLANCO — LHP

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Nov. 16, 1989 in El Paso, TX **RESIDES:** El Paso, TX **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 185
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** 6th round of 2008 draft (signed June 9, 2008)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Franklin HS (El Paso, TX) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Joshua Flynn Blanco **SIGNED BY:** Kevin Ham (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008—Angels (ASL) | | 4-2 | 2.88 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 42 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 52 | 7 | 0 | .228 |
| 2009—Angels (ASL) | | 3-2 | 3.04 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50.1 | 40 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 63 | 6 | 0 | .217 |
| 2010—Orem | | 1-4 | 5.87 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 38.1 | 37 | 31 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 42 | 6 | 1 | .264 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **8-8** | **3.76** | **40** | **20** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **138.2** | **119** | **72** | **58** | **9** | **8** | **62** | **1** | **157** | **19** | **1** | **.234** |

## MICHAEL BOLASKI — INF

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** Feb. 5, 1992 in El Paso, TX **RESIDES:** El Paso, TX **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 185
**BATS: & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 23rd round of 2010 draft (signed June 18, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Chaparral High (Temecula, CA) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Michael James Bolaski **SIGNED BY:** Kevin Ham (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (ASL) | | .230 | 43 | 165 | 15 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 6 | .267 | .291 | 15 |

## RYAN BOLDEN — OF

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** September 17, 1991 in Madison, MS **RESIDES:** Madison, MS **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195
**BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** 1st round of the 2010 draft (signed June 11, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Madison Central HS (Madison, MS) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Ryan Christopher Bolden **SIGNED BY:** Jim Bryant (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (ASL) | | .187 | 44 | 150 | 17 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 68 | 11 | ★7 | 2 | .260 | .278 | 6 |

★ led or tied for league lead

## BUDDY BOSHERS — LHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** May 9, 1988 in Huntsville, AL **RESIDES:** Huntsville, AL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 205
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** 4th round of 2008 draft (signed June 17, 2008)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Lee HS (Huntsville, AL) **COLLEGE:** Calhoun Comm. College (Huntsville, AL)
**FULL NAME:** Jeffrey Alan Boshers Jr. **SIGNED BY:** Jim Bryant (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008—Orem | | 5-0 | 2.68 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50.1 | 43 | 24 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 43 | 4 | 1 | .221 |
| 2009—Salt Lake | | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| | Orem | 2-1 | 2.55 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 24.2 | 24 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | .247 |
| | Cedar Rapids | 3-1 | 5.97 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.2 | 31 | 21 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | .254 |
| 2010—Cedar Rapids | | 3-0 | 4.31 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 77.1 | 84 | 44 | 37 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 75 | 4 | 0 | .270 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **13-2** | **3.88** | **62** | **30** | **2** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **185.1** | **183** | **100** | **80** | **13** | **5** | **57** | **2** | **169** | **8** | **1** | **.251** |

## RYAN BRASIER — RHP

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## RYAN BRAUN — RHP

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## BEAU BROOKS — C

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Aug. 3, 1987 in Oklahoma City, OK **RESIDES:** Owens Cross Roads, AL **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 200
**BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 20th round of 2008 amateur draft (signed June 10, 2008)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Huntsville HS (AL) **COLLEGE:** Troy Univ. (AL)
**FULL NAME:** Beau Darryl Brooks **SIGNED BY:** Jim Bryant (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008—Angels (ASL) | | .182 | 8 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .273 | .280 | 0 |
| | Orem | .153 | 37 | 118 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .246 | .279 | 9 |
| 2009—Cedar Rapids | | .248 | 97 | 322 | 63 | 80 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 67 | 2 | 86 | 5 | 1 | 5 | .366 | .378 | 6 |
| 2010—Cucamonga | | .158 | 54 | 165 | 22 | 26 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 65 | 1 | 0 | 3 | .261 | .264 | 6 |
| | Arkansas | .157 | 30 | 83 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .169 | .255 | 1 |
| | Salt Lake | .154 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .231 | .267 | 1 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.198** | **230** | **723** | **111** | **143** | **32** | **4** | **10** | **86** | **11** | **9** | **7** | **125** | **4** | **244** | **7** | **2** | **12** | **.295** | **.318** | **23** |

## JAY BROSSMAN — INF

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** Jan. 17, 1985 in Pullman, WA **RESIDES:** Pullman, WA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 210
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 36th round of 2007 amateur draft (signed June 11, 2007)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Pullman HS (WA) **COLLEGE:** Univ. of Utah (Salt Lake City, UT)
**FULL NAME:** Jay Aaron Brossman **SIGNED BY:** Jeff Scholzen (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007—Orem | | .346 | 65 | 272 | 46 | 94 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 48 | 4 | 0 | 5 | .474 | .388 | 16 |
| 2008—Cedar Rapids | | .239 | 127 | 465 | 67 | 111 | 36 | 2 | 12 | 61 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 41 | 0 | 106 | 16 | 8 | 6 | .402 | .313 | 19 |
| 2009—Cucamonga | | .245 | 71 | 245 | 32 | 60 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 45 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 52 | 4 | 2 | 7 | .437 | .314 | 7 |
| | Angels (ASL) | .500 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .800 | .571 | 0 |
| 2010—Arkansas | | .149 | 26 | 94 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .223 | .198 | 5 |
| | Angels (ASL) | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .250 | 1 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.261** | **295** | **1089** | **155** | **284** | **72** | **3** | **30** | **159** | **7** | **15** | **21** | **89** | **1** | **228** | **24** | **11** | **19** | **.415** | **.325** | **48** |

## RYAN BROUSSARD — INF

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Sep. 15, 1989 in Breaux Bridge, LA **RESIDES:** Breaux Bridge, LA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 181
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 18th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 15, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Breaux Bridge HS (LA) **COLLEGE:** Louisiana State University at Eunice
**FULL NAME:** Ryan Joseph Broussard **SIGNED BY:** Kevin Ham (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Orem | | .203 | 43 | 123 | 19 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .276 | .277 | 8 |

## BARRET BROWNING — LHP

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** Dec. 28, 1984 in Brunswick, GA **RESIDES:** Jesup, GA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 175
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** 28th round of 2006 amateur draft (signed June 13, 2006)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Wayne County HS (Jesup, GA) **COLLEGE:** Florida State University (Tallahassee, FL)
**FULL NAME:** Gary Barret Browning **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006—Orem | | 3-2 | 3.05 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 41.1 | 33 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 1 | .220 |
| 2007—Cedar Rapids | | 9-4 | 2.80 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 74 | 54 | 25 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 74 | 6 | 0 | .201 |
| 2008—Cucamonga | | 2-1 | 4.01 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 33.2 | 35 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 39 | 4 | 0 | .271 |
| | Arkansas | 1-1 | 5.97 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 31.2 | 31 | 21 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | .263 |
| 2009—Arkansas | | 3-10 | 4.17 | 48 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 90.2 | 92 | 346 | 42 | 3 | 9 | 45 | 3 | 73 | 4 | 0 | .266 |
| 2010—Arkansas | | 5-4 | 3.91 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 38 | 22 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 44 | 4 | 0 | .225 |
| | Salt Lake | 2-1 | 6.54 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 42.2 | 61 | 33 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 41 | 5 | 0 | .351 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **25-23** | **4.15** | **227** | **9** | **0** | **62** | **0** | **16** | **360** | **344** | **188** | **166** | **19** | **29** | **158** | **10** | **345** | **25** | **1** | **.254** |

## ALEXANDER BURKARD — LHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Jan. 4, 1989 in Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Alpharetta, GA **HT.:** 6-8 **WT.:** 220
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** 49th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 13, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Milton HS (Alpharetta, GA) **COLLEGE:** Georgia College and State University (Milledgeville, GA)
**FULL NAME:** Alexander Burkard **SIGNED BY:** Chris McAplin (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (ASL) | | 1-2 | 5.91 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 21.11 | 30 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 28 | 5 | 0 | .299 |

## BROK BUTCHER — RHP

**AGE:** 27 **BORN:** Oct. 13, 1983 in Long Beach, CA **RESIDES:** Torrance, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 210
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 25th round of 2005 amateur draft (signed Aug. 27, 2005)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Santa Ynez (CA) HS **COLLEGE:** Oxnard (CA) Comm. College
**FULL NAME:** Brok Smith Butcher **SIGNED BY:** Bobby DeJardin (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006—Cedar Rapids | | 4-3 | 3.94 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 59.1 | 64 | 29 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 32 | 5 | 0 | .278 |
| | Angels (ASL) | 1-0 | 1.56 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .183 |
| | Orem | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .300 |
| 2007—Cucamonga | | 5-7 | 2.69 | 18 | 15 | ★3 | 1 | ★1 | 1 | 110.1 | 105 | 36 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 59 | 5 | 2 | .251 |
| | Arkansas | 1-2 | 5.90 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 30 | 22 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 1 | .254 |
| 2008—Arkansas | | 5-5 | 6.00 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 122 | 74 | 64 | 14 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 57 | 4 | 0 | .314 |
| 2009—Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | Injured — Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2010—Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | Injured — Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **16-17** | **4.26** | **65** | **49** | **4** | **2** | **2** | **1** | **317** | **338** | **169** | **150** | **28** | **11** | **87** | **0** | **182** | **16** | **3** | **.273** |

## LEONARDO CALDERON — LHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** July 31, 1986 in Loiza, PR **RESIDES:** Carolina, PR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 193
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** 10th round of 2006 amateur draft (signed June 27, 2006)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Puerto Rico Baseball Acad. **COLLEGE:** Lake City (FL) Comm. College
**FULL NAME:** Leonardo Calderon Diaz **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006—Orem | | 2-2 | 8.39 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 24.2 | 27 | 25 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 0 | .281 |
| 2007—Angels (ASL) | | 1-0 | 2.92 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12.1 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 0 | .184 |
| Orem | | 0-1 | 12.27 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | .300 |
| 2008—Orem | | 1-0 | 3.38 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | .200 |
| Cedar Rapids | | 3-0 | 1.59 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 39 | 4 | 0 | .165 |
| 2009—Angels (AZL) | | 0-0 | 12.27 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .421 |
| 2010—Cedar Rapids | | Injured—Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **7-3** | **5.15** | **56** | **3** | **0** | **14** | **0** | **1** | **87.1** | **76** | **58** | **50** | **9** | **10** | **62** | **0** | **96** | **20** | **0** | **.231** |

## KOLE CALHOUN — OF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Oct. 14, 1987 in Buckeye, AZ **RESIDES:** Buckeye, AZ **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 190
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** 8th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed July 1, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Buckeye HS (Buckeye, AZ) **COLLEGE:** Arizona State University
**FULL NAME:** Kole Alan Calhoun **SIGNED BY:** John Gracio (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Orem | | .292 | 56 | 202 | 43 | 59 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 42 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 45 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .505 | .411 | 2 |

## JESUS CAMPOS — INF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** March 6, 1988 in East Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** South Gate, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 175
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 24th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 14, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Roosevelt HS (Los Angeles, CA) **COLLEGE:** California State University, Los Angeles
**FULL NAME:** Jesus Campos **SIGNED BY:** Rob Wilfong (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Arizona (ASL) | | .429 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .571 | .500 | 0 |
| Orem | | .190 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .238 | .227 | 1 |
| Cucamonga | | .230 | 17 | 61 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .328 | .266 | 0 |
| Arkansas | | .238 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .238 | .273 | 1 |
| Salt Lake | | .182 | 8 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .227 | .250 | 1 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.227** | **41** | **132** | **13** | **30** | **4** | **1** | **1** | **13** | **6** | **0** | **2** | **7** | **0** | **35** | **0** | **3** | **3** | **.295** | **.271** | **3** |

## DAVID CARPENTER — RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Sept. 1, 1987 in Arlington, TX **RESIDES:** Grand Prairie, TX **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 180
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 9th round of 2009 amateur draft (signed June 13, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** South Grand Prairie HS (Grand Prairie, TX) **COLLEGE:** Paris Junior College (Paris, TX)
**FULL NAME:** David Lee Carpenter **SIGNED BY:** Arnold Brathwaite (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009—Orem | | 2-2 | 2.36 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 8 | 34.1 | 26 | 129 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 42 | 2 | 1 | .202 |
| 2010—Cedar Rapids | | 2-4 | 2.58 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 8 | 45.1 | 36 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 52 | 3 | 0 | .225 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **4-6** | **2.49** | **62** | **0** | **0** | **44** | **0** | **16** | **79.2** | **62** | **31** | **22** | **4** | **8** | **30** | **3** | **94** | **5** | **1** | **.215** |

## ANGEL CASTILLO — OF

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## RICHARD CATES — OF

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Dec. 11, 1986 in Yuba City, CA **RESIDES:** Yuba City, CA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 180
**BATS: Left THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 21st round of 2009 amateur draft (signed Jun. 15, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Yuba City HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** Cal State Northridge
**FULL NAME:** Richard Cates **SIGNED BY:** Rob Wilfong (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009—Angels (ASL) | | .600 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | .692 | 1 |
| Orem | | .300 | 63 | 237 | 50 | 71 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 31 | 0 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 7 | .371 | .394 | 5 |
| 2010—Orem | | .400 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .400 | 0 |
| Cedar Rapids | | .270 | 19 | 74 | 10 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .311 | .329 | 0 |
| Cucamonga | | .277 | 23 | 83 | 7 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .325 | .307 | 2 |
| Arkansas | | .175 | 22 | 57 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .246 | .242 | 0 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.283** | **131** | **466** | **77** | **132** | **19** | **5** | **1** | **74** | **11** | **2** | **7** | **49** | **1** | **82** | **5** | **6** | **14** | **.352** | **.359** | **8** |

## ERIC CENDEJAS — RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Jan. 28, 1988 in Anaheim, CA **RESIDES:** Corona, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 175
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 33rd round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 11, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Corona HS (Corona, CA) **COLLEGE:** California State University, Stanislaus (Turlock, CA)
**FULL NAME:** Eric Anthony Cendejas **SIGNED BY:** Scott Richardson (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Angels (ASL) | 3-1 | 1.96 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 23.0 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | .209 |
| | Orem | 1-0 | 5.79 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .278 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **4-1** | **2.60** | **18** | **0** | **0** | **9** | **0** | **1** | **27.2** | **23** | **9** | **8** | **0** | **2** | **19** | **2** | **29** | **0** | **0** | **.221** |

## RYAN CHAFFEE — RHP

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## TYLER CHATWOOD — RHP

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## RYAN CISTERNA — C

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Jun. 25, 1986 in Chandler, AZ **RESIDES:** Gilbert, AZ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 205
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 34th round of 2009 amateur draft (Signed Jun. 25, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Gilbert HS (Gilbert, AZ) **COLLEGE:** University of Arkansas (Fayetteville, AR)
**FULL NAME:** Ryan Nolan-Vincent Cisterna **SIGNED BY:** Jim Bryant (Angels)

**Batting**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Cucamonga | 333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .333 | .333 | 0 |
| | Orem | .100 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .100 | .250 | 2 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.154** | **7** | **13** | **1** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **.154** | **.267** | **2** |

**Pitching**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Angels (ASL) | 0-0 | 4.50 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .100 |

## CHEVEZ CLARKE — OF

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** Jan. 9, 1992 in Atlanta, GA **RESIDES:** Oviedo, FL **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 185
**BATS: Switch THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 1st round of 2010 amateur draft (signed July 1, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Marietta HS (Marietta, GA) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Chevez Emmanuel Clarke **SIGNED BY:** Chris McAlpin (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Angels (ASL) | .216 | 38 | 162 | 26 | 35 | 5 | ★7 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 55 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .389 | .294 | 5 |

★ led or tied for league lead

## MANAURYS CORREA — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Jan. 5, 1989 in San Cristobal, DR **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 170
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 22, 2007
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Manaurys Correa Romero **SIGNED BY:** Leo Perez (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | Angels (DSL) | 8-1 | 2.16 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87.2 | 71 | 27 | 21 | 3 | 10 | 27 | 0 | 68 | 6 | 0 | .225 |
| 2008 | Angels (ASL) | 5-1 | 2.65 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57.2 | 56 | 23 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 0 | ★67 | 2 | 0 | .249 |
| | Orem | 2-0 | 6.20 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.1 | 32 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | .368 |
| 2009 | Cedar Rapids | 8-10 | 4.47 | 28 | 28 | ★2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | ★163.0 | 176 | 92 | 81 | 16 | 6 | 43 | 0 | 69 | 8 | 1 | .276 |
| 2010 | Cedar Rapids | 1-1 | 2.45 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .198 |
| | Cucamonga | 1-11 | 7.83 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 79.1 | 123 | 74 | 69 | 20 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 33 | 7 | 0 | .357 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **25-24** | **4.35** | **85** | **68** | **2** | **5** | **1** | **1** | **430** | **474** | **241** | **208** | **44** | **28** | **99** | **0** | **265** | **24** | **1** | **.280** |

★ led or tied for league lead

## KALEB COWART — INF

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** June 2, 1992 in Adel, GA **RESIDES:** North Port, FL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195
**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 1st round of 2010 amateur draft (signed August 16, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Cook HS (Adel, GA) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Kaleb Bryant Cowart **SIGNED BY:** Chris McAlpin (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Angels (ASL) | .136 | 22 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .143 | .136 | 1 |
| | Orem | .400 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | .500 | 1 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.192** | **23** | **26** | **1** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **7** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **8** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.308** | **.214** | **2** |

## JEREMY CRUZ — INF/OF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** April 19, 1987 in Miami, FL **RESIDES:** Miami, FL **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 225
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 13th round of 2009 amateur draft (signed Aug. 13, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Christopher Columbus HS (Miami, FL) **COLLEGE:** Stetson University (Deland, FL)
**FULL NAME:** Jeremy Rae Cruz **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Cedar Rapids | | .289 | 69 | 270 | 44 | 78 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 41 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 63 | 4 | 5 | 12 | .456 | .336 | 12 |

## JUNIOR CRUZ — RHP

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** April 5, 1990 in La Romana, DR **RESIDES:** La Romana, DR **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 165
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 7, 2007
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Escuela Basica Benedicto (Higuey, DR) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Junior Alexander Cruz Caridad **SIGNED BY:** Leo Perez (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008—Angels (DSL) | | 1-2 | 2.41 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 33.2 | 30 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 0 | .238 |
| 2009—Angels (DSL) | | 5-8 | 3.24 | 15 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 89.0 | 81 | 48 | 32 | 1 | 11 | 42 | 0 | 42 | 6 | 0 | .244 |
| 2010—Angels (DSL) | | 4-3 | 2.94 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70.1 | 64 | 32 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 46 | 4 | 1 | .244 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **10-13** | **2.98** | **40** | **29** | **1** | **6** | **1** | **1** | **193** | **175** | **93** | **64** | **2** | **25** | **80** | **2** | **111** | **13** | **1** | **.243** |

## ALEX DA SILVA — RHP

**AGE:** 17 **BORN:** July 2, 1993 in Banbonong, Australia **RESIDES:** Rowville, Victoria, AUS **HT.:**6-2 **WT.:** 192
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, Jan. 10, 2011
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Scoresby Secondary College (Victoria, AUS) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Alexander Da Silva **SIGNED BY:** Grant Weir (Angels)

## MICHAEL DAVITT — RHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Sept. 8, 1986 in Shreveport, LA **RESIDES:** Mobile, AL **HT.:** 6-6 **WT.:** 210
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 29th round of 2006 amateur draft (signed May 9, 2007)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** W.P. Davidson HS (Mobile, AL) **COLLEGE:** Okaloosa Walton Comm. College (Niceville, FL)
**FULL NAME:** Michael Davitt **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007—Orem | | 0-3 | 5.67 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 33.1 | 39 | 21 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 0 | .300 |
| 2008—Cedar Rapids | | 6-9 | 4.68 | 27 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 146 | 75 | 65 | 7 | 8 | 55 | 1 | 87 | 12 | 0 | .305 |
| 2009—Cedar Rapids | | 1-0 | 4.32 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.2 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 0 | .290 |
| 2010—Cedar Rapids | | Injured—Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **7-12** | **4.83** | **43** | **30** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **175** | **203** | **104** | **94** | **9** | **10** | **78** | **1** | **134** | **16** | **0** | **.303** |

## ERCILIO DE LA CRUZ — OF

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** Oct. 28, 1992 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 160
**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, June 1, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Ercilio De La Cruz **SIGNED BY:** Rafael Ramirez (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (DSL) | | .218 | 30 | 78 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .269 | .365 | 4 |

## ANEL DE LOS SANTOS — C

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## BRANDON DECKER — OF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** March 22, 1988 in Holiday, FL **RESIDES:** Holiday, FL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 220
**BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 27th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed March 5, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Gulf HS (New Port Richey, FL) **COLLEGE:** Valdosta State University (Valdosta, GA)
**FULL NAME:** Brandon Alex Decker **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Orem | | .341 | 52 | 173 | 33 | 59 | 15 | 0 | 13 | 47 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .653 | .429 | 2 |

## MICHAEL DEMPERIO — INF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** February 17, 1988 in Atlanta, GA **RESIDES:** Atlanta, GA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 170
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 25th round of 2009 amateur draft (signed June 14, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Kell HS (GA) **COLLEGE:** University of Georgia, (Athens, GA)
**FULL NAME:** Michael Edward Demperio **SIGNED BY:** Chris McAlpin (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009—Angels (ASL) | | .167 | 14 | 48 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .344 | 6 |
| Orem | | .138 | 12 | 29 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .207 | .286 | 1 |
| 2010—Cedar Rapids | | .031 | 18 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .031 | .205 | 5 |
| Arkansas | | .217 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .217 | .333 | 0 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.136** | **51** | **132** | **22** | **18** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **5** | **3** | **0** | **6** | **24** | **0** | **50** | **6** | **1** | **1** | **.182** | **.296** | **12** |

## AMALIO DIAZ — RHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Sept. 10, 1986 in Puerto La Cruz, VZ **RESIDES:** Puerto La Cruz, Anzo., VZ **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 170
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, July 14, 2003
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Pedro Maria Freitas (VZ) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Amalio Jose Diaz Fermin **SIGNED BY:** Carlos Porte/Amador Arias (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | Angels (DSL) | 6-0 | 1.13 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 39.2 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | .159 |
| 2005 | Angels (ASL) | 4-2 | 4.31 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 31.1 | 34 | 21 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 28 | 4 | 1 | .272 |
| 2006 | Cucamonga | 3-0 | 1.52 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.2 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .264 |
| | Angels (ASL) | 0-1 | 6.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .280 |
| | Orem | 0-2 | 3.38 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | .262 |
| | Cedar Rapids | 2-1 | 5.18 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 51 | 20 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 0 | .357 |
| 2007 | Cucamonga | 0-0 | 6.27 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.1 | 57 | 31 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 21 | 7 | 2 | .354 |
| | Arkansas | 0-2 | 4.58 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.1 | 43 | 21 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 0 | .293 |
| | Cedar Rapids | 3-6 | 4.47 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 52.1 | 75 | 28 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 31 | 4 | 0 | .341 |
| 2008 | Cucamonga | 7-4 | 4.28 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 111 | 55 | 49 | 10 | 7 | 26 | 0 | 65 | 5 | 0 | .275 |
| | Arkansas | 3-4 | 4.40 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57.1 | 62 | 31 | 28 | 5 | 9 | 27 | 0 | 38 | 4 | 0 | .281 |
| 2009 | Arkansas | 3-7 | 3.65 | 36 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 113.1 | 114 | 55 | 46 | 10 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 83 | 10 | 1 | .263 |
| 2010 | Arkansas | 0-0 | 2.29 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 19.2 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 1 | .155 |
| | Salt Lake | 5-6 | 5.68 | 28 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 90.1 | 111 | 61 | 57 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 3 | 69 | 1 | 0 | .312 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **36-35** | **4.21** | **176** | **88** | **0** | **27** | **0** | **8** | **660.1** | **738** | **351** | **309** | **53** | **31** | **195** | **5** | **443** | **49** | **5** | **.284** |

## JAIRO DIAZ — C

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** May 27, 1991 in Puerto La Cruz, VZ **RESIDES:** Puerto La Cruz, VZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 195
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 1, 2007
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Liceo Cristabal Colon (VZ) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Jairo Jose Diaz Hernandez **SIGNED BY:** Leo Perez (Angels)

**Batting**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Angels (DSL) | .184 | 31 | 98 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .245 | .270 | 6 |
| 2009 | Angels (DSL) | .118 | 24 | 68 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .147 | .310 | 5 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.157** | **55** | **166** | **17** | **26** | **5** | **0** | **1** | **12** | **3** | **1** | **5** | **26** | **0** | **59** | **1** | **3** | **3** | **.205** | **.288** | **11** |

**Pitching**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Angels (DSL) | 3-1 | 3.67 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 27 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 28 | 4 | 1 | .220 |

## BRIAN DIEMER — RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** March 25, 1988 in Lafayette, CA **RESIDES:** Lafayette, CA **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 240
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 6th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 14, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Acalanes HS (Lafayette, CA) **COLLEGE:** University of California, Berkeley
**FULL NAME:** Brian James Diemer **SIGNED BY:** Scott Richardson (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Orem | 2-1 | 5.48 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 44.1 | 40 | 30 | 27 | 1 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 45 | 6 | 0 | .235 |

## ISMAEL DIONICIO — INF

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** July 19, 1991 in San Cristobal, DR **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 165
**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, January 28, 2009
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Ismael Andres Dionicio **SIGNED BY:** Leo Perez (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Angels (DSL) | .206 | 36 | 107 | 19 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 30 | 8 | 4 | 0 | .271 | .320 | 3 |
| 2010 | Angels (DSL) | .277 | 50 | 159 | 20 | 44 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 28 | 10 | 9 | 3 | .302 | .326 | 6 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.248** | **86** | **266** | **39** | **66** | **7** | **2** | **0** | **22** | **4** | **1** | **3** | **27** | **1** | **58** | **18** | **13** | **3** | **.289** | **.323** | **9** |

## DANIEL EICHELBERGER — OF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** December 30, 1987 in Louisville, MS **RESIDES:** Louisville, MS **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 175
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 20th round of 2009 amateur draft (signed June 19, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** East Central Community College (Decatur, MS)
**FULL NAME:** Daniel Jerrell Eichelberger **SIGNED BY:** Jim Bryant (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Orem | .268 | 35 | 97 | 14 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 32 | 6 | 3 | 0 | .351 | .349 | 3 |
| 2010 | Orem | .252 | 42 | 115 | 19 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .435 | .293 | 0 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.259** | **77** | **212** | **33** | **55** | **4** | **8** | **3** | **25** | **2** | **1** | **4** | **15** | **0** | **57** | **8** | **5** | **0** | **.396** | **.259** | **3** |

## DAVID ENCARNACION — OF

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Nov. 2, 1990 in Carolina, PR **RESIDES:** Carolina, PR **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 165
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, March 5, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Jose Milazaro **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Solano Encarnacion **SIGNED BY:** Omar Rodriguez (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (DSL) | | .192 | 25 | 78 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .218 | .238 | 3 |

## NICK FARNSWORTH — INF

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** June 17, 1989 in Tulsa, OK **RESIDES:** Tulsa, OK **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 210
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** 9th round of 2008 amateur draft (signed June 10, 2008)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Tulsa Union HS (OK) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Nicholas Drew Farnsworth **SIGNED BY:** Arnold Brathwaite (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008—Angels (ASL) | | .275 | 46 | 182 | 30 | 50 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 42 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .473 | .338 | 7 |
| 2009—Angels (ASL) | | .193 | 20 | 57 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .246 | .368 | 3 |
| 2010—Orem | | .260 | 60 | 200 | 33 | 52 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 73 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .445 | .356 | 8 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.257** | **126** | **439** | **71** | **113** | **29** | **4** | **13** | **88** | **3** | **7** | **10** | **57** | **0** | **148** | **3** | **3** | **11** | **.431** | **.351** | **18** |

## STARLIN FELIZ — LHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** June 28, 1988 in San Cristobal, DR **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 200
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 22, 2007
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Starlin Xaviel Feliz Valdez **SIGNED BY:** Leo Perez (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007—Angels (DSL) | | 4-3 | 2.16 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58.1 | 47 | 28 | 14 | 2 | 15 | 27 | 1 | 33 | 7 | 3 | .229 |
| 2008—Angels (DSL) | | 3-3 | 2.10 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 34.1 | 24 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 44 | 3 | 1 | .198 |
| 2009— | | | | | | | | | | Injured—Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2010— | | | | | | | | | | Injured—Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **7-6** | **2.14** | **23** | **14** | **0** | **7** | **0** | **1** | **92.2** | **71** | **43** | **22** | **4** | **19** | **46** | **1** | **77** | **10** | **4** | **.218** |

## MANUEL FLORES — LHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** June 1, 1987 in Puerto La Cruz, VZ **RESIDES:** Puerto La Cruz, VZ **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 170
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 19, 2006
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Manuel Antonio Flores Velasquez **SIGNED BY:** Dennys Suarez (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006—Angels (DSL) | | 2-3 | 1.69 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 38 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 2 | .217 |
| 2007—Angels (ASL) | | 1-4 | 5.37 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 53.2 | 67 | 36 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 4 | .307 |
| 2008—Angels (ASL) | | ★7-4 | 3.16 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ★74 | ★90 | 35 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 63 | 2 | 0 | .294 |
| 2009—Cedar Rapids | | 7-4 | .59 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120.1 | 122 | 50 | 48 | 9 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 74 | 5 | 0 | .262 |
| | Cucamonga | 2-3 | 4.32 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33.1 | 44 | 23 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .310 |
| 2010—Cucamonga | | 5-9 | 4.23 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104.1 | 120 | 56 | 49 | 8 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 46 | 6 | 0 | .289 |
| | Arkansas | 1-5 | 5.81 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 63 | 36 | 31 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 1 | .323 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **25-32** | **3.94** | **90** | **76** | **2** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **481.2** | **544** | **249** | **211** | **28** | **13** | **97** | **1** | **296** | **21** | **7** | **.284** |

★ led or tied for league lead

## SETH FOWLER — RHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** March 3, 1987 in Tampa, FL **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 230
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, June 16, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Leto HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** Saint Leo University (FL)
**FULL NAME:** Seth Patrick Fowler **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (ASL) | | 0-0 | 3.60 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .300 |
| | Orem | 0-0 | 8.50 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 27 | 21 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | .337 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **0-0** | **7.43** | **16** | **1** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **23** | **33** | **23** | **19** | **3** | **1** | **13** | **0** | **17** | **4** | **0** | **.330** |

## FRANKLIN GARCIA — RHP

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** March 23, 1990 in San Cristobal, DR **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 2, 2008
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Franklin Luis Garcia Leon **SIGNED BY:** Freddy Rodriguez (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008—Angels (DSL) | | 0-0 | 9.95 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .304 |
| 2009—Angels (DSL) | | 0-3 | 3.38 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 34.2 | 29 | 19 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 24 | 5 | 0 | .223 |
| 2010—Angels (DSL) | | 3-3 | 4.44 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 24.1 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 1 | .275 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **3-6** | **4.41** | **30** | **6** | **0** | **10** | **0** | **1** | **65.1** | **61** | **43** | **32** | **2** | **9** | **45** | **0** | **47** | **10** | **1** | **.250** |

## STEVEN GELTZ — RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Nov. 1, 1987 in Newfane, NY **RESIDES:** Ransomville, NY **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 170
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 20, 2008
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Wilson Central HS (NY) **COLLEGE:** Univ. of Buffalo (NY)
**FULL NAME:** Steven A. Geltz **SIGNED BY:** Greg Morhardt (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Orem | 1-0 | 6.15 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 26.1 | 31 | 19 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 1 | .295 |
| | Angels (ASL) | 1-0 | 3.86 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .300 |
| 2009 | Cucamonga | 7-1 | 3.76 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 64.2 | 52 | 29 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 1 | 73 | 3 | 0 | .224 |
| 2010 | Cucamonga | 3-1 | 3.44 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 34 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 51 | 1 | 0 | .167 |
| | Arkansas | 1-0 | 2.41 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 0 | .145 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **13-2** | **3.95** | **91** | **0** | **0** | **29** | **0** | **2** | **146** | **115** | **68** | **64** | **15** | **8** | **67** | **3** | **203** | **8** | **2** | **.218** |

## BRYANT GEORGE — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** July 17, 1988 in Du Quoin, IL **RESIDES:** Du Quoin, IL **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 185
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 13th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 10, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Du Quoin HS (IL) **COLLEGE:** Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
**FULL NAME:** Bryant Scott George **SIGNED BY:** Joel Murrie (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Orem | 4-1 | 1.98 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 41 | 37 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 44 | 2 | 0 | .243 |
| | Cedar Rapids | 1-1 | 13.50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .250 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **5-2** | **2.68** | **23** | **0** | **0** | **5** | **0** | **1** | **43.2** | **40** | **15** | **13** | **2** | **1** | **18** | **2** | **48** | **3** | **0** | **.244** |

## CARMINE GIARDINA — LHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Feb. 20, 1988 in Manhassett, NY **RESIDES:** Valrico, FL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 215
**BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** 15th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 12, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Durant HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** University of Tampa (FL)
**FULL NAME:** Carmine Joseph Giardina **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Orem | 3-3 | 5.51 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 32.2 | 58 | 23 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 31 | 8 | 0 | .400 |

## JORDANY GOMEZ — RHP

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Sept. 1, 1990 in Villa Gonzalez, Santiago, DR **RESIDES:** Villa Gonzalez, Santiago, DR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 180
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 11, 2007
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Jordany Gomez Paulino **SIGNED BY:** Roberto Reynoso (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Angels (DSL) | 0-1 | 4.15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 17.1 | 20 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | .286 |
| 2009 | Angels (DSL) | 1-2 | 3.94 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 29.2 | 28 | 18 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 34 | 6 | 0 | .239 |
| 2010 | Angels (DSL) | 3-0 | 2.35 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 24 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 0 | .282 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **4-3** | **3.47** | **40** | **0** | **0** | **16** | **0** | **6** | **70** | **72** | **40** | **27** | **1** | **14** | **35** | **1** | **61** | **13** | **1** | **.265** |

## ROLANDO GOMEZ — INF

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** June 18, 1989 in Pembroke Pines, FL **RESIDES:** Pembroke Pines, FL **HT.:** 5-7 **WT.:** 145
**BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 11th round of 2008 amateur draft (signed July 29, 2008)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Flanagan HS (Pembroke Pines, FL) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Rolando Antonio Gomez **SIGNED BY:** Demetrius Figgins (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Angels (ASL) | .133 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .267 | .188 | 5 |
| 2009 | Angels (ASL) | .304 | 45 | 181 | 48 | 55 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 43 | 12 | 4 | 0 | .464 | .408 | 18 |
| | Cedar Rapids | .111 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .167 | .150 | 0 |
| 2010 | Orem | .250 | 55 | 192 | 27 | 48 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 55 | 7 | 4 | 2 | .406 | .298 | 16 |
| | Cucamonga | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.262** | **110** | **409** | **78** | **107** | **22** | **11** | **6** | **42** | **6** | **1** | **0** | **47** | **1** | **106** | **20** | **8** | **4** | **.413** | **.337** | **39** |

## CALEB GRAHAM — RHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** January 18, 1987 in Lutz, FL **RESIDES:** Lutz, FL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 215
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as nondrafted free agent, August 6, 2009
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Gaither HS (Tampa, FL) **COLLEGE:** University of Central Florida (Orlando, FL)
**FULL NAME:** Caleb Matthew Graham **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Orem | 0-1 | 8.31 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8.2 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .324 |
| 2010 | Orem | 2-1 | 3.45 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 28.2 | 33 | 16 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 0 | .284 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **2-2** | **4.58** | **23** | **1** | **0** | **12** | **0** | **1** | **37.1** | **45** | **24** | **19** | **5** | **7** | **17** | **2** | **37** | **1** | **0** | **.294** |

## MOISES GRANCE — INF

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Jan. 12, 1991 in Valencia, VZ **RESIDES:** Maracay, Aragua, VZ **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 160
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, July 14, 2008
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Bicentenario de Suere (VZ) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Henyember Moises Grance Herrera **SIGNED BY:** Carlos Porte (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Angels (DSL) | .214 | 44 | 140 | 22 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 33 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .264 | .306 | 22 |
| 2010 | Angels (DSL) | .220 | 48 | 159 | 18 | 35 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 36 | 5 | 3 | 4 | .346 | .326 | 33 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.217** | **92** | **299** | **40** | **65** | **16** | **4** | **1** | **27** | **5** | **1** | **5** | **39** | **0** | **69** | **11** | **5** | **4** | **.308** | **.317** | **55** |

## ERIK GREGERSEN — RHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Sept. 19, 1986 in Sugar Land, TX **RESIDES:** **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 225
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 37th round of 2009 amateur draft (signed March 6, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Clements High (TX) **COLLEGE:** Stephen F. Austin State (TX)
**FULL NAME:** Erik Martin Gregersen **SIGNED BY:** Kevin Ham (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Angels (ASL) | 0-0 | 0.87 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 20.2 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 27 | 11 | 0 | .181 |
| | Orem | 0-0 | 7.71 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .000 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **0-0** | **1.57** | **19** | **0** | **0** | **8** | **0** | **2** | **23** | **13** | **6** | **4** | **0** | **5** | **9** | **0** | **32** | **13** | **0** | **.165** |

## RANDAL GRICHUK — OF

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** August 13, 1991 in Rosenberg, TX **RESIDES:** Rosenberg, TX **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 195
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 1st round of 2009 amateur draft (signed June 20, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Lamar Consolidated HS (Rosenberg, TX) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Randal Alexander Grichuk **SIGNED BY:** Kevin Ham (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Angels (ASL) | .322 | 53 | 236 | 47 | ★76 | 13 | ★10 | 7 | 53 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 64 | 6 | 4 | 8 | .551 | .352 | 1 |
| 2010 | Angels (ASL) | .327 | 12 | 49 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .714 | .365 | 0 |
| | Cedar Rapids | .292 | 52 | 202 | 41 | 59 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 50 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .530 | .327 | 2 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.310** | **117** | **487** | **95** | **151** | **35** | **16** | **18** | **99** | **3** | **5** | **6** | **21** | **0** | **123** | **10** | **4** | **11** | **.559** | **.343** | **3** |

★ led or tied for league lead

## CASEY HAERTHER — INF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** October 5, 1987 in West Hills, CA **RESIDES:** Chatsworth, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 210
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 5th round of 2009 amateur draft (signed July 3, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Chaminade College Prep (West Hills, CA) **COLLEGE:** UCLA (Los Angeles, CA)
**FULL NAME:** Casey Logan Haerther **SIGNED BY:** Bobby DeJardin (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Orem | .350 | 50 | 206 | 37 | 72 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 13 | .456 | .386 | 11 |
| 2010 | Cedar Rapids | .307 | 113 | 433 | 54 | 133 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 74 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 72 | 10 | 4 | 16 | .432 | .352 | 9 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.321** | **163** | **639** | **91** | **205** | **44** | **4** | **8** | **109** | **4** | **7** | **5** | **41** | **3** | **100** | **10** | **6** | **29** | **.440** | **.363** | **20** |

## CHRISTOPHER HANNICK — INF

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Sept. 26, 1988 in Tarzana, CA **RESIDES:** Thousand Oaks, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 190
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as non-drafted free agent, Aug. 16, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Thousand Oaks HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** Cal State Northridge
**FULL NAME:** Christopher Tyler Hannick **SIGNED BY:** Abe Flores (Angels)

## DAVID HARRIS — INF

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** March 10, 1987 in Glendora, CA **RESIDES:** Glendora, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as non-drafted free agent, Dec. 20, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Glendora HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** Pepperdine University (CA)
**FULL NAME:** David James Harris **SIGNED BY:** Tory Hernandez (Angels)

## WES HATTON — INF

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** December 28, 1990 in Riverside, CA **RESIDES:** Norco, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 165
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 4th round of 2009 amateur draft (signed July 9, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Norco HS (Norco, CA) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Wesley Michael Hatton **SIGNED BY:** Tim Corcoran (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Angels (ASL) | .200 | 20 | 65 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .246 | .293 | 5 |
| 2010 | Orem | .301 | 66 | 246 | 37 | 74 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 37 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 71 | 5 | 2 | 7 | .443 | .337 | 19 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.280** | **86** | **311** | **48** | **87** | **10** | **8** | **4** | **48** | **6** | **6** | **1** | **24** | **0** | **93** | **5** | **3** | **10** | **.402** | **.327** | **24** |

## JEREMY HAYNES — RHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** May 28, 1986 in Valdosta, GA **RESIDES:** Pinetta, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 200
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 37th round of 2005 amateur draft (signed May 4, 2006)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Madison County (FL) HS **COLLEGE:** Tallahassee (FL) Comm. College
**FULL NAME:** Jeremy Jerrod Haynes **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Orem | 3-1 | 2.76 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 58.2 | 46 | 21 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 41 | 0 | 68 | 8 | 1 | .217 |
| 2007 | Cedar Rapids | 5-6 | 3.06 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 98 | 40 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 75 | 14 | 2 | .266 |
| 2008 | Cucamonga | 1-2 | 10.03 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.1 | 37 | 28 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 1 | .370 |
| | Cedar Rapids | 2-1 | 2.67 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 0 | .204 |
| 2009 | Cucamonga | 0-5 | 4.36 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 66.0 | 64 | 45 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 51 | 1 | 67 | 17 | 1 | .255 |
| 2010 | Cucamonga | 1-0 | 2.45 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 18.1 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | .224 |
| | Arkansas | 3-0 | 6.14 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 48.1 | 45 | 34 | 33 | 1 | 4 | 53 | 2 | 40 | 10 | 0 | .259 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **15-15** | **4.13** | **126** | **44** | **0** | **28** | **0** | **2** | **335.2** | **324** | **184** | **154** | **20** | **10** | **237** | **4** | **287** | **62** | **5** | **.256** |

## ANDREW HEID — OF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Dec. 14, 1987 in Yakima, WA **RESIDES:** Goldendale, WA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 175
**BATS: Left** **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 9th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 15, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Waterville HS (WA) **COLLEGE:** Gonzaga University
**FULL NAME:** Andrew Kasper Heid **SIGNED BY:** Casey Harvie (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Orem | .362 | 68 | 287 | 62 | ★104 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 34 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 40 | 9 | 6 | 2 | .505 | .435 | 4 |

★ led or tied for league lead

## JOHNNY HELLWEG — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Oct. 29, 1988 in Ann Arbor, MI **RESIDES:** St. Charles, MO **HT.:** 6-9 **WT.:** 210
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 16th round of 2008 amateur draft (signed June 10, 2008)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** St. Dominic HS (O'Fallon, MO) **COLLEGE:** Florida Comm. College (Jacksonville, FL)
**FULL NAME:** John David Hellweg **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Angels (ASL) | 1-0 | 4.98 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 21.2 | 19 | 28 | 12 | 1 | 3 | ★38 | 0 | 25 | 19 | 3 | .224 |
| 2009 | Angels (ASL) | 2-1 | 2.96 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 24.1 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 25 | 7 | 1 | .186 |
| | Cedar Rapids | 0-0 | 1.35 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6.2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .160 |
| 2010 | Cedar Rapids | 2-4 | 4.33 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 16 | 43.2 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 45 | 0 | 66 | 9 | 0 | .133 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **5-5** | **3.92** | **78** | **0** | **3** | **57** | **0** | **24** | **96.1** | **59** | **60** | **42** | **3** | **13** | **98** | **0** | **123** | **37** | **4** | **.171** |

★ led or tied for league lead

## JONATTAN HERNANDEZ — C

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** July 11, 1990 in Moca, DR **RESIDES:** Moca, DR **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 175
**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, February 20, 2009
**FULL NAME:** Jonattan Ramon Hernandez **SIGNED BY:** Leo Perez (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Angels (DSL) | .000 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .100 | 0 |
| 2010 | Angels (DSL) | .198 | 27 | 81 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .309 | .261 | 6 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.178** | **31** | **90** | **10** | **16** | **3** | **0** | **2** | **14** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **7** | **0** | **21** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **.278** | **.245** | **6** |

## KYLE HURST — RHP

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** Aug. 23, 1985 in Boston, MA **RESIDES:** Gilbert, AZ **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 230
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 36th round of 2008 amateur draft (signed June 10, 2008)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Highland HS (Gilbert, AZ) **COLLEGE:** South Mountain Comm. College (Phoenix, AZ)
**FULL NAME:** Kyle Garrett Hurst **SIGNED BY:** John Gracio (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Orem | 0-2 | 19.29 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .565 |
| | Angels (ASL) | 3-0 | 1.83 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 34.1 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 0 | .184 |
| 2009 | Orem | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| | Salt Lake | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .400 |
| | Cedar Rapids | 1-2 | 4.64 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 33.0 | 26 | 19 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 0 | .213 |
| 2010 | Cedar Rapids | 4-2 | 2.84 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | .203 |
| | Cucamonga | 5-3 | 5.31 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 59.1 | 60 | 38 | 35 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | .261 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **13-9** | **4.58** | **66** | **14** | **1** | **23** | **1** | **2** | **153.1** | **140** | **92** | **78** | **17** | **9** | **44** | **1** | **130** | **6** | **0** | **.241** |

## DANIEL HURTADO — RHP

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** July 25, 1992 in Los Tegues, Miranda, VZ **RESIDES:** Maracay, Aragua, VZ **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 180
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 6, 2008
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Daniel Enrique Hurtado **SIGNED BY:** Carlos Porte (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Angels (DSL) | 1-3 | 4.50 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 24.0 | 27 | 19 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 0 | .278 |
| 2010 | Angels (DSL) | 4-0 | 2.23 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.1 | 31 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 0 | .207 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **5-3** | **3.03** | **23** | **10** | **0** | **6** | **0** | **2** | **68.1** | **58** | **32** | **23** | **5** | **8** | **20** | **0** | **53** | **3** | **0** | **.235** |

## STEVEN IRVINE — INF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Sept. 7, 1987 in Tulsa, OK **RESIDES:** Tulsa, OK **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 180
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 10th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 12, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Tulsa Memorial HS (OK) **COLLEGE:** McNeese State University (LA)
**FULL NAME:** Stephen Ray Irvine, Jr. **SIGNED BY:** Kevin Ham (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Orem | .266 | 25 | 79 | 17 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .367 | .398 | 3 |

## GABE JACOBO — OF

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## PILL JOON JANG — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** April 8, 1988 in Asan, So. Korea **RESIDES:** Daewoo, So. Korea **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 190
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 21, 2008
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Kongju HS (SK) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Pill Joon Jang **SIGNED BY:** Charlie Kim (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Angels (ASL) | ★6-3 | 3.83 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ★82.1 | 77 | 42 | 35 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 72 | 3 | 0 | .244 |
| 2010 | Orem | 2-3 | 3.96 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 88 | 49 | 33 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 39 | 7 | 1 | .256 |
| | Cucamonga | 1-0 | 2.70 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | .290 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **9-6** | **3.82** | **31** | **31** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **167.1** | **175** | **95** | **71** | **13** | **11** | **27** | **1** | **120** | **10** | **2** | **.266** |

★ led or tied for league lead

MINOR LEAGUE

## ESWARLIN JIMENEZ — LHP

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** Nov. 27, 1991 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 187
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, April 24, 2009
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Eswarlin Herrera Jimenez **SIGNED BY:** Leo Perez (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Angels (DSL) | 5-3 | 2.57 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87.2 | 77 | 37 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 55 | 4 | 1 | .233 |
| 2010 | Angels (DSL) | 4-5 | 2.50 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82.2 | 72 | 29 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 85 | 6 | 0 | .238 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **9-8** | **2.54** | **28** | **28** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **170.1** | **149** | **66** | **48** | **1** | **10** | **40** | **3** | **140** | **10** | **1** | **.235** |

## JOSE JIMENEZ — C

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## LUIS JIMENEZ — C

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Jan. 18, 1988 in Santiago, DR **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 205
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 22, 2005
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Colectivo Lucretia Diaz (DO) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Luis Domingo Jimenez Rodriguez **SIGNED BY:** Leo Perez (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Angels (DSL) | .284 | 25 | 74 | 12 | 21 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 3 | .473 | .341 | 2 |
| 2007 | Angels (DSL) | .313 | 67 | 256 | 49 | 80 | 19 | 2 | 11 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 27 | 16 | 4 | 3 | .531 | .347 | 21 |
| 2008 | Orem | .331 | 66 | 284 | 57 | 94 | ★28 | 6 | ★15 | 65 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 45 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .630 | .361 | 13 |
| 2009 | | | | | | | Injured—Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | Cedar Rapids | .292 | 43 | 168 | 32 | 49 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 38 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .476 | .332 | 7 |
| | Cucamonga | .286 | 81 | 318 | 52 | 91 | 31 | 4 | 12 | 43 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 43 | 15 | 8 | 8 | .522 | .324 | 9 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.305** | **282** | **1100** | **202** | **335** | **102** | **18** | **41** | **211** | **5** | **14** | **16** | **52** | **1** | **151** | **47** | **16** | **20** | **.542** | **.341** | **52** |

★ led or tied for league lead

## KEVIN JOHNSON — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Aug. 19, 1988 in Pensacola, FL **RESIDES:** Pensacola, FL **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 240
**BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 20th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 12, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** West Florida HS **COLLEGE:** University of West Florida
**FULL NAME:** Kevin Johnson **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Orem | 1-4 | 4.75 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 60.2 | 71 | 37 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 44 | 9 | 2 | .293 |

## LUIS JOLLY — OF

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** March 21, 1993 in La Romana, DR **RESIDES:** La Romana, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as non-drafted free agent. March 5, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Colegio Biblico Critiano **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Luis Ormando Perez Jolly **SIGNED BY:** Ralph Ramirez (Angels)

| Year Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (DSL)) | .168 | 30 | 95 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 47 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .295 | .288 | 3 |

## RYAN JONES — OF

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** May 19, 1988 in Dodge City, KS **RESIDES:** Wichita, KS **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 192
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, January 10, 2011
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Bishop Carroll Catholic HS (Wichita, KS) **COLLEGE:** Wichita State University
**FULL NAME:** Ryan Scott Jones **SIGNED BY:** Abe Flores (Angels)

Drafted by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the 39th round of the 2009 MLB June Amateur draft; did not sign. Signed by Angels as a free agent on January 10, 2011.

## YOUNG-IL JUNG — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Nov. 16, 1988 in Gwangju, So. Korea **RESIDES:** Kwangu City, So. Korea **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, July 9, 2006
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Gwangju Jinhyeng HS (SK) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Young-il Jung **SIGNED BY:** Charlie Kim (Angels)

| Year Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007—Orem | 0-1 | 9.00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .263 |
| 2008—Cedar Rapids | Injured—Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2009—Angels (ASL) | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| 2010—Cedar Rapids | 2-1 | 4.37 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22.2 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 23 | 6 | 0 | .156 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | 2-2 | 5.35 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33.2 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 35 | 8 | 0 | .189 |

## ERIC JUNGE — RHP

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## JON KARCICH — INF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Sept. 10, 1987 in Burlingame, CA **RESIDES:** Belmont, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 7th round of 2009 amateur draft (signed June 13, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Junipero Serra HS (San Mateo, CA) **COLLEGE:** Santa Clara University (Santa Clara, CA)
**FULL NAME:** Jon Erik Karcich **SIGNED BY:** Scott Richardson (Angels)

| Year Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009—Orem | .235 | 53 | 187 | 37 | 44 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 30 | 0 | 40 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .374 | .363 | 16 |
| 2010—Cedar Rapids | .273 | 93 | 297 | 56 | 81 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 44 | 0 | 63 | 7 | 7 | 7 | .431 | .376 | 27 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | **.258** | **146** | **484** | **93** | **125** | **32** | **4** | **11** | **51** | **8** | **4** | **15** | **74** | **0** | **103** | **10** | **8** | **10** | **.409** | **.371** | **443** |

## TYLER KEHRER — LHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** March 23, 1988 in Belleville, IL **RESIDES:** New Baden, IL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Comp. round of 2009 amateur draft (signed Jun 11, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Wesclin HS, (New Baden, IL) **COLLEGE:** Eastern Illinois University (Charleston, IL)
**FULL NAME:** Tyler Jacob Kehrer **SIGNED BY:** Joel Murrie (Angels)

| Year Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009—Orem | 3-3 | 4.75 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 57 | 36 | 29 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 57 | 4 | 0 | .266 |
| 2010—Cedar Rapids | 6-5 | 4.56 | 27 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 116.1 | 106 | 72 | 59 | 7 | 13 | 70 | 0 | 108 | 12 | 0 | .245 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | **9-8** | **4.62** | **41** | **28** | **0** | **7** | **0** | **4** | **171.1** | **163** | **108** | **88** | **13** | **16** | **92** | **0** | **165** | **16** | **0** | **.252** |

## TY KELLEY — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Aug. 18, 1988 in Columbus, GA **RESIDES:** Columbus, GA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 200
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, June 21, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Columbus HS (GA) **COLLEGE:** Auburn University
**FULL NAME:** Reginald Tyler Kelley **SIGNED BY:** Jim Bryant (Angels)

| Year Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (ASL) | 1-1 | 14.29 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .375 |

## MIKE KENNEY — RHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Aug. 16, 1986 in La Jolla, CA **RESIDES:** Carlsbad, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 212
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 28th round of 2008 amateur draft (signed June 9, 2008)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** La Costa Canyon HS (Encinitas, CA) **COLLEGE:** Loyola Marymount Univ. (Westchester, CA)
**FULL NAME:** Michael J. Kenney **SIGNED BY:** Bobby DeJardin (Angels)

| Year Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008—Angels (ASL) | 2-1 | 8.20 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 22 | 18 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | .306 |
| 2009—Cucamonga | 1-7 | 5.54 | 36 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 87.2 | 102 | 56 | 54 | 12 | 5 | 40 | 0 | 66 | 4 | 0 | .293 |
| 2010—Cedar Rapids | 4-3 | 3.51 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 51.1 | 41 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 44 | 3 | 0 | .263 |
| Cucamonga | 0-0 | 1.93 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .219 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | **7-11** | **5.10** | **90** | **11** | **0** | **29** | **0** | **5** | **162.1** | **171** | **96** | **92** | **16** | **8** | **71** | **1** | **123** | **11** | **0** | **.272** |

## TIM KIELY — RHP

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** August 26, 1985 in Salem, MA **RESIDES:** Swampscott, MA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 27th round of the 2008 amateur draft (signed June 8, 2008)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Swampscot HS (MA) **COLLEGE:** Trinity College (Hartford, CT)
**FULL NAME:** Timothy Kiely **SIGNED BY:** Greg Morhardt

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008—Orem | | 0-0 | 3.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .182 |
| Cedar Rapids | | 5-1 | 2.00 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 36 | 35 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 33 | 3 | 0 | .255 |
| 2009—Cucamonga | | 5-5 | 4.44 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 85 | 42 | 36 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| Arkansas | | 4-3 | 4.85 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94.2 | 104 | 59 | 51 | 15 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 48 | 2 | 0 | .277 |
| 2010—Arkansas | | 7-10 | 5.08 | 21 | 21 | ★2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 155 | 83 | 70 | 15 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 66 | 4 | 0 | .361 |
| Salt Lake | | 3-2 | 9.00 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 61 | 42 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 0 | .308 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **24-21** | **4.97** | **80** | **55** | **4** | **12** | **0** | **3** | **372.2** | **444** | **236** | **206** | **45** | **12** | **73** | **0** | **216** | **15** | **0** | **.295** |

★ led or tied for league lead

## RIAN KINIRY — OF

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Dec. 12, 1986 in Hollywood, FL **RESIDES:** Davie, FL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180
**BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 39th round of 2006 amateur draft (signed May 2, 2007)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Chaminade-Madonna Prep (Hollywood, FL) **COLLEGE:** Broward Comm. College (Davie, FL)
**FULL NAME:** Rian Wayne Kiniry **SIGNED BY:** Mike Silvestri/Demetrius Figgins (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007—Orem | | .260 | 49 | 150 | 25 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 33 | 8 | 3 | 2 | .307 | .337 | 1 |
| 2008—Cucamonga | | .191 | 31 | 89 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 25 | 9 | 1 | 3 | .281 | .280 | 2 |
| Orem | | .262 | 48 | 172 | 32 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 32 | 7 | 7 | 4 | .291 | .330 | 2 |
| 2009—Cucamonga | | .236 | 31 | 89 | 9 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .303 | .313 | 1 |
| Arkansas | | .500 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .750 | .500 | 0 |
| 2010—Cucamonga | | .270 | 88 | 307 | 48 | 83 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 33 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 72 | 26 | 13 | 7 | .358 | .308 | 4 |
| Arkansas | | .147 | 25 | 75 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .213 | .190 | 1 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.246** | **273** | **886** | **132** | **218** | **28** | **8** | **5** | **80** | **26** | **9** | **10** | **71** | **0** | **198** | **55** | **27** | **19** | **.313** | **.306** | **11** |

MINOR LEAGUE

## TAYLOR KINZER — RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** January 7, 1988 in Bluffton, IN **RESIDES:** Fort Wayne, IN **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 213
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 24th round of 2009 amateur draft (signed June 17, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Homestead HS (IN) **COLLEGE:** Taylor University (Fort Wayne, IN)
**FULL NAME:** Taylor W. Kinzer **SIGNED BY:** John Burden (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009—Orem | | 0-0 | 6.04 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 28.1 | 41 | 24 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 0 | .342 |
| 2010—Angels (ASL) | | 0-0 | 3.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| Orem | | 1-1 | 4.85 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 34 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 0 | .333 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **1-1** | **5.34** | **36** | **0** | **0** | **17** | **0** | **1** | **57.1** | **77** | **41** | **34** | **4** | **1** | **22** | **2** | **54** | **2** | **0** | **.332** |

## JUSTIN LA TEMPA — RHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Nov. 21, 1986 in Huntington Beach, CA **RESIDES:** Newport Beach, CA **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 210
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 12th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed Aug. 16, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Huntington Beach HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** University of Oregon
**FULL NAME:** Justin Henry La Tempa **SIGNED BY:** Casey Harvey (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Orem | | 1-2 | 2.84 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .190 |

## RAUL LINARES — INF

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Oct. 4, 1990 in San Cristobal, DR **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 160
**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, July 25, 2008
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Raul Yuniol Linares **SIGNED BY:** Freddy Rodriguez (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008—Angels (DSL) | | .324 | 13 | 37 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .351 | .432 | 2 |
| 2009—Angels (DSL) | | .225 | 49 | 151 | 22 | 34 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 38 | 8 | 3 | 0 | .318 | .298 | 16 |
| 2010—Angels (DSL) | | .245 | 59 | 188 | 40 | 46 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 30 | 0 | 32 | 23 | 7 | 4 | .340 | .373 | 12 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.245** | **121** | **376** | **66** | **92** | **14** | **8** | **1** | **45** | **20** | **2** | **14** | **48** | **0** | **79** | **34** | **12** | **4** | **.332** | **.350** | **30** |

## TAYLOR LINDSEY — INF

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** Dec. 2, 1991 in Scottsdale, AZ **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, AZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 195
**BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 1st round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 13, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Desert Mountain HS (AZ) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Taylor Lindsey **SIGNED BY:** John Gracio (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (ASL) | | .284 | 45 | 194 | 26 | 55 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 33 | 8 | 3 | 3 | .407 | .325 | 6 |

## STEPHEN LOCKE — LHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** May 6, 1986 in Tampa, FL **RESIDES:** Temple Terrace, FL **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 188
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** 22nd round of 2009 amateur draft (signed June 16, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** King HS **COLLEGE:** University of Florida (Gainesville, FL)
**FULL NAME:** Stephen Locke **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Orem | 6-4 | 4.02 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69.1 | 70 | 40 | 31 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 46 | 4 | 0 | .261 |
| 2010 | Cedar Rapids | 8-7 | 4.37 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 117.1 | 136 | 63 | 57 | 9 | 5 | 31 | 1 | 77 | 4 | 1 | .294 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **14-11** | **4.24** | **34** | **32** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **186.2** | **206** | **103** | **88** | **18** | **9** | **42** | **1** | **123** | **8** | **1** | **.282** |

## MATT LONG — OF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** April 30, 1987 in Mountainview, CA **RESIDES:** Los Altos Hills, CA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 175
**BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 30th round of 2009 amateur draft (signed Jun. 17, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** St. Francis HS (Mountainview, CA) **COLLEGE:** Santa Clara University (Santa Clara, CA)
**FULL NAME:** Matthew Eugene Long **SIGNED BY:** Scott Richardson (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Angels (ASL) | .283 | 50 | 184 | 37 | 52 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 0 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .435 | .372 | 0 |
| | Cucamonga | .250 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .294 | 0 |
| 2010 | Cedar Rapids | .305 | 125 | 466 | 87 | 142 | 30 | 12 | 4 | 74 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 59 | 0 | 67 | 23 | 9 | 8 | .446 | .382 | 5 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.297** | **180** | **666** | **125** | **198** | **38** | **21** | **6** | **105** | **18** | **12** | **7** | **86** | **0** | **93** | **26** | **12** | **12** | **.444** | **.377** | **5** |

## BAUDILIO LOPEZ — RHP

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Nov. 20, 1990 in Charallave, VZ **RESIDES:** Charallave, VZ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 1, 2007
**HIGH SCHOOL:** UEN Teresa de Bolivar (VZ) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Baudilio Jose Lopez Zamora **SIGNED BY:** Cesar Velasquez (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Angels (DSL) | 5-2 | 2.27 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 87.1 | 62 | 35 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 24 | 0 | 109 | 8 | 0 | .197 |
| 2009 | Angels (ASL | 4-2 | 3.72 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.0 | 54 | 22 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 35 | 6 | 0 | .298 |
| | Cucamonga | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| 2010 | Angels (ASL) | 1-1 | 6.00 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | .281 |
| | Cucamonga | 1-0 | 2.25 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .192 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **11-5** | **2.98** | **49** | **21** | **0** | **11** | **0** | **1** | **169.1** | **149** | **76** | **56** | **5** | **13** | **54** | **0** | **176** | **18** | **0** | **.234** |

## ROBERTO LOPEZ — OF

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** Oct. 1, 1985 in San Diego, CA **RESIDES:** Whittier, CA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 180
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 25th round of 2008 amateur draft (signed June 10, 2008)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Rancho Bernardo HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** University of Southern California (Los Angeles, CA)
**FULL NAME:** Roberto Alejandro Lopez **SIGNED BY:** Tim Corcoran (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Orem | ★.400 | 67 | 270 | ★68 | ★108 | ★28 | 1 | 14 | ★72 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 34 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 9 | ★.667 | ★.480 | 7 |
| 2009 | Cedar Rapids | .271 | 94 | 354 | 61 | 96 | 18 | 0 | 11 | 67 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 40 | 2 | 52 | 5 | 7 | 8 | .415 | .365 | 5 |
| 2010 | Cucamonga | .346 | 46 | 182 | 33 | 63 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 42 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 2 | .544 | .408 | 4 |
| | Arkansas | .239 | 85 | 276 | 35 | 66 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 41 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 29 | 2 | 53 | 0 | 5 | 5 | .370 | .324 | 5 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.308** | **292** | **1082** | **197** | **333** | **78** | **3** | **37** | **222** | **5** | **25** | **47** | **116** | **5** | **163** | **13** | **16** | **24** | **.488** | **.391** | **21** |

★ led or tied for league lead

## MARVIN LOWRANCE — OF

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** July 16, 1984 in Bellflower, CA **RESIDES:** Whittier, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 215
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 9, 2011
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Long Beach Wilson HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** Goldenwest JC (CA)
**FULL NAME:** Marvin C. Lowrance **SIGNED BY:** Tory Hernandez (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | Vermont | .289 | 53 | 187 | 23 | 54 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .380 | .393 | 8 |
| 2005 | Nationals (GCL) | .321 | 8 | 28 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .571 | .387 | 0 |
| | Savannah | .288 | 57 | 212 | 27 | 61 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .425 | .353 | 2 |
| 2006 | Potomac | .257 | 112 | 377 | 47 | 97 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 48 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 43 | 1 | 75 | 2 | 0 | 14 | .366 | .341 | 4 |
| 2007 | Hagerstown | .326 | 24 | 89 | 12 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .517 | .444 | 2 |
| | Potomac | .256 | 98 | 348 | 57 | 89 | 22 | 1 | 16 | 51 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 61 | 2 | 87 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .463 | .371 | 1 |
| 2008 | Potomac | .268 | 74 | 250 | 39 | 67 | 17 | 0 | 12 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 37 | 1 | 59 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .463 | .371 | 2 |
| | Harrisburg | .286 | 47 | 154 | 27 | 44 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .526 | .376 | 1 |
| 2009 | Harrisburg | .241 | 122 | 361 | 47 | 87 | 22 | 2 | 15 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 41 | 6 | 89 | 1 | 2 | 11 | .438 | .323 | 1 |
| 2010 | Syracuse | .234 | 20 | 64 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .297 | .290 | 0 |
| | Harrisburg | .283 | 87 | 377 | 48 | 88 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 39 | 0 | 62 | 5 | 4 | 5 | .463 | .371 | 1 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.269** | **702** | **2381** | **338** | **640** | **135** | **10** | **83** | **317** | **6** | **8** | **37** | **311** | **10** | **530** | **17** | **17** | **42** | **.438** | **.361** | **22** |

## CARLOS LUGO — C

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Nov. 20, 1989 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 28, 2007
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Carlos Alfredo Lugo Mota **SIGNED BY:** Leo Perez (Angels)

| Year Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007—Angels (DSL) | .138 | 12 | 29 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .241 | .286 | 1 |
| 2008—Angels (DSL) | .189 | 21 | 37 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .216 | .333 | 5 |
| 2009—Angels (DSL) | .168 | 48 | 149 | 18 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 47 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .228 | .248 | 13 |
| 2010—Angels (DSL) | .207 | 51 | 116 | 30 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 35 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 4 | 4 | .267 | .415 | 2 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | **.181** | **132** | **331** | **55** | **60** | **8** | **3** | **2** | **33** | **13** | **1** | **15** | **57** | **0** | **104** | **7** | **7** | **10** | **.242** | **.327** | **21** |

## JAMIE MALLARD — INF

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** August 23, 1990 in Tampa, FL **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 265
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 18th round of 2009 amateur draft (signed June 23, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Middleton HS (Tampa, FL) **COLLEGE:** Hillsborough Community College (Tampa, FL)
**FULL NAME:** James Taylor Mallard, Jr. **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009—Angels (ASL) | .297 | 30 | 111 | 16 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .468 | .360 | 0 |
| 2010—Angels (ASL) | .250 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .375 | .333 | 0 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | **.291** | **34** | **127** | **17** | **37** | **6** | **0** | **5** | **31** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **14** | **0** | **34** | **1** | **0** | **3** | **.457** | **.357** | **0** |

## KRIS MARSHALL — LHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Nov. 13, 1987 in Corpus Christi, TX **RESIDES:** Rockport, TX **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 160
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 12, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Rockport-Fulton HS (TX) **COLLEGE:** Southern Arkansas University
**FULL NAME:** Kristofer Levi Marshall **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (ASL) | 3-2 | 3.55 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 25.1 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 0 | .253 |

## FABIO MARTINEZ — RHP

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Oct. 29, 1989 in San Cristobal, DR **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 190
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, April 11, 2007
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Fabio Miguel Martinez Mesa **SIGNED BY:** Leo Perez (Angels)

| Year Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007—Angels (DSL) | 1-2 | 6.75 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 25.1 | 27 | 22 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 30 | 9 | 1 | .270 |
| 2008—Angels (DSL) | 6-1 | 1.53 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76.1 | 55 | 17 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 93 | 10 | 2 | .202 |
| 2009—Angels (ASL) | 3-2 | 3.26 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 60.2 | 45 | 33 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 0 | ★92 | 12 | 0 | .197 |
| Orem | 1-0 | 3.86 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 1 | .192 |
| 2010—Cedar Rapids | 7-3 | 3.92 | 20 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103.1 | 80 | 49 | 45 | 6 | 3 | 76 | 0 | 141 | 12 | 0 | .216 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | **18-8** | **3.37** | **62** | **50** | **1** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **272.2** | **212** | **125** | **102** | **10** | **12** | **172** | **0** | **366** | **45** | **4** | **.213** |

## SANDY MARTINEZ — C

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** July 18, 1992 in Barahona, DO **RESIDES:** Barahona, DR **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 180
**BATS:** Swith **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, July 1, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Sandy Martinez **SIGNED BY:** Rafael Ramirez (Angels)

| Year Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (DSL) | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .400 | 0 |

## STEVEN MATEO — INF

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** Aug. 19, 1992 in Santiago, DR **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 188
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, June 4, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Steven Lazala Mateo **SIGNED BY:** Rafael Ramirez (Angels)

| Year Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (DSL) | .229 | 33 | 105 | 8 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .276 | .297 | 7 |

## PAUL MCANULTY — OF

**AGE:** 30 **BORN:** February 24, 1981 in Oxnard, CA **RESIDES:** Oxnard, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 220
**BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent on Feb. 25, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Oxnard HS, (Oxnard, CA) **COLLEGE:** Cal State Long Beach
**FULL NAME:** Paul Michael McAnulty **SIGNED BY:** Jason McLeod (San Diego)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002— | Idaho Falls | .379 | 67 | 235 | 56 | 89 | 29 | 0 | 8 | 51 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 49 | 2 | 43 | 7 | 2 | 5 | .604 | .488 | 11 |
| 2003— | Fort Wayne | .273 | 133 | 455 | 48 | 124 | 27 | 0 | 7 | 73 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 67 | 2 | 82 | 5 | 3 | 7 | .378 | .370 | 16 |
| 2004— | Lake Elsinore | .297 | 133 | 495 | 98 | 147 | 36 | 3 | 23 | 87 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 88 | 3 | 106 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .521 | .404 | 8 |
| 2005— | Mobile | .282 | 79 | 298 | 39 | 84 | 17 | 2 | 10 | 42 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 34 | 3 | 66 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .453 | .364 | 5 |
| | Portland | .344 | 38 | 151 | 27 | 52 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .563 | .405 | 2 |
| | San Diego (ML) | .208 | 22 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .208 | .530 | 0 |
| 2006— | Portland | .310 | 125 | 478 | 76 | 148 | 34 | 5 | 19 | 79 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 62 | 2 | 79 | 1 | 2 | 14 | .521 | .388 | 21 |
| | San Diego (ML) | .231 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .538 | .333 | 0 |
| 2007— | Padres (ASL) | .400 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .467 | .471 | 0 |
| | Portland | .262 | 63 | 233 | 25 | 61 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 47 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .373 | .347 | 3 |
| | San Diego (ML) | .200 | 20 | 40 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .300 | .256 | 0 |
| 2008— | Portland | .343 | 53 | 181 | 34 | 62 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 50 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .646 | .440 | 0 |
| | San Diego (ML) | .207 | 66 | 135 | 9 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .341 | .341 | 0 |
| 2009— | Pawtucket | .233 | 90 | 326 | 36 | 76 | 20 | 1 | 11 | 48 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 45 | 1 | 83 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .402 | .331 | 7 |
| | Col. Springs | .182 | 20 | 55 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .345 | .246 | 1 |
| 2010— | Arkansas | .331 | 44 | 148 | 31 | 49 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .649 | .426 | 2 |
| | Salt Lake | .302 | 73 | 275 | 43 | 83 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 54 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .484 | .361 | 0 |
| | LAA | .136 | 9 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .273 | .208 | 1 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.296** | **924** | **275** | **43** | **83** | **18** | **1** | **10** | **54** | 2 | 45 | 37 | 483 | 20 | 662 | 22 | 16 | 57 | .488 | .386 | 76 |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | | **.201** | **133** | **234** | **23** | **47** | **9** | **1** | **6** | **23** | **1** | **1** | **3** | **36** | **4** | **73** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **.325** | **.314** | **1** |

Drafted by the San Diego Padres in the 12th round of the 2002 MLB Amateur draft. Made ML debut June 22, 2005; declared minor league free agent in November 3, 2008; signed as a free agent by Boston Red Sox on November 20, 2008; released by Red Sox July 24, 2009; signed by Colorado Rockies July 29, 2009; decalred a free agent on November 9, 2009; signed by Angels as a free agent on February 25, 2010.

## EDDIE MCKIERNAN — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** March 21, 1989 in Pasadena, CA **RESIDES:** Temple City, CA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 160
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 17th round of 2007 amateur draft (signed Jun 13, 2007)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Monrovia HS (Monrovia, CA) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Eddie Walter McKiernan **SIGNED BY:** Rob Wilfong (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007— | Angels (ASL) | 0-1 | 2.25 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 24 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | .241 |
| 2008— | Cedar Rapids | 1-5 | 3.73 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 22 | 62.2 | 60 | 30 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 56 | 2 | 2 | .254 |
| 2009— | Cucamonga | 5-4 | 3.81 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 56.2 | 60 | 30 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 52 | 4 | 0 | .269 |
| | Salt Lake | 0-1 | 6.75 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10.2 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .220 |
| 2010— | Cucamonga | 3-2 | 3.40 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 28 | 55.2 | 47 | 23 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 57 | 4 | 1 | .227 |
| | Salt Lake | 0-0 | 20.25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .429 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **9-13** | **3.75** | **175** | **0** | **0** | **125** | **0** | **59** | **211** | **200** | **103** | **88** | **19** | **14** | **68** | **7** | **187** | **10** | **3** | **.250** |

## AARON MEADE — LHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** May 2, 1988 in Kansas City, MO **RESIDES:** Kansas City, MO **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 185
**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** 10th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 11, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Rockhurst HS (MO) **COLLEGE:** Missouri State University
**FULL NAME:** Aaron Michael Meade **SIGNED BY:** Joel Murrie (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010— | Orem | 0-2 | 5.87 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .233 |
| | Angels (ASL) | 1-1 | 2.25 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .281 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **1-3** | **4.63** | **9** | **8** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **23.1** | **23** | **16** | **12** | **1** | **1** | **19** | **0** | **15** | **1** | **0** | **.250** |

## KEVIN MELILLO — INF

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## JOSEPH MELIORIS — RHP

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** May 29, 1990 in Rome, NY **RESIDES:** Rome, New York **HT.:** 6-10 **WT.:** 240
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent , June 22, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Rome Catholic High School (NY) **COLLEGE:** Polk Community College, Winter Haven, FL
**FULL NAME:** Joseph Gerald Melioris **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010— | Angels (ASL) | 3-3 | 3.44 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49.2 | 58 | 28 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 48 | 2 | 0 | .291 |
| | Orem | 0-0 | 14.40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .462 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **3-3** | **4.45** | **15** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **54.7** | **70** | **36** | **27** | **4** | **2** | **5** | **0** | **51** | **3** | **0** | **.311** |

## TOMMY MENDOZA — RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Aug. 18, 1987 in Hialeah, FL
**BATS & THROWS:** Right
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Monsignor Edward Pace HS (FL)
**FULL NAME:** Thomas Mendoza
**RESIDES:** Hialeah, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195
**ACQUIRED:** Fifth round of 2005 amateur draft (signed June 10, 2005)
**COLLEGE:** —
**SIGNED BY:** Mike Silvestri (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | Angels (ASL) | 3-3 | 1.55 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 52.1 | 42 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 56 | 2 | 0 | .221 |
| | Cucamonga | 1-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .121 |
| 2006 | Cedar Rapids | 11-6 | 4.17 | 27 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170.2 | 169 | 83 | 79 | 15 | 6 | 32 | 0 | 134 | 5 | 1 | .261 |
| 2007 | Angels (ASL) | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| | Cedar Rapids | 2-4 | 4.86 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 53.2 | 67 | 37 | 29 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 38 | 3 | 0 | .307 |
| 2008 | Cucamonga | 4-12 | 4.73 | 20 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110.1 | 130 | 69 | 58 | 11 | 5 | 39 | 0 | 50 | 5 | 0 | .298 |
| 2009 | Arkansas | 7-7 | 3.36 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128.2 | 130 | 60 | 48 | 10 | 2 | 31 | 0 | 86 | 6 | 0 | .260 |
| | Salt Lake | 2-1 | 2.91 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.2 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .228 |
| 2010 | Arkansas | 1-1 | 3.44 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.1 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .197 |
| | Salt Lake | 0-4 | 8.89 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.1 | 45 | 30 | 27 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .375 |
| **Minor Totals** | | **32-38** | **3.97** | **109** | **95** | **1** | **4** | **0** | **1** | **598** | **623** | **313** | **264** | **59** | **18** | **165** | **0** | **416** | **22** | **1** | **.270** |

## MATT MEYER — LHP

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## CHANCE MISTRIC — RHP

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** May 9, 1984 in Lafayette, LA
**BATS & THROWS:** Right
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Port Barre HS (LA)
**FULL NAME:** William Chance Mistric
**RESIDES:** Lake Charles, LA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 235
**ACQUIRED:** 42nd round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 10, 2010)
**COLLEGE:** Louisiana State University at Eunice
**SIGNED BY:** Kevin Ham (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Angels (ASL) | 3-4 | 4.50 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 57 | 30 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 0 | .292 |

## GARY MITCHELL — OF

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** April 3, 1989 in Elkins Park, PA
**BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Lower Moreland HS (PA)
**FULL NAME:** Gary Lee Mitchell
**RESIDES:** Huntington Valley, PA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 235
**ACQUIRED:** 21st round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 13, 2010)
**COLLEGE:** Neumann University (PA)
**SIGNED BY:** Dan Radcliff (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Angels (ASL) | .231 | 40 | 134 | 20 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 59 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .321 | .325 | 5 |

## KEVIN MOESQUIT — INF

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** June 20, 1991 in Willemstad, Curacao
**BATS & THROWS:** Right
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Highlands Christian Academy
**FULL NAME:** Kevin Kessler Kirby Segui Moesquit
**RESIDES:** Delray Beach, FL **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 180
**ACQUIRED:** 17th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed Aug. 13, 2010)
**COLLEGE:** —
**SIGNED BY:** Bart Braun Jr. (Angels)

## RYAN MOUNT — INF

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** August 17, 1986 in West Covina, CA
**BATS & THROWS:** Left/Right
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Ayala HS (CA)
**FULL NAME:** Ryan Bradley Mount
**RESIDES:** Chino, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190
**ACQUIRED:** Second round of 2005 amateur draft
**COLLEGE:** —
**SIGNED BY:** Tim Corcoran (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | Angels (ASL) | .216 | 29 | 102 | 15 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .333 | .325 | 5 |
| 2006 | Orem | .285 | 69 | ★277 | 54 | 79 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 67 | 10 | 3 | 4 | .448 | .370 | 10 |
| 2007 | Cedar Rapids | .251 | 85 | 303 | 47 | 76 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 0 | 70 | 19 | 6 | 2 | .376 | .320 | 12 |
| | Angels (ASL) | .333 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .429 | 0 |
| 2008 | Cucamonga | .290 | 82 | 338 | 68 | 98 | 17 | 5 | 16 | 49 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 67 | 10 | 2 | 1 | .512 | .337 | 13 |
| 2009 | Arkansas | .252 | 84 | 305 | 36 | 77 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 64 | 5 | 7 | 11 | .344 | .301 | 12 |
| | Angels (ASL) | .375 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .444 | 1 |
| 2010 | Arkansas | .231 | 85 | 308 | 36 | 71 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 41 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 80 | 8 | 4 | 4 | .390 | .279 | 15 |
| **Minor Totals** | | **.261** | **441** | **1661** | **261** | **433** | **78** | **14** | **47** | **213** | **5** | **13** | **16** | **145** | **4** | **384** | **56** | **23** | **24** | **.409** | **.324** | **68** |

★ led or tied for league lead

## KEVIN NABORS — RHP

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** August 12, 1985 in Fairhope, LA
**BATS & THROWS:** Right
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Faith Academy HS (AL)
**FULL NAME:** Kevin Robert Nabors
**RESIDES:** Spanish Fort, AL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 220
**ACQUIRED:** 26th round of the 2008 amateur draft
**COLLEGE:** University of South Alabama
**SIGNED BY:** Jim Bryant (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Orem | 3-2 | 3.94 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 29.2 | 31 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 34 | 3 | 0 | .267 |
| 2009 | Cedar Rapids | 3-3 | 3.00 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 51 | 47 | 20 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 40 | 4 | 0 | .251 |
| | Cucamonga | 0-1 | 6.98 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 19.1 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | .303 |
| 2010 | Cucamonga | 1-0 | 0.00 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9.2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .125 |
| | Salt Lake | 0-0 | 1.69 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .316 |
| **Minor Totals** | | **7-6** | **3.60** | **78** | **0** | **0** | **25** | **0** | **3** | **115** | **111** | **51** | **46** | **5** | **4** | **54** | **1** | **106** | **7** | **0** | **.258** |

## EFREN NAVARRO — INF

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section

## HEATH NICHOLS — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** November 23, 1988 in San Diego, CA **RESIDES:** Queen Creek, AZ **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 29th round of the 2009 amateur draft (signed Jun 14, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Queen Creek HS (AZ) **COLLEGE:** College of Southern Idaho (Twin Falls, ID)
**FULL NAME:** William Nichols **SIGNED BY:** Jeff Scholzen (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Angels (ASL) | 1-0 | 2.19 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 24.2 | 23 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 0 | .230 |
| 2010 | Angels (ASL) | 2-3 | 4.20 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 45 | 47 | 25 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 44 | 4 | 1 | .269 |
| | Orem | 4-2 | 3.57 | 7 | 7 | ★1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.1 | 30 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 0 | .226 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **7-5** | **3.51** | **33** | **12** | **1** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **105** | **100** | **55** | **41** | **7** | **7** | **34** | **0** | **93** | **13** | **1** | **.245** |

★ led or tied for league lead

## ANDREW OLDFIELD — C

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Nov. 17, 1987 in Aurora, CO **RESIDES:** Aurora, CO **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 185
**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 40th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 12, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Rangeview HS (CO) **COLLEGE:** Dixie State College (UT)
**FULL NAME:** Andrew Davis Oldfield **SIGNED BY:** Jeff Sholzen(Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Orem | .136 | 32 | 81 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .210 | .228 | 4 |

## ERIC OLIVER — INF

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Jan. 29, 1987 in Fountain Valley, CA **RESIDES:** Irvine, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 215
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 36th round of the 2009 amateur draft (signed June 15, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Irvine HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** UC Santa Barbara
**FULL NAME:** Eric Oliver **SIGNED BY:** Bobby Dejardin (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Angels (ASL) | .274 | 49 | 168 | 36 | 46 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 5 | .399 | .392 | 6 |
| 2010 | Cedar Rapids | .245 | 47 | 155 | 26 | 38 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 21 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .361 | .374 | 3 |
| | Cucamonga | .271 | 54 | 181 | 26 | 49 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .414 | .340 | 2 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.264** | **150** | **504** | **88** | **133** | **30** | **1** | **11** | **88** | **4** | **6** | **19** | **68** | **4** | **83** | **3** | **1** | **14** | **.393** | **.369** | **11** |

## MATTHEW OYE — RHP

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** Feb. 25, 1986 in Spokane, WA **RESIDES:** Spokane, WA **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 230
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, April 23, 2009
**HIGH SCHOOL:** North Central HS (Spokane, WA) **COLLEGE:** Washington State University
**FULL NAME:** Matt David Oye **SIGNED BY:** Tory Hernandez (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Angels (ASL) | 2-0 | 2.57 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .220 |
| 2010 | Orem | 0-0 | 1.69 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5.1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .227 |
| | Salt Lake | 0-0 | 16.20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .444 |
| | Arkansas | 0-0 | 7.71 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .429 |
| | Cedar Rapids | 0-1 | 1.85 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 24.1 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .231 |
| | Cucamonga | 1-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .118 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **3-1** | **2.56** | **31** | **2** | **0** | **13** | **0** | **1** | **52.2** | **49** | **21** | **15** | **2** | **4** | **13** | **0** | **47** | **4** | **0** | **.241** |

## BRAULIO PARDO — C

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Oct. 5, 1986 in Tampa, FL **RESIDES:** Lutz, FL **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 180
**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 12th round of 2008 amateur draft (signed June 8, 2008)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Gaither HS (Tampa, FL) **COLLEGE:** St. Leo Univ. (FL)
**FULL NAME:** Braulio Leonardo Pardo **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Orem | .195 | 13 | 41 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .268 | .233 | 2 |
| | Cedar Rapids | .140 | 16 | 43 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .163 | .195 | 0 |
| 2009 | Orem | .230 | 36 | 113 | 12 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 7 | .274 | .293 | 6 |
| 2010 | Orem | .000 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| | Angels (ASL) | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 3 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.203** | **67** | **202** | **17** | **41** | **9** | **0** | **0** | **13** | **5** | **0** | **2** | **14** | **0** | **59** | **1** | **1** | **9** | **.248** | **.248** | **11** |

## ARIEL PENA — RHP

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** May 20, 1989 in Los Jovillos, DR **RESIDES:** Los Jovillos, DR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 186
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 17, 2007
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Ariel Pena Mora **SIGNED BY:** Freddy Rodriguez (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007—Angels (DSL) | | 10-2 | 2.26 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79.2 | 62 | 27 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 0 | 54 | 5 | 1 | .212 |
| 2008—Angels (DSL) | | 7-3 | 1.86 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ★96.2 | 73 | 33 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 26 | 0 | ★110 | 9 | 0 | .208 |
| 2009—Angels (ASL) | | 5-4 | 3.83 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 49.1 | 46 | 26 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 47 | 3 | 0 | .247 |
| 2010—Cedar Rapids | | 7-5 | 3.76 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 93 | 51 | 43 | 7 | 7 | 60 | 1 | 88 | 8 | 1 | .242 |
| | Cucamonga | 0-1 | 8.71 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .270 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **29-15** | **3.03** | **64** | **56** | **3** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **339** | **284** | **147** | **114** | **10** | **19** | **146** | **1** | **307** | **25** | **2** | **.227** |

★ led or tied for league lead

## DARWIN PEREZ — INF

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## GABRIEL PEREZ — RHP

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** June 3, 1991 in Gualete, DR **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent in Feb., 2009
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Gabriel Antonio Perez **SIGNED BY:** Leo Perez (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009—Angels (DSL) | | 8-2 | 2.22 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89.1 | 63 | 27 | 22 | 1 | 14 | 27 | 0 | 70 | 6 | 1 | .199 |
| 2010—Angels (DSL) | | 5-4 | 2.85 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66.1 | 55 | 27 | 21 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 67 | 4 | 2 | .225 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **13-6** | **2.49** | **26** | **26** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **155.2** | **118** | **54** | **43** | **2** | **25** | **45** | **0** | **137** | **10** | **3** | **.211** |

## JOSE PEREZ — RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Sept. 14, 1987 in Ocumare Del Toy, VZ **RESIDES:** Ocumare Del Toy, VZ **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 19, 2006
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Jose Daniel Perez Miranda **SIGNED BY:** Cesar Velasquez (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006—Angels (DSL) | | 6-1 | 1.52 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 37 | 18 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 59 | 6 | 0 | .157 |
| 2007—Angels (ASL) | | 1-1 | 3.90 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 27.2 | 32 | 18 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 2 | 0 | .278 |
| 2008—Cucamonga | | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .154 |
| | Cedar Rapids | 2-2 | 2.79 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 30 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 0 | .278 |
| | Orem | 5-2 | 4.17 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58.1 | 58 | 30 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 77 | 7 | 0 | .251 |
| 2009—Angels (ASL) | | 1-0 | 3.46 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 | .191 |
| 2010—Cucamonga | | 1-2 | 4.16 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 71.1 | 67 | 35 | 33 | 10 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 73 | 2 | 0 | .247 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **16-8** | **3.22** | **77** | **38** | **1** | **11** | **0** | **1** | **274.1** | **235** | **117** | **98** | **25** | **3** | **71** | **0** | **281** | **20** | **0** | **.230** |

## PJ PHILLIPS — OF

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Sep. 23, 1986 in Newport News,VA **RESIDES:** Stone Mountain, GA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 170
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 2nd round of the 2005 amateur draft (signed June 14, 2005)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Redan HS (Stone Mountain, GA) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Patrick J. Phillips **SIGNED BY:** Chris McAlpin (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005—Angels (ASL) | | .291 | 49 | 182 | 25 | 53 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 53 | 13 | 5 | 0 | .407 | .328 | 12 |
| 2006—Orem | | .240 | 69 | 263 | 36 | 63 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 75 | 11 | 8 | 6 | .361 | .298 | 25 |
| 2007—Cedar Rapids | | .245 | 119 | 436 | 67 | 107 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 37 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 154 | 34 | 4 | 4 | .397 | .283 | 40 |
| 2008—Cucamonga | | .276 | 130 | 485 | 68 | 134 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 55 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 125 | 35 | 9 | 5 | .416 | .313 | 38 |
| 2009—Cucamonga | | .233 | 126 | 455 | 51 | 106 | 23 | 5 | 10 | 56 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 113 | 23 | 12 | 7 | .371 | .274 | 23 |
| 2010—Cucamonga | | Injured - did not play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.254** | **493** | **1821** | **247** | **463** | **74** | **31** | **38** | **199** | **12** | **13** | **19** | **93** | **3** | **520** | **116** | **38** | **22** | **.392** | **.295** | **138** |

## MICHAEL PIAZZA — RHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** November 24, 1986 in Boca Raton, FL **RESIDES:** Port St. Lucie, FL **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 218
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, June, 2009
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Lincoln Park HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** Florida Tech
**FULL NAME:** Michael Piazza **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009—Orem | | 2-1 | 2.01 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 31.1 | 32 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 30 | 6 | 0 | .269 |
| 2010—Orem | | 0-0 | 5.84 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12.1 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 2 | .320 |
| | Cucamonga | 1-1 | 1.40 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19.1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 27 | 3 | 0 | .164 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **3-2** | **2.57** | **34** | **1** | **0** | **11** | **0** | **1** | **63** | **59** | **20** | **18** | **6** | **2** | **28** | **0** | **74** | **10** | **2** | **.251** |

## ANTHONY PLUTA — RHP

**AGE:** 28 **BORN:** October 28. 1982 in Visalia, CA **RESIDES:** Las Vegas, NV **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 230
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, November 3, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Las Vegas High School **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Anthony Joseph Pluta, III **SIGNED BY:** Tim Tolman (Astros)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2001— | Lexington | 12-4 | 3.20 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132.1 | 107 | 52 | 47 | 7 | 12 | 86 | 0 | 138 | 11 | 0 | .231 |
| 2002— | Michigan | 11-13 | 5.92 | 28 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 143.0 | 155 | 100 | 94 | 18 | 16 | 83 | 0 | 120 | 15 | 2 | .277 |
| 2003— | Salem | 0-1 | 5.84 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.1 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .271 |
| 2004— | | | | | | | | | | Injured, did not play | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2005— | Tri-City | 2-4 | 11.45 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 41.2 | 49 | 55 | 53 | 6 | 10 | 51 | 0 | 32 | 6 | 0 | .304 |
| 2006— | Williamsport | 0-0 | 21.60 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | Calgary (Ind) | 0-1 | 20.25 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .333 |
| | Cstl. Bend (Ind) | 0-2 | 9.00 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 0 | .333 |
| 2007— | Bakersfield | 2-0 | 8.68 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 0 | .314 |
| | St. George (Ind) | 2-1 | 5.56 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 10 | 22.2 | 23 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | .264 |
| 2008— | St. George (Ind) | 1-2 | 7.44 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 42.1 | 54 | 39 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 47 | 3 | 0 | — |
| 2009— | El Paso (Ind) | 3-5 | 6.28 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 38.2 | 45 | 29 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 1 | — |
| 2010— | Victoria (Ind) | | | | | | | | | Independent League stats not available | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **33-33** | **6.20** | **178** | **69** | **1** | **53** | **1** | **14** | **470.2** | **491** | **351** | **324** | **41** | **54** | **359** | **3** | **445** | **53** | **3** | **.268** |

Drafted by the Houston Astros in the 3rd round of the 2000 amateur draft; released by Houston on March 24, 2006; signed by Pittsburgh Pirates, April 24th, 2006; released by Pittsburgh on July 18, 2006; signed by Texas Rangers, January 10, 2007; signed by Angels as a free agent, November 3, 2010.

## NICK PUGLIESE — RHP

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** Sept. 18, 1985 in New Britain, CT **RESIDES:** Deltona, FL **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 205
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 14, 2008
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Deltona HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** Stetson Univ. (DeLand, FL)
**FULL NAME:** Nicholas John Pugliese **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008— | Angels (ASL) | 1-1 | 1.21 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 22.1 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 0 | .207 |
| | Cucamonga | 0-0 | 2.25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| 2009— | Cucamonga | 0-0 | 7.04 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .250 |
| | Cedar Rapids | 3-2 | 2.52 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 35.2 | 33 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 46 | 1 | 0 | .243 |
| 2010— | Cucamonga | 4-4 | 5.31 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 57.2 | 62 | 34 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 51 | 3 | 0 | .274 |
| | Arkansas | 0-0 | 1.80 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | .300 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **8-7** | **3.74** | **88** | **0** | **0** | **41** | **0** | **3** | **132.1** | **128** | **62** | **55** | **8** | **4** | **38** | **0** | **135** | **7** | **2** | **.251** |

## CARLOS RAMIREZ — C

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## ORLANDO RAMIREZ — RHP

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** May 4, 1992 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 170
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, April 14, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Escuela Endesarrollo La Cubana **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Orlando Antonio Ramirez Hernandez **SIGNED BY:** Rafael Ramirez (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010— | Angels (ASL) | 1-1 | 1.57 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 1 | .250 |

## KEVIN RAMOS — INF

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** June 6, 1986 in Panama City, Panama **RESIDES:** Panama City, Panama **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 170
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent August, 2007
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** Union College, Kentucky
**FULL NAME:** Kevin Wigberto Ramos **SIGNED BY:** Clay Daniel (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008— | Angels (ASL) | .319 | 40 | 141 | 35 | 45 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 34 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 4 | .496 | .349 | 6 |
| 2009— | Arkansas | .263 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .263 | .300 | 1 |
| | Orem | .304 | 49 | 181 | 33 | 55 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 35 | 6 | 2 | 4 | .459 | .383 | 11 |
| 2010— | Cedar Rapids | .164 | 25 | 67 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .179 | .250 | 3 |
| | Cucamonga | .238 | 36 | 122 | 14 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 3 | .303 | .290 | 6 |
| | Arkansas | .211 | 23 | 76 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .276 | .265 | 7 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.266** | **183** | **606** | **96** | **161** | **40** | **9** | **3** | **81** | **20** | **6** | **8** | **48** | **0** | **117** | **21** | **12** | **17** | **.376** | **.325** | **34** |

## TREVOR RECKLING — LHP

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## JOSE REYES — RHP

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** Feb. 3, 1993 in Cabimas, Venezuela **RESIDES:** Cabimas, Venezuela **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 160
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, April 30, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Unidad Educativa Andres Eloy Blanco **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Jose Leonardo Soto Reyes **SIGNED BY:** Levi Ochoa (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Angels (DSL) | 0-1 | 5.40 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | .231 |

## DANIEL REYNOLDS — RHP

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** May 2, 1991 in Las Vegas, NV **RESIDES:** Las Vegas, NV **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 170
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 6th round of 2009 amateur draft (signed June 13, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Durango HS (Las Vegas, NV) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Daniel Christopher Reynolds **SIGNED BY:** Jeff Scholzen (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Angels (AZL) | Injured—Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | Orem | 0-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .125 |

## GARRETT RICHARDS — RHP

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## KEVIN RICHARDSON — C

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## JAKE RIFE — OF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** June 7, 1987 in Everett, WA **RESIDES:** Arlington, WA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 205
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** 48th round of the 2009 amateur draft (signed June 17, 2009)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Lakewood HS (WA) **COLLEGE:** University of Washington
**FULL NAME:** Jake Rife **SIGNED BY:** Casey Harvie (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Angels (ASL) | .348 | 7 | 23 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .435 | .444 | 0 |
| | Orem | .423 | 9 | 26 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .654 | .483 | 0 |
| | Cucamonga | .253 | 31 | 87 | 10 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .356 | .298 | 4 |
| 2010 | Orem | .343 | 29 | 105 | 21 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 2 | .524 | .408 | 0 |
| | Angels (ASL) | .276 | 27 | 105 | 15 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .429 | .350 | 4 |
| | Cucamonga | .233 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .267 | .281 | 2 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.301** | **112** | **376** | **62** | **113** | **16** | **11** | **5** | **52** | **2** | **3** | **9** | **31** | **2** | **83** | **17** | **6** | **6** | **.441** | **.365** | **10** |

## RYAN RIVERS — INF

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Jan. 7, 1989 in Baltimore, MD **RESIDES:** Baltimore, MD **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 235
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 35th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 13, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Eastern Technical HS (MD) **COLLEGE:** University of North Carolina, Charlotte
**FULL NAME:** Ryan Ian Rivers **SIGNED BY:** Dan Radcliff (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Angels (ASL) | .174 | 20 | 69 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 02 | 4 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .203 | .240 | 4 |

## DONN ROACH — RHP

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Dec. 14, 1989 in Las Vegas, NV **RESIDES:** Las Vegas, NV **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 200
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 3rd round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 14, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Bishop Gorman HS (NV) **COLLEGE:** University of Arizona
**FULL NAME:** Donn Mitchell Roach **SIGNED BY:** Jeff Scholzen (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Orem | 4-1 | 6.04 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 53.2 | 64 | 39 | 36 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 59 | 7 | 1 | .294 |

## DAKOTA ROBINSON — LHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** June 5, 1988 in Shreveport, LA **RESIDES:** Bossier City, LA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 190
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** 26th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 10, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Airline HS (LA) **COLLEGE:** Centenary College (NJ)
**FULL NAME:** Dakota James Robinson **SIGNED BY:** Kevin Hamm (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Orem | 1-5 | 5.21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 45 | 25 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 28 | 6 | 0 | .306 |

## ANGEL RODRIGUEZ — INF

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** April 28, 1992 in Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Los Teques, Miranada, VZ **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 170
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent Feb., 2009
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Angel Nixon Rodriguez **SIGNED BY:** Carlos Porte (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009—Angels (DSL) | | .248 | 43 | 141 | 18 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .312 | .312 | 4 |
| 2010—Angels (DSL) | | .210 | 40 | 124 | 20 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 5 | .234 | .301 | 7 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.230** | **83** | **265** | **38** | **61** | **6** | **3** | **0** | **21** | **6** | **2** | **11** | **19** | **0** | **44** | **12** | **4** | **8** | **.275** | **.306** | **11** |

## JEAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ — C

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** March 27, 1989 in Bronx, NY **RESIDES:** Bronx, NY **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 194
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 10th round of 2008 amateur draft (signed June 18, 2008)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** George Washington HS (Bronx, NY) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Jean Carlos Rodriguez **SIGNED BY:** Greg Morhardt (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008—Phillies (Gulf) | | .176 | 17 | 51 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .216 | .300 | 2 |
| 2009—Williamsport | | .250 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .250 | 0 |
| 2010—Angels (ASL) | | .242 | 33 | 128 | 19 | 31 | 3 | 3 | ★7 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 3 | .477 | .306 | 6 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.225** | **53** | **191** | **28** | **43** | **5** | **3** | **7** | **26** | **2** | **3** | **2** | **20** | **0** | **65** | **1** | **0** | **3** | **.393** | **.301** | **8** |

★ led or tied for league lead

## JOSE RODRIGUEZ — OF

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** March 10, 1990 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 190
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, April 26, 2008
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Jose Manuel Rodriguez Roque **SIGNED BY:** Freddy Rodriguez (Angels)

**Batting**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008—Angels (DSL) | | .148 | 32 | 81 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 3 | .148 | .293 | 5 |
| 2009—Angels (DSL) | | .145 | 25 | 76 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .211 | .188 | 0 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.146** | **57** | **157** | **21** | **23** | **3** | **1** | **0** | **7** | **1** | **1** | **3** | **18** | **0** | **65** | **3** | **0** | **3** | **.178** | **.246** | **5** |

**Pitching**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (DSL) | | 0-0 | 6.48 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .241 |

## ALBERTO ROSARIO — C

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## REYNALDO RUIZ — OF

**AGE:** 17 **BORN:** April 21, 1993 in San Cristobal, DO **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DO **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, July 1, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Pedro Dominguez Garabito HS **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Reinaldo Joel Ruiz **SIGNED BY:** Rafael Ramirez (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (DSL) | | .125 | 15 | 32 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .156 | .282 | 2 |

## MAX RUSSELL — LHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Sept. 21, 1988 in San Antonio, TX **RESIDES:** Orange, CT **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 210
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** 4th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 16, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Amity HS (TX) **COLLEGE:** Florida Southern College
**FULL NAME:** Max Elliot Russell **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman(Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Orem | | 4-0 | 3.41 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.2 | 27 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 3 | 0 | .229 |
| Cedar Rapids | | 2-3 | 5.31 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.1 | 55 | 26 | 25 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 0 | .322 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **6-3** | **4.50** | **15** | **14** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **74** | **82** | **38** | **37** | **14** | **7** | **11** | **0** | **61** | **6** | **0** | **.284** |

## ERICK SALCEDO — INF

**AGE:** 17 **BORN:** June 28, 1993 in Valencia, VZ **RESIDES:** Valencia, VZ **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 155
**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, April 14, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Erick Joe Ventura Salcedo **SIGNED BY:** Levi Ochoa (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (DSL) | | .226 | 29 | 62 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .339 | .310 | 4 |

## TYLER SANFORD — C

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** June 10, 1987 in Long Beach, CA **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, AZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 205
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, June 19, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Saguaro HS (AZ) **COLLEGE:** University of New Orleans
**FULL NAME:** Tyler Wayne Sanford **SIGNED BY:** Ric Wilson (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Angels (ASL) | .247 | 23 | 81 | 11 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .309 | .307 | 1 |

## FRANCISCO SANTANA — LHP

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** Feb. 1, 1993 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 155
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, May 26, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Francisco Santana Santana **SIGNED BY:** Rafael Ramirez (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Angels (DSL) | 2-2 | 4.46 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 34.1 | 36 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 21 | 6 | 1 | .273 |

## YANCARLOS SANTIAGO — LHP

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Jan. 23, 1991 in La Vega, DR **RESIDES:** La Vega, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent Jan., 2009
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Yancarlos Santiago **SIGNED BY:** Leo Perez (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Angels (DSL) | 2-1 | 1.91 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 47 | 37 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 43 | 4 | 1 | .218 |
| 2010 | Angels (DSL) | 4-2 | 2.19 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 58 | 28 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 71 | 5 | 2 | .212 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **6-3** | **2.08** | **28** | **18** | **1** | **6** | **0** | **1** | **121** | **95** | **41** | **28** | **3** | **7** | **38** | **0** | **114** | **9** | **3** | **.214** |

## EDUARD SANTOS — RHP

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Oct. 22, 1989 in Puerto Plata, DR **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, DR **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 210
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 7, 2007
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Liceo Prepara (Puerto Plata, DO) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Edward Francisco Santos Mercedes **SIGNED BY:** Leo Perez (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Angels (DSL) | 2-0 | 3.68 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 14.2 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .276 |
| 2009 | Angels (DSL) | 0-4 | 5.08 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 28.1 | 29 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 0 | .279 |
| 2010 | Angels (DSL) | 1-2 | 2.08 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 21.2 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 1 | .275 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **3-6** | **3.76** | **42** | **0** | **0** | **29** | **0** | **9** | **64.2** | **67** | **31** | **27** | **1** | **3** | **34** | **2** | **46** | **7** | **1** | **.277** |

## DANIEL SATTLER — RHP

**AGE:** 27 **BORN:** Nov. 11, 1983 in Lafayette, IN **RESIDES:** West Lafayette, IN **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 215
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Rule 5 draft selection, Dec. 10, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Harrison HS (IN) **COLLEGE:** Purdue University
**FULL NAME:** Daniel Sattler **SIGNED BY:** Abe Flores (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | —Spokane | 1-2 | 4.35 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 39.1 | 33 | 21 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 48 | 3 | 0 | .231 |
| 2008 | —Clinton | 0-0 | 0.90 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 0 | .200 |
| | Bakersfield | 1-4 | 3.91 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 47 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 45 | 4 | 0 | .261 |
| 2009 | —Stockton | 1-1 | 9.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| 2010 | —Stockton | 0-1 | 2.35 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 7.2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .192 |
| | Midland | 1-2 | 4.17 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 45.1 | 45 | 22 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 38 | 3 | 0 | .260 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **4-10** | **3.77** | **106** | **0** | **0** | **39** | **0** | **6** | **162.1** | **150** | **81** | **68** | **12** | **13** | **71** | **3** | **167** | **12** | **0** | **.246** |

Drafted by Texas Rangers in the 44th round of the 2006 amateur draft, signed May 27, 2007. Released by Texas in May, 2009. Signed to a minor league contract with Oakland Athletics in August, 2009. Selected by Angels in Rule 5 draft, December 10, 2010.

## CHRISTIAN SCHOLL — RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Oct. 27, 1987 in Tacoma, WA **RESIDES:** Tacoma, WA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 195
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 8th round of 2008 amateur draft (signed June 8, 2008)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Stadium HS (Tacoma, WA) **COLLEGE:** Green River Comm. College (Auburn, WA)
**FULL NAME:** Christian Lee Scholl **SIGNED BY:** Casey Harvie (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | —Orem | 4-2 | 2.06 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 43.2 | 30 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 43 | 4 | 0 | .195 |
| 2009 | —Cedar Rapids | 3-2 | 3.42 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 84.1 | 64 | 36 | 32 | 7 | 4 | 37 | 0 | 90 | 7 | 1 | .213 |
| 2010 | —Cucamonga | 2-1 | 3.41 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 68.2 | 64 | 27 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 82 | 3 | 0 | .250 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **9-5** | **3.11** | **106** | **5** | **0** | **22** | **0** | **1** | **196.2** | **158** | **78** | **68** | **13** | **10** | **71** | **2** | **215** | **14** | **1** | **.222** |

## ANDREW SCHUGEL — RHP

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** June 27, 1989 in Winter Haven, FL **RESIDES:** Highlands Ranch, CO **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 185
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 25th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 20, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Mountain Vista HS (CO) **COLLEGE:** Central Arizona College
**FULL NAME:** Andrew Jefrey Schugel **SIGNED BY:** John Gracio (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010— | Angels (ASL) | 0-0 | 1.72 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 15.2 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .259 |
| | Orem | 2-2 | 8.59 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7.1 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .267 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **2-2** | **3.91** | **17** | **0** | **0** | **7** | **0** | **3** | **23** | **23** | **12** | **10** | **0** | **0** | **11** | **0** | **21** | **2** | **0** | **.261** |

## JEAN SEGURA — INF

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## MATT SHOEMAKER — RHP

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Sept. 27, 1986 in Wyandotte, MI **RESIDES:** Trenton, MI **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 225
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 14, 2008
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Trenton HS (MI) **COLLEGE:** Eastern Michigan Univ. (Ypsilanti, MI)
**FULL NAME:** Matthew David Shoemaker **SIGNED BY:** Joel Murrie (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008— | Angels (ASL) | 1-0 | 4.50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .353 |
| 2009— | Cedar Rapids | 4-1 | 3.39 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63.2 | 53 | 29 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 54 | 3 | 0 | .227 |
| | Cucamonga | 1-0 | 3.12 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .212 |
| 2010— | Cucamonga | 7-8 | 4.93 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122.1 | 138 | 75 | 67 | 14 | 4 | 39 | 1 | 119 | 10 | 1 | .283 |
| | Salt Lake | 2-1 | 5.87 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .328 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **15-10** | **4.41** | **49** | **30** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **222.2** | **231** | **123** | **109** | **21** | **12** | **71** | **1** | **199** | **15** | **1** | **.267** |

## JAMES SNEED — OF

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** Feb. 21, 1992 in San Diego, CA **RESIDES:** St. Croix, Virgin Islands **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 170
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** 14th round of the 2010 amateur draft (signed Aug. 6, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** St. Croix Educational Complex **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** James Sneed **SIGNED BY:** Arnold Brathwaite (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010— | Angels (ASL) | .000 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 1 |

## MICHAEL SODDERS — INF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** January 8, 1988 in Fountain Valley, CA **RESIDES:** Moreno Valley, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 200
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 31st round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 14, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Canyon Springs HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** New Mexico State University
**FULL NAME:** Michael Charles Sodders **SIGNED BY:** Rick Wilson (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010— | Angels (ASL) | .253 | 33 | 99 | 18 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .455 | .315 | 4 |

## AARON SOOKEE — RHP

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** June 5, 1991 in Auburn, Australia **RESIDES:** Emu Plains, Australia **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 172
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent Feb. 1, 2009
**HIGH SCHOOL:** St. Dominic's College (Kingswood, Australia) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Aaron Paul Sookee **SIGNED BY:** Grant Weir (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009— | Played in Australian Summer League, stats not available | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2010— | Angels (ASL) | 1-2 | 4.60 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 31.1 | 28 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 1 | .235 |

## WENDELL SOTO — INF

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** May 11, 1992 in Ft. Stewart, GA **RESIDES:** Sarasota, FL **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 159
**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 3rd round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 15, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Riverview HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Wendell Francisco Soto **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010— | Angels (ASL) | .260 | 32 | 127 | 14 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 36 | 13 | 4 | 0 | .307 | .319 | 14 |

## VINNIE ST. JOHN — RHP

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** March 24, 1989 in Newport Beach, CA **RESIDES:** **Laguna Beach**, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** **195**
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 45th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed Aug. 3, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Corona Del Mar HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** University of Southern California
**FULL NAME:** K. Vincenzo Saint John **SIGNED BY:** Bill Pintard (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010— | Angels (ASL) | 0-0 | 9.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 2 | .393 |

## IKKO SUMI — C

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Oct. 20, 1987 in Tokyo, JAP **RESIDES:** Yokohama, JAP **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 200
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, April 3, 2007
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Ikko Sumi **SIGNED BY:** Clay Daniel (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | —Angels (DSL) | .176 | 31 | 91 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .231 | .345 | 1 |
| 2008 | —Angels (ASL) | .241 | 22 | 54 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .259 | .354 | 3 |
| 2009 | —Salt Lake | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| | Arkansas | .000 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 1 |
| | Orem | .232 | 21 | 56 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .268 | .328 | 1 |
| 2010 | —Cucamonga | .238 | 35 | 101 | 6 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .267 | .300 | 2 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.215** | **111** | **307** | **33** | **66** | **8** | **0** | **1** | **30** | **9** | **2** | **15** | **36** | **0** | **86** | **5** | **3** | **7** | **.251** | **.325** | **8** |

## DREW TAYLOR — LHP

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## JEREMY THORNE — RHP

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** Oct. 4, 1985 in Tampa, FL **RESIDES:** Staunton, VA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 250
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 42nd round of 2008 amateur draft (signed June 11, 2008)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Oviedo HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** Florida Southern College (Lakeland, FL)
**FULL NAME:** Jeremy Seth Thorne **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | —Angels (ASL) | 0-0 | 3.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .222 |
| | Orem | 0-0 | 0.66 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 8 | 27.1 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | .121 |
| 2009 | —Cedar Rapids | 3-3 | 2.39 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 37.2 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 0 | .226 |
| | Cucamonga | 4-8 | 4.83 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82.0 | 101 | 50 | 44 | 11 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 49 | 6 | 1 | .326 |
| | Arkansas | 0-0 | 2.45 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.0 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .229 |
| 2010 | —Arkansas | 2-4 | 5.68 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 67 | 44 | 41 | 7 | 7 | 48 | 1 | 30 | 6 | 1 | .272 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **9-15** | **4.02** | **71** | **30** | **0** | **29** | **0** | **11** | **226** | **222** | **114** | **101** | **22** | **12** | **94** | **1** | **130** | **14** | **2** | **.260** |

MINOR LEAGUE

## DANIEL TILLMAN — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** March 14, 1989 in Fort Meyers, FL **RESIDES:** Live Oak, FL **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 185
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 2nd round of 2010 amateur draft (June 16, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Suwannee HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** Florida Southern University
**FULL NAME:** Daniel Brett Tillman **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | —Orem | 2-2 | 1.95 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 32.1 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 50 | 5 | 0 | .195 |

## PEDRO TORIBIO — INF

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** July 21, 1990 in Santiago, DR **RESIDES:** Santiago Rodriguez, DR **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 160
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 16, 2008
**HIGH SCHOOL:** — **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Pedro Jose Toribio **SIGNED BY:** Roberto Reynoso (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | —Angels (DSL) | .154 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .154 | .389 | 1 |
| 2009 | —Angels (DSL) | .250 | 55 | 196 | 37 | 49 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 33 | 21 | 6 | 2 | .352 | .345 | 17 |
| 2010 | —Angels (DSL) | .303 | 39 | 122 | 27 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 7 | .361 | .386 | 13 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.266** | **99** | **331** | **68** | **88** | **6** | **9** | **1** | **38** | **1** | **4** | **6** | **46** | **0** | **57** | **36** | **10** | **9** | **.347** | **.362** | **31** |

## ROBERTO TORIBIO — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Feb. 11, 1989 in Santiago, DR **RESIDES:** Santiago Rodriguez, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 7, 2007
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Escuela Peña y Reynoso (Pueblo Nuevo, DR) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Roberto Jose Toribio Laureano **SIGNED BY:** Leo Perez (Angels)

**Pitching**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | —Angels (DSL) | 1-0 | 3.68 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14.2 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 0 | .083 |
| 2009 | —Angels (DSL) | 0-3 | 3.91 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 25.1 | 24 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 0 | .253 |
| 2010 | —Angels (DSL) | 0-1 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **1-4** | **3.40** | **23** | **1** | **0** | **9** | **0** | **1** | **45** | **31** | **24** | **17** | **1** | **8** | **33** | **0** | **43** | **12** | **0** | **.194** |

**Batting**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | —Angels (DSL) | .667 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .667 | .750 | 0 |
| 2009 | —Angels (DSL) | .000 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .154 | .389 | 0 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.667** | **22** | **3** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5** | **0** | **7** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **.667** | **.750** | **0** |

## JON TOWNSEND — INF

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** Sept. 24, 1984 in Birmingham, AL **RESIDES:** London, KY **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 195
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, July 15, 2008
**HIGH SCHOOL:** South Laurel HS (London, KY) **COLLEGE:** Univ. of Florida (Gainesville, FL)
**FULL NAME:** Jonathan Townsend **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

**Batting**

| Year Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008—Orem | .281 | 23 | 57 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .421 | .406 | 4 |
| 2009—Cedar Rapids | .229 | 69 | 227 | 32 | 52 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 32 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 59 | 8 | 3 | 2 | .335 | .291 | 9 |
| 2010—Cucamonga | .243 | 83 | 268 | 28 | 65 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 24 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 0 | 89 | 7 | 5 | 5 | .354 | .327 | 6 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | **.241** | **175** | **552** | **75** | **133** | **24** | **1** | **12** | **64** | **17** | **4** | **14** | **54** | **0** | **161** | **16** | **9** | **10** | **.353** | **.321** | **19** |

**Pitching**

| Year Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009—Cedar Rapids | 0-0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |

## MICHAEL TROUT — OF

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## AARON TULLO — RHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** March 9, 1988 in St. Petersburg, FL **RESIDES:** St. Petersburg, FL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, August 3, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** St. Petersburg HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** University of Tennessee
**FULL NAME:** Aaron James Tullo **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Orem | 2-1 | 2.05 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 0 | .205 |

## MICHAEL TURNER — OF

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** May 1, 1990 in Easton, MD **RESIDES:** St. Michaels, MD **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 205
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 44th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 12, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Saint Michaels HS (MD) **COLLEGE:** Chesapeake College (MD)
**FULL NAME:** Michael Eugene Turner **SIGNED BY:** Dan Radcliff (Angels)

| Year Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (ASL) | .118 | 61 | 51 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .118 | .182 | 2 |

## VIRGIL VASQUEZ — RHP

**AGE:** 28 **BORN:** June 7, 1982 in Santa Barbara, CA **RESIDES:** Santa Barbara, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 200
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, January 15, 2011
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Santa Barbara HS **COLLEGE:** UC Santa Barbara
**FULL NAME:** Virgil Matthew Vasquez **SIGNED BY:** Tom Hinkel (Tigers)

| Year Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003—Oneonta | 3-4 | 6.92 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.1 | 76 | 43 | 41 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 0 | .328 |
| 2004—West Michigan | 14-6 | 3.64 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 168.1 | 156 | 73 | 68 | 14 | 15 | 34 | 1 | 120 | 6 | 1 | .252 |
| 2005—Lakeland | 4-1 | 4.21 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 47.0 | 52 | 23 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 31 | 2 | 0 | .289 |
| Erie | 2-8 | 5.27 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83.2 | 93 | 59 | 49 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 53 | 1 | 0 | .281 |
| 2006—Erie | 7-12 | 3.73 | 27 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 173.2 | 174 | 79 | 72 | 21 | 20 | 50 | 0 | 129 | 2 | 0 | .265 |
| 2007—Toledo | 12-5 | 3.48 | 25 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 155.0 | 139 | 64 | 60 | 18 | 8 | 33 | 1 | 127 | 1 | 1 | .241 |
| Detroit (ML) | 0-1 | 8.64 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.2 | 27 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .360 |
| 2008—Toledo | 12-12 | 4.81 | 27 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 159.0 | 179 | 91 | 85 | 27 | 11 | 37 | 2 | 115 | 4 | 0 | .283 |
| 2009—Indianapolis | 7-4 | 3.93 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107.2 | 116 | 50 | 47 | 14 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 72 | 3 | 0 | .276 |
| Pittsburgh (ML) | 2-5 | 5.84 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 44.2 | 58 | 30 | 29 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 0 | .320 |
| 2010—Rays (Gulf) | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .211 |
| Durham | 6-2 | 4.88 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66.1 | 74 | 39 | 36 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 0 | .281 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | **68-54** | **4.24** | **172** | **172** | **10** | **0** | **5** | **0** | **1019.0** | **1063** | **521** | **480** | **124** | **74** | **217** | **5** | **728** | **21** | **2** | **.270** |
| **MAJOR TOTALS** | **2-6** | **6.60** | **19** | **10** | **0** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **61.1** | **85** | **46** | **45** | **13** | **4** | **23** | **1** | **36** | **0** | **0** | **.332** |

Drafted by the Detroit Tigers in the 7th round of the 2003 Amateur Draft; claimed off waivers by Boston Red Sox on October 28, 2008; claimed off waivers by San Diego on January 9, 2009; claimed off waivers by Pittsburg on January 26, 2009; traded to Tampa Bay April 1, 2010; Declared a minor league free agent on November 6, 2010; signed with the Angels as a free agent, January 15, 2011.

## GIL VELAZQUEZ — INF

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## ENYELBER VIVAS — C

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** Aug. 26, 1992 in Palonegro, VZ **RESIDES:** Maracay, VZ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 160
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as non-drafted free agent, March 5, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Antonia Estelle **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Enyelber Daniel Vivas **SIGNED BY:** Marc Russo (Angels)

| Year Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010—Angels (DSL) | .107 | 13 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .143 | .257 | 1 |

## JOHN WIEDENBAUER — LHP

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Jan. 16, 1988 in Daytona Beach, FL **RESIDES:** Ormond Beach, FL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** 50th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 12, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Seabreeze HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** University of Tampa
**FULL NAME:** John Albert Wiedenbauer **SIGNED BY:** Tom Kotchman (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | —Angels (ASL) | 0-3 | 6.46 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 39 | 54 | 31 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 28 | 5 | 0 | .318 |

## HAROLD WILLIAMS — LHP

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** September 23, 1984 in Carson, CA **RESIDES:** Mesa, AZ **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 190
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** signed as a free agent, December 20, 2010
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Rialto HS (Rialto, CA) **COLLEGE:** Mount San Jacinto Jr. College, (San Jacinto, CA)
**FULL NAME:** Harold Ellis Williams **SIGNED BY:** Tim Reynolds (Mariners)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | —Mariners (ASL) | 2-2 | 2.30 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 38 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 44 | 6 | 0 | .218 |
| | Everett | 1-1 | 5.79 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | .216 |
| 2006 | —Wisconsin | 3-4 | 3.17 | 31 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 76.2 | 51 | 37 | 27 | 6 | 3 | 72 | 0 | 90 | 12 | 1 | .191 |
| 2007 | —Mariners (ASL) | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| | Wisconsin | 0-0 | 1.93 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | .200 |
| 2008 | —High Desert | 2-1 | 5.87 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 1 | .288 |
| | St. George (Ind) | 2-1 | 8.44 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.2 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | — |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **10-9** | **3.52** | **72** | **20** | **0** | **8** | **0** | **0** | **184.1** | **142** | **88** | **72** | **12** | **12** | **145** | **0** | **193** | **28** | **2** | **.289** |

Drafted by the Seattle Mariners in the 38th round of the 2004 amateur draft; released by Mariners May 7, 2008; played Independent League until 2010; Signed by Angels as a free agent on December 20, 2010.

## MICHAEL WING — INF

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Oct. 25, 1988 in Pasadena, CA **RESIDES:** Rancho Cucamonga, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 180
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 26th round of 2007 amateur draft (signed June 21, 2007)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Upland HS (CA) **COLLEGE:** —
**FULL NAME:** Michael Edward Wing **SIGNED BY:** Tim Corcoran (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | —Angels (ASL) | .272 | 42 | 162 | 27 | 44 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 40 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .395 | .328 | 10 |
| 2008 | —Angels (ASL) | .267 | 34 | 116 | 14 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .405 | .333 | 10 |
| | Orem | .583 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .917 | .615 | 0 |
| 2009 | —Cedar Rapids | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| | Orem | .315 | 64 | 238 | 42 | 75 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 57 | 4 | 1 | 8 | .492 | .396 | 7 |
| 2010 | —Cedar Rapids | .287 | 90 | 296 | 33 | 85 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 48 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 56 | 2 | 8 | 10 | .449 | .353 | 12 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.294** | **234** | **824** | **118** | **242** | **51** | **17** | **15** | **133** | **9** | **9** | **11** | **82** | **2** | **175** | **11** | **13** | **28** | **.451** | **.362** | **39** |

## TRAVIS WITHERSPOON — OF

For information, see 2011 Non-Roster Players Section.

## JEROD YAKUBIK — INF

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Nov. 30, 1987 in Cambridge, OH **RESIDES:** Buesville, OH **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 205
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** 34th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 11, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Bishop Rosecrans HS (OH) **COLLEGE:** Ohio University
**FULL NAME:** Jerod Michael Yakubik **SIGNED BY:** John Bulden (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | —Angels (ASL) | .307 | 41 | 153 | 26 | 47 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .142 | .389 | 4 |

## CHAD YINGER — RHP

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** July 16, 1988 in Detroit, MI **RESIDES:** Monroe, MI **HT.:** 6-8 **WT.:** 230
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 48th round of 2010 amateur draft (signed June 12, 2010)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Monroe HS (MI) **COLLEGE:** Southern Arkansas University
**FULL NAME:** Chad Robert Yinger **SIGNED BY:** Jim Bryant (Angels)

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | —Angels (ASL) | 1-2 | 1.74 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 20.2 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .228 |

## ADAM YOUNGER — INF

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** Aug. 25, 1985 in Ft. Myers, FL **RESIDES:** Cape Coral, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 205
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** 18th round of the 2008 amateur draft (signed June 9, 2008)
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Ft. Myers HS (FL) **COLLEGE:** Oral Roberts Univ. (Tulsa, OK)
**FULL NAME:** Adam Christopher Younger **SIGNED BY:** Arnold Brathwaite (Angels)

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | —Angels (ASL) | .292 | 34 | 106 | 20 | 31 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .349 | .424 | 9 |
| 2009 | —Cedar Rapids | .228 | 84 | 281 | 30 | 64 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 39 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 27 | 1 | 100 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .341 | .352 | 13 |
| 2010 | —Cedar Rapids | .156 | 23 | 77 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .299 | .235 | 4 |
| | Cucamonga | .262 | 21 | 75 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .525 | .375 | 1 |
| | Arkansas | .125 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .125 | .222 | 0 |
| **MINOR TOTALS** | | **.233** | **165** | **533** | **70** | **124** | **25** | **6** | **9** | **72** | **11** | **6** | **25** | **62** | **1** | **174** | **8** | **9** | **7** | **.353** | **.337** | **27** |

# 2010 IN REVIEW

**BOTTOM ROW (L-R) -** Vince Venturelli, Vince Willet, Geoff Bennett, Hector Vasquez (umpires attendant), Brian Harkins (visiting clubhouse manager), Shane Demmitt (assistant clubhouse manager), Kris Constanti, T.J. Jara, Angel Miranda, Eric Jimenez

**SECOND ROW (L-R) -** Diego Lopez (sr. video coordinator), Ned Bergert (head trainer), Mike Ashman (b.p. pitcher), Mike Butcher (pitching coach), Ron Roenicke (bench coach), Mike Scioscia (manager), Mickey Hatcher (hitting coach), Alfredo Griffin (first base coach), Dino Ebel (third base coach), Steve Soliz (bullpen catcher), Rick Smith (assistant trainer)

**THIRD ROW (L-R) -** Dr. Craig Milhouse (team physician), Tom Taylor (traveling secretary), Roger Kahlon (Japanese translator), Maicer Izturis, Erick Aybar, Mike Napoli, Torii Hunter, Bobby Abreu, Jeff Mathis, Howie Kendrick, Alberto Callaspo, Adam Nevala (assistant trainer), Dr. Lewis Yocum (team orthopedist), Dr. Orr Limpisvasti (orthopedic consultant)

**FOURTH ROW (L-R) –** T.J. Harrington (strength & conditioning specialist), Ervin Santana, Michael Kohn, Bobby Wilson, Scott Kazmir, Hideki Matsui, Juan Rivera, Scot Shields, Fernando Rodney, Reggie Willits, Keith Tarter (equipment manager)

**FIFTH ROW (L-R) –** Peter Bourjos, Joel Pineiro, Kevin Jepsen, Brian Fuentes, Jered Weaver, Dan Haren, Jordan Walden, Brandon Wood, Trevor Bell, Francisco Rodriguez

**2010 SUMMARY:** For the first time since the 2006 campaign the Angels did not reach the post-season...At 80-82, the club finished in third place and under .500 for first time since 2003 (77-85)...Halos went 47-44 prior to the All-Star break and 33-38 in the second half...Club was 24-24-4 in series play...Angels finished with a 43-38 record at Angel Stadium and a 37-44 mark on the road, the first losing record on the road for just the second time in the past seven seasons (40-41 in 2007)...Halos went 35-22 against A.L. West foes but 45-60 vs. rest of opponents...Club had two winning months (June, 18-9 & Sept., 14-12)...Angels spent a total of four days in first place...In 2009, the Halos spent 100 days atop the division

**Bobby Abreu**

**RUN REPORT:** After scoring a club-record 883 runs in 2009 (2nd in AL), the Angels plated 681 runs in 2010 to rank 9th in the A.L...Halos outscored opponents 85-59 in the first inning (+26) but trailed the opposition in runs scored for the season 702-681 (-21)...Team averaged 4.2 runs per game after posting 5.5 runs per contest in 2009...Angels were held to two-or-fewer runs 55 times in 2010...Angels finished 24-25 in one-run games and 41-38 in games decided by two runs or less.

**BATTING BITS:** The Angels finished tied for 10th in the A.L. batting .248, just a season removed from a club-record .285 average...The .248 mark was the lowest for the team since a .243 showing in 1992...On-base percentage was .311, second to last in the circuit...The club hit .242 with runners in scoring position, down from an MLB-best .297 clip with RISP in 2009...Torii Hunter's .281 average led Angel regulars as the team did not have a .300 hitter for the first time

since 2001...The .281 average was the lowest for a club leader since 1990 (L. Parrish, .268)...Angels connected for 155 home runs, seven more than the opposition (148)...Mike Napoli led the squad with a career-best 26 home runs...For the second straight season, the Angels had four players with at least 20 home runs (Napoli, Hunter, Matsui, Abreu)...It marked the second time in franchise history the club logged back-to-back seasons with four or more players hitting at least 20 home runs (1984 & 1985)...Hunter led the club with 266 total bases and 90 RBI...Abreu paced the squad with 88 runs...For the first time since 1992, the Angels did not have a .300 hitter, 30 HR man or a player with 100 RBI.

**PITCHING POINTS:** The Halos boasted a 4.04 ERA, good for 6th in the A.L...Starters went 62-63 with 10 complete games, three shutouts and a 4.05 ERA...The 4.05 ERA ranked fourth in the A.L. while the 10 complete games ranked T2nd in the circuit...Starters logged 1013.1 innings to place second in the A.L. while holding opponents to a .257 clip (6th)...Angel relievers were 18-19 with 39 saves (56 chances) and a 4.03 ERA (9th in A.L.)...Halo relievers allowed the fewest HRs in the A.L. (32) but issued a league-high 233 walks...The 32 home runs allowed were lowest by Angel relievers since 1990 (28)...Jered Weaver led the Majors with 233 K's, the first Angel to accomplish the feat since Nolan Ryan led all of baseball in 1977 (341)...Weaver also led the club with a 3.01 ERA (5th), 34 starts, 224.1 IP (4th) and a .222 BAA (6th)...Weaver's 1.86 home ERA led the A.L...Ervin Santana paced the club with a career-high 17 wins (T7th in A.L.) and four complete games (T5th)... Scott Kazmir's 15 losses were second most in the circuit...In 14 starts with the club, Dan Haren went 5-4 with a 2.87 ERA after being acquired on July 25th.

**FAST FACT:** For the seventh consecutive season, Angel starters finished in the Top 5 in the A.L. in ERA.

**STRONG FINISH:** Angels' starting pitchers held the opposition to two earned runs or less in 25 of last 35 games and three runs or fewer in 30 of those 35 contests...Starters compiled a 2.69 ERA (210.2 IP – 63 ER) from Aug. 29th through the end of the season, the second best ERA in the Majors in the span...In the stretch, Angel starters lowered their season ERA from 4.41 to 4.05.

**THANK YOU FANS:** The Halos surpassed 3 million fans for the 8th consecutive season to extend the club- record...The Yankees are the only other A.L. team that can make the same claim...Halos' 2010 average home attendance of 40,133 is second in A.L. to NYY (46,491)...Angels finished 2010 with a home attendance of 3,250,754, up 10,368 fans from 2009.

**ANGELS RANK #1 AGAIN:** For the seventh consecutive season, the Angels ranked atop all of Major League Baseball in ESPN The Magazine's "Ultimate Standings". The rankings are based on such criteria as ownership, fan relations and affordability.

**WEAVER WRAP-UP:** Jered Weaver made a career-high 34 starts in 2010 and finished with a 3.01 ERA to rank 5th in the A.L.... Weaver just missed becoming the first Angel starting pitcher with a sub 3.00 ERA since Jim Abbott in 1992 with a 2.77 ERA in 29 starts (min. of 20 starts)...Weaver's career-high 224.1 IP ranked T3rd in the A.L. and his 1.86 home ERA led the circuit...He led the Majors with 233 strikeouts, the first Angel to lead MLB in strikeouts since Nolan Ryan in 1977 (341)...Weaver's 233 K's rank 10th all-time in single-season history – most since Ryan's 260 K's in 1978...Weaver's .222 batting average against was the lowest by an Angel starter in a minimum of 30 starts since Mark Langston in 1991 (.215 BAA in 34 starts).

**HALO HARDWARE:** Torii Hunter was named recipient of the Angels MVP Trophy, given annually to the most outstanding player as voted by the players...Weaver received his second consecutive Nick Adenhart Award as the team's top pitcher as voted by his teammates.

Jered Weaver

**81st ALL STAR GAME:** The National League captured the 2010 All-Star Game, the first win for the N.L. since 1996, in front of 45,408 fans at Angel Stadium. The A.L. unbeaten streak ended at 13 games and the winning streak at seven, the third-longest in All-Star Game history. Atlanta catcher Brian McCann earned MVP honors as his bases-clearing, three-RBI double in the seventh inning proved to be the difference in the 3-1 win. Four Angels were represented in the Mid-Summer Classic (Mike Scioscia, Torii Hunter, Jered Weaver and trainer Ned Bergert).

**FUTURES GAME:** Angel prospects Mike Trout and Hank Conger represented the Angels and the U.S. Team in the Futures Game at Angel Stadium. Conger took home game MVP honors with a 3-run home run to lead the U.S. Team to victory. Trout finished with two hits and two runs in the 9-1 win.

**Mike Trout and Hank Conger**

**ALL ABOUT BOBBY:** Bobby Abreu matched Willie Mays' record for most consecutive seasons (13) with 150+ games played (STATS LLC)...Abreu logged 20 HRs, 20 SBs & 40 2Bs for the 5th time in his career – no one else in MLB history has completed the trifecta more than three times.

**HURTIN' HALOS:** 15 different Angels (8 pitchers) were placed on the disabled list in 2010 missing a combined total of 982 games (18 total DL stints)... Kendry Morales went down for the season on May 29th...The club went 56-55 in Morales' absence.

**FIELDING FACTS:** After tying the club record with a .986 fielding pct. in 2009, the 2010 Halos logged a .981 pct. to rank 13th in the A.L...The Angels committed 113 errors, 2nd most in the circuit...The 113 errors were 28 more than the 2009 campaign.

**JEKYLL & HYDE:** In the Angels' 80 wins, starting pitchers logged a 2.25 ERA (539.2 IP – 135 ER) and a .215 avg. against (428/1993)...In the Halos' 82 losses, starters had a 6.10 ERA (473.2 IP – 321 ER) and a .300 average against (570/1898).

**WALK-OFF WINS:** The Angels finshed wtih 10 walk-off wins to rank third in the American League...The club posted four walk-off home runs, including two by Bobby Abreu and a walk-off grand slam from Kendry Morales... The walk-off slam was the eighth in club history.

**THE MANAGER:** Mike Scioscia is the longest tenured manager in the American League and second longest in the Majors...Scioscia is 20 games shy of 1,000 wins and will be just the 23rd manager in MLB history to notch 1,000 wins with one team...Scioscia's .549 winning pct. ranks 3rd best in A.L. among active managers

**THIS N' THAT:** The Angels reached 100 SBs for the 10th straight season, the only team in baseball to make that claim...However, the club was successful on just 67% of attempts (104/156)...In the Halos' 80 victories, the club hit .293 (213/727) with RISP...In the 82 losses, Angels were 100 for 567 (.176)...Halos held a lead at some point in 31 of 82 losses...Angels used 133 different lineups in 162 games...The Angels used a total of 46 players during the 2010 campaign (25 position players, 21 pitchers)...Eight rookies made their MLB debuts in 2010 with the club.

## 2010 ANGELS AT A GLANCE

Final Record . . . . . 80-82
Pre-ASB Record . . . . . 43-38
Post-ASB Record . . . . . 37-44
Vs. A.L. West . . . . . 35-22
Vs. A.L. East . . . . . 15-27
Vs. A.L. Central . . . . . 19-26
Vs. N.L. . . . . 11-7

## NUMBER OF DAYS...

In First Place. . . . . 4
In Second Place . . . . . 76
In Third Place . . . . . 90
In Fourth Place . . . . . 5

## WHEN ANGELS...

Score First. . . . . 61-24
Score Second or Shutout. . . . . 19-58
Score 4-or-More . . . . . 69-18
Score 3-or-Less . . . . . 11-64
Lead After 7 innings. . . . . 70-5
Trail After 7 Innings. . . . . 3-67
Tied After 7 Innings. . . . . 7-10
Lead After 8 Innings . . . . . 71-3
Trail After 8 Innings. . . . . 1-70
Tied After 8 Innings. . . . . 8-9
Extra Innings . . . . . 9-7
Comeback Wins . . . . . 26
Win/Lose in Final At-Bat. . . . . 15-14
Vs. LHS . . . . . 23-28
Vs. RHS. . . . . 57-54
Out-Hit Opponent. . . . . 52-8
Out-Hit by Opp. . . . . 25-65
Opp. Has Equal Hits . . . . . 3-9
10-or-More Hits . . . . . 40-11
Allow-10-or-More Hits. . . . . 18-40
Collect a Home Run . . . . . 63-39
Allow a Home Run . . . . . 43-54
Commit an Error. . . . . 34-50

## MONTHLY RECORDS...

March/April. . . . . 12-12
May . . . . . 14-15
June. . . . . 18-9
July . . . . . 9-17
August . . . . . 11-16
Sept./Oct.. . . . . 16-13

## JANUARY

19: Agreed to terms on 2010 contracts with **Jered Weaver (RHP)**, **Mike Napoli (C)**, **Howie Kendrick (INF)** and **Reggie Willits (OF)**, avoiding arbitration.
21: Acquired **Brian Stokes (RHP)** from New York Mets in exchange for **Gary Matthews Jr. (OF)** and cash.
25: Signed **Maicer Izturis (INF)** to a three-year contract avoiding arbitration.
29: Agreed to 2010 contract with **Joe Saunders (LHP)** avoiding arbitration.

## FEBRUARY

4: Signed free agent **Joel Pineiro (RHP)** to a two-year contract.
11: Signed **Robb Quinlan (INF)** to minor league contract.
18: Agreed to terms on 2010 contract with **Erick Aybar (INF)** avoiding arbitration.
19: Agreed to terms on 2010 contract with **Jeff Mathis (C)** who won arbitration case.

## MARCH

15: Optioned **Trevor Bell (RHP)** to Salt Lake.
16: Optioned **Fernando Rodriguez (RHP)** to Salt Lake.
18: Optioned **Bobby Mosebach (RHP)**, **Rich Thompson (RHP)** and **Mark Trumbo (1B)** to Salt Lake.
21: Optioned **Rafael Rodriguez (RHP)** to Salt Lake.
24: Signed **Nick Gorneault (OF)** to minor league contract.
31: Optioned **Sean O'Sullivan (RHP)** to Salt Lake.

## APRIL

3: Placed **Chris Pettit** (shoulder – retro to 3/26), **Anthony Ortega** (right triceps – retro to 3/30), **Reggie Willits** (right hamstring – retro to 3/30) and **Scott Kazmir** (right hamstring – retro to 3/31) on 15-day DL; Optioned **Peter Bourjos** and **Freddy Sandoval** to Salt Lake.
4: Selected contract of **Robb Quinlan (INF)**; Designated **Ryan Budde (C)** for assignment.
9: Selected contract of **Bobby Cassevah (RHP)**; Optioned **Robb Quinlan (INF)** to Salt Lake.
13: Transferred **Chris Pettit (OF)** to 60-day DL; Optioned **Bobby Cassevah (RHP)** to Salt Lake.
14: Selected contract of **Francisco Rodriguez (RHP)** from Salt Lake; Activated **Reggie Willits (OF)** from 15-day DL; Placed **Brian Fuentes (LHP)** on 15-day DL (retro to 4/6) with a strain in the middle back region; Activated **Scott Kazmir (LHP)** from 15-day DL and outrighted **Terry Evans (OF)** to Salt Lake.
20: Placed **Jeff Mathis (C)** on 15-day DL with fractured right wrist and recalled **Robb Quinlan (INF)** from Salt Lake; Activated **Brian Fuentes (LHP)** from 15-day DL and optioned **Francisco Rodriguez (RHP)** to Salt Lake.
23: Placed **Bobby Wilson (C)** on 15-day DL with a concussion and left ankle strain; Recalled **Ryan Budde (C)** from Salt Lake.
29: Claimed **Kevin Frandsen (INF)** off outright waivers from Boston Red Sox.

Maicer Izturis

## MAY

7: Selected contract of **Michael Ryan (OF)** from Salt Lake; Optioned **Matt Palmer (RHP)** to Salt Lake; Designated **Fernando Rodriguez (RHP)** for assignment.

8: Recalled **Kevin Frandsen (INF)** from Salt Lake; Placed **Maicer Izturis (INF)** on 15-day DL (retro to 5/6) with right shoulder inflammation.

10: Optioned **Robb Quinlan (INF)** to Salt Lake; Recalled **Trevor Bell (RHP)** from Salt Lake.

11: Placed **Brian Stokes (RHP)** on 15-day DL (retro to 5/10) with right shoulder fatigue; Recalled **Bobby Cassevah (RHP)** from Salt Lake; Rescinded the option of **Matt Palmer (RHP)** to Salt Lake and placed him on 15-day DL (retro to 5/7) with an acute sprain of the right sternoclavicular.

16: Activated **Bobby Wilson (C)** from 15-day DL and optioned **Ryan Budde (C)** to Salt Lake.

25: Activated **Maicer Izturis (INF)** from 15-day DL and placed **Brandon Wood (INF)** on 15-day DL with hip flexor strain; Recalled **Francisco Rodriguez (RHP)** from Salt Lake and optioned **Bobby Cassevah (RHP)**.

30: Placed **Kendry Morales (INF)** on 60-day DL with lower left leg fracture and recalled **Robb Quinlan (INF)** from Salt Lake.

## JUNE

12: Placed **Jason Bulger (RHP)** on 15-day DL (retro to 6/11) with right shoulder strain and recalled **Rafael Rodriguez (RHP)** from Salt Lake.

15: Recalled **Brandon Wood (INF)** from rehab and activated him from 15-day DL; Optioned **Rafael Rodriguez (RHP)** to Salt Lake.

16: Recalled **Sean O'Sullivan (RHP)** from Salt Lake and optioned **Robb Quinlan (INF)**; Placed **Maicer Izturis (INF)** on 15-day DL with strained left forearm and recalled **Quinlan**; **Michael Ryan (OF)** designated for assignment.

17: **Jeff Mathis (C)** activated from 15-day DL.

**Jeff Mathis**

## JULY

2: Optioned **Trevor Bell (RHP)** to Salt Lake and recalled **Rich Thompson (RHP)** from Salt Lake.
3: Optioned **Robb Quinlan (INF)** to Salt Lake.
4: Selected contracts of **Paul McAnulty (INF)** and **Cory Aldridge (OF)** from Salt Lake; Optioned **Sean O'Sullivan (RHP)** to Salt Lake.
18: Designated **Paul McAnulty (INF)** for assignment; Recalled from rehab and activated **Maicer Izturis (INF)**; Placed **Scott Kazmir (LHP)** on 15-day DL (retro to 7/11) with left shoulder fatigue.
20: Recalled **Sean O'Sullivan (RHP)** and **Trevor Bell (RHP)**; Optioned **Cory Aldridge (OF)** to Salt Lake.
22: Acquired **Alberto Callaspo (INF)** from Kansas City in exchange for **Sean O'Sullivan (RHP)** and **Will Smith (LHP)**.
25: Acquired **Dan Haren (RHP)** from Arizona in exchange for **Joe Saunders (LHP)**, **Patrick Corbin (LHP)**, **Rafael Rodriguez (RHP)** and a PTBNL.
26: Selected contract of **Michael Kohn (RHP)** from Salt Lake; Optioned **Trevor Bell (RHP)** to Salt Lake; Recalled from rehab and optioned **Matt Palmer (RHP)**.
28: Placed **Joel Pineiro (RHP)** on 15-day DL (retro to 7/22) with a strained left oblique.
30: Recalled **Trevor Bell (RHP)** and **Bobby Cassevah (RHP)** from Salt Lake; Optioned **Kevin Frandsen (INF)**.

## AUGUST

3: Recalled **Peter Bourjos (OF)**; Optioned **Bobby Cassevah (RHP)** to Salt Lake.
7: Activated **Scott Kazmir (LHP)** from 15-day DL and placed **Rich Thompson (RHP)** on 15-day DL with right shoulder inflammation.
22: Selected contract of **Jordan Walden (RHP)** from Salt Lake and placed **Maicer Izturis (INF)** on 15-day DL with right shoulder inflammation.
27: Traded **Brian Fuentes (LHP)** to Minnesota in exchange for a PTBNL.
28: Activated **Rich Thompson (RHP)** from 15-day DL.

## SEPTEMBER

1: Activated **Jason Bulger (RHP)** and **Brian Stokes (RHP)** from 15-day DL.
6: Selected contract of **Hank Conger (C)** from Salt Lake; Recalled **Mark Trumbo (1B)**, **Bobby Cassevah (RHP)**, **Kevin Frandsen (INF)** and **Matt Palmer (RHP)** from Salt Lake; Released **Brian Stokes (RHP)**.
7: Released **Robb Quinlan (INF)**.
13: Activated **Joel Pineiro (RHP)** from 15-day DL.
24: Selected contract of **Andrew Romine (INF)** from Arkansas.



## OCTOBER

5: **Michael Ryan (OF)** refused minor league assignment to become a free agent.
21: Named **Ric Wilson** Scouting Director.

## NOVEMBER

1: **Scot Shields (RHP) and Hideki Matsui (OF)** declared free agency; **Bobby Mosebach (RHP)** outrighted; **Cory Aldridge (OF)** refused minor league assunment to become a free agent.
2: Removed **Kendry Morales (1B)** and **Chris Pettit (OF)** from 60-Day DL; Added **Ysmael Carmona (RHP)** to 40-man roster.
5: **Bobby Mosebach (RHP)** refused minor league assignment to become a free agent.
10: Named **Robb Picciolo** bench coach, **Steve Soliz** bullpen coach, **Tom Gregorio** bullpen catcher and **Adam Nevala** head trainer; Named **Gary DiSarcina** Special Assistant to General Manager.

## DECEMBER

2: Signed **Hisanori Takahashi (LHP)** to two-year contract.
10: Signed **Scott Downs (LHP)** to a three-year contract.
13: Designated **Ryan Budde (C)** for assignment.

## JANUARY

11: Agreed to terms on 2011 contract with **Alberto Callaspo (INF).**
12: Agreed to terms on 2011 contract with **Jeff Mathis (C).**
18: Agreed to terms on 2011 contracts with **Kendrys Morales (INF), Howie Kendrick (INF), Erick Aybar (INF)** and **Reggie Willits (OF).**
21: Acquired **Vernon Wells (OF)** from Toronto in exchange for **Mike Napoli (C)** and **Juan Rivera (OF).**
28: Announced 26 Spring Training invitees.

**PITCHERS IN CAPS REPRESENT COMPLETE GAME**

| Game | Date | Opp. | W-L | Score | WINNER | LOSER | Rec. | Pos. | GA/GB | Attd. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1** | **4/5** | **MIN** | **W** | **6-3** | **Weaver (1-0)** | **Baker (0-1)** | **1-0** | **T1** | **-** | **43,504*** | **43,504** |
| **2** | **4/6** | **MIN** | **L** | **3-5** | **Blackburn (1-0)** | **Saunders (0-1)** | **1-1** | **T2** | **-0.5** | **43,510*** | **87,014** |
| **3** | **4/7** | **MIN** | **L** | **2-4** | **Pavano (1-0)** | **Santana (0-1)** | **1-2** | **T3** | **-1.0** | **41,533** | **128,547** |
| **4** | **4/8** | **MIN** | **L** | **1-10** | **Slowey (1-0)** | **Pineiro (0-1)** | **1-3** | **T3** | **-2.0** | **39,709** | **168,256** |
| **5** | **4/9** | **OAK** | **L** | **4-10** | **Gonzalez (1-0)** | **Palmer (0-1)** | **1-4** | **T3** | **-3.0** | **40,034** | **208,290** |
| **6** | **4/10** | **OAK** | **W** | **4-3** | **Rodney (1-0)** | **Breslow (0-1)** | **2-4** | **T3** | **-2.0** | **40,249** | **248,539** |
| **7** | **4/11** | **OAK** | **L** | **4-9** | **Braden (1-0)** | **Saunders (0-2)** | **2-5** | **T3** | **-3.0** | **40,601** | **289,140** |
| **-** | **4/12** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **OFF** | **DAY** | **2-5** | **3** | **-3.5** | **-** | **-** |
| 8 | 4/13 | @NYY | L | 5-7 | Pettitte (1-0) | Santana (0-2) | 2-6 | 4 | -3.5 | 49,293 | 49,293 |
| 9 | 4/14 | @NYY | W | 5-3 | Pineiro (1-1) | Vazquez (0-2) | 3-6 | 4 | -2.5 | 42,372 | 91,665 |
| 10 | 4/15 | @NYY | L | 2-6 | Hughes (1-0) | Kazmir (0-1) | 3-7 | 4 | -3.5 | 44,722 | 136,387 |
| 11 | 4/16 | @TOR | W | 7-5 | Weaver (2-0) | Marcum (0-1) | 4-7 | 4 | -3.5 | 14,779 | 151,166 |
| 12 | 4/17 | @TOR | W | 6-3 | Saunders (1-2) | Tallet (1-1) | 5-7 | 4 | -3.5 | 17,187 | 168,353 |
| 13 | 4/18 | @TOR | W | 3-1 | SANTANA (1-2) | Romero (1-1) | 6-7 | T2 | -2.5 | 14,246 | 182,599 |
| **14** | **4/19** | **DET** | **W** | **2-0** | **Pineiro (2-1)** | **Willis (0-1)** | **7-7** | **T2** | **-2.0** | **36,006** | **325,146** |
| **15** | **4/20** | **DET** | **W** | **6-5** | **Kazmir (1-1)** | **Porcello (1-1)** | **8-7** | **T2** | **-1.0** | **35,266** | **360,412** |
| **16** | **4/21** | **DET** | **L** | **3-4** | **Coke (2-0)** | **Fuentes (0-1)** | **8-8** | **3** | **-1.0** | **35,279** | **395,691** |
| **17** | **4/22** | **DET** | **L** | **4-5** | **Verlander (1-1)** | **Saunders (1-3)** | **8-9** | **3** | **-2.0** | **37,338** | **433,029** |
| **18** | **4/23** | **NYY** | **W** | **6-4** | **Rodney (2-0)** | **Chamberlain (0-1)** | **9-9** | **3** | **-2.0** | **44,002*** | **477,031** |
| **19** | **4/24** | **NYY** | **L** | **1-7** | **Pettitte (3-0)** | **Pineiro (2-2)** | **9-10** | **3** | **-2.0** | **43,390** | **520,421** |
| **20** | **4/25** | **NYY** | **W** | **8-4** | **Kazmir (2-1)** | **Vazquez (1-3)** | **10-10** | **2** | **-2.0** | **42,284** | **562,705** |
| **21** | **4/26** | **CLE** | **W** | **5-2** | **Weaver (3-0)** | **Huff (1-3)** | **11-10** | **2** | **-1.5** | **34,837** | **597,542** |
| **22** | **4/27** | **CLE** | **L** | **2-9** | **Talbot (3-1)** | **Saunders (1-4)** | **11-11** | **2** | **-1.5** | **39,619** | **637,161** |
| **23** | **4/28** | **CLE** | **W** | **4-3** | **Fuentes (1-1)** | **Smith (0-1)** | **12-11** | **2** | **-0.5** | **34,190** | **671,351** |
| **-** | **4/29** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **OFF** | **DAY** | **12-11** | **T1** | **-** | **-** | **-** |
| 24 | 4/30 | @DET | L | 6-10 | Porcello (2-2) | Pineiro (2-3) | 12-12 | T1 | - | 31,725 | 214,324 |

| APRIL TOTALS | W-L | AVG | HR | RUNS PER GAME | ERA | STARTERS | RELIEVERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12-12 | .262 | 24 | 4.1 | 4.82 | 5.02 | 4.42 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | 5/1 | @DET | L | 2-3 | Perry (1-1) | Shields (0-1) | 12-13 | 3 | -1.0 | 31,042 | 245,366 |
| 26 | 5/2 | @DET | L | 1-5 | Verlander (2-2) | Weaver (3-1) | 12-14 | 3 | -1.5 | 25,603 | 270,969 |
| 27 | 5/3 | @BOS | L | 8-17 | Buchholz (3-2) | Saunders (1-5) | 12-15 | 3 | -2.5 | 37,404 | 308,373 |
| 28 | 5/4 | @BOS | L | 1-5 | Lester (2-2) | Jepsen (0-1) | 12-16 | 3 | -2.5 | 37,411 | 345,784 |
| 29 | 5/5 | @BOS | L | 1-3 | Lackey (3-1) | Pineiro (2-4) | 12-17 | 3 | -3.0 | 37,601 | 383,385 |
| 30 | 5/6 | @BOS | L | 6-11 | Matsuzaka (1-1) | Kazmir (2-2) | 12-18 | 3 | -3.5 | 37,639 | 421,024 |
| 31 | 5/7 | @SEA | W | 8-0 | Weaver (4-1) | Hernandez (2-3) | 13-18 | 3 | -3.5 | 37,602 | 458,626 |
| 32 | 5/8 | @SEA | W | 4-3 (10) | Rodney (3-0) | Aardsma (0-2) | 14-18 | 3 | -3.5 | 30,446 | 489,072 |
| 33 | 5/9 | @SEA | L | 1-8 | Vargas (3-2) | Santana (1-3) | 14-19 | 3 | -4.5 | 28,668 | 517,740 |
| **34** | **5/10** | **TB** | **W** | **5-4 (11)** | **Bell (1-0)** | **Balfour (0-1)** | **15-19** | **3** | **-4.0** | **36,789** | **708,140** |
| **35** | **5/11** | **TB** | **L** | **2-7** | **Niemann (3-0)** | **Kazmir (2-3)** | **15-20** | **3** | **-4.0** | **39,007** | **747,147** |
| **36** | **5/12** | **TB** | **L** | **3-4** | **Price (5-1)** | **Weaver (4-2)** | **15-21** | **3** | **-5.0** | **35,700** | **782,847** |
| **-** | **5/13** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **OFF** | **DAY** | **-** | **3** | **-5.5** | **-** | **-** |
| **37** | **5/14** | **OAK** | **W** | **4-0** | **SAUNDERS (2-5)** | **BRADEN (4-3)** | **16-21** | **3** | **-4.5** | **41,290** | **824,146** |
| **38** | **5/15** | **OAK** | **W** | **12-3** | **Santana (2-3)** | **Ross (0-1)** | **17-21** | **3** | **-3.5** | **41,744** | **865,890** |
| **39** | **5/16** | **OAK** | **W** | **4-0** | **PIÑEIRO (3-4)** | **Cahill (1-2)** | **18-21** | **3** | **-2.5** | **41,569** | **907,459** |
| 40 | 5/17 | @TEX | L | 3-4 | Holland (2-1) | Kazmir (2-4) | 18-22 | 3 | -3.5 | 20,210 | 537,950 |
| 41 | 5/18 | @TEX | L | 7-8 | O'Day (1-1) | Bell (1-1) | 18-23 | 3 | -4.5 | 22,358 | 560,308 |
| 42 | 5/19 | @CWS | W | 3-2 | Saunders (3-5) | Danks (3-3) | 19-23 | 3 | -4.5 | 23,271 | 583,579 |
| 43 | 5/20 | @CWS | W | 6-5 | Santana (3-3) | Peavy (3-3) | 20-23 | 3 | -4.5 | 23,515 | 607,094 |
| 44 | 5/21 | @STL | L | 5-9 | Motte (2-1) | Piñeiro (3-5) | 20-24 | 3 | -5.5 | 44,111 | 651,205 |
| 45 | 5/22 | @STL | W | 10-7 | Kazmir (3-4) | Lohse (1-4) | 21-24 | 3 | -4.5 | 44,091 | 695,296 |
| 46 | 5/23 | @STL | L | 5-6 (10) | Franklin (3-0) | Shields (0-2) | 21-25 | 3 | -4.5 | 42,417 | 737,713 |
| **47** | **5/24** | **TOR** | **L** | **0-6** | **Cecil (5-2)** | **Saunders (3-6)** | **21-26** | **3** | **-5.0** | **35,826** | **943,285** |
| **48** | **5/25** | **TOR** | **W** | **8-3** | **SANTANA (4-3)** | **Romero (4-2)** | **22-26** | **3** | **-5.0** | **43,174** | **986,459** |
| **49** | **5/26** | **TOR** | **W** | **6-5** | **Fuentes (2-1)** | **Downs (1-4)** | **23-26** | **3** | **-4.0** | **34,504** | **1,020,963** |
| **-** | **5/27** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **OFF** | **DAY** | **-** | **3** | **-4.0** | **-** | **-** |
| **50** | **5/28** | **SEA** | **L** | **3-8** | **Lee (3-2)** | **Kazmir (3-5)** | **23-27** | **3** | **-4.0** | **41,770** | **1,062,733** |
| **51** | **5/29** | **SEA** | **W** | **5-1 (10)** | **Fuentes (3-1)** | **League (4-5)** | **24-27** | **3** | **-3.5** | **39,382** | **1,102,115** |
| **52** | **5/30** | **SEA** | **W** | **9-7** | **Rodney (4-0)** | **Aardsma (0-3)** | **25-27** | **3** | **-2.5** | **40,017** | **1,142,132** |
| 53 | 5/31 | @KC | W | 7-1 | Santana (5-3) | Hochevar (5-3) | 26-27 | 3 | -2.5 | 24,651 | 762,364 |

| MAY TOTALS | W-L | AVG | HR | RUNS PER GAME | ERA | STARTERS | RELIEVERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 14-15 | .240 | 32 | 4.8 | 4.47 | 4.07 | 5.45 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 54 | 6/1 | @KC | L | 3-6 | Bannister (5-3) | PIÑEIRO (3-6) | 26-28 | 3 | -2.5 | 15,139 | 777,503 |
| 55 | 6/2 | @KC | W | 7-2 | Kazmir (4-5) | Davies (4-4) | 27-28 | 3 | -2.5 | 12,718 | 790,221 |
| 56 | 6/3 | @KC | W | 5-4 | Weaver (5-2) | Greinke (1-7) | 28-28 | 3 | -1.5 | 13,621 | 803,842 |

# 2010 DAY-BY-DAY



| Game | Date | Opp. | W-L | Score | WINNER | LOSER | Rec. | Pos. | GA/GB | Attd. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 57 | 6/4 | @SEA | W | 7-1 | Saunders (4-6) | Snell (0-4) | 29-28 | 3 | -1.5 | 29,230 | 833,072 |
| 58 | 6/5 | @SEA | W | 11-2 | Santana (6-3) | Rowland-Smith (0-5) | 30-28 | 2 | -1.5 | 31,548 | 864,620 |
| 59 | 6/6 | @SEA | W | 9-4 | Pineiro (4-6) | Kelley (3-1) | 31-28 | 2 | -0.5 | 33,076 | 897,696 |
| 60 | 6/7 | @OAK | W | 4-2 | Kazmir (5-5) | Sheets (2-5) | 32-28 | 1 | +0.5 | 10,071 | 907,767 |
| 61 | 6/8 | @OAK | L | 1-10 | Mazzaro (2-0) | Weaver (5-3) | 32-29 | 2 | -0.5 | 11,860 | 919,627 |
| 62 | 6/9 | @OAK | W | 7-1 | SAUNDERS (5-6) | Braden (4-6) | 33-29 | 2 | -0.5 | 18,285 | 937,912 |
| 63 | 6/10 | @OAK | L | 1-6 | Cahill (5-2) | Santana (6-4) | 33-30 | 2 | -1.0 | 12,328 | 950,240 |
| 64 | 6/11 | @LAD | W | 10-1 | PINEIRO (5-6) | Billingsley (6-4) | 34-30 | 2 | -0.5 | 52,407 | 1,002,647 |
| 65 | 6/12 | @LAD | W | 4-2 | Kazmir (6-5) | Ely (3-3) | 35-30 | 2 | -0.5 | 52,806 | 1,055,453 |
| 66 | 6/13 | @LAD | W | 6-5 | Weaver (6-3) | Monasterios (3-1) | 36-30 | 2 | -0.5 | 52,776 | 1,108,229 |
| **67** | **6/14** | **MIL** | **L** | **2-12** | **Wolf (5-7)** | **Saunders (5-7)** | **36-31** | **2** | **-1.0** | **39,289** | **1,181,421** |
| **68** | **6/15** | **MIL** | **L** | **1-7** | **Bush (2-5)** | **Santana (6-5)** | **36-32** | **2** | **-2.0** | **37,484** | **1,218,905** |
| **69** | **6/16** | **MIL** | **W** | **5-1** | **Piñeiro (6-6)** | **Narveson (5-4)** | **37-32** | **2** | **-2.0** | **37,416** | **1,256,321** |
| 70 | 6/18 | @CHC | W | 7-6 | Kazmir (7-5) | Silva (8-2) | 38-32 | 2 | -2.5 | 39,729 | 1,147,958 |
| 71 | 6/19 | @CHC | W | 12-0 | Weaver (7-3) | Lilly (2-6) | 39-32 | 2 | -2.5 | 40,008 | 1,187,966 |
| 72 | 6/20 | @CHC | L | 1-12 | Zambrano (3-5) | Saunders (5-8) | 39-33 | 2 | -3.5 | 39,850 | 1,227,816 |
| **-** | **6/21** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **OFF** | **DAY** | **-** | **2** | **-3.5** | **-** | **-** |
| **73** | **6/22** | **LAD** | **W** | **6-3** | **Santana (7-5)** | **Kershaw (7-4)** | **40-33** | **2** | **-3.5** | **41,595** | **1,297,916** |
| **74** | **6/23** | **LAD** | **W** | **2-1** | **Pineiro (7-6)** | **Ely (3-5)** | **41-33** | **2** | **-3.5** | **41,001** | **1,338,917** |
| **75** | **6/24** | **LAD** | **L** | **6-10** | **Weaver (4-1)** | **Kazmir (7-6)** | **41-34** | **2** | **-4.5** | **44,043*** | **1,382,960** |
| **76** | **6/25** | **COL** | **L** | **3-4 (11)** | **Belisle (3-3)** | **Fr. Rodriguez (0-1)** | **41-35** | **2** | **-4.5** | **37,228** | **1,420,188** |
| **77** | **6/26** | **COL** | **W** | **4-2** | **Saunders (6-8)** | **COOK (2-5)** | **42-35** | **2** | **-4.5** | **39,225** | **1,459,413** |
| **78** | **6/27** | **COL** | **W** | **10-3** | **Santana (8-5)** | **Chacin (4-7)** | **43-35** | **2** | **-4.5** | **37,314** | **1,496,727** |
| **-** | **6/28** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **OFF** | **DAY** | **-** | **2** | **-4.5** | **-** | **-** |
| **79** | **6/29** | **TEX** | **W** | **6-5** | **Piñeiro (8-6)** | **Feldman (5-7)** | **44-35** | **2** | **-3.5** | **38,514** | **1,535,241** |
| **80** | **6/30** | **TEX** | **L** | **4-6** | **Nippert (3-3)** | **Kazmir (7-7)** | **44-36** | **2** | **-4.5** | **41,867** | **1,577,108** |

| JUNE TOTALS | W-L | AVG | HR | RUNS PER GAME | ERA | STARTERS | RELIEVERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 18-9 | .275 | 26 | 5.3 | 4.15 | 4.00 | 4.48 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **81** | **7/1** | **TEX** | **W** | **2-1** | **Weaver (8-3)** | **Wilson (6-4)** | **45-36** | **2** | **-3.5** | **41,162** | **1,618,270** |
| **82** | **7/2** | **KC** | **L** | **1-2 (10)** | **Tejeda (3-3)** | **Shields (0-3)** | **45-37** | **2** | **-3.5** | **40,005** | **1,658,275** |
| **83** | **7/3** | **KC** | **L** | **2-4** | **Chen (5-2)** | **Santana (8-6)** | **45-38** | **2** | **-4.5** | **39,112** | **1,697,387** |
| **84** | **7/4** | **KC** | **W** | **11-0** | **Piñeiro (9-6)** | **Lerew (1-2)** | **46-38** | **2** | **-3.5** | **42,116** | **1,739,503** |
| 85 | 7/5 | @CWS | L | 2-9 | Floyd (4-7) | Kazmir (7-8) | 46-39 | 2 | -3.5 | 38,092 | 1,265,908 |
| 86 | 7/6 | @CWS | L | 1-4 | Pena (2-1) | Weaver (8-4) | 46-40 | 2 | -4.5 | 21,889 | 1,287,797 |
| 87 | 7/7 | @CWS | L | 2-5 | Garcia (9-3) | Saunders (7-8) | 46-41 | 2 | -5.5 | 21,135 | 1,308,932 |
| 88 | 7/8 | @CWS | L | 0-1 | DANKS (8-7) | SANTANA (8-7) | 46-42 | 2 | -5.5 | 27,734 | 1,336,666 |
| 89 | 7/9 | @OAK | W | 6-5 (10) | Jepsen (1-1) | Bailey (0-3) | 47-42 | 2 | -4.5 | 13,156 | 1,349,822 |
| 90 | 7/10 | @OAK | L | 1-15 | Sheets (4-8) | Kazmir (7-9) | 47-43 | 2 | -4.5 | 30,035 | 1,379,857 |
| 91 | 7/11 | @OAK | L | 2-5 | Cahill (9-3) | Weaver (8-5) | 47-44 | 2 | -4.5 | 15,164 | 1,395,021 |
| **-** | **7/12-14** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **ALL-STAR BREAK IN ANAHEIM** | | **-** | | **-** | **-** | **-** |
| **92** | **7/15** | **SEA** | **W** | **8-3** | **Piñeiro (10-6)** | **Fister (3-5)** | **48-44** | **2** | **-4.5** | **41,959** | **1,781,462** |
| **93** | **7/16** | **SEA** | **W** | **3-2** | **Weaver (9-5)** | **HERNANDEZ (7-6)** | **49-44** | **2** | **-4.5** | **41,449** | **1,822,911** |
| **94** | **7/17** | **SEA** | **W** | **7-6** | **Jepsen (2-1)** | **Sweeney (1-1)** | **50-44** | **2** | **-3.5** | **42,977** | **1,865,888** |
| **95** | **7/18** | **SEA** | **L** | **1-2 (10)** | **League (6-6)** | **Jepsen (2-2)** | **50-45** | **2** | **-4.5** | **38,883** | **1,904,771** |
| **-** | **7/19** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **OFF** | **DAY** | **50-45** | **2** | **-5.0** | **-** | **-** |
| 96 | 7/20 | @NYY | W | 10-2 | O'Sullivan (1-0) | Hughes (11-3) | 51-45 | 2 | -5.0 | 47,775 | 1,442,796 |
| 97 | 7/21 | @NYY | L | 6-10 | Vazquez (8-7) | Piñeiro (10-7) | 51-46 | 2 | -5.0 | 47,521 | 1,490,317 |
| 98 | 7/22 | @TEX | L | 2-3 | Lee (9-4) | Weaver (9-6) | 51-47 | 2 | -6.0 | 39,876 | 1,530,193 |
| 99 | 7/23 | @TEX | L | 0-1 | Wilson (9-5) | Saunders (6-10) | 51-48 | 2 | -7.0 | 46,554 | 1,576,747 |
| 100 | 7/24 | @TEX | W | 6-2 | Santana (9-7) | Feldman (5-9) | 52-48 | 2 | -6.0 | 47,098 | 1,623,845 |
| 101 | 7/25 | @TEX | L | 4-6 | Hunter (8-0) | Bell (1-2) | 52-49 | 2 | -7.0 | 38,320 | 1,662,165 |
| **102** | **7/26** | **BOS** | **L** | **3-6** | **Buchholz (11-5)** | **Haren (0-1)** | **52-50** | **T2** | **-7.5** | **40,364** | **1,945,135** |
| **103** | **7/27** | **BOS** | **L** | **2-4** | **Lackey (10-5)** | **Weaver (9-7)** | **52-51** | **T2** | **-8.5** | **40,120** | **1,985,255** |
| **104** | **7/28** | **BOS** | **L** | **3-7** | **Beckett (2-1)** | **Rodney (4-1)** | **52-52** | **3** | **-8.5** | **44,052*** | **2,029,307** |
| **-** | **7/29** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **OFF** | **DAY** | **52-52** | **3** | **-9.0** | **-** | **-** |
| **105** | **7/30** | **TEX** | **W** | **9-7** | **Santana (10-7)** | **Hunter (8-1)** | **53-52** | **2** | **-8.0** | **43,024** | **2,072,331** |
| **106** | **7/31** | **TEX** | **L** | **1-2** | **Harden (4-3)** | **HAREN (0-2)** | **53-53** | **3** | **-9.0** | **41,011** | **2,113,342** |

| JULY TOTALS | W-L | AVG | HR | RUNS PER GAME | ERA | STARTERS | RELIEVERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9-17 | .243 | 26 | 3.7 | 4.32 | 4.49 | 3.86 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **107** | **8/1** | **TEX** | **W** | **4-1** | **Weaver (10-7)** | **LEE (9-5)** | **54-53** | **2** | **-8.0** | **41,019** | **2,154,361** |
| **-** | **8/2** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **OFF** | **DAY** | **54-53** | **T2** | **-8.0** | **-** | **-** |
| 108 | 8/3 | @BAL | L | 3-6 | Guthrie (5-11) | Rodriguez (0-2) | 54-54 | T2 | -8.0 | 16,723 | 1,678,888 |
| 109 | 8/4 | @BAL | L | 7-9 | Matusz (4-11) | Santana (10-8) | 54-55 | 3 | -9.0 | 13,467 | 1,692,355 |
| 110 | 8/5 | @BAL | L | 4-5 | Berken (3-2) | Rodriguez (0-3) | 54-56 | 3 | -10.0 | 17,362 | 1,709,717 |

| Game | Date | Opp. | W-L | Score | WINNER | LOSER | Rec. | Pos. | GA/GB | Attd. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 111 | 8/6 | @DET | W | 4-2 | Weaver (11-7) | Verlander (12-7) | 55-56 | 3 | -10.0 | 35,106 | 1,744,823 |
| 112 | 8/7 | @DET | W | 10-1 | Kazmir (8-9) | Bonderman (6-7) | 56-56 | 3 | -9.0 | 38,783 | 1,783,606 |
| 113 | 8/8 | @DET | L | 4-9 | Porcello (5-10) | Bell (1-3) | 56-57 | 3 | -9.0 | 32,037 | 1,815,643 |
| **114** | **8/9** | **KC** | **W** | **6-4** | **Santana (11-8)** | **O'Sullivan (1-3)** | **57-57** | **3** | **-8.5** | **40,011** | **2,194,372** |
| **115** | **8/10** | **KC** | **W** | **3-1** | **Haren (1-2)** | **Bullington (0-2)** | **58-57** | **2** | **-8.5** | **43,512*** | **2,237,884** |
| **116** | **8/11** | **KC** | **W** | **2-1 (10)** | **Fuentes (4-1)** | **Chavez (1-1)** | **59-57** | **2** | **-7.5** | **39,093** | **2,276,977** |
| **-** | **8/12** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **OFF** | **DAY** | **59-57** | **2** | **-7.5** | **-** | **-** |
| **117** | **8/13** | **TOR** | **L** | **0-3** | **Rzepczynski (1-1)** | **Kazmir (8-10)** | **59-58** | **2** | **-8.5** | **40,606** | **2,317,583** |
| **118** | **8/14** | **TOR** | **W** | **7-2** | **Santana (12-8)** | **Cecil (9-6)** | **60-58** | **2** | **-7.5** | **42,059** | **2,359,642** |
| **119** | **8/15** | **TOR** | **L** | **1-4** | **Romero (10-7)** | **Haren (1-3)** | **60-59** | **2** | **-8.5** | **38,138** | **2,397,780** |
| **-** | **8/16** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **OFF** | **DAY** | **60-59** | **2** | **-8.0** | **-** | **-** |
| 120 | 8/17 | @BOS | L | 0-6 | Buchholz (14-5) | Weaver (11-8) | 60-60 | 2 | -8.0 | 38,304 | 1,853,947 |
| 121 | 8/18 | @BOS | L | 5-7 | Lackey (11-7) | Jepsen (2-3) | 60-61 | T2 | -8.0 | 37,779 | 1,891,726 |
| 122 | 8/19 | @BOS | W | 7-2 | Santana (13-8) | Beckett (3-3) | 61-61 | T2 | -7.0 | 37,641 | 1,929,367 |
| 123 | 8/20 | @MIN | L | 2-7 | Duensing (2-3) | Haren (1-4) | 61-62 | 3 | -8.0 | 40,747 | 1,970,114 |
| 124 | 8/21 | @MIN | W | 9-3 | Rodriguez (1-3) | Slowey (11-6) | 62-62 | T2 | -7.0 | 40,966 | 2,011,080 |
| 125 | 8/22 | @MIN | L | 0-4 | Baker (11-9) | Weaver (11-9) | 62-63 | T2 | -8.0 | 40,385 | 2,051,465 |
| **126** | **8/23** | **TB** | **L** | **3-4** | **Shields (12-11)** | **Kazmir (8-11)** | **62-64** | **3** | **-9.0** | **39,127** | **2,436,907** |
| **127** | **8/24** | **TB** | **L** | **3-10** | **Davis (10-9)** | **Santana (13-9)** | **62-65** | **3** | **-10.0** | **43,577*** | **2,524,061** |
| **128** | **8/25** | **TB** | **W** | **12-3** | **Haren (2-4)** | **Niemann (10-4)** | **63-65** | **3** | **-10.0** | **37,009** | **2,517,493** |
| **-** | **8/26** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **OFF** | **DAY** | **-** | **3** | **-9.5** | **-** | **-** |
| **129** | **8/27** | **BAL** | **L** | **1-3** | **Bergesen (6-9)** | **Bell (1-4)** | **63-66** | **3** | **-10.5** | **41,037** | **2,558,530** |
| **130** | **8/28** | **BAL** | **L** | **0-5** | **Millwood (3-14)** | **Kazmir (8-12)** | **63-67** | **3** | **-10.5** | **43,127** | **2,601,657** |
| **131** | **8/29** | **BAL** | **L** | **0-1** | **Guthrie (8-13)** | **Weaver (11-10)** | **63-68** | **3** | **-10.5** | **38,232** | **2,639,889** |
| 132 | 8/30 | @SEA | W | 5-3 | Santana (14-9) | Pauley (2-6) | 64-68 | 3 | -10.5 | 20,545 | 2,072,010 |
| 133 | 8/31 | @SEA | L | 1-3 | League (9-6) | Jepsen (2-4) | 64-69 | 3 | -10.5 | 18,737 | 2,090,747 |

| AUGUST TOTALS | W-L | AVG | HR | RUNS PER GAME | ERA | STARTERS | RELIEVERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 11-16 | .262 | 20 | 3.8 | 3.90 | 4.14 | 3.31 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 134 | 9/1 | @SEA | W | 4-2 | Bell (2-4) | Vargas (9-8) | 65-69 | 3 | -10.5 | 17,515 | 2,108,262 |
| **-** | **9/2** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **OFF** | **DAY** | **-** | **3** | **-10.5** | **-** | **-** |
| 135 | 9/3 | @OAK | L | 0-8 | Gonzalez (13-8) | Kazmir (8-13) | 65-70 | 3 | -10.5 | 23,401 | 2,131,663 |
| 136 | 9/4 | @OAK | L | 1-3 | Cahill (15-6) | Weaver (11-11) | 65-71 | 3 | -10.5 | 14,227 | 2,145,890 |
| 137 | 9/5 | @OAK | W | 7-4 | Santana (15-9) | Mazzaro (6-8) | 66-71 | 3 | -9.5 | 16,413 | 2,162,303 |
| **138** | **9/6** | **CLE** | **L** | **2-3** | **Lewis (4-2)** | **Rodney (4-2)** | **66-72** | **3** | **-9.5** | **39,107** | **2,678,996** |
| **139** | **9/7** | **CLE** | **L** | **1-6** | **Masterson (6-12)** | **Bell (2-5)** | **66-73** | **3** | **-9.5** | **38,619** | **2,717,615** |
| **140** | **9/8** | **CLE** | **W** | **4-3 (16)** | **Palmer (1-1)** | **Ambriz (0-2)** | **67-73** | **3** | **-9.5** | **37,857** | **2,755,472** |
| **-** | **9/9** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **OFF** | **DAY** | **-** | **3** | **-10.0** | **-** | **-** |
| **141** | **9/10** | **SEA** | **W** | **4-3 (14)** | **Thompson (1-0)** | **Sweeney (1-2)** | **68-73** | **3** | **-10.0** | **42,203** | **2,797,675** |
| **142** | **9/11** | **SEA** | **W** | **7-4** | **Santana (16-9)** | **Hernandez (11-11)** | **69-73** | **3** | **-10.0** | **39,123** | **2,836,798** |
| **143** | **9/12** | **SEA** | **W** | **3-0** | **Haren (3-4)** | **Vargas (9-10)** | **70-73** | **3** | **-10.0** | **42,357** | **2,879,155** |
| **-** | **9/13** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **OFF** | **DAY** | **70-73** | **3** | **-10.0** | **-** | **-** |
| 144 | 9/14 | @CLE | L | 3-4 | Tomlin (4-3) | Kazmir (8-14) | 70-74 | 3 | -11.0 | 15,734 | 2,178,037 |
| 145 | 9/15 | @CLE | W | 7-0 | Weaver (12-11) | Gomez (3-4) | 71-74 | 3 | -11.0 | 10,183 | 2,188,220 |
| 146 | 9/16 | @CLE | L | 3-4 (11) | Perez (5-1) | Cassevah (0-1) | 71-75 | 3 | -11.5 | 14,000 | 2,202,220 |
| 147 | 9/17 | @TB | W | 4-3 | Kohn (1-0) | Wheeler (2-4) | 72-75 | 3 | -10.5 | 23,215 | 2,225,435 |
| 148 | 9/18 | @TB | L | 3-4 (10) | Soriano (3-2) | Cassevah (0-2) | 72-76 | 3 | -11.5 | 31,896 | 2,257,331 |
| 149 | 9/19 | @TB | W | 6-3 | Kazmir (9-14) | Niemann (10-7) | 73-76 | 3 | -10.5 | 25,794 | 2,283,125 |
| **150** | **9/20** | **TEX** | **W** | **7-4** | **Weaver (13-11)** | **Holland (3-4)** | **74-76** | **3** | **-9.5** | **41,404** | **2,920,559** |
| **151** | **9/21** | **TEX** | **W** | **2-0** | **SANTANA (17-9)** | **Lewis (11-13)** | **75-76** | **3** | **-8.5** | **41,707** | **2,962,266** |
| **152** | **9/22** | **TEX** | **L** | **1-2 (12)** | **Harrison (3-1)** | **Palmer (1-2)** | **75-77** | **3** | **-9.5** | **41,222** | **3,003,488** |
| **-** | **9/23** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **OFF** | **DAY** | **75-77** | **3** | **-9.0** | **-** | **-** |
| **153** | **9/24** | **CWS** | **L** | **1-2** | **Santos (5-4)** | **Rodney (4-3)** | **75-78** | **3** | **-10.0** | **41,046** | **3,044,534** |
| **154** | **9/25** | **CWS** | **L** | **2-6** | **Danks (14-11)** | **Kazmir (9-15)** | **75-79** | **3** | **-11.0** | **40,758** | **3,085,292** |
| **155** | **9/26** | **CWS** | **L** | **3-4** | **Pena (5-2)** | **Weaver (13-12)** | **75-80** | **3** | **-12.0** | **42,686** | **3,127,978** |
| **156** | **9/27** | **OAK** | **W** | **6-5** | **Kohn (2-0)** | **Ziegler (3-6)** | **76-80** | **3** | **-11.0** | **40,414** | **3,168,392** |
| **157** | **9/28** | **OAK** | **W** | **4-2** | **Haren (4-4)** | **Braden (10-14)** | **77-80** | **T2** | **-10.0** | **43,163** | **3,211,555** |
| **158** | **9/29** | **OAK** | **W** | **2-1 (11)** | **Cassevah (1-2)** | **Ziegler (3-7)** | **78-80** | **2** | **-10.0** | **39,199** | **3,250,754** |
| 159 | 9/30 | @TEX | L | 2-3 | O'Day (6-2) | Walden (0-1) | 78-81 | T2 | -11.0 | 33,228 | 2,316,353 |
| 160 | 10/1 | @TEX | W | 5-4 (10) | Thompson (2-0) | Harrison (3-2) | 79-81 | T2 | -10.0 | 43,149 | 2,359,502 |
| 161 | 10/2 | @TEX | L | 2-6 | Wilson (15-8) | Santana (17-10) | 79-82 | 3 | -11.0 | 45,893 | 2,405,395 |
| 162 | 10/3 | @TEX | W | 6-2 | Haren (5-4) | Nippert (4-5) | 80-82 | 3 | -10.0 | 45,446 | 2,450,841 |

| SEPT/OCT. TOTALS | W-L | AVG | HR | RUNS PER GAME | ERA | STARTERS | RELIEVERS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 16-13 | .214 | 27 | 3.5 | 2.86 | 2.87 | 2.82 |

# 2010 WON-LOSS BREAKDOWN

| | HOME | | | AWAY | | | TOTALS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | PCT. | W | L | PCT. | W | L | PCT. |
| Season | 43 | 38 | .531 | 37 | 44 | .457 | 80 | 82 | .494 |
| Day Games | 14 | 8 | .636 | 15 | 12 | .556 | 29 | 20 | .592 |
| Night Games | 29 | 30 | .492 | 22 | 32 | .407 | 51 | 62 | .451 |
| vs. RH Starters | 28 | 24 | .538 | 29 | 30 | .492 | 57 | 54 | .514 |
| vs. LH Starters | 15 | 14 | .517 | 8 | 14 | .364 | 23 | 28 | .451 |
| One-Run Games | 15 | 13 | .536 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 24 | 25 | .490 |
| Two-Run Games | 9 | 6 | .600 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 17 | 13 | .567 |
| Extra Innings | 6 | 4 | .600 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 9 | 7 | .563 |
| Shutouts | 6 | 4 | .600 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 9 | 9 | .500 |
| In April | 8 | 9 | .471 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 12 | 12 | .500 |
| May | 8 | 4 | .667 | 6 | 11 | .353 | 14 | 15 | .483 |
| June | 6 | 5 | .545 | 12 | 4 | .750 | 18 | 9 | .667 |
| July | 6 | 7 | .462 | 3 | 10 | .231 | 9 | 17 | .346 |
| Aug. | 6 | 7 | .462 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 11 | 16 | .407 |
| Sept./Oct. | 9 | 6 | .600 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 16 | 13 | .552 |
| Pre All-Star Break | 24 | 20 | .545 | 23 | 24 | .489 | 47 | 44 | .516 |
| Post All-Star Break | 19 | 18 | .514 | 14 | 20 | .412 | 33 | 38 | .465 |
| Vs. Oakland | 7 | 2 | .777 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 11 | 8 | .579 |
| Seattle | 8 | 2 | .800 | 7 | 2 | .777 | 15 | 4 | .789 |
| Texas | 6 | 3 | .667 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 9 | 10 | .474 |
| **A.L. WEST** | **14** | **15** | **.483** | **16** | **12** | **.571** | **30** | **27** | **.526** |
| Vs. Cleveland | 3 | 3 | .500 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 4 | 5 | .444 |
| Chicago | 0 | 3 | .000 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 2 | 7 | .222 |
| Detroit | 2 | 2 | .500 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 4 | 6 | .400 |
| Kansas City | 4 | 2 | .667 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 7 | 3 | .700 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 3 | .250 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 2 | 5 | .286 |
| **A.L. CENTRAL** | **14** | **8** | **.636** | **13** | **9** | **.591** | **27** | **17** | **.614** |
| Vs. Baltimore | 0 | 3 | .000 | 0 | 3 | .000 | 0 | 6 | .000 |
| Boston | 0 | 3 | .000 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 1 | 9 | .100 |
| New York | 2 | 1 | .667 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 4 | 4 | .500 |
| Tampa Bay | 2 | 4 | .333 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 4 | 5 | .444 |
| Toronto | 3 | 3 | .500 | 3 | 0 | 1.000 | 6 | 3 | .667 |
| **A.L. EAST** | **15** | **6** | **.714** | **11** | **11** | **.500** | **26** | **17** | **.605** |
| Vs. Chicago Cubs | 0 | 0 | ---- | 2 | 1 | .667 | 2 | 1 | .667 |
| Colorado | 2 | 1 | .667 | 0 | 0 | ---- | 2 | 1 | .667 |
| Los Angeles | 2 | 1 | .667 | 3 | 0 | 1.000 | 5 | 1 | .833 |
| Milwaukee | 1 | 2 | .333 | 0 | 0 | ---- | 1 | 2 | .333 |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | ---- | 1 | 2 | .333 | 1 | 2 | .333 |
| **N.L. WEST** | **6** | **3** | **.667** | **8** | **1** | **.889** | **14** | **4** | **.778** |

## TEAM BATTING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Runs, Game, Angels | 12 | 3 times, last 8/25 vs. TB |
| Runs, Game, Opponents | 17 | 5/3 at Bos. |
| Runs, Inning, Angels | 6 | 6/5 at Sea. (6th) |
| Runs, Inning, Opponents | 8 | twice, last, 7/10 at Oak. (3rd) |
| Hits, Game, Angels | 18 | 6/6 at Sea. |
| Hits, Game, Opponents | 20 | 5/3 at Bos. |
| Hits, Inning, Angels | 7 | 8/4 at Bal. (7th) |
| Hits, Inning, Opponents | 7 | 5/3 at Bos. |
| Extra-Base Hits, Game, Angels | 8 | 6/6 at Sea. |
| Extra-Base Hits, Game, Opponents | 11 | 5/3 at Bos. |
| Home Runs, Game, Angels | 3 | 12 times, last, 10/1 at Tex. |
| Home Runs, Game, Opponents | 4 | 3 times, last, 7/28 vs. Bos. |
| Home Runs, Inning, Angels | 3 | twice, last, 8/30 at Sea. (6th) |
| Home Runs, Inning, Opponents | 3 | 4/30 at Det. (4th inn.) |
| Singles, Game, Angels | 13 | 6/9 at Oak. |
| Singles, Game, Opponents | 12 | twice; last, 4/27 vs. Cle. |
| Doubles, Game, Angels | 7 | 8/4 at Bal. |
| Doubles, Game, Opponents | 7 | twice, last, 5/3 at Bos. |
| Triples, Game, Angels | 2 | 8/21 at Minn. |
| Triples, Game, Opponents | 2 | twice, last, 5/21 at StL. |
| Total Bases, Game, Angels | 31 | 6/6 at Sea. |
| Total Bases, Game, Opponents | 39 | 5/3 at Bos. |
| Left on Base, Angels | 14 | 9/29 vs. Oak. |
| Left on Base, Opponents | 16 | 9/27 vs. Oak. |
| Stolen Bases, Game, Angels | 4 | 8/4 at Bal. & 9/24 vs. CWS |
| Stolen Bases, Game, Opponents | 4 | 5/9 at Sea. |
| Stolen Bases, Inning, Angels | 2 | 5 times, last, 8/4 at Bal. |
| Stolen Bases, Inning, Opponents | 3 | 5/23 at. St. L |
| Caught Stealing, Game, Angels | 3 | 6/24 vs. LAD |
| Caught Stealing, Game, Opponents | 2 | 4 times, last, 8/24 vs. TB |
| Sacrifice Hits, Game, Angels | 3 | 6/18 at CHC |
| Sacrifice Hits, Game, Opponents | 2 | 3 times, last 9/26 vs. CWS |
| Sacrifice Flies, Game, Angels | 2 | twice, last, 7/4 vs. KC |
| Sacrifice Flies, Game, Opponents | 1 | several times |
| Pinch-Hits, Game, Angels | 1 | 6 times, last, 9/20 vs. Tex. |
| Pinch-Hitters Used, Game, Angels | 4 | 9/29 vs. Oak. |

## TEAM FIELDING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Double Plays, Game, Angels | 3 | 7 times, last, 9/30 at Tex. |
| Double Plays, Game, Opponents | 3 | 3 times, last, 9/22 vs. Tex. |
| Errors, Game, Angels | 3 | 5 times, last, 9/29 vs. Oak. |
| Errors, Game, Opponents | 5 | 7/7 at CWS |
| Errors, Inning, Angels | 2 | twice, last, 5/6 at Bos (6th) |
| Errors, Game, Individual | 2 | Wood, 4/17 at Tor.<br>Conger, 9/24 vs. CWS<br>Romine, 9/26 vs. CWS |

## TEAM PITCHING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Strikeouts, Game, LAA | 15 | 9/8 vs. Cle. |
| Strikeouts, Game, Opponents | 13 | 3 times; last, 8/23 vs. TB |
| Base on Balls, Game, Angels | 9 | 5/8 at Sea. & 4/13 at NYY |
| Base on Balls, Game, Opponents | 10 | 6/5 at Sea. |
| Hit Batters, Game, Angels | 2 | 3 times, last, 9/20 vs. Tex. |
| Fewest Hits Allowed, 9 innings, LAA | 2 | 4 times, last, 9/15 at Cle. |
| Fewest Hits Allowed, 9 innings, Opp | 2 | 5/5 at Bos. |
| Fewest Hits Allowed, Extra innings, LAA | 5 | 9/22 vs. Tex. (12) |
| Fewest Hits Allowed, Extra innings, Opp | 6 | twice; last, 9/16 at Cle. (11) |
| Pitchers Used, Game, LAA | 8 | 9/8 vs. Cle. |

## INDIVIDUAL HITTING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| At-Bats, Game | 7 | Callaspo, 9/10 vs. Sea. |
| Runs, Game | 3 | 10 times, last, Abreu 9/5 at Oak. |
| Hits, Game | 5 | Kendrick, 8/25 vs. TB |
| Hits, Inning | 2 | Napoli, 8/4 at Bal. |
| Doubles, Game | 2 | 17 times, last, Hunter, 8/4 at Bal. |
| Triples, Game | 1 | 15 times, last, Bourjos, 10/2 Tex. |
| Home Runs, Game | 2 | 5 times, last, Rivera, 10/1 at Tex. |
| RBI, Game | 7 | Hunter, 7/4 vs. KC |
| Extra-Base Hits, Game | 2 | 39 times, last, Rivera, 10/1 at Tex. |
| Total Bases, Game | 9 | Hunter, 7/4 vs. KC |
| Base on Balls, Game | 3 | 6 times, last, Matsui, 8/7 at Det. |
| Strikeouts, Game | 4 | twice; last, Mathis, 6/27 vs. Col. |
| Stolen Bases, Game | 2 | 3 times, last, Bourjos, 9/20 vs. Tex. |
| Caught Stealing, Game | 2 | Abreu, 7/20 at NYY |
| Longest Hitting Streak | 13 | Mathis, 4/15-6/22 & Callaspo, 8/14-28 |
| Consecutive Hits | 6 | Matsui, 6/3-6/4 |
| Grand Slams | 5 | Napoli 8/25 vs. TB; Wood 6/27 vs. Col<br>Matsui 6/26 vs. Col; Morales, 5/29 vs. Sea<br>Abreu 4/13 at NYY |

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Strikeouts, Game (Starter) | 12 | Weaver, twice, last 8/11 vs. KC |
| Strikeouts, Game (Reliever) | 5 | Thompson, 7/28 vs. Bos. |
| Base on Balls, Game | 6 | Twice, last, Kazmir, 9/3 at Oak. |
| Base on Balls, Inning | 4 | Stokes, 5/9 at Sea. |
| Earned Runs Allowed, Game | 13 | Kazmir, 7/10 at Oak. |
| Hits Allowed, Game | 12 | twice, last, Santana, 8/4 at Bal. |
| Hits Allowed, Inning | 6 | Kazmir, 7/10 at Oak. |
| Home Runs Allowed, Game | 3 | 7 times, last, Kazmir, 7/10 at Oak. |
| Home Runs Allowed, Inning | 3 | Piñeiro, 4/30 at Det. |
| Hit Batters, Game | 2 | Santana, 3 times, last, 9/16 at Cle |
| Fewest Hits Allowed, Complete Game | 4 | Santana, 4/18 at Tor.; Piñeiro, 5/16 vs. Oak.;<br>Santana, 5/25 vs. Tor. |
| Innings Pitched, Starter | 9.0 | 8 times, last, Santana, 9/21 vs. Tex. |
| Innings Pitched, Reliever | 4.1 | Palmer, 4/22 vs. Det. |
| Fewest Innings Pitched, Starter | 1.2 | Shields, 7/28 vs. Bos. |
| Longest Winning Streak | 7 | Piñeiro, 6/6-7/15 |
| Longest Losing Streak | 5 | Kazmir, 8/13-9/14 |
| Consec. Scoreless Innings, Starter | 18 | Pineiro, 5/5-5/21 |
| Consec. Scoreless Innings, Reliever | 13.1 | Rodney, 4/10-5/10 |

## TEAM MISCELLANEOUS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Longest Winning Streak | 6 | 6/2-7 |
| Longest Home Winning Streak | 6 | 9/8-21 |
| Longest Road Winning Streak | 6 | 6/2-7 |
| Longest Losing Streak | 7 | 4/30-5/6 |
| Longest Home Losing Streak | 5 | 8/27-9/7 |
| Longest Road Losing Streak | 7 | 4/30-5/6 |
| Most Games over .500 | 9 | 7/1 (45-36) & 6/29 (44-35) |
| Most Games under .500 | 7 | 9/8 (66-73) |
| Longest Game, Innings | 16 | 9/8 vs. Cle. |
| Longest Game, Time, 9 Innings | 3:52 | 6/24 vs. LAD (18 minute electrical delay) |
| Longest Game, Time, Extra Innings | 4:57 | 9/8 vs. Cle. (16 inn.) |
| Shortest Game, Time | 1:50 | 7/8 at CWS |
| Largest Margin, Victory | 12 | 6/19 at CHC (12-0) |
| Largest Margin, Loss | 14 | 7/10 at Oak. (1-15) |
| Largest Crowd, Angel Stadium | 44,052 | 7/28 vs. Bos. |
| Smallest Crowd, Angel Stadium | 34,190 | 4/28 vs. Cle. |
| Largest Crowd, Road | 52,806 | 6/12 at LAD |
| Smallest Crowd, Road | 10,071 | 6/7 at Oak. |
| Batting Around in an Inning | 15 times | last, 9/27 vs. Oak. (7th inn.) |
| Largest Lead Surrendered | 4 | 4 times; last, 5/23 at STL(led 4-0, lost 5-6) |
| Biggest Deficit Overcome | 5 | 5/30 vs. Sea. (2-7) & 7/30 vs. Tex. (0-5) |
| Biggest Deficit Overcome To Win | 5 | 5/30 vs. Sea. (2-7) & 7/30 vs. Tex. (0-5) |
| Most Players Used, Game | 20 | 9/29 vs. Oak. |
| Walk-off Wins | 11 | Hunter, 9/29 vs. Oak. (Single)<br>Abreu 9/10 vs. Sea (Solo HR)<br>Mathis, 9/8 vs. Cle. (Sac fly)<br>Abreu 8/11 vs. KC (Solo HR)<br>Kendrick, 5/30 vs. Sea. (3-R HR)<br>Morales, 5/29 vs. Sea. (Grand-slam HR)<br>Abreu, 5/26 vs. Tor. (Single)<br>Rivera, 5/10 vs. TB (SF)<br>Kendrick, 4/28 vs. Cle. (Bunt single)<br>Matsui, 4/10 vs. Oak (Single)<br>Mathis, 9/8 vs. Cle. (Sac fly) |

## CATCHERS

| | ERA | IP | H | R | ER | HR | BB | SO | SB | C-CS | P-CS | PKOF | C-CS% |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Budde, Ryan | 1.50 | 30.0 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 35 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Conger, Hank | 1.91 | 80.0 | 62 | 18 | 17 | 5 | 21 | 62 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| Mathis, Jeff | 3.67 | 553.2 | 534 | 239 | 226 | 48 | 203 | 422 | 43 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 14 |
| Napoli, Mike | 5.11 | 525.0 | 580 | 323 | 298 | 65 | 212 | 401 | 52 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 20 |
| Wilson, Bobby | 3.63 | 260.2 | 228 | 114 | 105 | 30 | 115 | 210 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 19 |

## OUTFIELD ASSISTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Bourjos | 10 |
| Rivera | 8 |
| Abreu | 7 |
| Willits | 5 |
| Hunter | 3 |
| Matsui | 1 |
| Trumbo | 1 |

## STARTERS BY POSITION

**C:** Napoli (24-35); Mathis (29-33); Wilson (18-11); Budde (2-1); Conger (7-2)
**1B:** Morales (24-27), Napoli (35-32); Kendrick (5-6); Quinlan (4-1); McAnulty (2-3); Ryan (3-1); Frandsen (1-3); Wood (0-1); Rivera (5-6); Trumbo (1-2)
**2B:** Kendrick (69-71); Izturis (10-10); Frandsen (1-1)
**3B:** Wood (19-27); Frandsen (19-19); Izturis (17-9); Callaspo (25-27)
**SS:** Aybar (65-68); Wood (12-8); Izturis (2-4); Romine (1-2)
**LF:** Rivera (42-38); Matsui (8-9); Ryan (3-2); Willits (6-12); Abreu (21-20); Aldridge (0-1)
**CF:** Hunter (50-47); Bourjos (23-26); Willits (7-9)
**RF:** Abreu (49-44); Rivera (7-11); Hunter (22-24); Willits (1-1); Aldridge (0-2); Trumbo (1-0)
**DH:** Matsui (64-55); Abreu (5-12); Hunter (2-7); Izturis (1-2); Quinlan (0-1); Napoli (0-1); McAnulty (1-0); Rivera (1-1)

## BATTING ORDER

**1st:** Aybar (45-50); Abreu (9-11); Izturis (4-3); Kendrick (8-3); Willits (2-5); Callaspo (7-5); Bourjos (5-5)
**2nd:** Abreu (20-22); Kendrick (36-37), Izturis (10-11); Aybar (6-3); Frandsen (6-4); Napoli (1-0); Willits (0-3); Callaspo (1-2)
**3rd:** Abreu (46-42); Hunter (23-25); Callaspo (10-11); Morales (0-1); Izturis (0-2); Kendrick (1-1)
**4th:** Hunter (51-53); Matsui (22-16); Morales (4-7); Rivera (0-2); Abreu (0-1); Izturis (0-1); Napoli (3-2)
**5th:** Matsui (36-41); Morales (20-19); Napoli (10-8); Rivera (7-7); Kendrick (2-5); Izturis (4-0); Callaspo (1-2)
**6th:** Rivera (33-32); Napoli (18-20); Matsui (12-5); Kendrick (4-8); Izturis (3-4); McAnulty (0-1); Callaspo (5-5); Aybar (4-4); Conger (1-2); Frandsen (0-1)
**7th:** Kendrick (18-21); Napoli (16-17); Rivera (14-10); Mathis (3-5); Wood (1-2); Ryan (2-1); Matsui (2-2); Frandsen (3-6); Izturis (6-2); Wilson (2-0); McAnulty (3-1); Aldridge (0-1); Callaspo (1-2); Willits (1-1); Aybar (5-9); Conger (3-0); Trumbo (0-2)
**8th:** Napoli (9-19); Wood (14-15); Mathis (18-15); Kendrick (5-2); Frandsen (10-8); Izturis (3-2); Quinlan (2-1); Wilson (10-8), Ryan (2-2); Willits (0-2); Aybar (2-1); Aldridge (0-1); McAnulty (0-1); Rivera (1-5); Conger (2-0); Trumbo (2-0)
**9th:** Wood (16-19); Mathis (8-13); Willits (11-11); Bourjos (18-21); Napoli (2-2); Budde (2-1); Wilson (6-3); Frandsen (2-4); Ryan (2-0); Quinlan (2-1); Pitchers (6-3); Aybar (3-1); Aldridge (0-1); Romine (1-2); Conger (1-0)

## 2010 DISABLING INJURY LIST

| PLAYER | INJURY | DISABLED | GAMES MISSED |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Pineiro | Strained left oblique | July 29 (retro to 7/22) | 43 |
| Jeff Mathis | Fractured right wrist | April 20 – June 17 | 55 |
| Jason Bulger | Right shoulder strain | June 12 (retro to 6/11) – Aug. 30 | 69 |
| Brandon Wood | Hip flexor strain | May 25 (retro to 5/24) – June 15 | 22 |
| Brian Fuentes | Strained mid-back region | April 14 (retro to 4/6) – April 20 | 14 |
| Chris Pettit (60-Day) | Right shoulder surgery | April 3 (retro to 3/26) – end of season | 162 |
| Anthony Ortega (60-Day) | Right triceps tendinitis | April 3 (retro to 3/30) – Aug. 4 | 108 |
| Brian Stokes | Right shoulder fatigue | May 11 (retro to 5/10) – Aug. 30 | 100 |
| Matt Palmer | Acute sprain, right sternoclavicular joint | May 11 (retro to 5/7) – July 26 | 71 |
| Kendry Morales (60-Day) | Fractured left lower leg | May 30 - end of season | 112 |
| Bobby Wilson | Concussion, left ankle sprain | April 24 – May 16 | 21 |
| Maicer Izturis | Strained left forearm | June 16 – July 18 | 27 |
| | Right shoulder inflammation | May 8 (retro to 5/6) – May 24 | 18 |
| | Right shoulder inflammation | August 22 (retro to 8/20) – Sept. 26 | 32 |
| Reggie Willits | Strained right hamstring | April 3 (retro to 3/30) – April 13 | 8 |
| Scott Kazmir | Strained right hamstring | April 3 (retro to 3/31) – April 14 | 9 |
| | Left shoulder fatigue | July 18 (retro to 7/11) – August 6 | 21 |
| Rich Thompson | Right shoulder inflammation | August 7 – 27 | 18 |

## 2010 FINAL

| WEST | W | L | PCT. | GB | CENTRAL | W | L | PCT. | GB | EAST | W | L | PCT. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas | 90 | 72 | .556 | - | Minnesota | 94 | 68 | .580 | - | Tampa Bay | 96 | 66 | .593 | - |
| Oakland | 81 | 81 | .500 | 9.0 | Chicago | 88 | 74 | .543 | 6.0 | New York | 95 | 67 | .586 | 1.0 |
| **ANGELS** | **80** | **82** | **.494** | **10.0** | Detroit | 81 | 81 | .500 | 13.0 | Boston | 89 | 73 | .549 | 7.0 |
| Seattle | 61 | 101 | .377 | 29.0 | Cleveland | 69 | 93 | .426 | 25.0 | Toronto | 85 | 77 | .525 | 11.0 |
| | | | | | Kansas City | 67 | 95 | .414 | 27.0 | Baltimore | 66 | 96 | .407 | 30.0 |

## ALL-STAR BREAK

| WEST | W | L | PCT. | GB | CENTRAL | W | L | PCT. | GB | EAST | W | L | PCT. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas | 50 | 38 | .568 | - | Chicago | 49 | 38 | .563 | - | New York | 56 | 32 | .636 | - |
| **ANGELS** | **47** | **44** | **.516** | **4.5** | Detroit | 48 | 38 | .558 | 0.5 | Tampa Bay | 54 | 34 | .614 | 2.0 |
| Oakland | 43 | 46 | .483 | 7.5 | Minnesota | 46 | 42 | .523 | 3.5 | Boston | 51 | 37 | .580 | 5.0 |
| Seattle | 35 | 53 | .398 | 15.0 | Kansas City | 39 | 49 | .443 | 10.5 | Toronto | 44 | 45 | .494 | 12.5 |
| | | | | | Cleveland | 34 | 54 | .386 | 15.5 | Baltimore | 29 | 59 | .330 | 27.0 |

## POST-ALL-STAR BREAK

| WEST | W | L | PCT. | GB | CENTRAL | W | L | PCT. | GB | EAST | W | L | PCT. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas | 40 | 34 | .541 | - | Minnesota | 48 | 26 | .649 | - | Tampa Bay | 42 | 32 | .568 | - |
| Oakland | 38 | 35 | .521 | 1.5 | Chicago | 39 | 36 | .520 | 9.5 | Toronto | 41 | 32 | .562 | 0.5 |
| **ANGELS** | **33** | **38** | **.465** | **5.5** | Cleveland | 35 | 39 | .473 | 13.0 | New York | 39 | 35 | .527 | 3.0 |
| Seattle | 26 | 48 | .351 | 14.0 | Detroit | 33 | 43 | .434 | 16.0 | Boston | 38 | 36 | .514 | 4.0 |
| | | | | | Kansas City | 28 | 46 | .378 | 20.0 | Baltimore | 37 | 37 | .500 | 5.0 |

## END OF APRIL

| WEST | W | L | PCT. | GB | CENTRAL | W | L | PCT. | GB | EAST | W | L | PCT. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ANGELS** | **12** | **12** | **.500** | **-** | Minnesota | 15 | 8 | .652 | - | Tampa Bay | 17 | 6 | .739 | - |
| Oakland | 12 | 12 | .500 | - | Detroit | 14 | 10 | .583 | 1.5 | New York | 15 | 7 | .682 | 1.5 |
| Seattle | 11 | 12 | .478 | 0.5 | Cleveland | 9 | 13 | .409 | 5.5 | Toronto | 12 | 12 | .500 | 5.5 |
| Texas | 11 | 12 | .478 | 0.5 | Chicago | 9 | 14 | .391 | 6.0 | Boston | 11 | 12 | .478 | 6.0 |
| | | | | | Kansas City | 9 | 14 | .391 | 6.0 | Baltimore | 5 | 18 | .217 | 12.0 |

## END OF MAY

| WEST | W | L | PCT. | GB | CENTRAL | W | L | PCT. | GB | EAST | W | L | PCT. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oakland | 28 | 24 | .538 | - | Minnesota | 31 | 20 | .608 | - | Tampa Bay | 34 | 18 | .654 | - |
| Texas | 26 | 24 | .520 | 1.0 | Detroit | 26 | 24 | .520 | 4.5 | New York | 31 | 20 | .608 | 2.5 |
| **ANGELS** | **26** | **27** | **.491** | **2.5** | Chicago | 22 | 28 | .440 | 8.5 | Toronto | 31 | 22 | .585 | 3.5 |
| Seattle | 19 | 31 | .380 | 8.0 | Kansas City | 21 | 31 | .404 | 10.5 | Boston | 29 | 23 | .558 | 5.0 |
| | | | | | Cleveland | 18 | 31 | .367 | 12.0 | Baltimore | 15 | 36 | .294 | 18.5 |

## END OF JUNE

| WEST | W | L | PCT. | GB | CENTRAL | W | L | PCT. | GB | EAST | W | L | PCT. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas | 47 | 30 | .610 | - | Minnesota | 43 | 35 | .551 | - | New York | 47 | 30 | .610 | - |
| **ANGELS** | **44** | **36** | **.550** | **4.5** | Detroit | 41 | 36 | .532 | 1.5 | Boston | 47 | 32 | .595 | 1.0 |
| Oakland | 38 | 41 | .481 | 10.0 | Chicago | 40 | 37 | .519 | 2.5 | Tampa Bay | 45 | 32 | .584 | 2.0 |
| Seattle | 33 | 44 | .429 | 14.0 | Kansas City | 34 | 45 | .430 | 9.5 | Toronto | 40 | 39 | .506 | 8.0 |
| | | | | | Cleveland | 30 | 47 | .390 | 12.5 | Baltimore | 24 | 53 | .312 | 23.0 |

## END OF JULY

| WEST | W | L | PCT. | GB | CENTRAL | W | L | PCT. | GB | EAST | W | L | PCT. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas | 61 | 43 | .587 | - | Chicago | 58 | 45 | .563 | - | New York | 66 | 37 | .641 | - |
| Oakland | 52 | 51 | .505 | 8.5 | Minnesota | 58 | 46 | .558 | 0.5 | Tampa Bay | 64 | 39 | .621 | 2.0 |
| **ANGELS** | **53** | **53** | **.500** | **9.0** | Detroit | 52 | 51 | .505 | 6.0 | Boston | 59 | 45 | .567 | 7.5 |
| Seattle | 39 | 66 | .371 | 22.5 | Kansas City | 44 | 60 | .423 | 14.5 | Toronto | 54 | 50 | .519 | 12.5 |
| | | | | | Cleveland | 43 | 61 | .413 | 15.5 | Baltimore | 32 | 72 | .308 | 34.5 |

## END OF AUGUST

| WEST | W | L | PCT. | GB | CENTRAL | W | L | PCT. | GB | EAST | W | L | PCT. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas | 74 | 58 | .561 | - | Minnesota | 76 | 56 | .576 | - | New York | 82 | 50 | .621 | - |
| Oakland | 65 | 66 | .496 | 8.5 | Chicago | 72 | 60 | .545 | 4.0 | Tampa Bay | 81 | 51 | .614 | 1.0 |
| **ANGELS** | **64** | **69** | **.481** | **10.5** | Detroit | 65 | 67 | .492 | 11.0 | Boston | 74 | 58 | .561 | 8.0 |
| Seattle | 52 | 80 | .394 | 22.0 | Kansas City | 56 | 76 | .424 | 20.0 | Toronto | 69 | 63 | .523 | 13.0 |
| | | | | | Cleveland | 53 | 79 | .402 | 23.0 | Baltimore | 49 | 83 | .371 | 33.0 |

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | E | SLG | OBP | PINCHHIT AB | PINCHHIT H | PINCHHIT HR | PINCHHIT RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abreu,B | .255 | 154 | 573 | 88 | 146 | 249 | 41 | 1 | 20 | 78 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 87 | 3 | 132 | 24 | 10 | 13 | 6 | .435 | .352 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +Aldridge,C | .077 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .231 | .077 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aybar,E | .253 | 138 | 534 | 69 | 135 | 176 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 29 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 35 | 1 | 81 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 21 | .330 | .306 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RIGHT | .252 | | 155 | | 39 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 20 | | | 1 | | .323 | .287 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEFT | .253 | | 379 | | 96 | 126 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 0 | 61 | | | 6 | | .332 | .314 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +Bell,T | .000 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +Bourjos,P | .204 | 51 | 181 | 19 | 37 | 69 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 40 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .381 | .237 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Budde,R | .400 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .800 | .455 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| #Callaspo,A | .265 | 146 | 562 | 61 | 149 | 210 | 27 | 2 | 10 | 56 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 42 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 11 | .374 | .302 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LAA | .249 | 58 | 213 | 21 | 53 | 67 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4 | .315 | .291 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RIGHT | .200 | | 40 | | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | | | 1 | | .225 | .214 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEFT | .260 | | 173 | | 45 | 58 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 8 | | | 7 | | .335 | .308 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +Conger,H | .172 | 13 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .276 | .294 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| RIGHT | .000 | | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | 0 | | .000 | .333 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEFT | .185 | | 27 | | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | | | 1 | | .296 | .290 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| +Evans,T | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Frandsen,K | .250 | 54 | 160 | 24 | 40 | 51 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .319 | .294 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hunter,T | .281 | 152 | 573 | 76 | 161 | 266 | 36 | 0 | 23 | 90 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 61 | 6 | 106 | 9 | 12 | 22 | 3 | .464 | .354 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Izturis,M | .250 | 61 | 212 | 27 | 53 | 77 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .363 | .321 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| RIGHT | .280 | | 50 | | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | | | 0 | | .340 | .357 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEFT | .241 | | 162 | | 39 | 60 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 21 | | | 1 | | .370 | .309 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Kazmir,S | .000 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kendrick,H | .279 | 158 | 616 | 67 | 172 | 251 | 41 | 4 | 10 | 75 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 94 | 14 | 4 | 16 | 10 | .407 | .313 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Mathis,J | .195 | 68 | 205 | 19 | 40 | 57 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 59 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .278 | .219 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Matsui,H | .274 | 145 | 482 | 55 | 132 | 221 | 24 | 1 | 21 | 84 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 67 | 6 | 98 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | .459 | .361 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| McAnulty,P | .136 | 9 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .273 | .208 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morales,K | .290 | 51 | 193 | 29 | 56 | 94 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | .487 | .346 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RIGHT | .208 | | 72 | | 15 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | | | 4 | | .292 | .256 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEFT | .339 | | 121 | | 41 | 73 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 21 | | | 1 | | .603 | .398 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Napoli,M | .238 | 140 | 453 | 60 | 108 | 212 | 24 | 1 | 26 | 68 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 42 | 2 | 137 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 12 | .468 | .316 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| #O'Sullivan,S | .000 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LAA | .000 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pineiro,J | .000 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | .400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quinlan,R | .121 | 23 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .182 | .171 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivera,J | .252 | 124 | 416 | 53 | 105 | 170 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 52 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 33 | 4 | 58 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 6 | .409 | .312 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| +Romine,A | .091 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .091 | .091 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RIGHT | .000 | | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEFT | .100 | | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | | 0 | | .100 | .100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryan,M | .205 | 22 | 39 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .308 | .220 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Saunders,J | .000 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shields,R | .000 | 43 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +Trumbo,M | .067 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .067 | .125 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Weaver,J | .200 | 34 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willits,R | .258 | 97 | 159 | 23 | 41 | 48 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .302 | .341 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| RIGHT | .255 | | 51 | | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | | | 1 | | .275 | .356 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEFT | .259 | | 108 | | 28 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 20 | | | 0 | | .315 | .333 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| +Wilson,R | .229 | 40 | 96 | 12 | 22 | 40 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .417 | .288 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Wood,B | .146 | 81 | 226 | 20 | 33 | 47 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 71 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .208 | .174 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PITCHERS | .087 | 162 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .087 | .160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **LOS ANGELES** | **.248** | **162** | **5488** | **681** | **1363** | **2142** | **276** | **19** | **155** | **656** | **42** | **37** | **52** | **466** | **28** | **1070** | **104** | **52** | **125** | **113** | **.390** | **.311** | **76** | **13** | **0** | **5** |
| **OPPONENTS** | **.256** | **162** | **5556** | **702** | **1422** | **2241** | **313** | **31** | **148** | **670** | **41** | **42** | **46** | **565** | **33** | **1130** | **133** | **41** | **96** | **107** | **.403** | **.327** | **75** | **17** | **3** | **16** |
| **DH** | **.231** | **162** | **559** | **59** | **129** | **209** | **27** | **1** | **17** | **72** | **2** | **5** | **1** | **71** | **4** | **122** | **1** | **2** | **14** | **0** | **.374** | **.316** | **7** | **1** | **0** | **0** |

| PITCHER | R/L | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Bell,T | R | 2 | 5 | 4.72 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 61.0 | 77 | 35 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 45 | 5 | 0 | .312 |
| Bulger,J | R | 0 | 0 | 4.88 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 24.0 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 0 | .269 |
| +Cassevah,R | R | 1 | 2 | 3.15 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 20.0 | 23 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .277 |
| #Fuentes,B | L | 4 | 1 | 2.81 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 24 | 48.0 | 31 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 47 | 3 | 1 | .181 |
| LAA | L | 4 | 1 | 3.52 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 23 | 38.1 | 28 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 39 | 2 | 1 | .201 |
| Haren,D | R | 5 | 4 | 2.87 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94.0 | 84 | 31 | 30 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 75 | 4 | 1 | .237 |
| Jepsen,K | R | 2 | 4 | 3.97 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 59.0 | 54 | 26 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 5 | 61 | 8 | 0 | .250 |
| Kazmir,S | L | 9 | 15 | 5.94 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150.0 | 158 | 103 | 99 | 25 | 12 | 79 | 2 | 93 | 6 | 0 | .271 |
| +Kohn,M | R | 2 | 0 | 2.11 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 21.1 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | .227 |
| #O'Sullivan,S | R | 4 | 6 | 5.49 | 19 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 83.2 | 90 | 53 | 51 | 15 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 43 | 4 | 2 | .270 |
| LAA | R | 1 | 0 | 2.08 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .156 |
| Palmer,J | R | 1 | 2 | 4.54 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 33.2 | 38 | 20 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 0 | .281 |
| Pineiro,J | R | 10 | 7 | 3.84 | 23 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 152.1 | 155 | 66 | 65 | 15 | 1 | 34 | 6 | 92 | 4 | 0 | .261 |
| Rodney,F | R | 4 | 3 | 4.24 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 14 | 68.0 | 70 | 33 | 32 | 4 | 5 | 35 | 1 | 53 | 4 | 0 | .263 |
| +Rodriguez,F | R | 1 | 3 | 4.37 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 47.1 | 46 | 23 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 36 | 8 | 1 | .254 |
| Rodriguez,R | R | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| Santana,E | R | 17 | 10 | 3.92 | 33 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 222.2 | 221 | 104 | 97 | 27 | 12 | 73 | 2 | 169 | 11 | 1 | .259 |
| Saunders,J | L | 6 | 10 | 4.62 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 120.2 | 135 | 70 | 62 | 14 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 64 | 3 | 0 | .290 |
| Shields,R | R | 0 | 3 | 5.28 | 43 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 46.0 | 45 | 31 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 39 | 7 | 0 | .254 |
| Stokes,B | R | 0 | 0 | 8.10 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 16.2 | 26 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 0 | .361 |
| Thompson,R | R | 2 | 0 | 1.37 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 19.2 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 | .171 |
| +Walden,J | R | 0 | 1 | 2.35 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 15.1 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 1 | .224 |
| Weaver,J | R | 13 | 12 | 3.01 | 34 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 224.1 | 187 | 83 | 75 | 23 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 233 | 7 | 1 | .222 |
| **LOS ANGELES** | | **80** | **82** | **4.04** | **162** | **162** | **10** | **152** | | **9** | **39** | **1449.1** | **1422** | **702** | **651** | **148** | **46** | **565** | **33** | **1130** | **80** | **6** | **.256** |
| **OPPONENTS** | | **82** | **80** | **3.91** | **162** | **162** | **5** | **157** | | **9** | **42** | **1453.0** | **1363** | **681** | **632** | **155** | **52** | **466** | **28** | **1070** | **44** | **9** | **.248** |

+ = ROOKIE, # = MULT. TEAMS

| PLAYER | OUTS | AVG | AB | H | 2B | 3B | HR | TOT RBI | SP RBI | MISP | MOB | BB | IBB | SO | SH | SF | GIDP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abreu,B | <2 | .250 | 72 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 32 | 27 | 106 | 135 | 15 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Abreu,B | =2 | .259 | 54 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 18 | 76 | 98 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Abreu,B | | .254 | 126 | 32 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 53 | 45 | 182 | 233 | 25 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Aldridge,C | <2 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aldridge,C | =2 | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aldridge,C | | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aybar,E | <2 | .212 | 52 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 72 | 101 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Aybar,E | =2 | .176 | 51 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 67 | 92 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aybar,E | | .194 | 103 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 20 | 139 | 193 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Bourjos,P | <2 | .077 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Bourjos,P | =2 | .130 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 41 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bourjos,P | | .111 | 36 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 44 | 65 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Budde,R | <2 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Budde,R | =2 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Budde,R | | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Callaspo,A | <2 | .250 | 32 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 40 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Callaspo,A | =2 | .071 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Callaspo,A | | .196 | 46 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 57 | 79 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Conger,H | <2 | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Conger,H | =2 | .400 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Conger,H | | .182 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Frandsen,K | <2 | .400 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 21 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Frandsen,K | =2 | .133 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Frandsen,K | | .286 | 35 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 40 | 60 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Hunter,T | <2 | .278 | 90 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 34 | 30 | 118 | 174 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 11 |
| Hunter,T | =2 | .323 | 65 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 29 | 24 | 97 | 122 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hunter,T | | .297 | 155 | 46 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 63 | 54 | 215 | 296 | 25 | 6 | 28 | 0 | 5 | 11 |
| Izturis,M | <2 | .222 | 36 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 49 | 70 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Izturis,M | =2 | .429 | 21 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 29 | 41 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Izturis,M | | .298 | 57 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 22 | 78 | 111 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Kazmir,S | <2 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kazmir,S | =2 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kazmir,S | | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kendrick,H | <2 | .273 | 77 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 37 | 33 | 111 | 147 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Kendrick,H | =2 | .313 | 67 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 19 | 83 | 113 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kendrick,H | | .292 | 144 | 42 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 57 | 52 | 194 | 260 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Mathis,J | <2 | .154 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 35 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Mathis,J | =2 | .222 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 30 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mathis,J | | .189 | 53 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 65 | 93 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Matsui,H | <2 | .290 | 62 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 27 | 93 | 134 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Matsui,H | =2 | .284 | 67 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 28 | 21 | 96 | 135 | 14 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Matsui,H | | .287 | 129 | 37 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 61 | 48 | 189 | 269 | 24 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| McAnulty,P | <2 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McAnulty,P | =2 | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McAnulty,P | | .250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morales,K | <2 | .308 | 26 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 13 | 35 | 52 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Morales,K | =2 | .296 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 35 | 52 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morales,K | | .302 | 53 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 29 | 21 | 70 | 104 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Napoli,M | <2 | .179 | 56 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 20 | 82 | 126 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| Napoli,M | =2 | .185 | 54 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 79 | 114 | 9 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Napoli,M | | .182 | 110 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 36 | 29 | 161 | 240 | 17 | 2 | 38 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| Quinlan,R | <2 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Quinlan,R | =2 | .250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quinlan,R | | .200 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

| PLAYER | OUTS | AVG | AB | H | 2B | 3B | HR | TOT RBI | SP RBI | MISP | MOB | BB | IBB | SO | SH | SF | GIDP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rivera,J | <2 | .229 | 48 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 17 | 70 | 96 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Rivera,J | =2 | .222 | 45 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 63 | 89 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivera,J | | .226 | 93 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 27 | 133 | 185 | 14 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Romine,A | <2 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Romine,A | =2 | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Romine,A | | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryan,M | <2 | .500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Ryan,M | =2 | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryan,M | | .143 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Shields,R | <2 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shields,R | =2 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shields,R | | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trumbo,M | <2 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trumbo,M | =2 | .250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trumbo,M | | .200 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Weaver,J | <2 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Weaver,J | =2 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Weaver,J | | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willits,R | <2 | .300 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 26 | 37 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Willits,R | =2 | .200 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willits,R | .267 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 38 | 54 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| Wilson,R | <2 | .143 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 21 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Wilson,R | =2 | .250 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson,R | | .192 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 34 | 49 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Wood,B | <2 | .241 | 29 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 41 | 59 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood,B | =2 | .071 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 34 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wood,B | | .158 | 57 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 75 | 109 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| **ANGELS** | **<2** | **.245** | **686** | **168** | **38** | **0** | **18** | **277** | **243** | **957** | **1344** | **78** | **16** | **127** | **21** | **37** | **50** |
| **ANGELS** | **=2** | **.238** | **608** | **145** | **28** | **3** | **17** | **188** | **153** | **814** | **1127** | **72** | **12** | **115** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **ANGELS** | | **.242** | **1294** | **313** | **66** | **3** | **35** | **465** | **396** | **1771** | **2471** | **150** | **28** | **242** | **21** | **37** | **50** |

Brandon Wood

# 2010 ANGELS AT HOME

| BATTER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abreu,B | .271 | 79 | 284 | 40 | 77 | 19 | 1 | 11 | 43 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 44 | 75 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| Aldridge,C | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aybar,E | .214 | 66 | 248 | 33 | 53 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 37 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 11 |
| Bourjos,P | .200 | 25 | 90 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Budde,R | .400 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Callaspo,A | .281 | 27 | 96 | 9 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| SEAS TOTAL | .278 | 71 | 266 | 29 | 74 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 4 |
| Conger,H | .273 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Evans,T | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Frandsen,K | .267 | 28 | 75 | 14 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Hunter,T | .250 | 76 | 284 | 30 | 71 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 38 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 50 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 1 |
| Izturis,M | .206 | 28 | 97 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Kendrick,H | .299 | 81 | 311 | 37 | 93 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 46 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Mathis,J | .213 | 36 | 108 | 13 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Matsui,H | .277 | 76 | 235 | 26 | 65 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 42 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 33 | 53 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| McAnulty,P | .375 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Morales,K | .290 | 28 | 107 | 15 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Napoli,M | .240 | 73 | 225 | 31 | 54 | 15 | 0 | 13 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 21 | 63 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Quinlan,R | .000 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Rivera,J | .223 | 66 | 211 | 22 | 47 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Romine,A | .200 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Ryan,M | .125 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trumbo,M | .000 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Willits,R | .291 | 46 | 79 | 10 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Wilson,R | .224 | 20 | 49 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood,B | .150 | 41 | 120 | 11 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| PITCHERS | .000 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| **TOTALS** | **.247** | **81** | **2680** | **319** | **662** | **131** | **6** | **69** | **310** | **31** | **24** | **38** | **232** | **525** | **48** | **22** | **61** | **60** |

| PITCHER | ERA | W | L | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | AB | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bell,T | 4.70 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.0 | 91 | 27 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 | .297 |
| Bulger,J | 4.22 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.2 | 42 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 0 | .262 |
| Cassevah,R | 1.84 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.2 | 56 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 1 | .214 |
| Fuentes,B | 2.92 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 24.2 | 88 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 22 | 2 | .205 |
| SEAS TOTAL | 2.63 | 4 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 27.1 | 97 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 25 | 2 | .196 |
| Haren,D | 2.08 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 60.2 | 222 | 46 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 49 | 3 | .207 |
| SEAS TOTAL | 3.33 | 9 | 7 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 135.0 | 520 | 129 | 52 | 50 | 18 | 4 | 33 | 128 | 6 | .248 |
| Jepsen,K | 2.78 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.1 | 120 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 34 | 3 | .250 |
| Kazmir,S | 6.31 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55.2 | 216 | 60 | 41 | 39 | 7 | 5 | 25 | 35 | 2 | .278 |
| Kohn,M | 1.59 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 41 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 0 | .195 |
| O'Sullivan,S | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .154 |
| SEAS TOTAL | 4.62 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.0 | 143 | 36 | 19 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 2 | .252 |
| Palmer,J | 4.50 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.0 | 80 | 24 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 1 | .300 |
| Pineiro,J | 2.18 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 91.0 | 335 | 74 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 52 | 3 | .221 |
| Rodney,F | 4.35 | 3 | 3 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 41.1 | 162 | 43 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 31 | 3 | .265 |
| Rodriguez,F | 4.63 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.1 | 92 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 17 | 6 | .250 |
| Rodriguez,R | 4.50 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .143 |
| SEAS TOTAL | 6.75 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .250 |
| Santana,E | 4.24 | 9 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 114.2 | 441 | 113 | 58 | 54 | 17 | 6 | 35 | 97 | 6 | .256 |
| Saunders,J | 5.54 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 65.0 | 248 | 71 | 41 | 40 | 10 | 0 | 26 | 39 | 2 | .286 |
| SEAS TOTAL | 4.50 | 5 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 114.0 | 432 | 117 | 59 | 57 | 15 | 3 | 36 | 70 | 5 | .271 |
| Shields,R | 4.98 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.2 | 84 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 21 | 5 | .262 |
| Stokes,B | 5.40 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 32 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 0 | .281 |
| Thompson,R | 1.69 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.2 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 1 | .118 |
| Walden,J | 3.38 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 31 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | .226 |
| Weaver,Jer | 1.86 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 111.1 | 417 | 87 | 29 | 23 | 6 | 0 | 24 | 120 | 3 | .209 |
| **TOTALS** | **3.55** | **43** | **38** | **81** | **81** | **5** | **6** | **21** | **754.0** | **2852** | **692** | **322** | **297** | **68** | **25** | **276** | **600** | **42** | **.243** |

**Michael Kohn**

| BATTER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | E | BB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abreu,B | .239 | 75 | 289 | 48 | 69 | 22 | 0 | 9 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 57 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| Aldridge,C | .091 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aybar,E | .287 | 72 | 286 | 36 | 82 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 44 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 10 |
| Bourjos,P | .209 | 26 | 91 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Budde,R | .400 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Callaspo,A | .222 | 31 | 117 | 12 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| SEAS TOTAL | .253 | 75 | 296 | 32 | 75 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 36 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 7 |
| Conger,H | .111 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Frandsen,K | .235 | 26 | 85 | 10 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Hunter,T | .311 | 76 | 289 | 46 | 90 | 21 | 0 | 15 | 52 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 56 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| Izturis,M | .287 | 33 | 115 | 19 | 33 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Kendrick,H | .259 | 77 | 305 | 30 | 79 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 42 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 48 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| Mathis,J | .175 | 32 | 97 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Matsui,H | .271 | 69 | 247 | 29 | 67 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 42 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| McAnulty,P | .000 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morales,K | .291 | 23 | 86 | 14 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Napoli,M | .237 | 67 | 228 | 29 | 54 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 74 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| Quinlan,R | .133 | 16 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivera,J | .283 | 58 | 205 | 31 | 58 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Romine,A | .000 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryan,M | .261 | 15 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trumbo,M | .200 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willits,R | .225 | 51 | 80 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Wilson,R | .234 | 20 | 47 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Wood,B | .142 | 40 | 106 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| PITCHERS | .087 | 81 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| **TOTALS** | **.250** | **81** | **2808** | **362** | **701** | **145** | **13** | **86** | **346** | **11** | **13** | **14** | **234** | **545** | **56** | **30** | **64** | **53** |

| PITCHER | ERA | W | L | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | AB | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OBell,T | 4.74 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.0 | 156 | 50 | 22 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 32 | 4 | .321 |
| Bulger,J | 5.40 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.1 | 51 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 1 | .275 |
| Cassevah,R | 6.75 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 27 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .407 |
| Fuentes,B | 4.61 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 13.2 | 51 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 0 | .196 |
| SEAS TOTAL | 3.05 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 20.2 | 74 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 1 | .162 |
| Haren,D | 4.32 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33.1 | 132 | 38 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 26 | 1 | .288 |
| SEAS TOTAL | 4.68 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 399 | 116 | 58 | 52 | 13 | 1 | 21 | 88 | 6 | .291 |
| Jepsen,K | 5.40 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.2 | 96 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 27 | 5 | .250 |
| Kazmir,S | 5.72 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94.1 | 366 | 98 | 62 | 60 | 18 | 7 | 54 | 58 | 4 | .268 |
| Kohn,M | 2.70 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0 | 34 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | .265 |
| O'Sullivan,S | 2.89 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 | 32 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | .156 |
| SEAS TOTAL | 6.17 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.2 | 190 | 54 | 34 | 32 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 29 | 2 | .284 |
| Palmer,J | 4.61 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.2 | 55 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 1 | .255 |
| Pineiro,J | 6.31 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 61.1 | 259 | 81 | 44 | 43 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 40 | 1 | .313 |
| Rodney,F | 4.05 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 26.2 | 104 | 27 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 22 | 1 | .260 |
| Rodriguez,F | 4.13 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.0 | 89 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 19 | 2 | .258 |
| Santana,E | 3.58 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 108.0 | 411 | 108 | 46 | 43 | 10 | 6 | 38 | 72 | 5 | .263 |
| Saunders,J | 3.56 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 55.2 | 218 | 64 | 29 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 25 | 1 | .294 |
| SEAS TOTAL | 4.43 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 89.1 | 365 | 115 | 61 | 44 | 10 | 2 | 28 | 44 | 1 | .315 |
| Shields,R | 5.55 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.1 | 93 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 18 | 2 | .247 |
| Stokes,B | 10.80 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 40 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | .425 |
| Thompson,R | 1.00 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 36 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 | .222 |
| Walden,J | 1.23 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.1 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 1 | .222 |
| Weaver,Jer | 4.14 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113.0 | 427 | 100 | 54 | 52 | 17 | 0 | 30 | 113 | 4 | .234 |
| **TOTALS** | **4.58** | **37** | **44** | **81** | **81** | **5** | **3** | **18** | **695.1** | **2704** | **730** | **380** | **354** | **80** | **21** | **289** | **530** | **38** | **.270** |

Torii Hunter

Peter Bourjos

# 2010 ANGELS VS. RIGHT HANDERS

| BATTER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | SLG | OBP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abreu,B | .267 | 136 | 389 | 69 | 104 | 32 | 1 | 16 | 53 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 69 | 81 | 19 | 9 | 5 | .478 | .377 |
| Aldridge,C | .111 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .111 |
| Aybar,E | .253 | 121 | 379 | 48 | 96 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 61 | 17 | 5 | 6 | .332 | .314 |
| Bourjos,P | .214 | 45 | 126 | 16 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 32 | 7 | 3 | 1 | .429 | .250 |
| Budde,R | .143 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .571 | .143 |
| Callaspo,A | .260 | 52 | 173 | 18 | 45 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 7 | .335 | .308 |
| SEAS TOTAL | .274 | 135 | 446 | 48 | 122 | 21 | 2 | 9 | 46 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 33 | 5 | 3 | 15 | .390 | .311 |
| Conger,H | .185 | 13 | 27 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .296 | .290 |
| Evans,T | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Frandsen,K | .262 | 45 | 107 | 17 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | .318 | .307 |
| Hunter,T | .292 | 138 | 394 | 58 | 115 | 23 | 0 | 16 | 65 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 42 | 73 | 6 | 10 | 15 | .472 | .366 |
| Izturis,M | .241 | 56 | 162 | 22 | 39 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .370 | .309 |
| Kendrick,H | .286 | 139 | 434 | 48 | 124 | 31 | 2 | 8 | 57 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 67 | 13 | 3 | 12 | .422 | .320 |
| Mathis,J | .192 | 56 | 151 | 13 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 43 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .252 | .215 |
| Matsui,H | .289 | 131 | 342 | 42 | 99 | 19 | 1 | 14 | 64 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 60 | 62 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .474 | .394 |
| McAnulty,P | .136 | 9 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .273 | .208 |
| Morales,K | .339 | 43 | 121 | 20 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .603 | .398 |
| Napoli,M | .208 | 118 | 312 | 36 | 65 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 51 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 22 | 98 | 3 | 1 | 12 | .423 | .277 |
| Quinlan,R | .048 | 19 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .095 | .091 |
| Rivera,J | .246 | 103 | 268 | 37 | 66 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 37 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .403 | .304 |
| Romine,A | .100 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .100 | .100 |
| Ryan,M | .211 | 21 | 38 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .316 | .225 |
| Trumbo,M | .100 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .100 | .100 |
| Willits,R | .259 | 85 | 108 | 16 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .315 | .333 |
| Wilson,R | .222 | 35 | 72 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .333 | .291 |
| Wood,B | .134 | 67 | 149 | 15 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .221 | .156 |
| PITCHERS | .105 | | 19 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .105 | .190 |
| **TOTALS** | **.251** | | **3851** | **499** | **965** | **196** | **15** | **113** | **482** | **23** | **24** | **42** | **340** | **760** | **81** | **42** | **84** | **.397** | **.316** |

| PITCHER | AVG | AB | H | HR | HB | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bell,T | .316 | 114 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 19 |
| Bulger,J | .283 | 53 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 18 |
| Cassevah,R | .154 | 39 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| Fuentes,B | .228 | 101 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 24 |
| Haren,D | .256 | 168 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| Jepsen,K | .263 | 99 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 28 |
| Kazmir,S | .271 | 458 | 124 | 21 | 10 | 62 | 82 |
| Kohn,M | .114 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 |
| O'Sullivan,S | .185 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Palmer,J | .291 | 79 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 10 |
| Pineiro,J | .284 | 289 | 82 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 41 |
| Rodney,F | .254 | 134 | 34 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 25 |
| Rodriguez,F | .192 | 104 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 18 |
| Rodriguez,R | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Santana,E | .246 | 395 | 97 | 11 | 4 | 27 | 86 |
| Saunders,J | .291 | 344 | 100 | 12 | 1 | 33 | 38 |
| Shields,R | .333 | 90 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 17 |
| Stokes,B | .342 | 38 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 11 |
| Thompson,R | .225 | 40 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 10 |
| Walden,J | .233 | 30 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 11 |
| Weaver,Jer | .220 | 414 | 91 | 15 | 0 | 30 | 111 |
| **TOTALS** | **.258** | **3054** | **788** | **90** | **29** | **286** | **604** |

Dan Haren

Bobby Wilson

# 2010 ANGELS VS. LEFT HANDERS

| BATTER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | SLG | OBP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abreu,B | .228 | 91 | 184 | 19 | 42 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 51 | 5 | 1 | 8 | .342 | .296 |
| Aldridge,C | .000 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Aybar,E | .252 | 69 | 155 | 21 | 39 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .323 | .287 |
| Bourjos,P | .182 | 21 | 55 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .273 | .207 |
| Budde,R | 1.000 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.333 | 1.000 |
| Callaspo,A | .200 | 22 | 40 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .225 | .214 |
| SEAS TOTAL | .233 | 66 | 116 | 13 | 27 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .310 | .266 |
| Conger,H | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .333 |
| Frandsen,K | .226 | 24 | 53 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .321 | .268 |
| Hunter,T | .257 | 86 | 179 | 18 | 46 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 7 | .447 | .328 |
| Izturis,M | .280 | 26 | 50 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .340 | .357 |
| Kendrick,H | .264 | 72 | 182 | 19 | 48 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .374 | .299 |
| Mathis,J | .204 | 28 | 54 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .352 | .228 |
| Matsui,H | .236 | 76 | 140 | 13 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .421 | .270 |
| Morales,K | .208 | 34 | 72 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .292 | .256 |
| Napoli,M | .305 | 65 | 141 | 24 | 43 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .567 | .399 |
| Quinlan,R | .250 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .308 |
| Rivera,J | .264 | 64 | 148 | 16 | 39 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .419 | .327 |
| Romine,A | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Ryan,M | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Trumbo,M | .000 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .167 |
| Willits,R | .255 | 29 | 51 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .275 | .356 |
| Wilson,R | .250 | 10 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .667 | .280 |
| Wood,B | .169 | 37 | 77 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .182 | .210 |
| PITCHERS | .000 | | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| **TOTALS** | **.243** | **1637** | **182** | **398** | **80** | **4** | **42** | **174** | **19** | **13** | **10** | **126** | **310** | **23** | **10** | **41** | **.374** | **.299** |

| PITCHER | AVG | AB | H | HR | HB | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bell,T | .308 | 133 | 41 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 26 |
| Bulger,J | .250 | 40 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 7 |
| Cassevah,R | .386 | 44 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Fuentes,B | .132 | 38 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 15 |
| Haren,D | .220 | 186 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 39 |
| Jepsen,K | .239 | 117 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 33 |
| Kazmir,S | .274 | 124 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 11 |
| Kohn,M | .325 | 40 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 |
| O'Sullivan,S | .111 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Palmer,J | .268 | 56 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 7 |
| Pineiro,J | .239 | 305 | 73 | 7 | 0 | 21 | 51 |
| Rodney,F | .273 | 132 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 28 |
| Rodriguez,F | .338 | 77 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 18 |
| Rodriguez,R | .250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Santana,E | .271 | 457 | 124 | 16 | 8 | 46 | 83 |
| Saunders,J | .287 | 122 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 26 |
| Shields,R | .172 | 87 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 22 |
| Stokes,B | .382 | 34 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 5 |
| Thompson,R | .100 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Walden,J | .214 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 |
| Weaver,Jer | .223 | 430 | 96 | 8 | 0 | 24 | 122 |
| **TOTALS** | **.253** | **2502** | **634** | **58** | **17** | **279** | **526** |

Ervin Santana

Reggie Willits

## PITCHER

| PLAYER | TEAM | T | PCT | RANK | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Bell,T | LAA | R | .923 | 8 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 0 |
| Bulger,J | LAA | R | 1.000 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| +Cassevah,R | LAA | R | 1.000 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Fuentes,B | MIN # | L | 1.000 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Haren,D | LAA | R | .933 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Jepsen,K | LAA | R | 1.000 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Kazmir,S | LAA | L | .939 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| +Kohn,M | LAA | R | .875 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| O'Sullivan,S | KC # | R | .938 | 8 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| Palmer,J | LAA | R | .714 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Pineiro,J | LAA | R | .974 | 1 | 23 | 23 | 11 | 26 | 1 | 38 | 3 | 0 |
| Rodney,F | LAA | R | 1.000 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| +Rodriguez,F | LAA | R | 1.000 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| Rodriguez,R | LAA | R | .000 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Santana,E | LAA | R | 1.000 | 1 | 33 | 33 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 0 |
| Saunders,J | LAA | L | .974 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 0 |
| Shields,R | LAA | R | .900 | 0 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Stokes,B | LAA | R | .800 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Thompson,R | LAA | R | .750 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| +Walden,J | LAA | R | 1.000 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Weaver,J | LAA | R | 1.000 | 1 | 34 | 34 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| -Fuentes,B | LAA | L | 1.000 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Fuentes,B | MIN | L | .000 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| O'Sullivan,S | LAA | R | 1.000 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

## CATCHER

| PLAYER | TEAM | T | PCT | RANK | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Budde,R | LAA | R | 1.000 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| +Conger,H | LAA | R | .957 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 63 | 3 | 3 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mathis,J | LAA | R | .985 | 0 | 67 | 62 | 433 | 36 | 7 | 476 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| Napoli,M | LAA | R | .986 | 14 | 66 | 59 | 405 | 32 | 6 | 443 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| +Wilson,R | LAA | R | .996 | 0 | 38 | 29 | 217 | 12 | 1 | 230 | 2 | 0 | 3 |

## FIRST BASE

| PLAYER | TEAM | T | PCT | RANK | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frandsen,K | LAA | R | 1.000 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 4 | 0 |
| Kendrick,H | LAA | R | .990 | 0 | 15 | 11 | 98 | 4 | 1 | 103 | 5 | 0 |
| McAnulty,P | LAA | R | .978 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 46 | 3 | 0 |
| *Morales,K | LAA | R | .996 | 0 | 51 | 51 | 435 | 25 | 2 | 462 | 35 | 0 |
| Napoli,M | LAA | R | .989 | 0 | 70 | 67 | 502 | 44 | 6 | 552 | 33 | 0 |
| Quinlan,R | LAA | R | .986 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 71 | 1 | 1 | 73 | 7 | 0 |
| Rivera,J | LAA | R | .991 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 98 | 12 | 1 | 111 | 8 | 0 |
| Ryan,M | LAA | R | 1.000 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 0 |
| +Trumbo,M | LAA | R | 1.000 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 42 | 5 | 0 |
| +Wilson,R | LAA | R | 1.000 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Wood,B | LAA | R | 1.000 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 |

## SECOND BASE

| PLAYER | TEAM | T | PCT | RANK | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Callaspo,A | LAA # | R | .980 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 19 | 30 | 1 | 50 | 9 | 0 |
| Frandsen,K | LAA | R | .900 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 0 |

## SECOND BASE

| PLAYER | TEAM | T | PCT | RANK | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Izturis,M | LAA | R | .988 | 0 | 22 | 20 | 30 | 52 | 1 | 83 | 6 | 0 |
| Kendrick,H | LAA | R | .986 | 4 | 143 | 140 | 259 | 366 | 9 | 634 | 74 | 0 |
| -Callaspo,A | LAA | R | .000 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Callaspo,A | KC | R | .980 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 30 | 1 | 50 | 9 | 0 |

## THIRD BASE

| PLAYER | TEAM | T | PCT | RANK | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Callaspo,A | LAA # | R | .970 | 3 | 130 | 128 | 83 | 239 | 10 | 332 | 25 | 0 |
| Frandsen,K | LAA | R | .953 | 0 | 43 | 38 | 28 | 73 | 5 | 106 | 3 | 0 |
| Izturis,M | LAA | R | .984 | 0 | 28 | 26 | 14 | 47 | 1 | 62 | 7 | 0 |
| Quinlan,R | LAA | R | .000 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wood,B | LAA | R | .956 | 0 | 56 | 46 | 33 | 76 | 5 | 114 | 6 | 0 |
| -Callaspo,A | LAA | R | .972 | 3 | 54 | 52 | 38 | 100 | 4 | 142 | 12 | 0 |
| Callaspo,A | KC | R | .968 | 3 | 76 | 76 | 45 | 139 | 6 | 190 | 13 | 0 |

## SHORTSTOP

| PLAYER | TEAM | T | PCT | RANK | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aybar,E | LAA | R | .963 | 9 | 135 | 133 | 198 | 344 | 21 | 563 | 59 | 0 |
| Izturis,M | LAA | R | 1.000 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 0 |
| +Romine,A | LAA | R | .900 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 0 |
| Wood,B | LAA | R | .940 | 0 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 56 | 5 | 83 | 7 | 0 |

## OUTFIELDERS

| PLAYER | TEAM | T | PCT | RANK | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abreu,B | LAA | R | .976 | 29 | 134 | 134 | 242 | 7 | 6 | 255 | 2 | 0 |
| +Aldridge,C | LAA | R | 1.000 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| +Bourjos,P | LAA | R | .994 | 0 | 51 | 49 | 149 | 10 | 1 | 160 | 1 | 0 |
| Callaspo,A | LAA | R | .000 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +Evans,T | LAA | R | 1.000 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Frandsen,K | LAA | R | .000 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hunter,T | LAA | R | .992 | 10 | 143 | 143 | 358 | 4 | 3 | 365 | 0 | 0 |
| Kendrick,H | LAA | R | .000 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Matsui,H | LAA | R | 1.000 | 0 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Quinlan,R | LAA | R | 1.000 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivera,J | LAA | R | .978 | 0 | 105 | 98 | 214 | 8 | 5 | 227 | 1 | 0 |
| Ryan,M | LAA | R | 1.000 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| +Trumbo,M | LAA | R | .667 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Willits,R | LAA | R | .991 | 0 | 76 | 36 | 109 | 5 | 1 | 115 | 0 | 0 |

## CLUB BATTING

| CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | OR | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | GS | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | LOB | SHO | SLG | OBP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TEXAS | .276 | 162 | 5635 | 787 | 687 | 1556 | 2360 | 268 | 25 | 162 | 4 | 740 | 53 | 54 | 45 | 511 | 37 | 986 | 123 | 48 | 129 | 1174 | 5 | .419 | .338 |
| KANSAS CITY | .274 | 162 | 5604 | 676 | 845 | 1534 | 2238 | 279 | 31 | 121 | 4 | 640 | 45 | 53 | 35 | 471 | 25 | 905 | 115 | 50 | 152 | 1173 | 8 | .399 | .331 |
| MINNESOTA | .273 | 162 | 5568 | 781 | 671 | 1521 | 2347 | 318 | 41 | 142 | 4 | 749 | 38 | 53 | 39 | 559 | 45 | 967 | 68 | 28 | 159 | 1156 | 8 | .422 | .341 |
| DETROIT | .268 | 162 | 5643 | 751 | 743 | 1515 | 2343 | 308 | 32 | 152 | 1 | 717 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 546 | 50 | 1147 | 69 | 30 | 118 | 1229 | 10 | .415 | .335 |
| BOSTON | .268 | 162 | 5646 | 818 | 744 | 1511 | 2546 | 358 | 22 | 211 | 7 | 782 | 29 | 46 | 47 | 587 | 43 | 1140 | 68 | 17 | 130 | 1200 | 4 | .451 | .339 |
| CHICAGO | .268 | 162 | 5484 | 752 | 704 | 1467 | 2303 | 263 | 21 | 177 | 5 | 710 | 50 | 38 | 79 | 467 | 23 | 922 | 160 | 74 | 148 | 1046 | 5 | .420 | .332 |
| NEW YORK | .267 | 162 | 5567 | 859 | 693 | 1485 | 2427 | 275 | 32 | 201 | 10 | 823 | 33 | 44 | 73 | 662 | 36 | 1136 | 103 | 30 | 124 | 1228 | 8 | .436 | .350 |
| BALTIMORE | .259 | 162 | 5554 | 613 | 785 | 1440 | 2145 | 264 | 21 | 133 | 2 | 577 | 31 | 45 | 54 | 424 | 32 | 1056 | 76 | 34 | 154 | 1139 | 11 | .386 | .316 |
| OAKLAND | .256 | 162 | 5448 | 663 | 626 | 1396 | 2059 | 276 | 30 | 109 | 2 | 619 | 43 | 51 | 47 | 527 | 16 | 1061 | 156 | 38 | 129 | 1159 | 7 | .378 | .324 |
| LOS ANGELES | .248 | 162 | 5488 | 681 | 702 | 1363 | 2142 | 276 | 19 | 155 | 5 | 656 | 42 | 37 | 52 | 466 | 28 | 1070 | 104 | 52 | 125 | 1049 | 9 | .390 | .311 |
| TORONTO | .248 | 162 | 5495 | 755 | 728 | 1364 | 2496 | 319 | 21 | 257 | 3 | 732 | 16 | 34 | 55 | 471 | 25 | 1164 | 58 | 20 | 114 | 1017 | 8 | .454 | .312 |
| CLEVELAND | .248 | 162 | 5487 | 646 | 752 | 1362 | 2076 | 290 | 20 | 128 | 7 | 601 | 36 | 33 | 64 | 545 | 34 | 1184 | 91 | 33 | 118 | 1186 | 15 | .378 | .322 |
| TAMPA BAY | .247 | 162 | 5439 | 802 | 649 | 1343 | 2192 | 295 | 37 | 160 | 7 | 769 | 39 | 57 | 57 | 672 | 30 | 1292 | 172 | 47 | 92 | 1152 | 9 | .403 | .333 |
| SEATTLE | .236 | 162 | 5409 | 513 | 698 | 1274 | 1836 | 227 | 16 | 101 | 3 | 485 | 42 | 40 | 39 | 459 | 33 | 1184 | 142 | 39 | 110 | 1116 | 15 | .339 | .298 |
| **TOTALS** | **.260** | | **77467** | | **10027** | | **31510** | | **368** | | **64** | | **538** | | **727** | | **457** | | **1505** | | **1802** | | **122** | | **.327** |
| | | **1134** | | **10097** | | **20131** | | **4016** | | **2209** | | **9600** | | **626** | | **7367** | | **15214** | | **540** | | **16024** | | **.407** | |

## CLUB PITCHING

| CLUB | W | L | ERA | G | CG | SHO | REL | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | OPP WP | OPP BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OAKLAND | 81 | 81 | 3.56 | 162 | 7 | 17 | 423 | 38 | 1431.2 | 1315 | 626 | 566 | 153 | 38 | 512 | 29 | 1070 | 42 | 8 | .245 |
| TAMPA BAY | 96 | 66 | 3.78 | 162 | 6 | 12 | 491 | 51 | 1453.2 | 1347 | 649 | 611 | 175 | 46 | 478 | 34 | 1189 | 60 | 9 | .244 |
| SEATTLE | 61 | 101 | 3.93 | 162 | 11 | 10 | 358 | 38 | 1438.0 | 1402 | 698 | 628 | 157 | 40 | 452 | 33 | 973 | 73 | 11 | .255 |
| TEXAS | 90 | 72 | 3.93 | 162 | 7 | 8 | 481 | 46 | 1455.1 | 1355 | 687 | 636 | 162 | 63 | 551 | 24 | 1181 | 56 | 4 | .246 |
| MINNESOTA | 94 | 68 | 3.95 | 162 | 9 | 13 | 465 | 40 | 1452.2 | 1493 | 671 | 638 | 155 | 47 | 383 | 19 | 1048 | 41 | 4 | .266 |
| LOS ANGELES | 80 | 82 | 4.04 | 162 | 10 | 9 | 410 | 39 | 1449.1 | 1422 | 702 | 651 | 148 | 46 | 565 | 33 | 1130 | 80 | 6 | .256 |
| NEW YORK | 95 | 67 | 4.06 | 162 | 3 | 8 | 430 | 39 | 1442.1 | 1349 | 693 | 651 | 179 | 62 | 540 | 37 | 1154 | 69 | 6 | .249 |
| CHICAGO | 88 | 74 | 4.09 | 162 | 6 | 11 | 407 | 43 | 1446.1 | 1471 | 704 | 658 | 136 | 34 | 490 | 41 | 1149 | 59 | 9 | .264 |
| BOSTON | 89 | 73 | 4.20 | 162 | 3 | 9 | 443 | 44 | 1456.2 | 1402 | 744 | 679 | 152 | 53 | 580 | 30 | 1207 | 58 | 3 | .253 |
| TORONTO | 85 | 77 | 4.22 | 162 | 5 | 11 | 455 | 45 | 1440.2 | 1407 | 728 | 676 | 150 | 60 | 539 | 35 | 1184 | 69 | 3 | .255 |
| CLEVELAND | 69 | 93 | 4.30 | 162 | 10 | 4 | 470 | 34 | 1433.0 | 1477 | 752 | 684 | 147 | 66 | 572 | 36 | 967 | 54 | 3 | .269 |
| DETROIT | 81 | 81 | 4.30 | 162 | 6 | 5 | 416 | 32 | 1444.1 | 1445 | 743 | 690 | 142 | 65 | 537 | 29 | 1056 | 75 | 9 | .262 |
| BALTIMORE | 66 | 96 | 4.59 | 162 | 3 | 7 | 454 | 35 | 1436.1 | 1508 | 785 | 733 | 186 | 59 | 520 | 45 | 1007 | 45 | 5 | .270 |
| KANSAS CITY | 67 | 95 | 4.97 | 162 | 7 | 3 | 441 | 44 | 1436.2 | 1553 | 845 | 794 | 176 | 47 | 551 | 28 | 1035 | 55 | 7 | .276 |
| **TOTALS** | **1142** | **1126** | **4.14** | **1134** | **93** | **127** | **6144** | **568** | **20217.0** | **19946** | **10027** | **9295** | **2218** | **726** | **7270** | **453** | **15350** | **836** | **87** | **.258** |

## CLUB FIELDING

| CLUB | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NEW YORK | .988 | 162 | 4327 | 1522 | 69 | 5918 | 161 | 1 | 12 |
| MINNESOTA | .987 | 162 | 4358 | 1710 | 78 | 6146 | 150 | 0 | 8 |
| TAMPA BAY | .986 | 162 | 4361 | 1499 | 85 | 5945 | 134 | 0 | 9 |
| TORONTO | .985 | 162 | 4322 | 1691 | 92 | 6105 | 172 | 0 | 10 |
| OAKLAND | .984 | 162 | 4295 | 1704 | 99 | 6098 | 147 | 0 | 8 |
| CHICAGO | .983 | 162 | 4339 | 1663 | 103 | 6105 | 158 | 0 | 4 |
| BALTIMORE | .982 | 162 | 4309 | 1582 | 105 | 5996 | 141 | 0 | 3 |
| TEXAS | .982 | 162 | 4366 | 1499 | 105 | 5970 | 133 | 0 | 8 |
| CLEVELAND | .982 | 162 | 4299 | 1814 | 110 | 6223 | 179 | 0 | 11 |
| DETROIT | .982 | 162 | 4333 | 1668 | 109 | 6110 | 171 | 0 | 11 |
| SEATTLE | .982 | 162 | 4314 | 1657 | 110 | 6081 | 145 | 1 | 16 |
| BOSTON | .982 | 162 | 4370 | 1588 | 111 | 6069 | 132 | 0 | 14 |
| LOS ANGELES | .981 | 162 | 4348 | 1562 | 113 | 6023 | 116 | 0 | 16 |
| KANSAS CITY | .980 | 162 | 4310 | 1588 | 121 | 6019 | 138 | 0 | 11 |
| **TOTALS** | **.983** | **1134** | **60651** | **22747** | **1410** | **84808** | **2077** | **2** | **141** |

## PINCH HITTERS

| CLUB | AVG | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | SLG | OBP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | .265 | 102 | 14 | 27 | 40 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .392 | .382 |
| Chicago | .263 | 76 | 6 | 20 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .474 | .341 |
| Tampa Bay | .245 | 147 | 28 | 36 | 62 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 44 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .422 | .343 |
| Oakland | .236 | 89 | 13 | 21 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 9 | 1 | .371 | .336 |
| Kansas City | .232 | 56 | 6 | 13 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .393 | .353 |
| Detroit | .222 | 108 | 12 | 24 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .333 | .315 |
| Texas | .216 | 74 | 1 | 16 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .284 | .306 |
| Seattle | .196 | 51 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .294 | .259 |
| **Los Angeles** | **.171** | **76** | **6** | **13** | **13** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5** | **2** | **1** | **2** | **12** | **3** | **24** | **1** | **0** | **5** | **.171** | **.297** |
| Cleveland | .171 | 70 | 3 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .243 | .266 |
| Minnesota | .162 | 74 | 3 | 12 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .324 | .259 |
| New York | .155 | 97 | 5 | 15 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .237 | .268 |
| Baltimore | .131 | 61 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .262 | .197 |
| Toronto | .105 | 38 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .211 | .150 |
| **TOTALS** | **.206** | **1119** | **104** | **231** | **366** | **42** | **6** | **27** | **167** | **9** | **13** | **13** | **150** | **16** | **354** | **9** | **2** | **30** | **.327** | **.304** |

## DESIGNATED HITTERS

| CLUB | AVG | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | SLG | OBP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas | .304 | 622 | 92 | 189 | 304 | 29 | 1 | 28 | 127 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 34 | 4 | 76 | 7 | 5 | 21 | .489 | .347 |
| Baltimore | .278 | 565 | 81 | 157 | 286 | 30 | 3 | 31 | 85 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 67 | 6 | 125 | 2 | 2 | 8 | .506 | .359 |
| Minnesota | .264 | 533 | 90 | 146 | 270 | 25 | 3 | 31 | 107 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 94 | 8 | 132 | 1 | 2 | 16 | .488 | .368 |
| Boston | .263 | 577 | 89 | 152 | 290 | 40 | 1 | 32 | 108 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 91 | 15 | 151 | 0 | 1 | 18 | .503 | .364 |
| Detroit | .259 | 609 | 84 | 158 | 227 | 35 | 5 | 8 | 68 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 74 | 8 | 104 | 10 | 2 | 8 | .373 | .341 |
| New York | .256 | 587 | 82 | 150 | 258 | 31 | 1 | 25 | 83 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 68 | 4 | 152 | 5 | 2 | 13 | .440 | 338 |
| Cleveland | .252 | 575 | 66 | 145 | 246 | 36 | 1 | 21 | 69 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 61 | 10 | 148 | 5 | 1 | 7 | .428 | .333 |
| Kansas City | .252 | 580 | 74 | 146 | 247 | 31 | 2 | 22 | 78 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 59 | 4 | 120 | 3 | 1 | 17 | .426 | .329 |
| Chicago | .247 | 566 | 75 | 140 | 224 | 24 | 3 | 18 | 65 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 65 | 3 | 113 | 11 | 8 | 15 | .396 | .332 |
| Oakland | .246 | 552 | 70 | 136 | 213 | 30 | 1 | 15 | 74 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 75 | 1 | 172 | 4 | 2 | 15 | .386 | .338 |
| Tampa Bay | .238 | 558 | 67 | 133 | 218 | 32 | 1 | 17 | 97 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 66 | 1 | 150 | 7 | 2 | 10 | .391 | .322 |
| Toronto | .237 | 599 | 66 | 142 | 250 | 34 | 4 | 22 | 68 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 43 | 3 | 153 | 6 | 1 | 8 | .417 | .291 |
| **Los Angeles** | **.231** | **559** | **59** | **129** | **209** | **27** | **1** | **17** | **72** | **2** | **5** | **1** | **71** | **4** | **122** | **1** | **2** | **14** | **.374** | **.316** |
| Seattle | .194 | 582 | 55 | 113 | 198 | 20 | 1 | 21 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 55 | 2 | 169 | 6 | 1 | 13 | .340 | .269 |
| **TOTALS** | **.252** | **8084** | **1050** | **2036** | **3440** | **424** | **28** | **308** | **1161** | **18** | **69** | **83** | **923** | **73** | **1887** | **68** | **32** | **183** | **.426** | **.332** |

Joel Piñeiro

Hank Conger

# 2010 AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING LEADERS

**BATTING AVERAGE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .359 | Hamilton,J | TEX |
| .328 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| .327 | Mauer,J | MIN |
| .321 | Beltre,A | BOS |
| .319 | Cano,R | NYY |
| .318 | Butler,B | KC |
| .315 | Suzuki,I | SEA |
| .312 | Konerko,P | CWS |
| .307 | Crawford,C | TB |
| .302 | Martinez,V | BOS |

**HOME RUNS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 54 | Bautista,J | TOR |
| 39 | Konerko,P | CWS |
| 38 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| 33 | Teixeira,M | NYY |
| 32 | Hamilton,J | TEX |
| 32 | Ortiz,D | BOS |
| 31 | Wells,V | TOR |
| 30 | Rodriguez,A | NYY |
| 29 | (03) PLAYERS TIED | |

**RUNS BATTED IN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 126 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| 125 | Rodriguez,A | NYY |
| 124 | Bautista,J | TOR |
| 115 | Guerrero,V | TEX |
| 112 | Young,D | MIN |
| 111 | Konerko,P | CWS |
| 109 | Cano,R | NYY |
| 108 | Teixeira,M | NYY |
| 104 | Longoria,E | TB |
| 102 | (02) PLAYERS TIED | |

**MULTI HIT GAMES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 69 | Suzuki,I | SEA |
| 59 | Cano,R | NYY |
| 55 | Young,M | TEX |
| 54 | Butler,B | KC |
| 53 | Hamilton,J | TEX |
| 53 | Beltre,A | BOS |
| 53 | Jeter,D | NYY |
| 52 | Crawford,C | TB |
| 51 | (04) PLAYERS TIED | |

**RUNS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 113 | Teixeira,M | NYY |
| 111 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| 111 | Jeter,D | NYY |
| 110 | Crawford,C | TB |
| 109 | Bautista,J | TOR |
| 103 | Jackson,A | DET |
| 103 | Cano,R | NYY |
| 99 | Young,M | TEX |
| 97 | Gardner,B | NYY |
| 96 | (02) PLAYERS TIED | |

**HITS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 214 | Suzuki,I | SEA |
| 200 | Cano,R | NYY |
| 189 | Butler,B | KC |
| 189 | Beltre,A | BOS |
| 187 | Markakis,N | BAL |
| 186 | Hamilton,J | TEX |
| 186 | Young,M | TEX |
| 184 | Crawford,C | TB |
| 181 | Jackson,A | DET |
| 180 | Cabrera,M | DET |

**TOTAL BASES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 351 | Bautista,J | TOR |
| 341 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| 334 | Cano,R | NYY |
| 328 | Hamilton,J | TEX |
| 326 | Beltre,A | BOS |
| 320 | Konerko,P | CWS |
| 304 | Wells,V | TOR |
| 297 | Crawford,C | TB |
| 294 | Guerrero,V | TEX |
| 291 | (02) PLAYERS TIED | |

**GRAND SLAMS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3 | Betancourt,Y | KC |
| 3 | Rodriguez,A | NYY |
| 2 | (12) PLAYERS TIED | |

**DOUBLES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 49 | Beltre,A | BOS |
| 46 | Longoria,E | TB |
| 46 | Young,D | MIN |
| 45 | Butler,B | KC |
| 45 | Markakis,N | BAL |
| 45 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| 44 | Wells,V | TOR |
| 43 | Mauer,J | MIN |
| 41 | (03) PLAYERS TIED | |

**TRIPLES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13 | Crawford,C | TB |
| 10 | Jackson,A | DET |
| 10 | Span,D | MIN |
| 8 | Pennington,C | OAK |
| 7 | Gardner,B | NYY |
| 7 | Granderson,C | NYY |
| 6 | Maier,M | KC |
| 6 | Podsednik,S | KC |
| 5 | (11) PLAYERS TIED | |

**STOLEN BASES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 68 | Pierre,J | CWS |
| 50 | Davis,R | OAK |
| 47 | Gardner,B | NYY |
| 47 | Crawford,C | TB |
| 42 | Upton,B | TB |
| 42 | Suzuki,I | SEA |
| 42 | Figgins,D | SEA |
| 34 | Rios,A | CWS |
| 32 | Andrus,E | TEX |
| 32 | Crisp,C | OAK |

**HITTING STREAKS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 23 | Hamilton,J | TEX |
| | 06/04 - 06/30 | |
| 21 | Guillen,J | KC |
| | 06/04 - 06/27 | |
| 20 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| | 06/19 - 07/16 | |
| 19 | Brantley,M | CLE |
| | 08/30 - 09/19 | |
| 19 | Cruz,N | TEX |
| | 07/08 - 07/31 | |

**WALKS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 110 | Barton,D | OAK |
| 100 | Bautista,J | TOR |
| 93 | Teixeira,M | NYY |
| 92 | Zobrist,B | TB |
| 89 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| 87 | Pena,C | TB |
| **87** | **Abreu,B** | **LAA** |
| 83 | Choo,S | CLE |
| 82 | Ortiz,D | BOS |
| 79 | Gardner,B | NYY |

**ON BASE PERCENTAGE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .420 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| .411 | Hamilton,J | TEX |
| .402 | Mauer,J | MIN |
| .401 | Choo,S | CLE |
| .393 | Barton,D | OAK |
| .393 | Konerko,P | CWS |
| .388 | Butler,B | KC |
| .383 | Gardner,B | NYY |
| .381 | Cano,R | NYY |
| .378 | Bautista,J | TOR |

**SLUGGING PERCENTAGE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .633 | Hamilton,J | TEX |
| .622 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| .617 | Bautista,J | TOR |
| .584 | Konerko,P | CWS |
| .553 | Beltre,A | BOS |
| .535 | Scott,L | BAL |
| .534 | Cano,R | NYY |
| .529 | Ortiz,D | BOS |
| .515 | Wells,V | TOR |
| .511 | Swisher,N | NYY |

**EXTRA BASE HITS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 92 | Bautista,J | TOR |
| 84 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| 79 | Beltre,A | BOS |
| 78 | Wells,V | TOR |
| 75 | Hamilton,J | TEX |
| 73 | Longoria,E | TB |
| 73 | Cano,R | NYY |
| 70 | Konerko,P | CWS |
| 69 | Teixeira,M | NYY |
| 69 | Ortiz,D | BOS |

**OUTFIELD ASSISTS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14 | Choo,S | CLE |
| 12 | Young,D | MIN |
| 12 | Jones,A | BAL |
| 12 | Gardner,B | NYY |
| 12 | Bautista,J | TOR |
| 10 | Swisher,N | NYY |
| **10** | **Bourjos,P** | **LAA** |
| 9 | (07) PLAYERS TIED | |

**HOME BATTING AVG**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .390 | Hamilton,J | TEX |
| .342 | Konerko,P | CWS |
| .342 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| .338 | Scott,L | BAL |
| .335 | Martinez,V | BOS |
| .335 | Choo,S | CLE |
| .324 | Longoria,E | TB |
| .321 | Wells,V | TOR |
| .320 | Butler,B | KC |
| .315 | Guerrero,V | TEX |

**ROAD BATTING AVG**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .341 | Cano,R | NYY |
| .339 | Mauer,J | MIN |
| .327 | Beltre,A | BOS |
| .327 | Hamilton,J | TEX |
| .317 | Suzuki,I | SEA |
| .315 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| .315 | Butler,B | KC |
| .313 | Crawford,C | TB |
| **.311** | **Hunter,T** | **LAA** |
| .306 | Markakis,N | BAL |

**RISP BATTING AVG**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .369 | Hamilton,J | TEX |
| .359 | Crawford,C | TB |
| .355 | Young,D | MIN |
| .347 | Andrus,E | TEX |
| .338 | Markakis,N | BAL |
| .338 | Beltre,A | BOS |
| .328 | Mauer,J | MIN |
| .323 | Konerko,P | CWS |
| .322 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| .322 | Cano,R | NYY |

**DAY BATTING AVG**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .381 | Rios,A | CWS |
| .325 | Konerko,P | CWS |
| .325 | Butler,B | KC |
| .318 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| .315 | Jeter,D | NYY |
| .314 | Mauer,J | MIN |
| .308 | Hudson,O | MIN |
| .302 | Longoria,E | TB |
| .296 | Teixeira,M | NYY |
| **.296** | **Hunter,T** | **LAA** |

**NIGHT BATTING AVG**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .384 | Hamilton,J | TEX |
| .340 | Suzuki,I | SEA |
| .338 | Cano,R | NYY |
| .335 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| .333 | Beltre,A | BOS |
| .332 | Mauer,J | MIN |
| .321 | Martinez,V | BOS |
| .317 | Guerrero,V | TEX |
| .314 | Butler,B | KC |
| .314 | Davis,R | OAK |

**VS RIGHTY AVG**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .401 | Hamilton,J | TEX |
| .365 | Mauer,J | MIN |
| .337 | Cano,R | NYY |
| .333 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| .332 | Crawford,C | TB |
| .330 | Butler,B | KC |
| .319 | Choo,S | CLE |
| .318 | Suzuki,I | SEA |
| .318 | Beltre,A | BOS |
| .317 | Jackson,A | DET |

**VS LEFTY AVG**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .400 | Martinez,V | BOS |
| .361 | Markakis,N | BAL |
| .339 | Konerko,P | CWS |
| .338 | Guerrero,V | TEX |
| .337 | Boesch,B | DET |
| .328 | Beltre,A | BOS |
| .324 | Longoria,E | TB |
| .322 | Young,M | TEX |
| .321 | Jeter,D | NYY |
| .313 | Cabrera,M | DET |

# 2010 AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING LEADERS

**CAUGHT STEALING**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18 | Pierre,J | CWS |
| 15 | Andrus,E | TEX |
| 15 | Figgins,D | SEA |
| 14 | Rios,A | CWS |
| 12 | Podsednik,S | KC |
| **12** | **Hunter,T** | **LAA** |
| 11 | Davis,R | OAK |
| 10 | Crawford,C | TB |
| **10** | **Abreu,B** | **LAA** |
| 9 | (03) PLAYERS TIED | |

**SACRIFICE BUNTS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 17 | Andrus,E | TEX |
| 17 | Figgins,D | SEA |
| 15 | Pierre,J | CWS |
| 12 | Pennington,C | OAK |
| 12 | Barton,D | OAK |
| 12 | McDonald,D | BOS |
| 11 | Cabrera,A | CLE |
| **11** | **Aybar,E** | **LAA** |
| 11 | Bartlett,J | TB |
| 10 | (03) PLAYERS TIED | |

**SACRIFICE FLIES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12 | Zobrist,B | TB |
| 11 | Young,M | TEX |
| 11 | Rodriguez,A | NYY |
| 10 | Longoria,E | TB |
| 10 | Peralta,J | DET |
| 9 | Butler,B | KC |
| 9 | Young,D | MIN |
| 9 | Wigginton,T | BAL |
| 8 | Gutierrez,F | SEA |
| 8 | Cabrera,M | DET |

**STRIKEOUTS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 170 | Jackson,A | DET |
| 164 | Upton,B | TB |
| 158 | Pena,C | TB |
| 145 | Ortiz,D | BOS |
| 144 | Lind,A | TOR |
| 139 | Swisher,N | NYY |
| 137 | Gutierrez,F | SEA |
| **137** | **Napoli,M** | **LAA** |
| 134 | Inge,B | DET |
| **132** | **Abreu,B** | **LAA** |

**GROUNDED INTO DP**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 32 | Butler,B | KC |
| 26 | Cuddyer,M | MIN |
| 25 | Beltre,A | BOS |
| 23 | Wigginton,T | BAL |
| 22 | Suzuki,K | OAK |
| **22** | **Callaspo,A** | **LAA** |
| **22** | **Hunter,T** | **LAA** |
| 22 | Jeter,D | NYY |
| 21 | Rios,A | CWS |
| 21 | Young,M | TEX |

**INTENTIONAL WALKS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 32 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| 14 | Mauer,J | MIN |
| 14 | Cano,R | NYY |
| 14 | Ortiz,D | BOS |
| 13 | Suzuki,I | SEA |
| 12 | Longoria,E | TB |
| 11 | Choo,S | CLE |
| 10 | Hafner,T | CLE |
| 10 | Beltre,A | BOS |
| 9 | Markakis,N | BAL |

**HIT BY PITCH**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 21 | Pierre,J | CWS |
| 20 | Quentin,C | CWS |
| 13 | Jones,A | BAL |
| 13 | Teixeira,M | NYY |
| 12 | Suzuki,K | OAK |
| 12 | Wilson,Jo | SEA |
| 12 | Hafner,T | CLE |
| 11 | Choo,S | CLE |
| **11** | **Napoli,M** | **LAA** |
| 10 | (03) PLAYERS TIED | |

**AT BATS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 680 | Suzuki,I | SEA |
| 663 | Jeter,D | NYY |
| 656 | Young,M | TEX |
| 651 | Pierre,J | CWS |
| 632 | Scutaro,M | BOS |
| 629 | Markakis,N | BAL |
| 629 | Span,D | MIN |
| 626 | Cano,R | NYY |
| 618 | Jackson,A | DET |
| **616** | **Kendrick,H** | **LAA** |

**HARDEST TO FAN (PLATE APP. PER SO)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15.6 | Pierre,J | CWS |
| **14.3** | **Callaspo,A** | **LAA** |
| 12.9 | Pierzynski,A | CWS |
| 11.1 | Suzuki,K | OAK |
| 11.0 | Mauer,J | MIN |
| 10.7 | Guerrero,V | TEX |
| 10.3 | Martinez,V | BOS |
| 9.8 | Scutaro,M | BOS |
| 9.7 | Izturis,C | BAL |
| 9.5 | Span,D | MIN |

**RBI RATIO (AT BATS PER RBI)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4.2 | Rodriguez,A | NYY |
| 4.3 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| 4.6 | Bautista,J | TOR |
| 4.9 | Konerko,P | CWS |
| 5.1 | Ortiz,D | BOS |
| 5.1 | Young,D | MIN |
| 5.2 | Guerrero,V | TEX |
| 5.2 | Hamilton,J | TEX |
| 5.2 | Quentin,C | CWS |
| 5.5 | Longoria,E | TB |

**HOME RUN RATIO (AT BATS PER HOME RUN)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10.5 | Bautista,J | TOR |
| 14.1 | Konerko,P | CWS |
| 14.4 | Cabrera,M | DET |
| 16.2 | Hamilton,J | TEX |
| 16.2 | Ortiz,D | BOS |
| 16.6 | Scott,L | BAL |
| 17.3 | Pena,C | TB |
| 17.4 | Rodriguez,A | NYY |
| 17.4 | Quentin,C | CWS |
| **17.4** | **Napoli,M** | **LAA** |

**HARDEST TO DOUBLE UP (AT BATS PER GIDP)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 300.0 | Crawford,C | TB |
| 242.0 | Pena,C | TB |
| 226.7 | Suzuki,I | SEA |
| 155.3 | Granderson,C | NYY |
| 123.6 | Jackson,A | DET |
| 107.8 | Damon,J | DET |
| 98.0 | Andrus,E | TEX |
| 92.8 | Boesch,B | DET |
| 81.4 | Pierre,J | CWS |
| 79.5 | Gardner,B | NYY |

**GAMES PLAYED**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 162 | Suzuki,I | SEA |
| 161 | Bautista,J | TOR |
| 161 | Figgins,D | SEA |
| 160 | Markakis,N | BAL |
| 160 | Cano,R | NYY |
| 160 | Pierre,J | CWS |
| 159 | Barton,D | OAK |
| 158 | Butler,B | KC |
| **158** | **Kendrick,H** | **LAA** |
| 158 | Teixeira,M | NYY |

* Has not hit into GIDP

Torii Hunter

# 2010 AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING LEADERS

### EARNED RUN AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2.27 | Hernandez,F | SEA |
| 2.33 | Buchholz,C | BOS |
| 2.72 | Price,D | TB |
| 2.97 | Cahill,T | OAK |
| **3.01** | **Weaver,J** | **LAA** |
| 3.18 | Lee,C | TEX |
| 3.18 | Sabathia,C | NYY |
| 3.23 | Gonzalez,G | OAK |
| 3.25 | Lester,J | BOS |
| 3.35 | Wilson,C | TEX |

### WINS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 21 | Sabathia,C | NYY |
| 19 | Price,D | TB |
| 19 | Lester,J | BOS |
| 18 | Cahill,T | OAK |
| 18 | Verlander,J | DET |
| 18 | Hughes,P | NYY |
| 17 | Buchholz,C | BOS |
| **17** | **Santana,E** | **LAA** |
| 17 | Pavano,C | MIN |
| 15 | (05) PLAYERS TIED | |

### WINNING STREAKS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9 | Sabathia,C<br>06/03 - 07/22 | NYY |
| 8 | Hunter,R<br>06/05 - 07/25 | TEX |
| 8 | Lester,J<br>04/28 - 06/16 | BOS |
| 8 | Liriano,F<br>07/16 - 09/14 | MIN |
| 8 | Pavano,C<br>06/09 - 07/27 | MIN |

### SAVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 45 | Soriano,R | TB |
| 43 | Soria,J | KC |
| 40 | Feliz,N | TEX |
| 37 | Papelbon,J | BOS |
| 37 | Gregg,K | TOR |
| 33 | Rivera,M | NYY |
| 31 | Aardsma,D | SEA |
| 27 | Jenks,R | CWS |
| 26 | Valverde,J | DET |
| 25 | Bailey,A | OAK |

### GAMES STARTED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **34** | **Weaver,J** | **LAA** |
| 34 | Hernandez,F | SEA |
| 34 | Sabathia,C | NYY |
| 33 | (10) PLAYERS TIED | |

### COMPLETE GAMES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7 | Lee,C | TEX |
| 7 | Pavano,C | MIN |
| 6 | Hernandez,F | SEA |
| 5 | Braden,D | OAK |
| 4 | Verlander,J | DET |
| 4 | Carmona,F | CLE |
| **4** | **Santana,E** | **LAA** |
| 3 | (06) PLAYERS TIED | |

### GAMES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 85 | Choate,R | TB |
| 75 | Breslow,C | OAK |
| 74 | Coke,P | DET |
| 74 | Guerrier,M | MIN |
| 73 | Chamberlai,J | NYY |
| 73 | Bard,D | BOS |
| 72 | O'Day,D | TEX |
| **72** | **Rodney,F** | **LAA** |
| 71 | Crain,J | MIN |
| 70 | (05) PLAYERS TIED | |

### INNINGS PITCHED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 249.2 | Hernandez,F | SEA |
| 237.2 | Sabathia,C | NYY |
| 224.1 | Verlander,J | DET |
| **224.1** | **Weaver,J** | **LAA** |
| **222.2** | **Santana,E** | **LAA** |
| 221.0 | Pavano,C | MIN |
| 220.0 | Greinke,Z | KC |
| 215.0 | Lackey,J | BOS |
| 213.0 | Danks,J | CWS |
| 212.1 | Lee,C | TEX |

### STRIKEOUTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **233** | **Weaver,J** | **LAA** |
| 232 | Hernandez,F | SEA |
| 225 | Lester,J | BOS |
| 219 | Verlander,J | DET |
| 201 | Liriano,F | MIN |
| 197 | Sabathia,C | NYY |
| 196 | Lewis,C | TEX |
| 188 | Price,D | TB |
| 187 | Shields,J | TB |
| 185 | Lee,C | TEX |

### WINNING PERCENTAGE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| .765 | Hunter,R | TEX | (13-04) |
| .760 | Price,D | TB | (19-06) |
| .750 | Sabathia,C | NYY | (21-07) |
| .708 | Buchholz,C | BOS | (17-07) |
| .692 | Cahill,T | OAK | (18-08) |
| .692 | Hughes,P | NYY | (18-08) |
| .684 | Slowey,K | MIN | (13-06) |
| .682 | Cecil,B | TOR | (15-07) |
| .679 | Lester,J | BOS | (19-09) |
| .667 | (02) | PLAYERS TIED | |

### SHUTOUTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | Braden,D | OAK |
| 2 | Pavano,C | MIN |
| 1 | (19) PLAYERS TIED | |

### OPP BATTING AVG AGAINST

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .212 | Hernandez,F | SEA |
| .217 | Wilson,C | TEX |
| .220 | Cahill,T | OAK |
| .220 | Lester,J | BOS |
| .221 | Price,D | TB |
| **.222** | **Weaver,J** | **LAA** |
| .226 | Buchholz,C | BOS |
| .227 | Lewis,C | TEX |
| .228 | Verlander,J | DET |
| .229 | Gonzalez,G | OAK |

### HOME EARNED RUN AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.86** | **Weaver,J** | **LAA** |
| 1.96 | Price,D | TB |
| 2.06 | Hernandez,F | SEA |
| **2.18** | **Pineiro,J** | **LAA** |
| 2.18 | Cahill,T | OAK |
| 2.20 | Buchholz,C | BOS |
| 2.31 | Verlander,J | DET |
| 2.56 | Gonzalez,G | OAK |
| 2.74 | Morrow,B | TOR |
| 2.79 | Lee,C | TEX |

### ROAD EARNED RUN AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2.45 | Buchholz,C | BOS |
| 2.46 | Hernandez,F | SEA |
| 2.88 | Lester,J | BOS |
| 2.91 | Wilson,C | TEX |
| 3.34 | Sabathia,C | NYY |
| 3.43 | Braden,D | OAK |
| 3.53 | Lee,C | TEX |
| **3.58** | **Santana,E** | **LAA** |
| 3.61 | Carmona,F | CLE |
| 3.63 | Danks,J | CWS |

### DAY EARNED RUN AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1.95 | Hernandez,F | SEA |
| 2.17 | Gonzalez,G | OAK |
| 2.20 | Cahill,T | OAK |
| 2.31 | Pettitte,A | NYY |
| **2.37** | **Weaver,J** | **LAA** |
| 2.60 | Lester,J | BOS |
| 2.67 | Danks,J | CWS |
| 2.67 | Sabathia,C | NYY |
| 3.05 | Liriano,F | MIN |
| 3.14 | Romero,R | TOR |

### NIGHT EARNED RUN AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1.97 | Buchholz,C | BOS |
| 2.40 | Hernandez,F | SEA |
| 2.46 | Price,D | TB |
| 3.04 | Lee,C | TEX |
| 3.09 | Lewis,C | TEX |
| 3.29 | Cahill,T | OAK |
| 3.32 | Wilson,C | TEX |
| 3.39 | Verlander,J | DET |
| **3.42** | **Weaver,J** | **LAA** |
| 3.48 | Lester,J | BOS |

**HITS ALLOWED**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 246 | Shields,J | TB |
| 246 | Buehrle,M | CWS |
| 233 | Lackey,J | BOS |
| 227 | Pavano,C | MIN |
| 223 | Millwood,K | BAL |
| **221** | **Santana,E** | **LAA** |
| 219 | Greinke,Z | KC |
| 209 | Sabathia,C | NYY |
| 206 | Davies,K | KC |
| 204 | Burnett,A | NYY |

**LOSSES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 16 | Millwood,K | BAL |
| **15** | **Kazmir,S** | **LAA** |
| 15 | Shields,J | TB |
| 15 | Burnett,A | NYY |
| 14 | Fister,D | SEA |
| 14 | Braden,D | OAK |
| 14 | Guthrie,J | BAL |
| 14 | Greinke,Z | KC |
| 14 | Carmona,F | CLE |
| 13 | (05) PLAYERS TIED | |

**HOME RUNS ALLOWED**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 34 | Shields,J | TB |
| 32 | Vazquez,J | NYY |
| 30 | Millwood,K | BAL |
| 28 | Garza,M | TB |
| **27** | **Santana,E** | **LAA** |
| 26 | Bergesen,B | BAL |
| 25 | (08) PLAYERS TIED | |

**FEWEST WALKS PER 9 INNINGS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .8 | Lee,C | TEX |
| 1.5 | Pavano,C | MIN |
| 1.7 | Fister,D | SEA |
| 2.0 | Marcum,S | TOR |
| 2.0 | Braden,D | OAK |
| 2.1 | Buehrle,M | CWS |
| 2.1 | Porcello,R | DET |
| 2.1 | Guthrie,J | BAL |
| **2.2** | **Weaver,J** | **LAA** |
| 2.3 | Greinke,Z | KC |

**WILD PITCHES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18 | Romero,R | TOR |
| 16 | Burnett,A | NYY |
| 14 | Hernandez,F | SEA |
| 13 | Shields,J | TB |
| 12 | Masterson,J | CLE |
| 12 | Garza,M | TB |
| 11 | (05) PLAYERS TIED | |
| 10 | Wilson,C | TEX |
| 10 | Liriano,F | MIN |
| 9 | (04) PLAYERS TIED | |

**HIT BATSMEN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19 | Burnett,A | NYY |
| 16 | Guthrie,J | BAL |
| **12** | **Kazmir,S** | **LAA** |
| **12** | **Santana,E** | **LAA** |
| 11 | Masterson,J | CLE |
| 10 | Lester,J | BOS |
| 10 | Bonderman,J | DET |

**EARNED RUNS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 117 | Shields,J | TB |
| 109 | Davies,K | KC |
| 109 | Burnett,A | NYY |
| 108 | Millwood,K | BAL |
| 105 | Bonderman,J | DET |
| 105 | Lackey,J | BOS |
| 102 | Greinke,Z | KC |
| 100 | Buehrle,M | CWS |
| **99** | **Kazmir,S** | **LAA** |
| 97 | (02) PLAYERS TIED | |

**STRIKEOUTS PER 9 INNINGS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9.7 | Lester,J | BOS |
| 9.4 | Liriano,F | MIN |
| **9.3** | **Weaver,J** | **LAA** |
| 8.8 | Verlander,J | DET |
| 8.8 | Lewis,C | TEX |
| 8.5 | Scherzer,M | DET |
| 8.4 | Hernandez,F | SEA |
| 8.3 | Shields,J | TB |
| 8.1 | Price,D | TB |
| 7.8 | Lee,C | TEX |

**BALKS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 | Buehrle,M | CWS |
| 4 | Vargas,J | SEA |
| 3 | Porcello,R | DET |
| 3 | Fister,D | SEA |
| 3 | Bergesen,B | BAL |
| 3 | Price,D | TB |
| 3 | Galarraga,A | DET |
| 2 | (08) PLAYERS TIED | |

**WALKS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 93 | Wilson,C | TEX |
| 92 | Gonzalez,G | OAK |
| 83 | Lester,J | BOS |
| 82 | Romero,R | TOR |
| 80 | Davies,K | KC |
| 79 | Price,D | TB |
| **79** | **Kazmir,S** | **LAA** |
| 78 | Burnett,A | NYY |
| 74 | Matsuzaka,D | BOS |
| 74 | Sabathia,C | NYY |

**RUNS ALLOWED**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 128 | Shields,J | TB |
| 118 | Burnett,A | NYY |
| 116 | Millwood,K | BAL |
| 114 | Greinke,Z | KC |
| 114 | Davies,K | KC |
| 114 | Lackey,J | BOS |
| 113 | Bonderman,J | DET |
| 107 | Masterson,J | CLE |
| 105 | Buehrle,M | CWS |
| 104 | (02) PLAYERS TIED | |

**OPP BATTING AVG AGAINST**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .212 | Hernandez,F | SEA |
| .217 | Wilson,C | TEX |
| .220 | Cahill,T | OAK |
| .220 | Lester,J | BOS |
| .221 | Price,D | TB |
| **.222** | **Weaver,J** | **LAA** |
| .226 | Buchholz,C | BOS |
| .227 | Lewis,C | TEX |
| .228 | Verlander,J | DET |
| .229 | Gonzalez,G | OAK |

**GAMES FINISHED**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 59 | Feliz,N | TEX |
| 56 | Soria,J | KC |
| 56 | Soriano,R | TB |
| 56 | Gregg,K | TOR |
| 55 | Valverde,J | DET |
| 55 | Rivera,M | NYY |
| 53 | Papelbon,J | BOS |
| 46 | Jenks,R | CWS |
| 43 | Aardsma,D | SEA |
| 42 | Bailey,A | OAK |

Scott Kazmir

## CLUB BATTING

| CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | OR | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | GS | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | LOB | SHO | SLG | OBP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CINCINNATI | .272 | 162 | 5579 | 790 | 685 | 1515 | 2432 | 293 | 30 | 188 | 5 | 761 | 66 | 50 | 68 | 522 | 34 | 1218 | 93 | 43 | 113 | 1174 | 13 | .436 | .338 |
| ST. LOUIS | .263 | 162 | 5542 | 736 | 641 | 1456 | 2227 | 285 | 18 | 150 | 6 | 689 | 66 | 40 | 50 | 541 | 78 | 1027 | 79 | 41 | 124 | 1164 | 13 | .402 | .332 |
| COLORADO | .263 | 162 | 5530 | 770 | 717 | 1452 | 2349 | 270 | 54 | 173 | 4 | 741 | 56 | 47 | 47 | 585 | 53 | 1274 | 99 | 42 | 103 | 1175 | 10 | .425 | .336 |
| MILWAUKEE | .262 | 162 | 5606 | 750 | 804 | 1471 | 2376 | 293 | 33 | 182 | 4 | 710 | 35 | 35 | 81 | 546 | 35 | 1216 | 81 | 26 | 115 | 1220 | 14 | .424 | .335 |
| PHILADELPHIA | .260 | 162 | 5581 | 772 | 640 | 1451 | 2307 | 290 | 34 | 166 | 5 | 736 | 44 | 43 | 63 | 560 | 69 | 1064 | 108 | 21 | 120 | 1194 | 11 | .413 | .332 |
| ATLANTA | .258 | 162 | 5463 | 738 | 629 | 1411 | 2190 | 312 | 25 | 139 | 7 | 699 | 69 | 35 | 51 | 634 | 50 | 1140 | 63 | 29 | 136 | 1222 | 13 | .401 | .339 |
| SAN FRANCISCO | .257 | 162 | 5488 | 697 | 583 | 1411 | 2241 | 284 | 30 | 162 | 6 | 660 | 76 | 41 | 50 | 487 | 53 | 1099 | 55 | 32 | 158 | 1092 | 16 | .408 | .321 |
| CHICAGO | .257 | 162 | 5512 | 685 | 767 | 1414 | 2213 | 298 | 27 | 149 | 3 | 658 | 60 | 38 | 50 | 479 | 32 | 1236 | 55 | 31 | 124 | 1129 | 15 | .401 | .320 |
| FLORIDA | .254 | 162 | 5531 | 719 | 717 | 1403 | 2227 | 294 | 37 | 152 | 3 | 686 | 51 | 43 | 55 | 514 | 42 | 1375 | 92 | 26 | 107 | 1154 | 9 | .403 | .321 |
| LOS ANGELES | .252 | 162 | 5426 | 667 | 692 | 1368 | 2056 | 270 | 29 | 120 | 4 | 621 | 85 | 50 | 46 | 533 | 57 | 1184 | 92 | 50 | 123 | 1142 | 17 | .379 | .322 |
| WASHINGTON | .250 | 162 | 5418 | 655 | 742 | 1355 | 2114 | 250 | 31 | 149 | 3 | 634 | 71 | 47 | 60 | 503 | 36 | 1220 | 110 | 41 | 125 | 1113 | 14 | .390 | .318 |
| ARIZONA | .250 | 162 | 5473 | 713 | 836 | 1366 | 2275 | 301 | 34 | 180 | 2 | 691 | 41 | 41 | 39 | 589 | 45 | 1529 | 86 | 41 | 113 | 1139 | 11 | .416 | .325 |
| NEW YORK | .249 | 162 | 5465 | 656 | 652 | 1361 | 2091 | 266 | 40 | 128 | 0 | 625 | 74 | 57 | 46 | 502 | 53 | 1095 | 130 | 44 | 101 | 1124 | 11 | .383 | .314 |
| HOUSTON | .247 | 162 | 5452 | 611 | 729 | 1348 | 1974 | 252 | 25 | 108 | 3 | 577 | 75 | 29 | 33 | 415 | 27 | 1025 | 100 | 36 | 130 | 1060 | 13 | .362 | .303 |
| SAN DIEGO | .246 | 162 | 5434 | 665 | 581 | 1338 | 2018 | 236 | 24 | 132 | 5 | 630 | 79 | 46 | 50 | 538 | 67 | 1183 | 124 | 50 | 106 | 1125 | 12 | .371 | .317 |
| PITTSBURGH | .242 | 162 | 5386 | 587 | 866 | 1303 | 2011 | 276 | 27 | 126 | 2 | 570 | 58 | 33 | 33 | 463 | 28 | 1207 | 87 | 36 | 119 | 1078 | 15 | .373 | .304 |
| **TOTALS** | **.255** | | **87886** | | **11281** | | **35101** | | **498** | | **62** | | **1006** | | **822** | | **759** | | **1454** | | **1917** | | **207** | | **.324** |
| | | **1296** | | **11211** | | **22423** | | **4470** | | **2404** | | **10688** | | **675** | | **8411** | | **19092** | | **589** | | **18305** | | **.399** | |

## CLUB PITCHING

| CLUB | W | L | ERA | G | CG | SHO | REL | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | OPP BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SAN FRANCISCO | 92 | 70 | 3.36 | 162 | 6 | 17 | 476 | 57 | 1461.0 | 1279 | 583 | 546 | 134 | 51 | 578 | 58 | 1331 | 74 | 4 | .236 |
| SAN DIEGO | 90 | 72 | 3.39 | 162 | 2 | 20 | 499 | 49 | 1456.1 | 1305 | 581 | 549 | 139 | 28 | 517 | 51 | 1295 | 29 | 5 | .240 |
| ATLANTA | 91 | 71 | 3.56 | 162 | 2 | 9 | 490 | 41 | 1439.1 | 1326 | 629 | 569 | 126 | 49 | 505 | 64 | 1241 | 42 | 3 | .246 |
| ST. LOUIS | 86 | 76 | 3.57 | 162 | 7 | 16 | 455 | 32 | 1453.2 | 1412 | 641 | 577 | 133 | 48 | 477 | 32 | 1094 | 42 | 4 | .256 |
| PHILADELPHIA | 97 | 65 | 3.67 | 162 | 14 | 21 | 451 | 40 | 1456.1 | 1402 | 640 | 594 | 168 | 57 | 416 | 42 | 1183 | 26 | 5 | .254 |
| NEW YORK | 79 | 83 | 3.70 | 162 | 8 | 19 | 491 | 36 | 1453.0 | 1438 | 652 | 597 | 135 | 52 | 545 | 55 | 1106 | 48 | 5 | .260 |
| CINCINNATI | 91 | 71 | 4.01 | 162 | 4 | 9 | 501 | 43 | 1453.0 | 1404 | 685 | 648 | 158 | 50 | 524 | 32 | 1130 | 48 | 6 | .254 |
| LOS ANGELES | 80 | 82 | 4.01 | 162 | 4 | 16 | 474 | 41 | 1441.2 | 1323 | 692 | 643 | 134 | 58 | 539 | 75 | 1274 | 58 | 8 | .244 |
| FLORIDA | 80 | 82 | 4.08 | 162 | 5 | 17 | 481 | 39 | 1438.1 | 1433 | 717 | 652 | 134 | 51 | 549 | 42 | 1168 | 49 | 4 | .261 |
| HOUSTON | 76 | 86 | 4.09 | 162 | 4 | 11 | 507 | 45 | 1439.1 | 1446 | 729 | 654 | 140 | 40 | 548 | 39 | 1210 | 57 | 9 | .261 |
| WASHINGTON | 69 | 93 | 4.13 | 162 | 2 | 5 | 494 | 37 | 1435.0 | 1469 | 742 | 658 | 151 | 46 | 512 | 57 | 1068 | 33 | 7 | .266 |
| COLORADO | 83 | 79 | 4.14 | 162 | 6 | 12 | 513 | 35 | 1442.0 | 1405 | 717 | 663 | 139 | 56 | 525 | 54 | 1234 | 77 | 12 | .257 |
| CHICAGO | 75 | 87 | 4.18 | 162 | 1 | 14 | 482 | 40 | 1436.2 | 1409 | 767 | 668 | 154 | 65 | 605 | 42 | 1268 | 46 | 6 | .255 |
| MILWAUKEE | 77 | 85 | 4.58 | 162 | 3 | 7 | 495 | 35 | 1439.0 | 1487 | 804 | 733 | 173 | 48 | 582 | 42 | 1258 | 71 | 3 | .267 |
| ARIZONA | 65 | 97 | 4.81 | 162 | 3 | 3 | 454 | 35 | 1432.0 | 1503 | 836 | 765 | 210 | 58 | 548 | 38 | 1070 | 82 | 4 | .271 |
| PITTSBURGH | 57 | 105 | 5.00 | 162 | 1 | 6 | 517 | 31 | 1411.2 | 1567 | 866 | 784 | 167 | 66 | 538 | 40 | 1026 | 56 | 10 | .282 |
| **TOTALS** | **1288** | **1304** | **4.02** | **1296** | **72** | **202** | **7780** | **636** | **23088.1** | **22608** | **11281** | **10300** | **2395** | **823** | **8508** | **763** | **18956** | **838** | **95** | **.257** |

## CLUB FIELDING

| CLUB | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SAN DIEGO | .988 | 162 | 4369 | 1626 | 72 | 6067 | 141 | 1 | 13 |
| CINCINNATI | .988 | 162 | 4359 | 1608 | 72 | 6039 | 142 | 0 | 4 |
| SAN FRANCISCO | .988 | 162 | 4383 | 1485 | 73 | 5941 | 110 | 0 | 6 |
| PHILADELPHIA | .986 | 162 | 4369 | 1687 | 83 | 6139 | 158 | 0 | 6 |
| NEW YORK | .986 | 162 | 4359 | 1665 | 87 | 6111 | 159 | 1 | 10 |
| ST. LOUIS | .984 | 162 | 4361 | 1872 | 99 | 6332 | 172 | 0 | 10 |
| LOS ANGELES | .984 | 162 | 4325 | 1589 | 98 | 6012 | 124 | 0 | 6 |
| COLORADO | .984 | 162 | 4326 | 1707 | 101 | 6134 | 182 | 0 | 15 |
| MILWAUKEE | .983 | 162 | 4317 | 1516 | 101 | 5934 | 142 | 0 | 5 |
| ARIZONA | .983 | 162 | 4296 | 1572 | 102 | 5970 | 152 | 0 | 15 |
| HOUSTON | .983 | 162 | 4318 | 1597 | 103 | 6018 | 135 | 0 | 12 |
| ATLANTA | .980 | 162 | 4318 | 1770 | 126 | 6214 | 166 | 0 | 6 |
| FLORIDA | .979 | 162 | 4315 | 1502 | 123 | 5940 | 130 | 0 | 11 |
| WASHINGTON | .979 | 162 | 4305 | 1657 | 127 | 6089 | 148 | 0 | 5 |
| CHICAGO | .979 | 162 | 4310 | 1550 | 126 | 5986 | 137 | 0 | 6 |
| PITTSBURGH | .979 | 162 | 4235 | 1654 | 127 | 6016 | 120 | 0 | 11 |
| **TOTALS** | **.983** | **1296** | **69265** | **26057** | **1620** | **96942** | **2318** | **2** | **141** |

# 2010 NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING LEADERS



### BATTING AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .336 | Gonzalez,C | COL |
| .324 | Votto,J | CIN |
| .321 | Infante,O | ATL |
| .315 | Tulowitzki,T | COL |
| .312 | Holliday,M | STL |
| .312 | Pujols,A | STL |
| .307 | Prado,M | ATL |
| .307 | Zimmerman,R | WSH |
| .304 | Braun,R | MIL |
| .300 | Castro,S | CHI |

### HOME RUNS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 42 | Pujols,A | STL |
| 38 | Dunn,A | WSH |
| 37 | Votto,J | CIN |
| 34 | Gonzalez,C | COL |
| 33 | Uggla,D | FLA |
| 32 | Reynolds,M | ARI |
| 32 | Fielder,P | MIL |
| 31 | Howard,R | PHI |
| 31 | Hart,C | MIL |
| 31 | Gonzalez,A | SD |

### RUNS BATTED IN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 118 | Pujols,A | STL |
| 117 | Gonzalez,C | COL |
| 113 | Votto,J | CIN |
| 108 | Howard,R | PHI |
| 105 | Uggla,D | FLA |
| 104 | McGehee,C | MIL |
| 103 | Braun,R | MIL |
| 103 | Wright,D | NY |
| 103 | Holliday,M | STL |
| 103 | Dunn,A | WSH |

### MULTI HIT GAMES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 60 | Braun,R | MIL |
| 58 | Prado,M | ATL |
| 57 | Gonzalez,C | COL |
| 52 | Byrd,M | CHI |
| 52 | Holliday,M | STL |
| 51 | Votto,J | CIN |
| 51 | Polanco,P | PHI |
| 50 | Weeks Jr,R | MIL |
| 50 | Uggla,D | FLA |
| 50 | Infante,O | ATL |

### RUNS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 115 | Pujols,A | STL |
| 112 | Weeks Jr,R | MIL |
| 111 | Gonzalez,C | COL |
| 106 | Votto,J | CIN |
| 106 | Werth,J | PHI |
| 101 | Braun,R | MIL |
| 100 | Uggla,D | FLA |
| 100 | Prado,M | ATL |
| 100 | Phillips,B | CIN |
| 100 | Huff,A | SF |

### HITS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 197 | Gonzalez,C | COL |
| 188 | Braun,R | MIL |
| 186 | Holliday,M | STL |
| 184 | Prado,M | ATL |
| 183 | Pujols,A | STL |
| 177 | Votto,J | CIN |
| 176 | Gonzalez,A | SD |
| 175 | Weeks Jr,R | MIL |
| 174 | McGehee,C | MIL |
| 173 | Pence,H | HOU |

### TOTAL BASES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 351 | Gonzalez,C | COL |
| 350 | Pujols,A | STL |
| 328 | Votto,J | CIN |
| 317 | Holliday,M | STL |
| 310 | Braun,R | MIL |
| 302 | Weeks Jr,R | MIL |
| 302 | Gonzalez,A | SD |
| 299 | Uggla,D | FLA |
| 299 | Dunn,A | WSH |
| 295 | (02) PLAYERS TIED | |

### GRAND SLAMS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3 | Gonzalez,A | SD |
| 2 | Ethier,A | LA |
| 2 | McCann,B | ATL |
| 2 | Conrad,B | ATL |
| 2 | Molina,Y | STL |
| 2 | Uribe,J | SF |
| 2 | Mora,M | COL |
| 1 | (47) PLAYERS TIED | |

### DOUBLES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 46 | Werth,J | PHI |
| 45 | Braun,R | MIL |
| 45 | Holliday,M | STL |
| 43 | Torres,A | SF |
| 41 | Loney,J | LA |
| 40 | Prado,M | ATL |
| 40 | Soriano,A | CHI |
| 39 | Pujols,A | STL |
| 39 | Byrd,M | CHI |
| 38 | McGehee,C | MIL |

### TRIPLES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14 | Fowler,D | COL |
| 12 | Drew,S | ARI |
| 10 | Escobar,A | MIL |
| 10 | Reyes,J | NY |
| 10 | Victorino,S | PHI |
| 9 | Gonzalez,C | COL |
| 8 | Torres,A | SF |
| 7 | (05) PLAYERS TIED | |

### STOLEN BASES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 52 | Bourn,M | HOU |
| 37 | Pagan,A | NY |
| 34 | Morgan,N | WSH |
| 34 | Victorino,S | PHI |
| 33 | McCutchen,A | PIT |
| 32 | Ramirez,H | FLA |
| 30 | Stubbs,D | CIN |
| 30 | Reyes,J | NY |
| 29 | Venable,W | SD |
| 28 | Young,C | ARI |

### HITTING STREAKS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 21 | Posey,B | SF |
| | 07/04 - 07/28 | |
| 20 | Hart,C | MIL |
| | 06/14 - 07/05 | |
| 18 | Walker,N | PIT |
| | 08/23 - 09/12 | |
| 18 | Ibanez,R | PHI |
| | 07/22 - 08/11 | |
| 17 | (02) STREAKS TIED | |

### WALKS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 114 | Fielder,P | MIL |
| 103 | Pujols,A | STL |
| 93 | Gonzalez,A | SD |
| 91 | Heyward,J | ATL |
| 91 | Votto,J | CIN |
| 83 | Reynolds,M | ARI |
| 83 | Huff,A | SF |
| 82 | Werth,J | PHI |
| 79 | Johnson,K | ARI |
| 78 | Uggla,D | FLA |

### ON BASE PERCENTAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .424 | Votto,J | CIN |
| .414 | Pujols,A | STL |
| .401 | Fielder,P | MIL |
| .393 | Heyward,J | ATL |
| .393 | Gonzalez,A | SD |
| .390 | Holliday,M | STL |
| .388 | Zimmerman,R | WSH |
| .388 | Werth,J | PHI |
| .387 | Utley,C | PHI |
| .385 | Huff,A | SF |

### SLUGGING PERCENTAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .600 | Votto,J | CIN |
| .598 | Gonzalez,C | COL |
| .596 | Pujols,A | STL |
| .568 | Tulowitzki,T | COL |
| .536 | Dunn,A | WSH |
| .532 | Werth,J | PHI |
| .532 | Holliday,M | STL |
| .525 | Hart,C | MIL |
| .511 | Gonzalez,A | SD |
| .510 | Zimmerman,R | WSH |

### EXTRA BASE HITS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 82 | Pujols,A | STL |
| 77 | Gonzalez,C | COL |
| 76 | Dunn,A | WSH |
| 75 | Votto,J | CIN |
| 75 | Werth,J | PHI |
| 74 | Holliday,M | STL |
| 71 | Braun,R | MIL |
| 69 | Hart,C | MIL |
| 68 | Wright,D | NY |
| 67 | (03) PLAYERS TIED | |

### OUTFIELD ASSISTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11 | Victorino,S | PHI |
| 11 | Francoeur,J | NY |
| 10 | Young,C | ARI |
| 10 | Stanton,M | FLA |
| 10 | Pagan,A | NY |
| 9 | Pence,H | HOU |
| 9 | Parra,G | ARI |
| 9 | Bernadina,R | WSH |
| 8 | (08) PLAYERS TIED | |

### HOME BATTING AVG

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .380 | Gonzalez,C | COL |
| .353 | Prado,M | ATL |
| .351 | Infante,O | ATL |
| .340 | Castro,S | CHI |
| .339 | Tulowitzki,T | COL |
| .335 | Pujols,A | STL |
| .330 | Sandoval,P | SF |
| .320 | Werth,J | PHI |
| .320 | Pagan,A | NY |
| .317 | Zimmerman,R | WSH |

### ROAD BATTING AVG

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .349 | Votto,J | CIN |
| .336 | Braun,R | MIL |
| .318 | Holliday,M | STL |
| .315 | Byrd,M | CHI |
| .315 | Gonzalez,A | SD |
| .315 | Huff,A | SF |
| .308 | Uggla,D | FLA |
| .306 | Polanco,P | PHI |
| .306 | Rasmus,C | STL |
| .297 | Infante,O | ATL |

### RISP BATTING AVG

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .407 | Gonzalez,A | SD |
| .369 | Votto,J | CIN |
| .350 | Gonzalez,C | COL |
| .348 | Pujols,A | STL |
| .345 | Infante,O | ATL |
| .345 | Ludwick,R | SD |
| .339 | Pagan,A | NY |
| .338 | Gomes,J | CIN |
| .333 | Fowler,D | COL |
| .333 | Utley,C | PHI |

### DAY BATTING AVG

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .386 | Tulowitzki,T | COL |
| .359 | Polanco,P | PHI |
| .346 | Gonzalez,C | COL |
| .346 | Infante,O | ATL |
| .340 | Utley,C | PHI |
| .338 | Fowler,D | COL |
| .337 | Gonzalez,A | SD |
| .320 | Votto,J | CIN |
| .312 | Theriot,R | LA |
| .311 | Pagan,A | NY |

### NIGHT BATTING AVG

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .330 | Pujols,A | STL |
| .330 | Gonzalez,C | COL |
| .328 | Ethier,A | LA |
| .326 | Votto,J | CIN |
| .322 | Zimmerman,R | WSH |
| .316 | Holliday,M | STL |
| .309 | Ramirez,H | FLA |
| .308 | Braun,R | MIL |
| .307 | Reyes,J | NY |
| .307 | Prado,M | ATL |

### VS RIGHTY AVG

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .347 | Votto,J | CIN |
| .345 | Gonzalez,C | COL |
| .342 | Infante,O | ATL |
| .320 | Prado,M | ATL |
| .318 | Ethier,A | LA |
| .315 | Braun,R | MIL |
| .314 | Pujols,A | STL |
| .305 | Ramirez,H | FLA |
| .305 | Polanco,P | PHI |
| .302 | Tulowitzki,T | COL |

### VS LEFTY AVG

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .357 | Byrd,M | CHI |
| .344 | Holliday,M | STL |
| .342 | Tulowitzki,T | COL |
| .339 | Castro,S | CHI |
| .339 | Wright,D | NY |
| .337 | Gonzalez,A | SD |
| .331 | Zimmerman,R | WSH |
| .329 | Weeks Jr,R | MIL |
| .326 | Cabrera,O | CIN |
| .324 | McCutchen,A | PIT |

**CAUGHT STEALING**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 17 | Morgan,N | WSH |
| 15 | Kemp,M | LA |
| 12 | Bourn,M | HOU |
| 12 | Phillips,B | CIN |
| 11 | Wright,D | NY |
| 10 | McCutchen,A | PIT |
| 10 | Ramirez,H | FLA |
| 10 | Reyes,J | NY |
| 9 | (03) PLAYERS TIED | |

**SACRIFICE BUNTS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18 | Kershaw,C | LA |
| 16 | Dempster,R | CHI |
| 15 | Morgan,N | WSH |
| 14 | Zito,B | SF |
| 13 | Lincecum,T | SF |
| 12 | Eckstein,D | SD |
| 11 | (05) PLAYERS TIED | |

**SACRIFICE FLIES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12 | Wright,D | NY |
| 10 | Francoeur,J | NY |
| 9 | Kemp,M | LA |
| 9 | Gomes,J | CIN |
| 9 | Werth,J | PHI |
| 8 | McGehee,C | MIL |
| 8 | Jones,G | PIT |
| 8 | Polanco,P | PHI |
| 8 | Rolen,S | CIN |
| 7 | (08) PLAYERS TIED | |

**STRIKEOUTS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 211 | Reynolds,M | ARI |
| 199 | Dunn,A | WSH |
| 184 | Weeks Jr,R | MIL |
| 172 | LaRoche,A | ARI |
| 170 | Kemp,M | LA |
| 168 | Stubbs,D | CIN |
| 161 | Wright,D | NY |
| 157 | Howard,R | PHI |
| 152 | Upton,J | ARI |
| 149 | Uggla,D | FLA |

**GROUNDED INTO DP**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 26 | Sandoval,P | SF |
| 25 | Rodriguez,I | WSH |
| 23 | Pujols,A | STL |
| 23 | Lee,D | ATL |
| 20 | Upton,J | ARI |
| 20 | Valdez,W | PHI |
| 20 | Uribe,J | SF |
| 20 | Lee,C | HOU |
| 19 | Molina,Y | STL |
| 18 | (03) PLAYERS TIED | |

**INTENTIONAL WALKS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 38 | Pujols,A | STL |
| 35 | Gonzalez,A | SD |
| 17 | Fielder,P | MIL |
| 13 | Ruiz,C | PHI |
| 12 | Sandoval,P | SF |
| 12 | Ramirez,H | FLA |
| 11 | Ethier,A | LA |
| 11 | Cabrera,M | ATL |
| 11 | Howard,R | PHI |
| 11 | Ibanez,R | PHI |

**HIT BY PITCH**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 25 | Weeks Jr,R | MIL |
| 21 | Fielder,P | MIL |
| 18 | Utley,C | PHI |
| 17 | Byrd,M | CHI |
| 12 | Gomes,J | CIN |
| 10 | Heyward,J | ATL |
| 10 | Morgan,N | WSH |
| 9 | (06) PLAYERS TIED | |

**AT BATS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 651 | Weeks Jr,R | MIL |
| 626 | Phillips,B | CIN |
| 619 | Braun,R | MIL |
| 614 | Pence,H | HOU |
| 610 | Headley,C | SD |
| 610 | McGehee,C | MIL |
| 605 | Lee,C | HOU |
| 602 | Kemp,M | LA |
| 599 | Prado,M | ATL |
| 596 | Holliday,M | STL |

**HARDEST TO FAN (PLATE APP. PER SO)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 16.0 | Keppinger,J | HOU |
| 12.8 | Polanco,P | PHI |
| 11.0 | Lee,C | HOU |
| 10.2 | Molina,Y | STL |
| 10.1 | Cabrera,O | CIN |
| 9.6 | Reyes,J | NY |
| 9.2 | Pujols,A | STL |
| 8.6 | Theriot,R | LA |
| 8.3 | Phillips,B | CIN |
| 8.3 | Schumaker,J | STL |

**RBI RATIO (AT BATS PER RBI)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4.8 | Votto,J | CIN |
| 4.9 | Tulowitzki,T | COL |
| 5.0 | Pujols,A | STL |
| 5.0 | Gonzalez,C | COL |
| 5.1 | Howard,R | PHI |
| 5.4 | Dunn,A | WSH |
| 5.5 | Hart,C | MIL |
| 5.6 | LaRoche,A | ARI |
| 5.6 | Ramirez,A | CHI |
| 5.6 | Uggla,D | FLA |

**HOME RUN RATIO (AT BATS PER HOME RUN)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14.0 | Pujols,A | STL |
| 14.7 | Dunn,A | WSH |
| 14.8 | Votto,J | CIN |
| 15.6 | Reynolds,M | ARI |
| 17.3 | Gonzalez,C | COL |
| 17.4 | Tulowitzki,T | COL |
| 17.7 | Howard,R | PHI |
| 17.8 | Uggla,D | FLA |
| 18.0 | Hart,C | MIL |
| 18.1 | Fielder,P | MIL |

**HARDEST TO DOUBLE UP (AT BATS PER GIDP)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 254.5 | Morgan,N | WSH |
| 130.2 | Weeks Jr,R | MIL |
| 127.8 | Gomes,J | CIN |
| 106.3 | Utley,C | PHI |
| 97.8 | Victorino,S | PHI |
| 95.0 | McCutchen,A | PIT |
| 92.8 | Rasmus,C | STL |
| 89.2 | Bourn,M | HOU |
| 87.8 | Fowler,D | COL |
| 85.7 | Stubbs,D | CIN |

**GAMES PLAYED**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 162 | Kemp,M | LA |
| 161 | Headley,C | SD |
| 161 | Fielder,P | MIL |
| 161 | Loney,J | LA |
| 160 | Weeks Jr,R | MIL |
| 160 | Gonzalez,A | SD |
| 159 | Uggla,D | FLA |
| 159 | Pujols,A | STL |
| 158 | (03) PLAYERS TIED | |

* Has not hit into GIDP

## MONSTER MONTHS

Last 30+ years, Angels with .400+ batting averages in a calendar month (minimum: 75 at-bats)

| Player | Month | Yr. | Avg. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chone Figgins | JUNE | 2007 | .461 (53/115) |
| Bengie Molina | MAY | 2000 | .461 (35/76) |
| Rod Carew | APRIL | 1983 | .449 (35/78) |
| Darin Erstad | APRIL | 2000 | .449 (48/107) |
| Vladimir Guerrero | JUNE | 2005 | .443 (35/79) |
| Rod Carew | MAY | 1983 | .438 (39/89) |
| Johnny Ray | APRIL | 1988 | .438 (35/80) |
| Adam Kennedy | JUNE | 2005 | .435 (37/85) |
| Erick Aybar | JULY | 2009 | .414 (36/87) |
| Garret Anderson | JULY | 1998 | .411 (44/107) |
| Garret Anderson | JULY | 1995 | .410 (43/105) |
| Adam Kennedy | AUG. | 2002 | .404 (36/89) |
| Lyman Bostock | JUNE | 1978 | .404 (44/109) |
| Luis Polonia | SEPT. | 1990 | .402 (35/87) |

*Courtesy of Elias Sports Bureau

# 2010 NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING LEADERS



### EARNED RUN AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2.30 | Johnson,J | FLA |
| 2.42 | Wainwright,A | STL |
| 2.44 | Halladay,R | PHI |
| 2.70 | Garcia,J | STL |
| 2.76 | Oswalt,R | PHI |
| 2.83 | Hudson,T | ATL |
| 2.84 | Dickey,R | NY |
| 2.88 | Jimenez,U | COL |
| 2.91 | Kershaw,C | LA |
| 2.92 | Latos,M | SD |

### WINS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 21 | Halladay,R | PHI |
| 20 | Wainwright,A | STL |
| 19 | Jimenez,U | COL |
| 17 | Hudson,T | ATL |
| 17 | Arroyo,B | CIN |
| 16 | Lincecum,T | SF |
| 16 | Carpenter,C | STL |
| 16 | Lowe,D | ATL |
| 15 | Pelfrey,M | NY |
| 15 | Dempster,R | CHI |

### WINNING STREAKS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9 | Jimenez,U | COL |
| | 05/15 - 07/08 | |
| 8 | Zambrano,C | CHI |
| | 08/14 - 10/02 | |
| 8 | Silva,C | CHI |
| | 04/16 - 06/07 | |
| 7 | Axford,J | MIL |
| | 06/08 - 09/15 | |
| 7 | Oswalt,R | PHI |
| | 08/11 - 09/17 | |

### SAVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 48 | Wilson,B | SF |
| 47 | Bell,H | SD |
| 40 | Cordero,F | CIN |
| 38 | Marmol,C | CHI |
| 37 | Wagner,B | ATL |
| 30 | Nunez,L | FLA |
| 27 | Lidge,B | PHI |
| 27 | Franklin,R | STL |
| 26 | Capps,M | WSH |
| 25 | Rodriguez,F | NY |

### GAMES STARTED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 35 | Carpenter,C | STL |
| 34 | Hanson,T | ATL |
| 34 | Wolf,R | MIL |
| 34 | Hudson,T | ATL |
| 34 | Dempster,R | CHI |
| 33 | (16) PLAYERS TIED | |

### COMPLETE GAMES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9 | Halladay,R | PHI |
| 5 | Wainwright,A | STL |
| 4 | Cain,M | SF |
| 4 | Jimenez,U | COL |
| 4 | Santana,J | NY |
| 2 | (10) PLAYERS TIED | |

### GAMES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 92 | Feliciano,P | NY |
| 85 | Moylan,P | ATL |
| 82 | Masset,N | CIN |
| 80 | Gregerson,L | SD |
| 80 | Marshall,S | CHI |
| 79 | Venters,J | ATL |
| 79 | Lyon,B | HOU |
| 78 | Clippard,T | WSH |
| 77 | Marmol,C | CHI |
| 77 | Lopez,J | SF |

### INNINGS PITCHED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 250.2 | Halladay,R | PHI |
| 235.0 | Carpenter,C | STL |
| 230.1 | Wainwright,A | STL |
| 228.2 | Hudson,T | ATL |
| 223.2 | Myers,B | HOU |
| 223.1 | Cain,M | SF |
| 221.2 | Jimenez,U | COL |
| 215.2 | Wolf,R | MIL |
| 215.2 | Arroyo,B | CIN |
| 215.1 | Dempster,R | CHI |

### STRIKEOUTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 231 | Lincecum,T | SF |
| 219 | Halladay,R | PHI |
| 214 | Jimenez,U | COL |
| 213 | Wainwright,A | STL |
| 212 | Kershaw,C | LA |
| 211 | Hamels,C | PHI |
| 208 | Dempster,R | CHI |
| 205 | Sanchez,J | SF |
| 200 | Gallardo,Y | MIL |
| 193 | Oswalt,R | PHI |

### WINNING PERCENTAGE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| .704 | Jimenez,U | COL | (19-08) |
| .677 | Halladay,R | PHI | (21-10) |
| .667 | Gallardo,Y | MIL | (14-07) |
| .654 | Hudson,T | ATL | (17-09) |
| .647 | Johnson,J | FLA | (11-06) |
| .647 | Zambrano,C | CHI | (11-06) |
| .645 | Wainwright,A | STL | (20-11) |
| .640 | Carpenter,C | STL | (16-09) |
| .636 | Myers,B | HOU | (14-08) |
| .632 | Cueto,J | CIN | (12-07) |

### SHUTOUTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | Halladay,R | PHI |
| 2 | Gallardo,Y | MIL |
| 2 | Cain,M | SF |
| 2 | Jimenez,U | COL |
| 2 | Wainwright,A | STL |
| 2 | Oswalt,R | PHI |
| 2 | Santana,J | NY |
| 1 | (20) PLAYERS TIED | |

### OPP BATTING AVG AGAINST

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .204 | Sanchez,J | SF |
| .209 | Jimenez,U | COL |
| .213 | Oswalt,R | PHI |
| .214 | Kershaw,C | LA |
| .217 | Latos,M | SD |
| .221 | Cain,M | SF |
| .224 | Wainwright,A | STL |
| .228 | Kennedy,I | ARI |
| .229 | Hudson,T | ATL |
| .229 | Johnson,J | FLA |

### HOME EARNED RUN AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1.57 | Johnson,J | FLA |
| 1.74 | Garcia,J | STL |
| 1.78 | Wainwright,A | STL |
| 1.99 | Dickey,R | NY |
| 2.01 | Myers,B | HOU |
| 2.21 | Halladay,R | PHI |
| 2.48 | Hudson,T | ATL |
| 2.65 | Sanchez,A | FLA |
| 2.81 | Carpenter,C | STL |
| 2.82 | Rodriguez,W | HOU |

### ROAD EARNED RUN AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2.22 | Oswalt,R | PHI |
| 2.43 | Kershaw,C | LA |
| 2.63 | Jimenez,U | COL |
| 2.73 | Halladay,R | PHI |
| 2.78 | Santana,J | NY |
| 2.86 | Sanchez,J | SF |
| 2.90 | Billingsle,C | LA |
| 2.96 | Hamels,C | PHI |
| 3.08 | Wainwright,A | STL |
| 3.09 | Dempster,R | CHI |

### DAY EARNED RUN AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1.89 | Wainwright,A | STL |
| 1.95 | Oswalt,R | PHI |
| 2.16 | Jimenez,U | COL |
| 2.17 | Hudson,T | ATL |
| 2.34 | Sanchez,A | FLA |
| 2.40 | Latos,M | SD |
| 2.56 | Kershaw,C | LA |
| 2.57 | Johnson,J | FLA |
| 2.73 | Hernandez,L | WSH |
| 2.81 | Santana,J | NY |

### NIGHT EARNED RUN AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2.19 | Johnson,J | FLA |
| 2.25 | Halladay,R | PHI |
| 2.53 | Dickey,R | NY |
| 2.73 | Lilly,T | LA |
| 2.77 | Garcia,J | STL |
| 2.79 | Sanchez,J | SF |
| 2.83 | Wainwright,A | STL |
| 2.87 | Hamels,C | PHI |
| 2.98 | Carpenter,C | STL |
| 3.04 | Kershaw,C | LA |

# 2010 NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING LEADERS

**HITS ALLOWED**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 231 | Halladay,R | PHI |
| 228 | Maholm,P | PIT |
| 227 | Lopez,R | ARI |
| 216 | Hernandez,L | WSH |
| 214 | Carpenter,C | STL |
| 213 | Pelfrey,M | NY |
| 213 | Wolf,R | MIL |
| 212 | Duke,Z | PIT |
| 212 | Myers,B | HOU |
| 209 | Wells,R | CHI |

**LOSSES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 16 | Lopez,R | ARI |
| 15 | Maholm,P | PIT |
| 15 | Duke,Z | PIT |
| 14 | Wells,R | CHI |
| 14 | Zito,B | SF |
| 13 | Kuroda,H | LA |
| 13 | Bush,D | MIL |
| 13 | Oswalt,R | PHI |
| 12 | (10) PLAYERS | TIED |
| 25 | (02) PLAYERS | TIED |

**HOME RUNS ALLOWED**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 37 | Lopez,R | ARI |
| 32 | Lilly,T | LA |
| 29 | Wolf,R | MIL |
| 29 | Arroyo,B | CIN |
| 28 | Bush,D | MIL |
| 27 | Blanton,J | PHI |
| 26 | Kennedy,I | ARI |
| 26 | Kendrick,K | PHI |
| 26 | Hamels,C | PHI |
| 2.4 | Carpenter,C | STL |

**FEWEST WALKS PER 9 INNINGS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1.1 | Halladay,R | PHI |
| 2.0 | Lilly,T | LA |
| 2.2 | Dickey,R | NY |
| 2.2 | Wainwright,A | STL |
| 2.2 | Kuroda,H | LA |
| 2.2 | Blanton,J | PHI |
| 2.3 | Oswalt,R | PHI |
| 2.4 | Johnson,J | FLA |
| 2.4 | Hammel,J | COL |

**WILD PITCHES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 16 | Kennedy,I | ARI |
| 16 | Jimenez,U | COL |
| 15 | Sanchez,J | SF |
| 14 | Parra,M | MIL |
| 13 | Hammel,J | COL |
| 13 | Jackson J,E | ARI |
| 12 | Kuroda,H | LA |
| 11 | Dickey,R | NY |
| 10 | Casilla,S | SF |
| 9 | (03) PLAYERS | TIED |

**HIT BATSMEN**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14 | Hanson,T | ATL |
| 13 | Carpenter,C | STL |
| 10 | Kennedy,I | ARI |
| 10 | Billingsle,C | LA |
| 10 | Dempster,R | CHI |
| 9 | (09) PLAYERS | TIED |

**EARNED RUNS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 111 | Lopez,R | ARI |
| 105 | Maholm,P | PIT |
| 101 | Duke,Z | PIT |
| 100 | Wolf,R | MIL |
| 95 | Kendrick,K | PHI |
| 95 | Hammel,J | COL |
| 94 | Blanton,J | PHI |
| 93 | Narveson,C | MIL |
| 93 | Arroyo,B | CIN |
| 92 | (03) PLAYERS | TIED |

**STRIKEOUTS PER 9 INNINGS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9.8 | Lincecum,T | SF |
| 9.7 | Gallardo,Y | MIL |
| 9.5 | Sanchez,J | SF |
| 9.3 | Kershaw,C | LA |
| 9.2 | Latos,M | SD |
| 9.1 | Johnson,J | FLA |
| 9.1 | Hamels,C | PHI |
| 8.7 | Dempster,R | CHI |
| 8.7 | Jimenez,U | COL |
| 8.3 | Wainwright,A | STL |

**BALKS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3 | Maya,Y | WSH |
| 3 | Hawksworth,B | STL |
| 3 | Duke,Z | PIT |
| 2 | (15) PLAYERS | TIED |

**WALKS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 96 | Sanchez,J | SF |
| 92 | Jimenez,U | COL |
| 87 | Wolf,R | MIL |
| 87 | Garland,J | SD |
| 86 | Dempster,R | CHI |
| 84 | Zito,B | SF |
| 81 | Kershaw,C | LA |
| 78 | Richard,C | SD |
| 77 | Norris,B | HOU |
| 76 | Lincecum,T | SF |

**RUNS ALLOWED**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 126 | Lopez,R | ARI |
| 119 | Maholm,P | PIT |
| 115 | Duke,Z | PIT |
| 110 | Dempster,R | CHI |
| 108 | Bush,D | MIL |
| 107 | Wolf,R | MIL |
| 104 | Blanton,J | PHI |
| 103 | Kendrick,K | PHI |
| 99 | Carpenter,C | STL |
| 97 | (04) PLAYERS | TIED |

**OPP BATTING AVG AGAINST**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .204 | Sanchez,J | SF |
| .209 | Jimenez,U | COL |
| .213 | Oswalt,R | PHI |
| .214 | Kershaw,C | LA |
| .217 | Latos,M | SD |
| .221 | Cain,M | SF |
| .224 | Wainwright,A | STL |
| .228 | Kennedy,I | ARI |
| .229 | Hudson,T | ATL |
| .229 | Johnson,J | FLA |

**GAMES FINISHED**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 70 | Marmol,C | CHI |
| 64 | Cordero,F | CIN |
| 64 | Wagner,B | ATL |
| 59 | Wilson,B | SF |
| 57 | Bell,H | SD |
| 51 | Franklin,R | STL |
| 50 | Nunez,L | FLA |
| 50 | Dotel,O | COL |
| 46 | Broxton,J | LA |
| 46 | Rodriguez,F | NY |



## ANGELS IN ALL-STAR GAMES

**Single Game Bests**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hits | 3 - | Garrett Anderson, 2006<br>Leon Wagner, 1962 |
| Runs | 2 - | Rod Carew, 1983<br>Don Baylor, 1979 |
| RBI | 4 - | Fred Lynn, 1983 |
| HR | 1 - | 4 times; last, Vladimir Guerrero, 2006 |
| SB | 1 - | Rod Carew; 1980 |
| IP | 3 - | Dean Chance, 1964<br>Ken McBride, 1963 |
| SO | 4 - | Chuck Finley, 1996 |

**Career Bests (with Angels only)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Games | 6 - | Rod Carew ('79-'84)<br>Jim Fregosi ('64 &'66-'70) |
| Starts | 4 - | Vladimir Guerrero ('04-07)<br>Rod Carew ('80-'81 & '83-84) |
| Hits | 5 - | Rod Carew |
| RBI | 5 - | Fred Lynn |
| HR | 1 - | V. Guerrero (2006), G. Anderson (2003),<br>F. Lynn (1983), L. Wagner (1962) |
| IP | 4 - | Nolan Ryan |
| SO | 5 - | Chuck Finley |

# WANTED

By Everyone.

**Dangerously Entertaining. Wildly Unpredictable.**

**Dorothy Lucey  Steve Edwards  Jillian Reynolds**

GOOD DAY LA

Weekdays 7-10a

FOX 11

# ANGELS RECORDS

Former Angels hurler, Nolan Ryan owns several franchise and Major League records.

(Editor's Note: All Records Exclusive of 1981, 1994 & 1995 Seasons Unless Otherwise Noted)

## CLUB GENERAL

### *SINGLE-SEASON GAMES WON-LOST*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Games Played | 163 | 1974 & 1969 |
| Most Games Won | 100 | 2008 |
| Fewest Games Won | 65 | 1980 |
| Most Games Won, Home | 54 | 2007 & 2002 |
| Fewest Games Won, Home | 30 | 1980 |
| Most Games Won, Road | 50 | 2008 |
| Fewest Games Won, Road | 24 | 1961 |
| Best Record, Home | 54-27 | 2007 & 2002 |
| Best Record, Road | 50-31 | 2008 |
| Highest Won-Lost Pct. | .617 (100-62) | 2008 |
| Lowest Won-Lost Pct. | .406 (65-95) | 1980 |
| Most Games Lost | 95 | 1980 & 1968 |
| Most Games Lost, Home | 51 | 1980 |
| Fewest Games Lost, Home | 27 | 2002 |
| Most Games Lost, Road | 55 | 1961 |
| Most Shutouts Participated | 44 | 1964 |
| Most Shutouts Won | 28 | 1964 |
| Most Shutouts Won, Home | 18 | 1964 |
| Most Shutouts Won, Road | 12 | 1989 |
| Most Shutouts Lost | 23 | 1971 |
| Fewest Shutouts Lost | 3 | 1982 |
| Most Shutouts Lost, Home | 11 | 1972 & 1971 |
| Most Shutouts Lost, Road | 15 | 1969 |
| Most One-Run Games | 63 | 1967 & 1964 |
| Most One-Run Games Won | 37 | 1967 |
| Fewest One-Run Games Won | 15 | 1974 |
| Most One-Run Wins, Home | 26 | 1967 |
| Fewest One-Run Wins, Home | 9 | 1995 & 1974 |
| Most One-Run Wins, Road | 19 | 2008 |
| Fewest One-Run Wins, Road | 5 | 1993, 1987 & 1961 |
| Most One-Run Losses, Home | 19 | 1983 |
| Fewest One-Run Losses, Home | 4 | 1996 |
| Most One-Run Losses, Road | 24 | 1965 |
| Fewest One-Run Losses, Road | 5 | 1995 |
| Most Games Won vs. One Club | 15 | **2010 (Seattle)**<br>2005 (Texas) |
| Most Games Won vs. One Club, Home | 9 | 1967 (Oakland) |
| Most Games Won vs. One Club, Road | 8 | 2009 (Oakland)<br>1971 (Minnesota)<br>1962 (Boston) |
| Most Games Lost vs. One Club | 15 | 2001 (Seattle) |
| Most Games Lost vs. One Club, Home | 8 | 2001 (Seattle)<br>1975 (Kansas City) |
| Most Games Lost vs. One Club, Road | 9 | 1965 (Chicago)<br>1961 (New York) |
| Most Extra-Inning Games Won | 13 | 1976 |
| Best Extra-Inning Record | 11-3 (.786) | 1985 |
| Most Extra-Inning Games Lost | 14 | 1983 |
| Most 1-0 Games Won | 10 | 1964 |
| Most 1-0 Games Lost | 5 | 1971, 1968 & 1967 |
| Most Double-Headers Won | 9 | 1962 |
| Best Double-Header Record | 4-1-3 | 1970 |
| Most Double-Headers Lost | 12 | 1965 |
| Most Games Won, Homestand | 10 | 1992 (July 16-30)<br>1979 (July 2-15) |
| Best Homestand Record | 7-0 | 2004 (May 3-9) |
| Most Games Lost, Homestand | 11 | 1988 (Sept. 13-25)<br>1963 (Aug. 2-18) |
| Worst Homestand Record | 1-9 | 1980 (June 6-15) |
| Most Games Won, Road Trip | 14 | 1962 (June 15-July 4) |
| Best Road Trip Record | 6-0 | 2002 (Sept. 3-8)<br>1979 (April 13-19) |
| Most Games Lost, Road Trip | 18 | 1961 (May 30-June 18) |
| Worst Road Trip Record | 0-10 | 1969 (May 16-25) |
| Best Month | 22-6 | 1998 (June) |
| Worst Month | 7-20 | 1988 (Sept.) |
| Most Games Won vs. RHP | 75 | 2007 |
| Most Games Lost vs. RHP | 75 | 1999 |
| Most Games Won vs. LHP | 37 | 2009 |
| Most Games Lost vs. LHP | 36 | 1974 |
| Most Players Used | 52 | 1996 |
| Fewest Players Used | 32 | 1978 |
| Most Pitchers Used | 29 | 1996 |
| Fewest Pitchers Used | 13 | 1978 |
| Most Times Using Disabled List | 23 | 2000 & 1998 |

## SEASON

### *SINGLE-SEASON TEAM BATTING*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest Average | .285 | 2009 |
| Lowest Average | .227 | 1968 |
| Highest Average with RISP | .297 | 2009 |
| Highest Slugging Pct. | .472 | 2000 |
| Lowest Slugging Pct. | .318 | 1976 & 1968 |
| Most At-Bats | 5,686 | 1996 |
| Most Runs | 883 | 2009 |
| Fewest Runs | 454 | 1972 |
| Most Total Bases | 2,659 | 2000 |
| Most Hits | 1,604 | 2009 |
| Fewest Hits | 1,209 | 1968 |
| Most Players, 100-or-more hits | 10 | 2009 |
| Most Players, 50-or-more RBI | 11 | 2009 (MLB Record) |
| Most One-Base Hits | 1,132 | 2004 |
| Most Two-Base Hits | 333 | 2002 |
| Most Three-Base Hits | 54 | 1966 |
| Most Home Runs | 236 | 2000 |
| Fewest Home Runs | 55 | 1975 |
| Most Grand Slams | 8 | 1983 & 1979 |
| Most Home Runs, Home: | | |
| Angel Stadium of Anaheim | 130 | 2000 |
| Anaheim Stadium | 104 | 1996 |
| Chavez Ravine | 50 | 1962 |
| Wrigley Field | 122 | 1961 |
| Fewest Home Runs, Home | 24 | 1976, 1975 & 1963 |
| Most Home Runs, Road | 106 | 2000 |
| Fewest Home Runs, Road | 31 | 1975 |
| Most Extra-Base Hits | 517 | 2002 |
| Most Extra-Bases on Long Hits | 1,085 | 2000 |
| Most Runs Batted In | 841 | 2009 |
| Most Game-Winning RBI | 85 | 1982 |
| Most Pinch-Hits | 58 | 1961 |
| Fewest Pinch-Hits | 12 | 2008 |
| Most PH Home Runs | 9 | 1987 |
| Most PH RBI | 38 | 1973 |
| Highest PH Average | .338 | 1982 |
| Most Hits, DH | 196 | 1979 |
| Fewest Hits, DH | 121 | 2001 |
| Most Home Runs, DH | 37 | 1979 |
| Fewest Home Runs, DH | 8 | 2001 |
| Most RBI, DH | 134 | 1979 |
| Fewest RBI, DH | 56 | 2001 |
| Highest Average, DH | .318 | 1979 |
| Most Strikeouts | 1,080 | 1968 |
| Fewest Strikeouts | 682 | 1978 |
| Most Stolen Bases | 220 | 1975 |
| Most Caught Stealing | 108 | 1975 |
| Most Sacrifice Hits | 114 | 1982 |
| Most Sacrifice Flies | 65 | 2007 |
| Most Base on Balls | 681 | 1961 |
| Fewest Base on Balls | 416 | 1992 |
| Most Hit by Pitcher | 77 | 2001 |
| Most Grounded into Double Plays | 148 | 1996 |
| Fewest Grounded into Double Plays | 98 | 1975 |
| Most Left on Base | 1,209 | 1996 |
| Fewest Left on Base | 975 | 1992 |

## SEASON

### CLUB FIELDING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest Percentage | .986 | 2009, 2005 & 2002 |
| Lowest Percentage | .969 | 1961 |
| Most Putouts | 4,443 | 1971 |
| Fewest Putouts | 4,133 | 1972 |
| Most Assists | 2,077 | 1983 |
| Fewest Assists | 1,517 | 2003 |
| Most Total Chances | 6,653 | 1983 |
| Fewest Chances | 5,740 | 1972 |
| Most Errors | 192 | 1961 |
| Fewest Errors | 85 | 2009 |
| Most Errorless Games | 96 | 2008 & 2005 |
| Most Double Plays | 202 | 1985 |
| Fewest Double Plays | 126 | 2004 |
| Most Passed Balls | 30 | 1969 |
| Fewest Passed Balls | 4 | 1984 & 1982 |

### CLUB PITCHING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lowest ERA | 2.91 | 1964 |
| Highest ERA | 5.30 | 1996 |
| Most Complete Games | 72 | 1973 |
| Fewest Complete Games | 2 | 2004 |
| Most Innings Pitched | 1,481 | 1971 |
| Fewest Innings Pitched | 1,377 | 1972 |
| Most Hits | 1,636 | 1983 |
| Fewest Hits | 1,109 | 1972 |
| Most Runs | 943 | 1996 |
| Fewest Runs | 533 | 1972 |
| Most Earned Runs | 847 | 1996 |
| Fewest Earned Runs | 469 | 1972 & 1964 |
| Most Base on Balls | 713 | 1961 |
| Fewest Base on Balls | 443 | 2005 |
| Most Strikeouts | 1,164 | 2004 |
| Fewest Strikeouts | 668 | 1983 |
| Most Saves | 66 | 2008 |
| Fewest Saves | 12 | 1974 |
| Most Shutouts | 28 | 1964 |
| Fewest Shutouts | 1 | 2001 |
| Most Home Runs | 228 | 2000 |
| Fewest Home Runs | 90 | 1972 |
| Most Grand Slams | 10 | 2003 |
| Most Hit Batsmen | 84 | 1996 |
| Most Wild Pitches | 85 | 2006 |
| Most Balks | 37 | 1988 |
| Most Starting Pitchers Used | 17 | 1967 |
| Fewest Starting Pitchers Used | 6 | 2004 |
| Most Starters, 10-or-more wins | 5 | 2008 |
| Most Pitchers, 10-or-more wins | 6 | 2008 |

## MOST HOME RUNS IN A MONTH BY AN ANGELS PLAYER

| MONTH | PLAYER | HR | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|
| April | Brian Downing | 9 | 1987 |
| May | Mo Vaughn | 13 | 2000 |
| June | Tim Salmon | 13 | 1996 |
| July | Juan Rivera | 11 | 2006 |
| | Don Baylor | 11 | 1979 |
| August | Bobby Bonds | 12 | 1977 |
| September/Oct. | Mo Vaughn | 11 | 1999 |
| | Vladimir Guerrero | 11 | 2004 |

## MOST RBI IN A MONTH BY AN ANGELS PLAYER

| MONTH | PLAYER | RBI | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|
| April | Don Baylor | 28 | 1979 |
| May | Mo Vaughn | 28 | 1999 |
| June | Vladimir Guerrero | 30 | 2004 |
| July | Jim Edmonds | 34 | 1995 |
| | Don Baylor | 34 | 1979 |
| August | Kendry Morales | 33 | 2009 |
| September | Garret Anderson | 27 | 2000 |
| | Mo Vaughn | 27 | 1999 |
| | Don Baylor | 27 | 1978 |
| | Bob Oliver | 27 | 1973 |
| | Frank Robinson | 27 | 1973 |
| September/Oct. | Mo Vaughn | 29 | 1999 |

# SEASON

## *INDIVIDUAL BATTING*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest Average | | |
| Right-Handed | .337 | 2004 (Vladimir Guerrero) |
| Left-Handed | .355 | 2000 (Darin Erstad) |
| Switch-Hitter | .330 | 2007 (Chone Figgins) |
| Most Games | 162 | 1979 (Don Baylor) |
| | | 1971 & 1970 (Sandy Alomar) |
| | | 1966 (Jim Fregosi) |
| | | 1964 (Bobby Knoop) |
| Most At-Bats | 689 | 1971 (Sandy Alomar) |
| Most Runs | 124 | 2004 (Vladimir Guerrero) |
| Most Hits | | |
| Right-Handed | 206 | 2004 (Vladimir Guerrero) |
| Left-Handed | 240 | 2000 (Darin Erstad) |
| Switch Hitter | 186 | 2005 (Chone Figgins) |
| Most One-Base Hits | | |
| Right-Handed | 156 | 1970 (Alex Johnson) |
| Left-Handed | 170 | 2000 (Darin Erstad) |
| Switch Hitter | 148 | 1971 (Sandy Alomar) |
| Most Two-Base Hits | | |
| Right-Handed | 45 | 2007 (Vladimir Guerrero) |
| | | 2006 (Orlando Cabrera) |
| Left-Handed | 56 | 2002 (Garret Anderson) |
| Switch Hitter | 43 | 2009 (Kendry Morales) |
| Most Three-Base Hits | | |
| Right-Handed | 13 | 1968 (Jim Fregosi) |
| Left-Handed | 13 | 1975 (Mickey Rivers) |
| Switch Hitter | 17 | 2004 (Chone Figgins) |
| Most Home Runs | | |
| Right-Handed | 47 | 2000 (Troy Glaus) |
| Left-Handed | 39 | 1982 (Reggie Jackson) |
| Switch Hitter | 34 | 2009 (Kendry Morales) |
| Most Home Runs, Home | | |
| Angel Stadium | 24 | 2000 (Troy Glaus) |
| Anaheim Stadium | 23 | 1993 (Tim Salmon) |
| Chavez Ravine | 13 | 1962 (Leon Wagner) |
| Wrigley Field | 19 | 1961 (Leon Wagner) |
| Most Home Runs | | |
| Road | 24 | 1963 & 1962 (Leon Wagner) |
| Month | 13 | 2000 (May - Mo Vaughn) |
| | | 1996 (June - Tim Salmon) |
| Most Grand Slams | 3 | 2002 (David Eckstein) |
| | | 1979 & 1978 (Joe Rudi) |
| Most Home Runs | | |
| Leadoff Batter | 7 | 1987 (Brian Downing) |
| Most Extra-Base Hits | 88 | 2002 (Garret Anderson) |
| Most Extra-Bases on Long Hits | 180 | 2000 (Troy Glaus) |
| Most RBI | | |
| Right-Handed | 139 | 1979 (Don Baylor) |
| Left-Handed | 123 | 2002 & 2001 (Garret Anderson) |
| Switch Hitter | 112 | 1993 (Chili Davis) |
| Month | 34 | 1979 (July - Don Baylor) |
| | | 1995 (July - Jim Edmonds) |
| Most Game-Winning RBI | 21 | 1982 (Don Baylor) |
| Most Total Bases | | |
| Right-Handed | 366 | 2004 (Vladimir Guerrero) |
| Left-Handed | 366 | 2000 (Darin Erstad) |
| Switch Hitter | 322 | 2009 (Kendry Morales) |
| Highest Slugging Pct. | .604 | 2000 (Troy Glaus) |
| Highest Pinch-Hit Average (20+ AB) | .435 | 1964 (Willie Smith - 10/23) |
| Most At-Bats Pinch-Hitter | 56 | 1973 (Winston Llenas) |
| Most Hits, PH | 16 | 1973 (Winston Llenas) |
| Most Home Runs, PH | 4 | 1996 (Jack Howell) |
| Most RBI, PH | 18 | 1973 (Winston Llenas) |

# SEASON

## *INDIVIDUAL BATTING CONTINUED*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest Designated Hitter Average★ | .349 | 1979 (Don Baylor) |
| Most At-Bats, DH | 608 | 1982 (Don Baylor) |
| Most Hits, DH | 160 | 1982 (Don Baylor) |
| Most Home Runs, DH | 28 | 1996 (Chili Davis) |
| Most RBI, DH | 112 | 1993 (Chili Davis) |
| Most Strikeouts | 181 | 2000 (Mo Vaughn) |
| Most Stolen Bases | 70 | 1975 (Mickey Rivers) |
| Most Caught Stealing | 24 | 1993 (Chad Curtis & Luis Polonia) |
| Most Base on Balls | 113 | 1995 (Tony Phillips) |
| Most Intentional Base on Balls | 28 | 2007 (Vladimir Guerrero) |
| Most Sacrifice Hits | 26 | 1982 (Tim Foli) |
| Most Sacrifice Flies | 13 | 1979 (Dan Ford) |
| Most Hit by Pitch | 27 | 2002 (David Eckstein) |
| Most Grounded Into Double Plays | 27 | 2008 (Vladimir Guerrero) |

★Based on 250-or-more At-Bats

## *INDIVIDUAL PITCHING*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lowest ERA | | |
| Starter (in starts only) | 1.57 | 1964 (Dean Chance) |
| Reliever (in relief outings only) | 1.31 | 1964 (Bob Lee) |
| RHP | 22 | 1974 (Nolan Ryan) |
| LHP | 22 | 1970 (Clyde Wright) |
| Road | 13 | 2002 (Jarrod Washburn) |
| Reliever | 12 | 1967 (Minnie Rojas)<br>1966 (Jack Sanford) |
| Most Games Lost | | |
| RHP | 19 | 1991 (Kirk McCaskill) |
| LHP | 19 | 1974 (Frank Tanana)<br>1973 (Clyde Wright)<br>1967 (George Brunet) |
| Most Games | 78 | 2005 (Scot Shields) |
| Most Games Started | 41 | 1974 (Nolan Ryan) |
| Most Complete Games | 26 | 1974 & 1973 (Nolan Ryan) |
| Most Saves, RHP | 62 (MLB Record) | 2008 (Francisco Rodriguez) |
| Most Saves, LHP | 48 | 2009 (Brian Fuentes) |
| Most Saves, Month | 12 | 2008 (July - Francisco Rodriguez)<br>2006 (Aug. - Francisco Rodriguez)<br>2005 (Sept. - Francisco Rodriguez)<br>1991 (Sept. - Bryan Harvey) |
| Best Save Pct. | .929 (39/42) | 2001 (Troy Percival) |
| Most Shutouts | 11 | 1964 (Dean Chance) |
| Most Innings | 332.2 | 1974 (Nolan Ryan) |
| Most Hits | 287 | 1983 (Tommy John) |
| Fewest Hits★ | 160 | 1971 (Rudy May) |
| Most Runs | 130 | 1988 (Mike Witt) |
| Fewest Runs★ | 56 | 1964 (Dean Chance) |
| Most Earned Runs | 118 | 1996 (Jim Abbott) |
| Fewest Earned Runs★ | 51 | 1964 (Dean Chance) |
| Most Base on Balls | 204 | 1977 (Nolan Ryan) |
| Fewest Base on Balls★ | 28 | 2005 (Paul Byrd) |
| Most Strikeouts | 383 | 1973 (Nolan Ryan) |
| Fewest Strikeouts★ | 65 | 1973 (Clyde Wright) |
| Most Games, 10-or-more Strikeouts | 23 | 1973 (Nolan Ryan) |
| Most Home Runs | 40 | 2002 (Ramon Ortiz)<br>1996 (Shawn Boskie) |
| Most Hit Batsmen | 21 | 1969 (Tom Murphy) |
| Most Wild Pitches | | |
| Starter | 21 | 1977 (Nolan Ryan) |
| Reliever | 13 | 2004 (Kevin Gregg) |
| Most 1-0 Victories | 6 | 1964 (Dean Chance) |
| Most Games Finished | 63 | 1991 (Bryan Harvey) |
| Highest Won-Lost Percentage★ | .773 (17-5) | 1989 (Bert Blyleven) |

★Based on 200-or-more Innings Pitched

# GAME

## CLUB GENERAL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Players Used, Game | 25 | 1986 (Sept. 10 at Cleveland) |
| Longest Game Time, Home (9 inn.) | 4:02 | 2007 (Aug. 8 vs. Boston) |
| | | 2000 (Sept. 30 vs. Seattle) |
| Longest Game Time, Road (9 inn.) | 4:12 | 1998 (Aug. 25 at New York) |
| Shortest Game Time, Home (9 inn.) | 1:31 | 1972 (May 6 vs. Milwaukee) |
| Shortest Game Time, Road (9 inn.) | 1:43 | 1968 (April 10 at New York) |
| Longest Game Time, Extra-Innings, Home | 6:06 | 1982 (April 13 vs. Seattle; 20 inn.) |
| Longest Game Time, Extra-Innings, Road | 5:31 | 1990 (July 6 at Milwaukee; 16 inn.) |
| Longest Game, Innings, Home | 20 | 1982 (April 13 vs. Seattle) |
| Longest Game, Innings, Road | 20 | 1971 (July 9 at Oakland) |
| Most Left On Base (9 inn.) | 17 | 1986 (Aug. 15 at Minnesota) |
| | | 1982 (Sept. 18 at Toronto) |
| Most Left On Base, Extra-Innings | 20 | 1968 (Aug. 21 vs. Baltimore - 15 inn.) |
| Most Double Plays Turned by Angels | 6 | 1998 (May 12 at Chicago) |
| | | 1975 (Aug. 8 vs. New York) |
| | | 1966 (May 1 at Boston) |
| | | 1963 (Aug. 23 at Washington) |
| Largest Winning Margin | 22 (24-2) | 1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto) |
| Largest Winning Margin, Home | 19 (19-0) | 2002 (May 10 vs. Chicago) |
| Largest Losing Margin | 16 (18-2) | 1996 (June 27 vs. Oakland) |
| | | 1993 (June 17 vs. Texas) |
| Largest Deficit Overcome, Win | 7 | 2009 (May 31 vs. Seattle; 9-8 win) |
| | | 1996 (July 15 at Texas; 10-7 win) |
| | | 1994 (April 15 vs. Toronto; 14-13 win, 10 inn.) |
| | | 1986 (Aug. 29 vs. Detroit; 13-12 win) |
| Largest Deficit Overcome, Loss | 9 | 1997 (July 31 vs. Chicago.; 14-12 loss) |
| Most Runs, Both Clubs | 30 (9-21) | 2000 (Sept. 30 vs. Seattle) |
| Most Errors, 9 innings | 6 | 1975 (June 27 vs. Oakland) |
| Most Errors, Extra-Innings | 6 | 1963 (April 16 at Minn. - 13 inn.) |

## CLUB BATTING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Runs | 24 (24-2) | 1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto) |
| Most Runs, Home | 21 (21-6) | 2004 (Aug. 25 vs. Kansas City) |
| Most Runs, Inning | 13 | 1997 (May 12 vs. Chicago - 7th inn.) |
| | | 1978 (Sept. 14 at Texas - 9th inn.) |
| Most Runs, Extra Inning (single inning) | 9 | 2009 (Aug. 16 at Baltimore, 13th inn.) |
| Most Hits | 26 | 1980 (June 20 at Boston) |
| | | 1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto) |
| Most Hits, Inning | 11 | 1997 (May 12 vs. Chicago - 7th inn.) |
| | | 1966 (April 30 at Boston - 8th inn.) |
| Most Total Bases | 52 | 1980 (June 20 at Boston) |
| Most Total Bases, Inning | 24 | 1966 (April 30 at Boston - 8th inn.) |
| Most One-Base Hits | 20 | 1967 (Aug. 23 at Cleveland) |
| Most Two-Base Hits | 10 | 1999 (April 12 at Texas) |
| Most Three-Base Hits | 3 (last time) | 2000 (Sept. 3 at Chicago) |
| Most Home Runs | 7 | 2003 (June 4 at Montreal - Puerto Rico) |
| Most Home Runs, Inning | 4 | 2000 (May 28 at Kansas City - 5th inn.) |
| Most Home Runs, Both Clubs | 11 | 1994 (July 1 at Baltimore; Cal - 5, Bal. - 6) |
| Most Walks, 9 innings | 14 | 2000 (Sept. 23 at Texas) |
| Most Walks, Extra-Innings | 14 | 1976 (May 8 vs. Cleveland - 13 inn.) |
| Most Strikeouts | 18 | 2003 (June 5 at Montreal - Puerto Rico, 14 inn.) |
| | | 1978 (June 17 at New York - Ron Guidry) |
| Most Stolen Bases | 7 | 1981 (Aug. 25 vs. Boston) |
| Most Stolen Bases, Inning | 4 (last time) | 1997 (June 28 at Seattle, 7th inn.) |
| Most Steals of Home | 2 | 1966 (Sept. 3 vs. Washington) |
| Most Steals by Opponent | 7 | 1992 (May 3 at Cle.) & 1975 (May 1 at K.C.) |
| Most Extra-Base Hits | 13 | 1980 (June 20 at Boston) |
| | | 1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto) |
| Most Pinch-Hitters Used | 7 | 1968 (Sept. 4 vs. Cleveland) |

# GAME

## CLUB PITCHING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most Runs Allowed | 21 | 2000 (Sept. 30 vs. Seattle) |
| Most Runs Allowed, Home | 21 | 2000 (Sept. 30 vs. Seattle) |
| Most Runs Allowed, Road | 20 | 1990 (July 8 at Milwaukee) |
| Most Runs Allowed, Inning | 13 | 1996 (July 5 at Oakland-1st inn.) |
| | | 1990 (July 8 at Milwaukee-5th inn.) |
| Most Hits Allowed | 26 | 1980 (Aug. 28 at Baltimore) |
| Most Hits Allowed, Inning | 10 | 1990 (July 8 at Milwaukee-5th inn.) |
| Most Two-Base Hits Allowed | 8 | 1994 (Aug. 9 vs. Kansas City) |
| | | 1980 (Aug. 28 at Baltimore) |
| Most Home Runs Allowed | 8 | 2005 (June 30 at Texas) |
| | | 1996 (June 27 vs. Oakland) |
| Most Home Runs Allowed, Inning | 4 | 2000 (May 26 at Kansas City-6th inn.) |
| | | 1995 (Sept. 5 at Baltimore-2nd inn.) |
| | | 1963 (July 31 at Cleveland-3rd inn.) |
| Most Base on Balls Allowed, 9 Innings | 12 | 2000 (Sept. 30 vs. Seattle) |
| | | 2000 (May 7 at Seattle) |
| | | 1996 (June 27 vs. Oakland) |
| | | 1996 (May 27 vs. New York) |
| | | 1979 (Aug. 5 at Minnesota - 2nd game) |
| Most Base on Balls Allowed, Extra-Innings | 13 | 1994 (Aug. 6 vs. Chicago, 10 inn.) |
| | | 1992 (July 12 at Detroit, 10 inn.) |
| Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings | 19 | 1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston) |
| Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings | 26 | 2004 (June 8 vs. Milwaukee, 17 inn.) |
| Most Hit Batsmen | 4 (last time) | 1999 (June 13 vs. Arizona, 13 inn.) |
| | | 1999 (May 22 at Tampa Bay) |
| Most Wild Pitches | 6 | 1991 (April 13 at Minnesota) |
| Most Pitchers Used, 9 Innings | 8 | 1986 (Sept. 10 at Cleveland) |
| Most Pitchers Used, Extra-Innings | 9 | 1995 (Sept. 10 vs. Minnesota - 10 inn.) |
| | | 1963 (April 16 at Minnesota - 13 inn.) |

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most At-Bats (9 inn.) | 8 | Chone Figgins, Darin Erstad (2005 (July 28 at Toronto) |
| | | Johnny Ray, Wally Joyner, Dave Winfield (1990 (July 6 at Milwaukee) |
| Most Runs | 5 | Tim Salmon (1998 (April 12 at Cleveland) |
| Most Hits | 6 | Chone Figgins (2007 (June 18 vs. Houston-9 inn.) |
| | | Garret Anderson (1996 (Sept. 27 at Texas-15 inn.) |
| Most Hits, Inning | 2 | Several times; last time - Mike Napoli (2010 (Aug. 4 at Bal. - 7th inn.) |
| Most Hits, Extra-Innings | 6 | Garret Anderson (1996 (Sept. 27 at Texas) |
| Most Two-Base Hits | 3 | (last time -Chone Figgins) (2009 (Aug. 16 at Bal.) |
| Most Three-Base Hits | 2 | (last time - Erick Aybar) (2009 (Sept. 6 at KC) |
| Most Home Runs, Game | 3 | Torii Hunter (2009 (June 13 vs. San Diego) |
| | | Garret Anderson (2003 (June 4 at Montreal - Puerto Rico) |
| | | Troy Glaus (2002 (Sept. 15 vs. Texas) |
| | | Dave Winfield (1991 (April 13 at Minnesota) |
| | | Wally Joyner (1987 (Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland) |
| | | Reggie Jackson (1986 (Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City) |
| | | Doug DeCinces (1982 (Aug. 8 at Seattle) |
| | | 1982 (Aug. 3 vs. Minnesota) |
| | | Fred Patek (1980 (June 20 at Boston) |
| | | Carney Lansford (1979 (Sept. 1 at Cleveland) |
| | | Lee Stanton (1973 (July 10 at Baltimore) |
| | | Lee Thomas (1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City) |
| Most Extra-Base Hits | 4 | (8 times; last time - Kendry Morales) (2009 (August 28 vs. Oakland) |
| Most Total Bases | 15 | Dave Winfield (1991 (April 13 at Minnesota) |
| Most RBI | 10 | Garret Anderson (2007 (Aug. 21 vs. New York-AL) |
| Most Base on Balls | 4 | (last time - Bobby Abreu) (2009 (May 10 vs. Kansas City) |
| Most Base on Balls, Extra Innings | 5 | Albie Pearson (1963 (April 24 at Detroit-14 inn.) |
| | | 1961 (June 25 vs. Batimore-15 inn.) |
| Most Strikeouts | 4 | (last time - Jeff Mathis) (2010 (June 27 vs. Colorado) |
| Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings | 6 | (last time - Billy Cowan) (1971 (July 9 at Oakland) |
| Most Stolen Bases | 4 | Chad Curtis (1993 (April 17 at Baltimore) |
| | | Luis Polonia (1992 (June 10 at Chicago) |
| | | Devon White (1989 (Sept. 9 vs. Boston) |
| Most Caught Stealing | 3 | Luis Polonia (1993 (May 24 at Seattle) |
| Players Hitting for Cycle | | Chone Figgins (2006 (Sept. 16 at Texas) |
| | | Jeff DaVanon (2004 (Aug. 25 vs. Kansas City) |
| | | Dave Winfield (1991 (June 24 at Kansas City) |
| | | Dan Ford (1979 (Aug. 10 vs. Seattle) |
| | | Jim Fregosi (1968 (May 20 vs. Boston) |
| | | 1964 (July 28 vs. New York) |

## GAME

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5-for-5 Game | Kendry Morales | 2009 (August 28 vs. Oakland) |
| | Casey Kotchman | 2008 (July 23 vs. Cleveland) |
| | Chone Figgins | 2007 (June 18 vs. Houston - 6-for-6) |
| | David Eckstein | 2004 (June 2 vs. Boston) |
| | Darin Erstad | 2002 (Aug. 27 vs. Tampa Bay) |
| | Tim Salmon | 2002 (July 19 vs. Seattle) |
| | Mo Vaughn | 2000 (May 24 at Minnesota) |
| | Gary DiSarcina | 1998 (Sept. 24 at Oakland) |
| | | 1998 (June 13 at Texas) |
| | Darin Erstad | 1998 (June 9 at Arizona) |
| | Rex Hudler | 1996 (May 26 vs. Boston) |
| | Tony Phillips | 1995 (June 14 vs. Minnesota) |
| | Chili Davis | 1995 (May 10 vs. Texas) |
| | Chris Turner | 1994 (July 5 at Boston) |
| | Tim Salmon | 1994 (May 13 at Seattle) |
| | Dave Winfield | 1991 (June 24 at Kansas City) |
| | Dave Gallagher | 1991 (May 19 at Baltimore) |
| | Bob Boone | 1988 (June 17 at Kansas City) |
| | Juan Beniquez | 1984 (May 29 vs. New York) |
| | Rod Carew | 1981 (Aug. 21 vs. Cleveland) |
| | Rick Burleson | 1981 (June 3 at Toronto) |
| | Dickie Thon | 1980 (May 28 vs. Texas) |
| | Brian Downing | 1979 (April 15 at Oakland) |
| | Mario Guerrero | 1977 (June 14 at Minnesota) |
| | Richie Scheinblum | 1973 (July 28 at Kansas City) |
| | Tom Satriano | 1968 (Aug. 11 at Baltimore) |
| | Lee Thomas | 1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City) |

## *INDIVIDUAL PITCHING*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Perfect Game | Mike Witt | 1984 (Sept. 30 at Texas) |
| No-Hitters, Angels | Jered Weaver, Jose Arredondo (unofficial) | 2008 (June 28 at LAD, 8 IP) |
| | Mark Langston, Mike Witt | 1990 (April 11 vs. Seattle) |
| | Mike Witt | 1984 (Sept. 30 at Texas - Perfect Game) |
| | Nolan Ryan | 1975 (June 1 vs. Baltimore) |
| | | 1974 (Sept. 28 vs. Minnesota) |
| | | 1973 (July 15 at Detroit) |
| | | 1973 (May 15 at Kansas City) |
| | Clyde Wright | 1970 (July 3 vs. Oakland) |
| | Bo Belinsky | 1962 (May 5 vs. Baltimore) |
| No-Hitters, Opponents | Eric Milton | 1999 (Sept. 11 at Minnesota) |
| | Kenny Rogers | 1994 (July 28 at Texas - Perfect Game) |
| | Joe Cowley | 1986 (Sept. 19 vs. Chicago) |
| | Bert Blyleven | 1977 (Sept. 22 vs. Cleveland) |
| | Dennis Eckersley | 1977 (May 30 at Cleveland) |
| | Vida Blue | 1975 (Sept. 28 at Oakland) |
| | Glenn Abbott | |
| | Paul Lindblad | |
| | Rollie Fingers | |
| | Earl Wilson | 1962 (June 26 at Boston) |
| One-Hitters, Angels - 16 | (last time - John Lackey) | 2006 (July 7 at Oakland) |
| One-Hitters, Opponents - 17 | (last time - Steve Trachsel) | 2003 (June 15 vs. New York-NL) |
| Most Earned Runs Allowed - 13 | Scott Kazmir | 2010 (July 10 at Oakland) |
| Most Hits Allowed - 15 | John Lackey | 2008 (July 10 at Texas - 5.2 IP) |
| | Paul Hartzell | 1976 (Sept. 9 at Kansas City - 8.2 IP) |
| Most Home Runs Allowed - 5 | Willie Fraser | 1988 (Aug. 16 at New York) |
| Most Base on Balls, 9 Innings - 10 | Andy Hassler | 1974 (Sept. 4 at Oakland) |
| | Nolan Ryan | 1974 (April 5 at Chicago) |
| Most Base on Balls, Extra-Innings - 11 | Rudy May | 1973 (Sept. 17 at Oakland - 12.2 IP) |
| Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings - 19 | Nolan Ryan | 1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston) |
| Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings - 19 | Nolan Ryan | 1977 (June 8 vs. Toronto - 10 IP) |
| | | 1974 (Aug. 20 vs. Detroit - 11 IP) |
| | | 1974 (June 14 vs. Boston - 13 IP) |
| Most Strikeouts, Inning - 4 | Chuck Finley | 1999 (Aug. 15 vs. Detroit, 1st inn.) |
| | | 1999 (May 12 at New York, 3rd inn.) |
| | Ryne Duren | 1961 (May 18 vs. Chicago, 7th inn.) |
| Most Hit Batsmen - 4 | Scott Schoeneweis | 2001 (June 7 vs. Oakland) |
| | Omar Olivares | 1999 (June 13 vs. Arizona) |
| | Steve Sparks | 1999 (May 22 at Tampa Bay) |
| | Ken McBride | 1964 (April 23 vs. Cleveland) |
| Striking out the Side, 9 Pitches | Nolan Ryan | 1972 (July 9 vs. Boston - 2nd inn.) |

# CONSECUTIVE

## CLUB GENERAL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Games Won | 11 | 1964 (June 16-26) |
| Games Won, Home | 12 | 1967 (July 4-Aug. 4) |
| Games Won, Road | 11 | 1988 (July 6-Aug. 2) |
| Games Won Vs. One Club | 14 | vs. Detroit (May 8, 2002-Aug. 23, 2003) |
| Games Won vs. One Club, Home | 9 | 1967 (Kansas City) |
| Games Won vs. One Club, Road | 9 | 1965 (Kansas City - 3) |
| | | 1964 (Kansas City - 6) |
| Double-Headers Won | 5 | 1964 (July 12-26) |
| Come-From-Behind Wins | 7 | 1996 (June 9-15) |
| Games Lost | 13 | 1988-89 (Sept. 19-April 4) |
| Games Lost, Home | 15 | 1974 (June 30-July 28) |
| Games Lost, Road | 14 | 1969 (April 29-June 8) |
| Games Lost vs. One Club, Home | 13 | 1975 (Cleveland - 6) |
| | | 1974 (Cleveland - 6) |
| | | 1973 (Cleveland - 1) |
| Games Lost vs. One Club, Road | 12 | 1966 (Chicago - 1) |
| | | 1965 (Chicago - 9) |
| | | 1964 (Chicago - 2) |
| Errorless Games | 14 | (124 innings) 2006 (April 22-May 6) |
| | | (125 innings) 2005 (June 20-July 4) |
| | | (141 innings) 1991 (June 14-28) |
| Games Making Double Plays | 18 | 1963 (Aug. 13-Sept. 1 - 38 DP) |

## CLUB BATTING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hits, Game | 7 | 2009 (June 12 vs. San Diego - 4th inn.) |
| | | 2002 (Aug. 31 vs. Baltimore - 2nd inn.) |
| | | 1998 (July 29 vs. New York - 4th inn.) |
| | | 1988 (Aug. 27 vs. New York - 2nd inn.) |
| | | 1979 (May 13 at New York - 9th inn.) |
| Home Runs | 18 | July 26–Aug. 13,1982 (30 Total) |
| Doubles | 28 | July 26-Aug. 24, 1990 (43 Total) |
| Consecutive Home Runs | 3 | Kendry Morales, Mike Napoli, Brandon Wood |
| | | 2008 (Sept. 18 at Oakland) |
| | | Vladimir Guerrero, Jose Guillen, Jeff DaVanon |
| | | 2004 (May 24 at Toronto) |
| | | Troy Glaus, Darin Erstad, Garret Anderson |
| | | 2001 (July 26 vs. Tampa Bay) |
| | | Garret Anderson, Troy Glaus, Scott Spiezio |
| | | 2000 (June 24 vs. Minnesota) |
| | | Mo Vaughn, Tim Salmon, Garret Anderson |
| | | 2000 (May 28 at Kansas City) |
| | | Reggie Jackson, Bobby Grich, Brian Downing |
| | | 1984 (April 24 at Boston) |
| | | Bobby Bonds, Don Baylor, Ron Jackson |
| | | 1977 (May 11 vs. Baltimore) |
| | | Lee Thomas, Leon Wagner, Bob Rodgers |
| | | 1962 (Aug. 28 vs. Kansas City) |
| Stolen Bases | 18 | 1991 (May 30-June 22) |

## CLUB PITCHING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Complete Games | 7 | 1972 (Sept. 21-27) |
| Shutouts | 3 | 1974 (Sept. 28-Oct. 1) |
| | | 1965 (July 9-11) |
| Shutout Innings Pitched | 32.2 | 1974 (Sept. 28-Oct. 2) |
| Games With Save | 6 | 2005 (Sept. 17-23) |
| | | 1996 (June 10-15) |
| Innings, No Home Runs | 84 | 1967 (June 17-27) |
| Games Allowing a Home Run | 17 | 1994 (July 5-24; 28 total) |
| Games Allowing a Home Run (Starters) | 16 | 1994 (July 5-23; 23 total) |

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Games Played | 648 | Sandy Alomar | May 16, 1969-May 21, 1973 |
| Games Hitting Safely | 28 | Garret Anderson | 1998 (June 28-July 31) |
| Games Reaching Base Safely | 63 | Orlando Cabrera | 2006 (April 25-July 6) |
| Hits | 9 | Bengie Molina | 2001 (Aug. 20-23) |
| Times on Base Safely | 12 | Bobby Grich | 1984 (Sept. 14-17) |
| Games with Home Runs | 5 | Bobby Bonds | 1977 (Aug. 2-7) |
| Games with RBI | 12 | Garret Anderson | 2007 (Aug. 26-Sept. 7) |
| Games with One-or-More Runs | 13 | Jim Edmonds | 1995 (July 9-24) |
| Stolen Bases | 22 | Gary Pettis | 1985 (April 9-May 29) |

## CONSECUTIVE

### *INDIVIDUAL PITCHING*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Games Won | 14 | Chuck Finley | 1997-98 (July 1-May 2) |
| Games Won, Season | 12 | Jarrod Washburn | 2002 (April 19-July 21) |
| Games Won, Start of Season | 9 | Jered Weaver (12 starts) | 2006 (May 27-Aug. 18) |
| Games Won, Reliever | 9 | Brendan Donnelly | 2005-06 (Aug. 12, 2005-Oct. 1, 2006) |
| Complete Games Won | 7 | Nolan Ryan | 1973 (Aug. 29-Sept. 27) |
| Games Lost | 17 | Andy Hassler | May 4, 1975-July 2, 1976 |
| Games Appeared | 7 | Clyde Wright | 1969 (Aug. 1-9) |
| Complete Games | 14 | Frank Tanana | 1977 (April 29-July 3) |
| Shutouts | 3 | Nolan Ryan | Sept. 29, 1976-April 7, 1977 |
| | | Nolan Ryan | Aug. 22-31, 1972 |
| | | Jim McGlothlin | May 28-June 7, 1967 |
| | | Dean Chance | July 11-19, 1964 |
| Shutout Innings | 36 | Jim McGlothlin | 1967 |
| Innings, No Home Runs | 105.2 | Greg Minton | June 18, 1988-June 10, 1989 |
| Strikeouts | 8 | Nolan Ryan | 1973 (Aug. 7 at Milwaukee) |
| | | | 1972 (July 9 vs. Boston) |
| Strikeouts, Two Consecutive Games | 32 | Nolan Ryan | 1974 (Aug. 7 vs. Chicago- 13 & Aug. 12 vs. Boston -19) |
| Strikeouts, Three Consecutive Games | 47 | Nolan Ryan | 1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston -19, Aug. 16 vs. Milwaukee - 9 & Aug. 20 vs. Detroit - 19) |
| Saves | 25 | Francisco Rodriguez | 2008 (April 14-June 11) |

## ROOKIE SEASON

### *INDIVIDUAL BATTING*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest Average | .293 | 2007 (Reggie Willits) |
| Highest On-Base Percentage | .391 | 2007 (Reggie Willits) |
| Most Games | 162 | 1964 (Bobby Knoop) |
| Most At-Bats | 639 | 1987 (Devon White) |
| Most Runs | 103 | 1987 (Devon White) |
| Most Hits | 172 | 1986 (Wally Joyner) |
| Most Extra-Base Hits | 67 | 1993 (Tim Salmon) |
| Most Two-Base Hits | 35 | 1993 (Tim Salmon) |
| Most Three-Base Hits | 11 | 2000 (Adam Kennedy) |
| Most Consecutive Games with One-or-More Home Runs | 4 (5 total) | 1993 (Tim Salmon; Aug. 16-19) |
| Most Total Bases | 283 | 1987 (Devon White) |
| Most Runs Batted In | 100 | 1986 (Wally Joyner) |
| Most Game-Winning RBI | 14 | 1986 (Wally Joyner) |
| Most Stolen Bases | 48 | 1984 (Gary Pettis) |
| Longest Hitting Streak | 21 | 2004 (Robb Quinlan) |
| Most Sacrifice Hits | 16 | 2001 (David Eckstein) |
| Most Sacrifice Flies | 12 | 1986 (Wally Joyner) |
| Most Hit by Pitch | 21 | 2001 (David Eckstein) |
| Most Base on Balls | 82 | 1993 (Tim Salmon) |
| Most Strikeouts | 135 | 1993 (Tim Salmon) |
| | | 1987 (Devon White) |

## LONGEST HITTING STREAKS IN ANGELS HISTORY

28 - Garret Anderson (1998)
25 - Rod Carew (1982)
23 - Garret Anderson (2008)
Jim Edmonds (1995)
22 - Sandy Alomar (1970)
21 - Darin Erstad (2005)
Robb Quinlan (2004)
Randy Velarde (1996)
Bobby Grich (1981)
20 - Kendry Morales (2009)
Vladimir Guerrero (2006)
Tim Salmon (2003)
Bobby Grich (1979)
19 - Rod Carew (1982)
18 - David Eckstein (2004)
Chad Curtis (1993)
Fred Lynn (1982)
Rod Carew (1980)
Sandy Alomar (1971)
Bob Rodgers (1964)

## ROOKIE SEASON

### *STARTERS (BASED ON 200-OR-MORE INNINGS PITCHED)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lowest ERA | 2.93 | 1965 (Marcelino Lopez) |
| Most Games Won | 14 | 1974 (Frank Tanana) |
| | | 1965 (Marcelino Lopez) |
| | | 1962 (Dean Chance) |
| Consecutive Wins to Start Career | 9 | 2006 (Jered Weaver) |
| Most Games Lost | 19 | 1974 (Frank Tanana) |
| Fewest Games Lost | 10 | 1987 (Willie Fraser) |
| | | 1962 (Dean Chance) |
| Most Games★ | 39 | 1974 (Frank Tanana) |
| Most Starts | 36 | 1961 (Ken McBride) |
| Most Complete Games | 12 | 1974 (Frank Tanana) |
| Most Innings Pitched | 268.2 | 1974 (Frank Tanana) |
| Most Hits Allowed | 262 | 1974 (Frank Tanana) |
| Fewest Hits Allowed | 185 | 1965 (Marcelino Lopez) |
| Most Runs Allowed | 113 | 1961 (Ken McBride) |
| Fewest Runs Allowed | 79 | 1965 (Marcelino Lopez) |
| Most Earned Runs | 97 | 1961 (Ken McBride) |
| Fewest Earned Runs | 68 | 1962 (Dean Chance) |
| Most Base on Balls | 122 | 1962 (Bo Belinsky) |
| Fewest Base on Balls | 61 | 1984 (Ron Romanick) |
| Most Strikeouts | 180 | 1974 (Frank Tanana) |
| | | 1961 (Ken McBride) |
| Most Shutouts | 4 | 1974 (Frank Tanana) |
| No-Hitter | Bo Belinsky | 1962 (May 5 vs. Baltimore) |

★Tanana's total includes four relief appearances.

### *RELIEVERS (BASED ON 40-OR-MORE GAMES)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lowest ERA | 1.33 | 1964 (Bob Lee) |
| Most Games Won | 11 | 1979 (Mark Clear) |
| Most Games★ | 69 | 1967 (Bill Kelso) |
| Most Saves | 22 | 1969 (Ken Tatum) |
| Most Innings Pitched | 114 | 1987 (DeWayne Buice) |
| Most Hits Allowed | 87 | 1987 (DeWayne Buice) |
| | | 1979 (Mark Clear) |
| Fewest Hits Allowed | 32 | 2002 (Brendan Donnelly) |
| Most Runs Allowed | 48 | 1979 (Mark Clear) |
| Fewest Runs Allowed | 11 | 2008 (Jose Arredondo) |
| Most Earned Runs | 44 | 1979 (Mark Clear) |
| Fewest Earned Runs | 12 | 2002 (Brendan Donnelly) |
| Most Base on Balls | 68 | 1979 (Mark Clear) |
| Fewest Base on Balls | 19 | 2002 (Brendan Donnelly) |
| Most Strikeouts | 109 | 1987 (DeWayne Buice) |
| Most Home Runs Allowed | 12 | 2003 (Francisco Rodriguez) |
| | | 1987 (DeWayne Buice) |

★Kelso's total includes one start

## BEST ANGELS CAREER EARNED RUN AVERAGES (90 OR MORE GAMES STARTED)

| | NAME | ERA | GS | INN | ER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Chance, Dean, Cal. | 2.86 | 168 | 1131.1 | 360 |
| 2 | Messersmith, Andy, Cal. | 2.94 | 123 | 882.2 | 288 |
| 3 | Ryan, Nolan, Cal. | 3.05 | 288 | 2177.1 | 739 |
| 4 | Tanana, Frank, Cal. | 3.08 | 218 | 1599.0 | 548 |
| 5 | Brunet, George, Cal. | 3.11 | 157 | 990.0 | 342 |
| 6 | Wright, Clyde, Cal. | 3.27 | 189 | 1275.1 | 463 |
| 7 | McGlothlin, Jim, Cal. | 3.29 | 110 | 658.2 | 241 |
| 8 | Newman, Fred, Cal. | 3.44 | 93 | 586.0 | 224 |
| **9** | **Weaver, Jered, LAA** | **3.55** | **144** | **896.0** | **353** |
| 10 | Zahn, Geoff, Cal. | 3.65 | 121 | 829.0 | 336 |

# ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON

The Angels celebrated their first World Series championship in 2002.

## 1979 CALIFORNIA ANGELS

Following its entry into the American League as an expansion club in 1961, the first post-season berth for the Angels franchise would not occur until 1979. The Angels featured an offense that led the American League in runs scored with 866 and registered a .282 team average, both marks establishing club records.

The magical season, considered by Owner Gene Autry as one of his proudest memories, was led by the MVP season of Don Baylor who recorded a .296 average with 36 home runs, and a league-leading 162 games played, 120 runs scored and 139 RBI. His 28 RBI in April set a league record, while his 34 RBI in July established a club record. Baylor's accomplishments led to his selection as A.L. "Player of the Month" twice in '79.

Baylor, Dan Ford (101) and Bobby Grich (101) paced the club in RBI, while Baylor, Ford (100) and Carney Lansford (114) led the club in runs scored. The season would mark the first in an Angels' uniform for future Hall of Famer Rod Carew and the last for another headed to the Hall in Nolan Ryan.

The season featured countless memorable moments, both from an individual and team perspective. During an impressive three-game series prior to the All-Star break, the Angels swept the defending World Champion New York Yankees. Ryan would be denied his fifth no-hitter with the Angels in the ninth inning of a 6-1 win, July 13. Three home runs and a five-run eighth against Cleveland, Aug. 31 aided a 9-8 win that would put the club into first to stay. Frank Tanana was on the mound Sept. 25, collecting a 4-1 division-clinching victory against Kansas City, solidifying the Angels' first trip to the American League Championship Series.

Despite leading in each of the first three games of the ALCS against Baltimore, the Angels were defeated by the Orioles, three games to one. Their performance against a club that finished regular season play with a 102-57 record was more than most expected.

In Game One at Baltimore, pinch-hitter John Lowenstein's three-run homer in the bottom of the 10th was the decisive blow in a 6-3 Baltimore win. California battled back from a 9-1 deficit in Game Two, scoring six runs in the final three innings during a 9-8 loss in Memorial Stadium.

Larry Harlow's dramatic run-scoring double in the bottom of the ninth in Anaheim in Game Three accounted for the only California win as the Orioles, behind Scott McGregor's six-hitter, won Game Four, 8-0.

**A slogan often seen and heard during the 1979 campaign.**

## 1979 BALTIMORE VS. CALIFORNIA
### (BEST-OF-FIVE, ORIOLES WIN SERIES 3-1)

**Wednesday, October 3 at Baltimore (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| Baltimore | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | — | 6 | 6 | 0 |

Ryan, Montague (8), and Downing; Palmer, Stanhouse (10) and Dempsey. WP—Stanhouse. LP—Montague. GWRBI—Lowenstein. HR—Ford, Lowenstein.
Time—3:10 Attendance—52,787

**Thursday, October 4 at Baltimore (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | — | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| Baltimore | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | | — | 9 | 11 | 1 |

Frost, Clear (2), Aase (8) and Downing; Flanagan, Stanhouse (8) and Dempsey. WP—Flanagan. LP—Frost. SV—Stanhouse. GWRBI—Kelly. HR—Ford, Murray.
Time—2:51 Attendance—52,108

**Friday, October 5 at California (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baltimore | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | — | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| California | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | — | 4 | 9 | 0 |

D.Martinez, Stanhouse (9) and Skaggs; Tanana, Aase (6) and Downing. WP—Aase. LP—Stanhouse. GWRBI—Harlow. HR—Baylor.
Time—2:59 Attendance—43,199

**Saturday, October 6 at California (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baltimore | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | | — | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | — | 0 | 6 | 0 |

McGregor and Dempsey; Knapp, LaRoche (3), Frost (4), Montague (7), Barlow (9) and Downing. WP—McGregor. LP—Knapp. GWRBI—Singleton. HR—Kelly.
Time—2:56 Attendance—43,199

## ANGELS

| Player-Position | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Davis, ph | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Carew, 1b | 4 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .412 |
| Ford, rf | 4 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .294 |
| Lansford, 3b | 4 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .294 |
| Miller, cf | 4 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Downing, c | 4 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .200 |
| Baylor, dh-lf | 4 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .188 |
| Grich, 2b | 4 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .154 |
| Harlow, lf-ph | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .125 |
| Anderson, ss | 4 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .091 |
| Thon, pr-ss | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Campaneris, ss | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Rettenmund, ph-dh | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Clark, lf | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| **Totals** | **4** | **137** | **15** | **32** | **7** | **0** | **3** | **14** | **.234** |

| Pitcher | G | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barlow | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ryan | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.29 |
| Aase | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1.80 |
| Tanana | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3.60 |
| Clear | 1 | 5.2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4.76 |
| LaRoche | 1 | 1.1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 |
| Knapp | 1 | 2.1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.71 |
| Montague | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9.00 |
| Frost | 2 | 4.1 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18.69 |
| **Totals** | **4** | **35.2** | **37** | **26** | **23** | **18** | **24** | **1** | **3** | **5.80** |

No shutouts or saves.

## 1982 CALIFORNIA ANGELS

Considered by many as the best team in club history, the 1982 Angels were a solid group of established veterans and stars. In fact, the club boasted four former American League Most Valuable Players in the lineup (Don Baylor, Rod Carew, Reggie Jackson and Fred Lynn).

The '82 version of the Angels featured a punishing offense that saw nine players register at least 100 hits. Victory was especially satisfying for manager Gene Mauch, who last tasted success with the Philadelphia Phillies in 1964. Despite winning 93 games, the race for post-season play with Kansas City came down to the second to final game of the season when the Angels defeated Texas at home, 6-4.

It was the 1982 Angels, led by Baylor, who asked to have uniform No. 26 retired in order to honor Owner Gene Autry as the 26th player on the club. The gesture came on the final day of the season.

Each of California's nine starting position players registered at least 138 games played while five of them played 150-or-more games (Brian Downing -158, Baylor - 157, Doug DeCinces & Reggie Jackson - 153 and Tim Foli - 150).

**Bobby Grich**

Outfielder Reggie Jackson, who ended his five tumultuous years with the Yankees by signing a four-year contract with the Angels, tied for the American League lead in home runs and set an Angels' record with 39. His 101 RBI also led the club.

Mauch's Angels used power and also created the phrase "little ball" as his offense led the A.L. with 114 sacrifice bunts. While Foli (26) and Boone (23) combined for 49 sacrifices, 13 other Angels totaled at least one sacrifice, including Carew and Juan Beniquez, each with 16.

Two crowds of over 64,000 per game watched the Angels jump out to a 2-0 series lead against the Milwaukee Brewers. Baylor's five RBI in Game One led to an 8-3 triumph as left-hander Tommy John tossed a complete-game seven-hitter.

The following night, right-hander Bruce Kison limited Milwaukee to five hits during a 4-2 win in a game played in two hours and six minutes. The Angels had a commanding 2-0 series lead heading to Milwaukee.

With the series seemingly under control, the LCS shifted to County Stadium where the Brewers won Game Three, 5-3, behind a solid outing from Don Sutton. A pair of three-run innings and three California errors resulted in a 9-5 setback in Game Four, setting the stage for a dramatic and decisive Game Five. Cecil Cooper's two-run single in the seventh off Luis Sanchez was the difference in a 4-3 Brewers' series clinching win.

Despite not moving on to the World Series, outfielder Fred Lynn was honored as the series Most Valuable Player with his .611 average (11/18).

## 1982 MILWAUKEE VS. CALIFORNIA
### (BEST-OF-FIVE, BREWERS WIN SERIES 3-2)

**Tuesday, October 5 at California (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Milwaukee | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| California | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | — | 8 | 10 | 0 |

Caldwell, Slaton (4), Ladd (7), Bernard (8) and Simmons; John and Boone. WP—John. LP—Caldwell. GWRBI—Baylor. HR—Thomas, Lynn.
Time—2:31 Attendance—64,406

**Wednesday, October 6 at California (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Milwaukee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| California | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | — | 4 | 6 | 0 |

Vuckovich and Simmons; Kison and Boone. WP—Kison. LP—Vuckovich. GWRBI—Foli. HR—Re. Jackson, Molitor.
Time—2:06 Attendance—64,179

**Friday, October 8 at Miwaukee (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | — | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | x | — | 5 | 6 | 0 |

Zahn, Witt (4), Hassler (7), and Boone; Sutton, Ladd (8) and Simmons. WP—Sutton. LP—Zahn. SV—Ladd. GWRBI—Cooper. HR—Molitor, Boone.
Time—2:41 Attendance—51,003

**Saturday, October 9 at Milwaukee (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | — | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Milwaukee | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | x | — | 9 | 9 | 2 |

John, Goltz (4), Sanchez (8), and Boone; Haas, Slaton (8) and Simmons. WP—Haas. LP—John. SV —Slaton. GWRBI—Brouhard. HR—Baylor, Brouhard.
Time—3:10 Attendance—51,003

**Sunday, October 10 at Milwaukee (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| Milwaukee | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | x | — | 4 | 6 | 4 |

Kison, Sanchez (6), Hassler (7) and Boone; Vuckovich, McClure (7), Ladd (9) and Simmons. WP—McClure. LP—Sanchez. SV—Ladd. GWRBI—Cooper. HR—Oglivie.
Time—3:01 Attendance—54,968

## ANGELS

| Player-Position | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ro. Jackson, ph | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lynn, cf | 5 | 18 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .611 |
| DeCinces, 3b | 5 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .316 |
| Baylor, dh | 5 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | .294 |
| Boone, c | 5 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .250 |
| Grich, 2b | 5 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .200 |
| Carew, 1b | 5 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .176 |
| Downing, lf | 5 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .158 |
| Foli, ss | 5 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .125 |
| Re. Jackson, rf | 5 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .111 |
| Beniquez, lf | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Clark, rf | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| **Totals** | **5** | **157** | **23** | **40** | **8** | **1** | **4** | **23** | **.255** |

| Pitcher | G | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hassler | 2 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Kison | 2 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1.93 |
| John | 2 | 12.1 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5.11 |
| Witt | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6.00 |
| Sanchez | 2 | 2.2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6.75 |
| Goltz | 1 | 3.2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7.36 |
| Zahn | 1 | 3.2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7.36 |
| **Totals** | **5** | **42** | **33** | **23** | **20** | **15** | **28** | **2** | **3** | **4.29** |

No shutouts or saves.

## 1986 CALIFORNIA ANGELS

The 1986 campaign was an exciting season featuring some of the most memorable performances in club history. A dramatic American League Championship Series also resulted in one of the most memorable post-seasons in baseball history.

Bolstered by several veterans such as Bob Boone, Rick Burleson, Doug DeCinces, Brian Downing, Bobby Grich and Reggie Jackson, '86 saw the emergence of a young first baseman named Wally Joyner who captivated the baseball world with his solid first-half performance after replacing the legendary Rod Carew.

An eventual runner-up in Rookie of the Year voting behind Jose Canseco, Joyner recorded a .290 average with 22 home runs and 100 RBI. His clutch hitting and spectacular defense made him a favorite among Angels' fans immediately. Fans around the country eventually showed much of the same fondness.

After finishing in second place, one game back, in 1985, the Angels vowed in spring training to make up that one game in '86. Combined with a solid offense, California's starting rotation of Kirk McCaskill (17-10), Mike Witt (18-10), Don Sutton (15-11) and John Candelaria (10-2 in 16 starts) enabled the ballclub to finish with a 92-70 record.

Defense also contributed as the Angels sported two Gold Glove winners in Bob Boone and Gary Pettis, while Dick Schofield played an equally solid shortstop.

On April 26, a game between California and Minnesota was delayed for nine minutes in the Metrodome when strong winds tore a hole in the Metrodome roof, causing suspended lights and speakers to sag toward the field. When the game resumed in the top of the ninth, California struck for a trio of two-run homers and a 7-6 win. On May 14, Jackson homered off Boston's Roger Clemens to move past Mickey Mantle on the all-time list with 537. Wally Joyner broke up Walt Terrell's bid for a no-hitter with two out in the ninth during a 3-0 loss. For the second time in his career, Jackson hit three home runs in a game, Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City. At the age of 40 years and four months, he joined Stan Musial and Babe Ruth as the only 40-plus players to accomplish the feat.

The excitement of the regular season spilled into the ALCS as the Angels jumped out to a 3-1 series lead over Boston. An incredible come-from-behind win in Game 4 by California after trailing 3-0 in the bottom of the ninth enabled the Angels to find themselves one game away from the World Series.

With the Angels leading 5-2 in the ninth inning of Game 5, the Red Sox staged one of the most improbable comebacks in post-season history, winning 7-6 in 11 innings. After Don Baylor's ninth-inning home run pulled Boston to 5-4, Dave Henderson slammed a two-run homer off reliever Donnie Moore for a 6-5 lead. The Angels were within one strike of victory.

Despite having the score tied in the bottom of the ninth, the Red Sox were able to squeeze out of a bases-loaded, one-out situation and send the game into extra-innings. The Angels were unable to regain their magic in Games 6 & 7 in Boston as the Red Sox advanced to the World Series where they would later experience some of the same heartbreak that befell the Angels.

1986 California Angels

## 1986 ALCS BOSTON VS. CALIFORNIA

### (BEST-OF-SEVEN, RED SOX WIN SERIES 4-3)

**Tuesday, October 7 at Boston (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | — | 8 | 11 | 0 |
| Boston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | — | 1 | 5 | 1 |

Witt and Boone; Clemens, Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman. WP—Witt. LP—Clemens. GWRBI—Jones.
Time—2:52 Attendance—32,993

**Wednesday, October 8 at Boston (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | — | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| Boston | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | x | | — | 9 | 13 | 2 |

McCaskill, Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone; Hurst and Gedman. WP—Hurst. LP—McCaskill. GWRBI—Dw. Evans. HRs—Joyner, Rice.
Time—2:47 Attendance—32,786

**Friday, October 10 at California (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | — | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | x | | — | 5 | 8 | 0 |

Boyd, Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman; Candelaria, Moore (8) and Boone. WP— Candelaria. LP—Boyd. SV—Moore. GWRBI—Schofield. HRs—Schofield, Pettis.
Time—2:48 Attendance—64,206

**Saturday, October 11 at California (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | — | 4 | 11 | 2 |

Clemens, Schiraldi (9) and Gedman; Sutton, Lucas (7), Finley (8), Corbett (8), Boone and Narron (11).
WP—Corbett. LP—Schiraldi. GWRBI—Grich. HR—DeCinces.
Time—3:50 Attendance—64,223

**Sunday, October 12 at California (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | — | 7 | 12 | 0 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | — | 6 | 13 | 0 |

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), Schiraldi (11) and Gedman; Witt, Lucas (9), Moore (9),
Finley (11), Boone and Narron (10). WP—Crawford. LP—Moore. S—Schiraldi. GWRBI—D. Henderson.
HRs—Gedman, Baylor, D. Henderson, Boone, Grich.
Time—3:54 Attendance—64,223

**Tuesday, October 14 at Boston (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | — | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| Boston | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | x | | — | 10 | 16 | 1 |

McCaskill, Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) , Boone and Narron (8); Boyd, Stanley (8) and Gedman. WP—Boyd. LP—McCaskill.
GWRBI—Barrett. HR—Downing.
Time—3:23 Attendance—32,998

**Wednesday, October 15 at Boston (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | — | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Boston | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | x | | — | 8 | 8 | 1 |

Candelaria, Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone; Clemens, Schiraldi (8) and Gedman. WP—Clemens.
LP—Candelaria. GWRBI—Gedman. HRs—Rice, Dw. Evans.
Time—2:39 Attendance—33,001

## ANGELS

| Player-Position | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boone, c | 7 | 22 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .455 |
| Burleson, ph-dh-2b | 4 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .273 |
| DeCinces, 3b | 7 | 32 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .281 |
| Downing, lf | 7 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .222 |
| Grich, 2b-1b | 6 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .208 |
| Hendrick, rf-1b | 3 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .083 |
| Howell, ph | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Re. Jackson, dh | 6 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .192 |
| Jones, rf-pr | 6 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .176 |
| Joyner, 1b | 3 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .455 |
| Narron, c-ph | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Pettis, cf | 7 | 26 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .346 |
| Schofield, ss | 7 | 30 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .300 |
| White, rf-pr | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Wilfong, 2b-ph | 4 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .308 |
| **Totals** | **7** | **256** | **30** | **71** | **11** | **0** | **7** | **29** | **.277** |

| Pitcher | G | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | W | L | ERA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Candelaria | 2 | 10.2 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0.84 |
| Corbett | 3 | 6.2 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5.40 |
| Finley | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lucas | 4 | 2.1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11.57 |
| McCaskill | 2 | 9.1 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 7.71 |
| Moore | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.20 |
| Ruhle | 1 | .2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.50 |
| Sutton | 2 | 9.2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.86 |
| Witt | 2 | 17.2 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 2.55 |
| **Totals** | **7** | **64** | **69** | **41** | **28** | **19** | **31** | **3** | **4** | **3.94** |

No shutouts. Saves—Moore.

## 2002 SEASON:

The Angels finished the 2002 campaign with a 99-63 record, claiming the AL Wild Card, finishing four games behind Oakland in the AL West...99 wins marked the most victories in a season in club history (surpassing 93 in 1982)…On April 23, Angels sat at 6-14 (worst start in club history after 20 games), 10.5 games behind Seattle…After that, Angels were 44 games above .500 (93-49) over their last 142 games…Angels tallied 43 comeback wins, 12 when trailing after six innings...Club posted three win streaks of eight-or-more games marking first time in club history…Halos finished first in the American League with a club record .282 batting average (also 1979)...Angels finished with a 3.69 ERA, ranking second in the AL (Oakland, 3.68) and ranked first in the AL in saves with a club record 54…Troy Percival led the way with 40 saves…Relievers posted a 27-16 mark and 2.98 ERA, the best ERA in the AL and second in the majors (Atlanta)...Jarrod Washburn set a club record for road wins (13) and the longest win streak in a season (12, April 19-July 21)…Garret Anderson finished with a .306 average (194/638), 93 runs scored, 56 doubles, three triples, 29 home runs, 123 RBI, 30 walks and six stolen bases in 158 games to be named as team MVP, finishing fourth in AL MVP voting.

## POST-SEASON:

**ALDS -** In their first post-season appearance in 16 years, the Angels defeated the New York Yankees in the Division Series (three games to one) to claim the first post-season series victory in club history...Angels dropped Game 1 in New York before rolling off three consecutive wins to move to the ALCS...The Halos' offense scored 31 runs in four games and hit .376 (56-for-149), a record for a team in any post-season series...In Game 1, Troy Glaus became the first Angel to collect two home runs in a post-season game and seventh player in major league history to accomplish the feat in his first career playoff game…Francisco Rodriguez became the second pitcher in major league history to win two playoff games before the age of 21 (also Fernando Valenzuela in 1981)…Rodriguez also became the first pitcher in ML history to win two post-season games without owning a regular season victory...In Game 4, the club set a Division Series single-inning record with eight runs on a major league post-season record 10 hits (also set by Philadelphia A's in Game 4 of 1929 World Series) during the fifth frame.

**Did You Know? The Angels finished with an 8-1 record at home during post-season play in 2002.**

**ALCS -** The Angels defeated the Minnesota Twins (four games to one) to claim their first ever AL Pennant and earn a spot in the Fall Classic...The franchise, which was established in 1961, had been tied with the Senators/Rangers franchise for longest tenure by an expansion team without reaching the World Series...It marked the first time in the history of the best-of-seven format that a team won four straight games after losing the opener in a LCS...Francisco Rodriguez became the first pitcher in major league history to win his first three games in post-season play…In Game 5, the Angels scored 10 runs on 10 hits in the 7th inning establishing or tying several post-season records during the frame, including post-season marks for runs in an inning, singles in an inning and plate appearances in an inning…Adam Kennedy was named Most Valuable Player of the ALCS, the second Angel to be named ALCS MVP (also Fred Lynn in 1982 ALCS, the only MVP in ALCS history from the losing team)…Kennedy became the third player in history to hit three home runs in an LCS contest in Game 5, the sixth time in post-season history that a player homered three times in a contest…The Angels' bullpen combined to allow four runs 14.1 innings in the series, fanning 18 batters…Minnesota's bullpen gave up 10 runs in Game 5 and allowed 16 runs in the last seven innings of work…Angels' pitchers did not allow a HR in the series.

**World Series –** The All-California Series matched the Angels with the San Francisco Giants in the 99th edition of the Fall Classic…42 years of waiting for a World Series crown came to a close for Angels fans in Game 7 when Darin Erstad caught Kenny Lofton's fly ball with two on and two out in the top of the ninth inning to preserve the Angels 4-1 series clinching victory in front of 44,598 raucous fans...Game 7 win was keyed by Garret Anderson's three-run double in the third inning...John Lackey received the win in the final game, becoming just the second rookie pitcher since to win Game 7 of the World Series (also accomplished by Babe Adams with Pittsburgh in 1909)...At 20 years, 286 days, Francisco Rodriguez became the youngest pitcher ever to win a World Series contest in Game 2...The win was his fifth of the post-season, tying Randy Johnson (2001) for the most ever in a single post-season...In Game 6, the Angels' 6-5 comeback win was the biggest ever by a team facing Series elimination…It marked the second time in the '02 post-season the club overcame a five-run deficit to win (also trailed 6-1 in Game 3 of ALDS to NYY and won 9-6), the first team ever to rally from two five-run deficits in a single post-season…With his three-run HR in the seventh inning of Game 6, Scott Spiezio tied Cleveland's Sandy Alomar Jr. (1997) for the most RBI (19) in a single post-season… Angels' manager Mike Scioscia became the 28th individual to play for and manage a World Series Championship team...The Angels became the first team since the 1912 Boston Red Sox to win the World Series with no players on the roster with previous World Series experience... Angels third baseman Troy Glaus was named MVP of the 2002 Fall Classic after hitting .385 (10/26) with seven runs, three doubles, three home runs and eight RBI in seven games...He was the sixth player to hit a pair of home runs in his first World Series game.

Photo courtesy of Tom Hauck/MLB.com

**A jubilant Troy Percival and Bengie Molina commence celebration of the Angels' first world title.**

## 2002 ALDS RECAP

### ANAHEIM ANGELS VS. NEW YORK YANKEES

### Oct. 1-5, 2002

### (BEST OF FIVE, ANGELS WIN SERIES 3-1)

**GAME 1 - Tuesday, October 1 at Bronx (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANAHEIM | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | — | 5 | 12 | 0 |
| NEW YORK | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | X | — | 8 | 8 | 1 |

E: Posada. DP: Anaheim 4; New York 2. LOB: Anaheim 8; New York 0. HR: Jeter (off Washburn), Giambi (off Washburn),White (off Washburn), Glaus 2 (off Clemens, off Mendoza), Williams (off Donnelly). SB: Erstad, Eckstein; Soriano. S: Erstad. GIDP: Anderson, Fullmer; Williams, Soriano, Posada, Giambi. WP - Karsay, LP - Weber, S - Rivera.
T—3:27 A—56,710

**GAME 2 - Wednesday, October 2 at Bronx (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANAHEIM | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | — | 8 | 17 | 1 |
| NEW YORK | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | — | 6 | 12 | 1 |

E: Gil; Jeter. DP: New York 1. LOB: Anaheim 8; New York 11. HR: Salmon (off Pettitte), Spiezio (off Pettitte), Jeter (off Appier), Soriano (off Rodriguez), Anderson (off Hernandez), Glaus (off Hernandez). SB: Figgins. SF: Kennedy. HB: by Appier (Mondesi), by Percival (Soriano).
WP - Rodriguez,
LP - Hernandez, S - Percival.
T—4:11 A—56,695

**GAME 3 - Friday, October 4 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NEW YORK | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| ANAHEIM | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | X | — | 9 | 12 | 0 |

LOB: New York 6; Anaheim 8. HR: Kennedy (off Mussina), Salmon (off Karsay). SB: Kennedy. S: BMolina, Eckstein. SF: Posada, Ventura; Kennedy. HB: by Mussina (Glaus), by Weaver (Eckstein); by Ortiz (Mondesi). WP: Ortiz. WP - Rodriguez, LP - Stanton, S - Percival.
T—3:52 A—45,072

**GAME 4 - Saturday, October 5 at Anaheim (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NEW YORK | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — | 5 | 12 | 2 |
| ANAHEIM | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | X | — | 9 | 15 | 1 |

E: Soriano, Wells; Glaus. DP: New York 2; Anaheim 2. LOB: New York 11; Anaheim 6. HR: Wooten (off Wells), Posada (off Donnelly). S: BMolina. SF: Jeter. GIDP: Williams, Ventura; Erstad 2. HB: by Washburn (Giambi). WP: Rodriguez. WP - Washburn, LP - Wells.
T—3:37 A—45,067

## ANGELS 2002 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,G | .389 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Eckstein,D | .278 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erstad,D | .421 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Figgins,D | .000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fullmer,B | .286 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Gil,B | .800 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Glaus,T | .313 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Kennedy,A | .500 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina,B | .267 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Molina,J | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ochoa,A | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palmeiro,O | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salmon,T | .263 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spiezio,S | .400 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wooten,W | .667 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.376** | **4** | **149** | **31** | **56** | **93** | **10** | **0** | **9** | **31** | **4** | **2** | **2** | **7** | **2** | **18** | **4** | **0** | **5** | **2** |

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appier,K | 0 | 0 | 5.40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Donnelly,B | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Lackey,J | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Ortiz,R | 0 | 0 | 20.25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .333 |
| Percival,T | 0 | 0 | 5.40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3.1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .375 |
| Rodriguez,F | 2 | 0 | 3.18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .105 |
| Schoeneweis,S | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .667 |
| Shields,R | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Washburn,J | 1 | 0 | 3.75 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| Weber,B | 0 | 1 | 18.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 |
| **TOTALS** | **3** | **1** | **6.17** | **4** | **4** | **0** | **4** | **0** | **2** | **35.0** | **38** | **25** | **24** | **7** | **4** | **16** | **0** | **25** | **2** | **0** | **.281** |

## 2002 ALCS RECAP

### ANAHEIM ANGELS VS. MINNESOTA TWINS

### Oct. 8-13, 2002

### (BEST OF SEVEN, ANGELS WIN SERIES 4-1)

**GAME 1 - Tuesday, October 8 at Minnesota (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANAHEIM | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| MINNESOTA | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | X | — | 2 | 5 | 1 |

E: Guzman. DP: Minnesota 1. LOB: Anaheim 4; Minnesota 7. S: Hunter. SF: Pierzynski. GIDP: Salmon. HB: by Donnelly (Guzman). WP: Appier. WP - Mays, LP - Appier, S - Guardado.
T—2:58 A—55,562

**GAME 2 - Wednesday, October 9 at Minnesota (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANAHEIM | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| MINNESOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 11 | 1 |

E: Pierzynski. DP: Anaheim 2. LOB: Anaheim 6; Minnesota 7. HR: Erstad (off Reed), Fullmer (off Reed). SB: Spiezio, Kennedy. GIDP: Hunter, Rivas. WP: Santana. WP - ROrtiz, LP - Reed, S - Percival.
T—3:13 A—55,990

**GAME 3 - Friday, October 11 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MINNESOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | — | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| ANAHEIM | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | X | — | 2 | 7 | 2 |

E: Eckstein, Gil. LOB: Minnesota 7; Anaheim 9. HR: Anderson (off Milton), Glaus (off Romero). SB: Mohr. S: Gil. WP: Santana. WP - Rodriguez, LP - Romero, S - Percival.
T—3:13 A—44,234

**GAME 4 - Saturday, October 12 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MINNESOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | — | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| ANAHEIM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | X | — | 7 | 10 | 0 |

E: Pierzynski, Santana. DP: Minnesota 1. LOB: Minnesota 4; Anaheim 5. SB: Erstad. CS: Pierzynski. S: Kennedy. HB: by Radke (BMolina). WP - Lackey, LP - Radke.
T—2:49 A—44,830

**GAME 5 - Sunday, October 13 at Anaheim (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MINNESOTA | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | — | 5 | 9 | 0 |
| ANAHEIM | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | X | — | 13 | 18 | 0 |

DP: Minnesota 2; Anaheim 2. LOB: Minnesota 3; Anaheim 5.HR: Kennedy 3 (off Mays 2, off Santana), Spiezio (off Mays).CS: Anderson. S: Guzman. SF: Jones. HB: by Wells (Eckstein). WP: Romero; Appier, Donnelly, Rodriguez.WP - Rodriguez, LP - Santana.
T—3:30 A—44,835

## ANGELS 2002 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES STATISTICS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,G | .250 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Eckstein,D | .286 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Erstad,D | .364 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Figgins,D | .000 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fullmer,B | .333 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Gil,B | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Glaus,T | .316 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kennedy,A | .357 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina,B | .214 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina,J | .000 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ochoa,A | .000 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palmeiro,O | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salmon,T | .214 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Spiezio,S | .353 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wooten,W | .250 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.287** | **5** | **171** | **29** | **49** | **82** | **5** | **2** | **8** | **26** | **2** | **0** | **2** | **9** | **1** | **26** | **3** | **1** | **2** | **2** |

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appier,K | 0 | 1 | 3.48 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .278 |
| Donnelly,B | 0 | 0 | 8.10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .231 |
| Lackey,J | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .130 |
| Ortiz,R | 1 | 0 | 5.06 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .435 |
| Percival,T | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Rodriguez,F | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .143 |
| Schoeneweis,S | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Shields,R | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Washburn,J | 0 | 0 | 1.29 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .207 |
| Weber,B | 0 | 0 | 3.38 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .300 |
| **TOTALS** | **4** | **1** | **2.45** | **5** | **5** | **0** | **5** | **0** | **2** | **44.0** | **37** | **12** | **12** | **0** | **1** | **7** | **0** | **38** | **4** | **0** | **.231** |

## 2002 WORLD SERIES RECAP

### SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS VS. ANAHEIM ANGELS

**Oct. 19-27, 2002**

**(BEST OF SEVEN, ANGELS WIN SERIES 4-3)**

**GAME 1 - Saturday, October 19 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SAN FRANCISCO | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| ANAHEIM | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 9 | 0 |

LOB: San Francisco 5; Anaheim 8. HR: Bonds (off Washburn), Sanders (off Washburn), Snow (off Washburn); Glaus 2 (off Schmidt). SB: Fullmer.
SH: Lofton. WP - Schmidt, LP - Washburn, S - Nen.
T—3:44 A—44,603

**GAME 2 - Sunday, October 20 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SAN FRANCISCO | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | — | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| ANAHEIM | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | X | — | 11 | 16 | 1 |

E: Lofton; Anderson. DP: San Francisco 1; Anaheim 1. LOB: San Francisco 4; Anaheim 5. HR: Kent (off Appier), Sanders (off Appier), Bell (off Appier), Salmon 2 (off Ortiz, FeRodriguez), Bonds (off Percival). SB: Sanders; Fullmer, Spiezio. SF: Spiezio. GIDP: BMolina. PB: Santiago. WP - FrRodriguez, LP - FeRodriguez, S - Percival.
T—3:57 A—44,584

**GAME 3 - Tuesday, October 22 at San Francisco (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANAHEIM | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | — | 10 | 16 | 0 |
| SAN FRANCISCO | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 4 | 6 | 2 |

E: Bell, Santiago. DP: Anaheim 1; San Francisco 1. LOB: Anaheim 15; San Francisco 7. HR: Aurilia (off RaOrtiz), Bonds (off RaOrtiz). SB: Erstad, Salmon; Lofton. S: Hernandez. GIDP: Spiezio; Bell. HB: by Fultz (Kennedy). WP - RaOrtiz, LP - Hernandez.
T—3:37 A—42,707

**GAME 4 - Wednesday, October 23 at San Francisco (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANAHEIM | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| SAN FRANCISCO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | X | — | 4 | 12 | 1 |

E: Salmon; Bell. DP: Anaheim 3; San Francisco 3. LOB: Anaheim 5; San Francisco 8. HR: Glaus (off Rueter). SB: Goodwin. CS: Bell. SF: Eckstein; Kent. PB: BMolina. WP - Worrell, LP - FrRodriguez, S - Nen.
T—3:02 A—42,703

**GAME 5 - Thursday, October 24 at San Francisco (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANAHEIM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| SAN FRANCISCO | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | X | — | 16 | 16 | 0 |

E: Erstad, Glaus. LOB: Anaheim 9; San Francisco 8. HR: Kent 2(off Weber, off Shields), Aurilia (off Shields). SB: Eckstein. S: Schmidt, Shinjo. SF: Erstad; Santiago, Sanders. HB: by Weber (Bell). WP: Schmidt. WP - Zerbe, LP - Washburn.
T—3:53 A—42,713

**GAME 6 - Saturday, October 26 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SAN FRANCISCO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | — | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| ANAHEIM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | X | — | 6 | 10 | 1 |

E: Bonds; BMolina. DP: San Francisco 1; Anaheim 1. LOB: San Francisco 6; Anaheim 6. HR: Dunston (off Appier), Bonds (off FrRodriguez), Spiezio (off FeRodriguez), Erstad (off Worrell). SB: Lofton 2. S: JMolina. GIDP: Santiago; Anderson. WP: FrRodriguez. WP - Donnelly, LP - Worrell, S - Percival.
T—3:48 A—44,506

**GAME 7 - Sunday, October 27 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SAN FRANCISCO | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| ANAHEIM | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | X | — | 4 | 5 | 0 |

DP: San Francisco 1. LOB: San Francisco 9; Anaheim 6.S: Erstad. SF: Sanders. HB: by Hernandez (Salmon). WP - Lackey, LP - Hernandez, S - Percival.T—3:16A—44,598

## ANGELS 2002 WORLD SERIES STATISTICS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,G | .281 | 7 | 32 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Eckstein,D | .310 | 7 | 29 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erstad,D | .300 | 7 | 30 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Figgins,D | .000 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RIGHT | .000 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | |
| LEFT | .000 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | |
| Fullmer,B | .267 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Gil,B | .800 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glaus,T | .385 | 7 | 26 | 7 | 10 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Kennedy,A | .280 | 7 | 25 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina,B | .286 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Molina,J | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ochoa,A | .000 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palmeiro,O | .250 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salmon,T | .346 | 7 | 26 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Spiezio,S | .261 | 7 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| RIGHT | .125 | | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 1 | |
| LEFT | .333 | | 15 | | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | 0 | |
| Wooten,W | .500 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lackey,J | .500 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ortiz,R | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washburn,J | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PITCHERS | .167 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.310** | **7** | **245** | **41** | **76** | **114** | **15** | **1** | **7** | **38** | **2** | **3** | **2** | **23** | **5** | **38** | **6** | **0** | **6** | **5** |

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appier,K | 0 | 0 | 11.37 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Donnelly,B | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .042 |
| Lackey,J | 1 | 0 | 4.38 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.1 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .319 |
| Ortiz,R | 1 | 0 | 7.20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .263 |
| Percival,T | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .182 |
| Rodriguez,F | 1 | 1 | 2.08 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .194 |
| Schoenewei,S | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| Shields,R | 0 | 0 | 5.40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .455 |
| Washburn,J | 0 | 2 | 9.31 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .324 |
| Weber,B | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .455 |
| **TOTALS** | **4** | **3** | **5.75** | **7** | **7** | **0** | **7** | **0** | **3** | **61.0** | **66** | **44** | **39** | **14** | **1** | **30** | **9** | **50** | **1** | **0** | **.281** |

## 2002 CUMULATIVE POST-SEASON STATISTICS

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GI | | | PINCH HIT | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | DP | E | SLG | OBP | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Anderson,G | .300 | 16 | 70 | 11 | 21 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .443 | .319 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eckstein,D | .294 | 16 | 68 | 9 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .294 | .338 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erstad,D | .352 | 16 | 71 | 14 | 25 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .507 | .356 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Figgins,D | 1.000 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RIGHT | .000 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEFT | 1.000 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fullmer,B | .294 | 12 | 34 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .471 | .351 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gil,B | .667 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .750 | .667 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Glaus,T | .344 | 16 | 61 | 15 | 21 | 47 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .770 | .420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kennedy,A | .340 | 15 | 47 | 10 | 16 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .660 | .353 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina,B | .260 | 16 | 50 | 2 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .380 | .327 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina,J | .000 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ochoa,A | .000 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palmeiro,O | .167 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .167 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Salmon,T | .288 | 16 | 59 | 10 | 17 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .525 | .382 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spiezio,S | .327 | 16 | 55 | 10 | 18 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .600 | .424 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RIGHT | .350 | | 20 | | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | 1 | | .500 | .364 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEFT | .314 | | 35 | | 11 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | | | 0 | | .657 | .455 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wooten,W | .474 | 9 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .632 | .474 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lackey,J | .500 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ortiz,R | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washburn,J | .000 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **ANGELS** | **.320** | **16** | **565** | **101** | **181** | **289** | **30** | **3** | **24** | **95** | **8** | **5** | **6** | **39** | **8** | **82** | **13** | **1** | **13** | **9** | **.512** | **.367** | **16** | **4** | **0** | **0** |
| **OPPONENTS** | **.266** | **16** | **530** | **81** | **141** | **226** | **20** | **1** | **21** | **77** | **6** | **9** | **6** | **53** | **9** | **113** | **7** | **2** | **14** | **13** | **.426** | **.334** | **18** | **0** | **0** | **1** |
| **DH** | **.360** | **7** | **50** | **12** | **18** | **27** | **3** | **0** | **2** | **8** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **1** | **9** | **3** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **.540** | **.396** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** |

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appier,K | 0 | 1 | 6.23 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.2 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .289 |
| Donnelly,B | 1 | 0 | 4.15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .152 |
| Lackey,J | 2 | 0 | 2.42 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.1 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | .256 |
| Ortiz,R | 2 | 0 | 9.00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .353 |
| Percival,T | 0 | 0 | 2.79 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 9.2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .216 |
| Rodriguez,F | 5 | 1 | 1.93 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 3 | 0 | .156 |
| Schoenewei,S | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .273 |
| Shields,R | 0 | 0 | 5.40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .455 |
| Washburn,J | 1 | 2 | 5.02 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.2 | 30 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | .278 |
| Weber,B | 0 | 1 | 10.80 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .405 |
| **ANGELS** | **11** | **5** | **4.82** | **16** | **16** | **0** | **16** | **0** | **7** | **140.0** | **141** | **81** | **75** | **21** | **6** | **53** | **9** | **113** | **7** | **0** | **.266** |
| **OPPONENTS** | **5** | **11** | **6.35** | **16** | **16** | **0** | **16** | **0** | **4** | **136.0** | **181** | **101** | **96** | **24** | **6** | **39** | **8** | **82** | **4** | **0** | **.320** |

## 2004 SEASON:

The Angels clinched the AL West title with a 5-4 victory, Oct. 2 at Oakland, despite numerous injuries to key players throughout the season (14 players went on DL)…Marked organization's first division crown in 18 seasons (1986)…Represented club's fourth division crown (1979, 1982 & 1986) and fifth trip to post-season (2002 Wild Card entrant)…The clincher came 22 years to the day that Angels won West in 1982 (6-5 vs. Texas)… Angels' 92 wins on season marked third most (tied w/1986) in club history…Each season Angels have won 92 games-or-more they have made post-season (1982-93, 1986-92 & 2002-99)…Angels were six games back on June 21 (49-45), marking largest deficit overcome to win division title in club history…The final weekend series against Athletics marked first time since 1980 two teams entered such weekend tied for division title and playing each other to close regular season (Philadelphia at Montreal; 2-1 Phillies)…Angels finished with a home attendance club record of 3,375,677, the second highest mark in the AL and third highest in the major leagues… Club finished in a virtual tie for first place in the American League in batting average (.2824) with Boston (.2819), after posting a .268 mark in 2003…The mark tied the club record (.282) also set in 2002 and 1979… The Angels ranked first in the AL for fewest strikeouts (942) for the third straight season (838 in 2003 & 805 in 2002)…The club led the league with 143 stolen bases, marking the second time in club history (220 in 1975)… Vladimir Guerrero set or tied Angels' season records in average by a right-handed hitter (.337), runs scored (124, led league), hits by right-hander (206) and total bases (366-tied club record and led league)…He would become the second player in club history bestowed with AL MVP honors (Baylor, 1979)…The Angels finished with a 4.28 ERA, ranking fourth in AL (4.28 in 2003, 6th)…Bartolo Colon posted 18 wins, the most by a first-year Angel since Bill Singer with 20 in 1973…The bullpen finished 25-16 with a 3.47 ERA (590.1 IP – 189 ER) with 50 saves (3rd in AL) in 67 chances (75%)…The bullpen ERA led the AL for the third straight season…The Angels ranked first in the AL in strikeouts with a club record 1,164, led by Kelvim Escobar (191)…Angels ranked tied for second in league with club record .985 fielding percentage…The Angels committed 90 errors in 162 games, and tied club record for errorless games with 93…Darin Erstad earned Gold Glove honors at first base.

## POST-SEASON:

### 2004 DIVISION SERIES

After a post-season absence in 2003, the Angels returned to the playoffs in 2004 to face the Boston Red Sox, who claimed the AL Wild Card, in the American League Division Series…2004 was the Angels' second Division Series appearance (2002 vs. New York) and second post-season matchup against Boston (lost in '86 ALCS, 4-3)…On Angels' Division Series roster, 10 of 25 players had yet to appear in post-season in their careers, including Alfredo Amezaga, Jeff DaVanon, Kelvim Escobar, Kevin Gregg, Vladimir Guerrero, Casey Kotchman, Dallas McPherson, Josh Paul, Curtis Pride and Adam Riggs…In Game 1 at Angel Stadium, the Angels fell to Boston, 9-3, after a seven-run fourth inning put the Sox up 8-0…Five of the runs in the inning were unearned, after the Angels led the Major Leagues by allowing just 36 unearned runs during the season…Troy Glaus and Darin Erstad homered off Curt Schilling to account for two of the three Angel runs…In Game 2, the Angels took a 3-1 lead against Pedro Martinez, courtesy of a two-run Vladimir Guerrero single in the fifth, into the sixth inning before the Red Sox posted seven unanswered runs over the final four frames…The torrid Red Sox offense put Boston up 6-1 after six innings in Game 3 at Fenway Park…A dramatic grand slam from Guerrero in the seventh frame tied the game at 6-6 but a 10th inning, walk-off home run off the bat of David Ortiz sealed the Angels' fate as Boston was on their way to the ALCS and eventual World Series title…The Angels were swept for the first time in post-season play…The game would mark the Angel farewells to Troy Percival, David Eckstein, Troy Glaus and Ramon Ortiz.

Guerrero's grand slam in Game 3

## 2004 ALDS RECAP

### BOSTON RED SOX VS. ANAHEIM ANGELS

### Oct. 5-8, 2004

### (BEST OF FIVE, RED SOX WIN SERIES 3-0)

**GAME 1 - Tuesday, October 5 at Anaheim (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOSTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | — | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| ANAHEIM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 9 | 1 |

E: Figgins, Schilling. LOB: Boston 9; Anaheim 9. HR: Millar (off Washburn), Ramirez (off Shields), Glaus (off Schilling), Erstad (off Schilling) SB: Damon, Figgins. WP: Gregg, WP- Schilling, LP - Washburn
T: 3:04. A: 44,608.

**GAME 2 - Wednesday, October 6 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOSTON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | — | 8 | 12 | 0 |
| ANAHEIM | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 7 | 0 |

DP: Boston 2; Anaheim 1. GDP: Nixon. LOB: Boston 10; Anaheim 5. HR: Varitek (off Colon). SB: Damon. CS: DaVanon. PO: Bellhorn. SF: Ramirez. HB: by Martinez (Erstad); by Rodriguez (Varitek).WP: Rodriguez 2, Donnelly.
WP - Martinez, LP - Rodriguez. T: 3:48. A: 45,118.

**GAME 3 - Friday, October 8 at Boston (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANAHEIM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| BOSTON | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | — | 8 | 12 | 0 |

E: Figgins, Eckstein. DP: Anaheim 1. GDP: Varitek. LOB: Anaheim 10; Boston 12. HR: Glaus (off Arroyo), Guerrero (off Timlin), Ortiz (off Washburn). SB: Kennedy. S: Damon. SF: Ramirez. SH: Amezaga. HB: by Arroyo (Figgins).
WP - Lowe, LP - Rodriguez. T: 4:11. A: 35,547.

## ANGELS 2004 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amezaga, A | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Anderson,G | .154 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DaVanon, J. | .200 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Eckstein, D | .333 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Erstad, D | .500 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Figgins, C | .143 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Glaus, T | .364 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guerrero, V | .167 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kotchman, C | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McPherson, D | .111 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina, B | .167 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina, J | .333 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pride, C | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Riggs, A | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.226** | **3** | **106** | **12** | **24** | **39** | **3** | **0** | **4** | **12** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **11** | **1** | **28** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **3** |

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colon, B | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .304 |
| Donnelly, B | 0 | 0 | 10.80 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .231 |
| Escobar, K | 0 | 0 | 8.10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Gregg, K | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .333 |
| Ortiz, R | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Rodriguez, F | 0 | 2 | 3.86 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .235 |
| Shields, R | 0 | 0 | 6.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .357 |
| Washburn, J | 0 | 1 | 10.80 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .353 |
| **TOTALS** | **0** | **3** | **5.86** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **27.2** | **35** | **25** | **18** | **4** | **1** | **20** | **6** | **23** | **4** | **0** | **.302** |

## 2005 SEASON:

The Angels clinched its second straight AL West title with a 4-3 victory Sept. 27 at Oakland, marking the club's fifth Western Division crown and sixth overall trip to the post-season (2002 Wild Card entrant)…Angels finished with a 95-67 record, seven games ahead of Oakland in the AL West…The 95 wins marked second most in club history (99 in 2002) as the 7.0 division lead was the biggest game differential in a division title season…The club was in first place 171 of 183 days…Halos went 22-9 to finish regular season (14-2 over final 16 games)…44 of 95 wins were in comeback fashion, including 16 when trailing after 6 innings (most in ML)…Halos led Majors batting .296 with RISP and .279 with RISP and 2 outs…The club also led the Majors with 161 stolen bases…Garret Anderson set or extended the Angels' all-time records in hits (1,929), total bases (3,062), extra-base hits (565), doubles (403) and RBI (1,043)…Chone Figgins set the club record for base hits by a switch-hitter (186) and led the Majors with 62 stolen bases…Despite missed time with a shoulder separation, Vlad Guerrero finished 3rd in AL in average (.317), tied for 10th in home runs (32) and tied for 9th in RBI (108)…Figgins and Bartolo Colon shared team MVP honors.

The Angels finished with a 3.68 ERA, ranking third in AL, and ranked first in strikeouts with 1,126… Francisco Rodriguez led the bullpen with 45 saves (T1st in AL) in 50 chances and converted his last 18 opportunities…Scot Shields set a club record with 78 appearances…Seven Angel pitchers finished with a record above .500, led by Colon's 21-8 mark, the most wins in the AL which paved the way to his first Cy Young Award….Three Angels ranked in the top 10 in ERA in the AL, including Jarrod Washburn (4th, 3.20), Lackey (6th, 3.44) and Colon (8th, 3.48)…The Angels ranked tied for first in league with club record tying .986 fielding percentage…Orlando Cabrera tied the club mark for fielding percentage by shortstop (.988, also David Eckstein in 2004), which also tied for the ML lead in 2005…Angels finished with a home attendance club record of 3,404,686, the second highest mark in the AL and third highest in the major leagues…The record surpasses the 2004 mark of 3,375,667.

## POST-SEASON:

### 2005 DIVISION SERIES RECAP

The first round of the Division Series matched the Angels against the New York Yankees, a team they defeated in the first round of the 2002 playoffs…The Halos' win on the last day of the regular season was crucial as it gave the club home field advantage over New York for the Division Series.

Game 1 matched Mike Mussina vs. Bartolo Colon at Angel Stadium…A first inning, bases-clearing double by Robinson Cano proved to be too much for the Angels to overcome as it lifted the Yankees to a 4-2 win and a 1-0 series lead…It marked the fifth consecutive post-season series the Angels dropped Game 1.

In Game 2, the Angels defeated the Yankees 5-3 rallying from 2-0 deficit…Bengie Molina's solo HR in the 8th inning marked his second post-season HR in as many games…His 2-out RBI single in 6th inning tied the score at 2-2 and Orlando Cabrera's two-run single in the 8th frame proved to be the game-winner.

As the series shifted to the Bronx for Game 3, a three-run home run by Garret Anderson off Randy Johnson in the first inning sparked the Halos' offense to 11 runs on 19 hits…The 19 hits established a new playoff high for the Angels…Anderson finished with four hits and five RBI and Bengie Molina homered for the third straight game.

The Halos would have to wait out a day of rain before Game 4…John Lackey, pitching on three days rest for Jarrod Washburn (scratched due to throat infection), limited the Yankees to one run on two hits in 5.2 innings of work…New York rallied from a 2-0 deficit, scoring one run in the sixth inning and two runs in the seventh frame for a 4-3 win…Both clubs totaled just four hits in the game, with Chone Figgins and Orlando Cabrera each collecting RBI doubles in the sixth inning for the Angels…The series was tied at 2-2 with Game 5 being played the next night, over 3,000 miles across the country in Anaheim.

The deciding game of the series was a rematch of Game 1 starters in Mussina and Colon…Colon would leave after just 1+ IP due to a strained right shoulder…The season came down to 22 year-old Ervin Santana, who was summoned from the bullpen…After an early 2-0 lead taken by the Yankees in the top of the second inning, the Halos put up three runs in the bottom half of the frame with Adam Kennedy's two-run triple serving as the key blow…Santana would settle in and work 5.1 innings, allowing just three runs…A solo HR by Derek Jeter in the 7th inning brought the score to 5-3 but Francisco Rodriguez closed the door with the tying runs on base in the 9th…For the second time in four seasons the Angels bounced the Yankees from the first round of the playoffs.

Santana became the sixth rookie winning pitcher in a winner-take-all postseason game and third to do it in last 20 years, along with John Lackey (2002 World Series vs. Giants) and Jaret Wright (1997 ALDS vs. Yankees).

## 2005 ALDS RECAP
### YANKEES VS. ANGELS
### Oct. 4-10, 2005
### (BEST OF FIVE, ANGELS WIN SERIES 3-2)

**GAME 1 - Tuesday, October 4 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NYY | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 4 | 9 | 0 |
| LAA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — | 2 | 7 | 0 |

LOB: NYY 5; LAA 5. DP: LAA, 2. GDP: Matsui, A. Rodriguez. HR: B. Molina (off Sturtze). SB: Jeter, Guerrero. CS: Guerrero. HB: A. Rodriguez (Colon).
WP- Mussina, LP - Colon. T: 2:59. A: 45,142.

**GAME 2 - Wednesday, October 5 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NYY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | — | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| LAA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | x | — | 5 | 7 | 0 |

E: Cano, Sheffield, Wang. LOB: NYY 8; LAA 5. HR: Rivera (off Wang), B. Molina (off Leiter), Posada (off Rodriguez). SB: A. Rodriguez.
CS: A. Rodriguez, Kennedy. SH: Finley, Figgins. HB: Guerrero (Wang). WP: Lackey.
WP - Escobar, LP - Wang, S - Rodriguez. T: 3:05. A: 45,150.

**GAME 3 - Friday, October 7 at Bronx (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LAA | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | — | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| NYY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | — | 7 | 12 | 2 |

E: Sheffield, Cano, Cabrera. DP: NYY 2. GDP: Figgins. LOB: NYY 10, LAA 8. HR: Anderson (off Johnson), B. Molina (off Johnson), Matsui (off Byrd), Jeter (off Escobar). CS: Kennedy. SF: Williams. SH: Finley. HB: B. Molina (Gordon). WP: Proctor.
WP - Shields, LP - Small. T: 4:00. A: 56,277.

**GAME 4 - Sunday, October 9 at Bronx (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LAA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| NYY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | x | — | 3 | 4 | 1 |

E: Matsui. DP: NYY 1, LAA 1. GDP: Matsui, Erstad. LOB: NYY 9; LAA 1. CS: Figgins. SH: Crosby, Finley. WP: Lackey, Escobar 2.
WP - Leiter, LP - Shields, S - Rivera. T: 3:13. A: 56,226.

**GAME 5 - Monday, October 11 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NYY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 11 | 0 |
| LAA | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | — | 5 | 9 | 0 |

DP: LAA 1. GDP: A. Rodriguez LOB: NYY 11; LAA 7. HR: Anderson (off Mussina), Jeter (off Santana) SB: Crosby. CS: Cano. S: Finely.
SF: Anderson, Jeter. SH: Finley. HB: Rodriguez (Santana).
WP - Santana, LP - Mussina, S - Rodriguez. T: 3:29. A: 45,133.

## ANGELS 2005 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GI DP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,G | .263 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cabrera,O | .238 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| DaVanon,J | .000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erstad,D | .300 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Figgins,D | .143 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Finley,S | .091 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guerrero,V | .333 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Kennedy,A | .235 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Kotchman,C | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina,B | .444 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina,J | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paul,J | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quinlan,R | .500 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivera,J | .353 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.275** | **5** | **167** | **25** | **46** | **77** | **7** | **3** | **6** | **25** | **5** | **1** | **2** | **5** | **1** | **26** | **1** | **4** | **2** | **1** |

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Byrd,P | 0 | 0 | 9.82 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .389 |
| Colon,B | 0 | 1 | 4.50 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .313 |
| Donnelly,B | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .667 |
| Escobar,K | 1 | 0 | 1.29 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .091 |
| Lackey,J | 0 | 0 | 2.38 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .179 |
| Rodriguez,F | 0 | 0 | 2.70 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3.1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .357 |
| Santana,E | 1 | 0 | 5.06 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .263 |
| Shields,R | 1 | 1 | 3.60 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .211 |
| **TOTALS** | **3** | **2** | **3.89** | **5** | **5** | **0** | **5** | **0** | **2** | **44.0** | **42** | **20** | **19** | **4** | **2** | **24** | **0** | **32** | **4** | **0** | **.253** |

## 2005 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECAP

The Angels matched up with the Chicago White Sox in the ALCS with hopes of advancing to the World Series for the second time in four seasons...A well-rested Chicago team awaited the Angels, who were playing three games in three cities (New York, Anaheim & Chicago) in consecutive days – the first time it occurred in Major League post-season history...The Angels would also be without Bartolo Colon for the remainder of the post-season.

In Game 1, Paul Byrd gave the club 6+ innings, allowing just two earned runs in lifting the club to a 3-2 win...Garret Anderson opened the scoring with a solo home run in the second inning and the Angels received RBI's from Vladimir Guerrero and Orlando Cabrera in the third frame...Neither team would score a run after the fourth inning as Scot Shields and Francisco Rodriguez combined on three scoreless frames to close out the victory.

Game 2 was shrouded with controversy as an apparent third strike call by umpire Doug Eddings to end the 9th inning resulted in AJ Pierzynski reaching first base amidst mass confusion on the field...Pinch-runner Pablo Ozuna promptly stole second base and scored the game-winning run on Joe Crede's double...Mark Buehrle went the distance for Chicago to earn the win as the Halos were held to one run on five hits...The series was tied at 1-1 and shifting to Anaheim.

In Game 3, another strong pitching performance did in the Angels as Jon Garland tossed a complete game en route to a 5-2 White Sox win...Paul Konerko's three-run home run in the first inning was all the offense needed on this night as the Angels' were limited to two runs (a 2-run HR by O. Cabrera) on four hits.

More of the same for the Halos in Game 4 as the offense posted just two runs on six hits off Freddy Garcia, the third straight White Sox starter to hurl a complete game...Konerko struck again in the first inning with another three-run shot off Ervin Santana as the Sox cruised to an 8-2 victory.

Game 5 saw the Angels take their first lead since Game 1, a 3-2 cushion entering the seventh inning... The White Sox seemed destined for the World Series as they scored four unanswered runs from the 7th frame on and Jose Contreras silenced the Angel bats, tossing the fourth straight complete game for Chicago...The Angels managed just 11 runs in the five-game series, the fewest by an ALCS team since Boston in 1990...For the second straight season, the Angels were eliminated from the playoffs by the eventual World Champion.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES 05

## 2005 ALCS RECAP

### WHITE SOX VS. ANGELS

**Oct. 11-16, 2005**

**(BEST OF SEVEN, WHITE SOX WIN SERIES 4-1)**

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES 05

**GAME 1 - Tuesday, October 11 at Chicago (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LAA | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| CWS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 2 | 7 | 0 |

E: Figgins. LOB: CWS 6, LAA 4. HR: Anderson (off Contreras), Crede (off Byrd). SB: Figgins, Erstad. CS: Podsednik, Pierzynski. SH: Figgins. HB: Rowand (Byrd).
WP - Byrd, LP - Contreras, S - Rodriguez. T: 2:47. A: 40,659.

**GAME 2 - Wednesday, October 12 at Chicago(N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LAA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| CWS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | — | 2 | 7 | 1 |

E: Washburn, Guerrero, Paul, Uribe. DP: CWS 2; LAA 1. GDP: Kennedy, Guerrero. LOB: CWS 4, LAA 7. HR: Quinlan (off Buehrle). SB: Ozuna. SH: Iguchi, Kennedy. HB: Iguchi (Washburn), B. Molina (Buehrle).
WP - Buerhle, LP - Escobar. T: 2:34. A: 41,013.

**GAME 3 - Friday, October 14 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CWS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 5 | 11 | 0 |
| LAA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 2 | 4 | 0 |

DP: CWS 1, LAA 2. GDP: Guerrero, Rowand. LOB: CWS 6, LAA 1. HR: Konerko (off Lackey), Cabrera (off Garland). SH: Iguchi.
WP - Garland, LP - Lackey. T: 2:42. A: 44,725.

**GAME 4 - Saturday, October 15 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CWS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | — | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| LAA | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 2 | 6 | 1 |

E: Garcia, Cabrera. DP: LAA 1. GDP: Uribe. LOB: CWS 5, LAA. HR: Konerko (off Santana), Pierzynski (off Santana). SB: Podsednik 2, Dye. CS: Crede. HB: Iguchi (Santana).
WP - Garcia, LP - Santana. T: 2:46. A: 44,857.

**GAME 5 - Sunday, October 16 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CWS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| LAA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 5 | 2 |

E: Kennedy, Contreras, Escobar. DP: LAA 1. LOB: CWS 9, LAA 4. HR: Crede (off Escobar). SB: Podsednik. CS: Iguchi SF: Crede, Rowand, Anderson. SH: Figgins, Pierzynski. HB: Iguchi (Byrd). PB: Pierzynski.
WP - Contreras, LP - Escobar T: 3:11. A: 44,712.

## ANGELS 2005 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES STATISTICS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,G | .176 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cabrera,O | .200 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| DaVanon,J | .000 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erstad,D | .235 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Figgins,D | .118 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Finley,S | .222 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Guerrero,V | .050 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Izturis,M | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kennedy,A | .286 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Kotchman,C | .286 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina,B | .118 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina,J | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paul,J | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Quinlan,R | .333 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivera,J | .111 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.175** | **5** | **154** | **11** | **27** | **41** | **5** | **0** | **3** | **11** | **3** | **1** | **1** | **4** | **0** | **22** | **2** | **0** | **4** | **7** |

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | OPP BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Byrd,P | 1 | 0 | 3.38 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.2 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .256 |
| Donnelly,B | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .182 |
| Escobar,K | 0 | 2 | 2.08 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .222 |
| Gregg,K | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| Lackey,J | 0 | 1 | 9.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .381 |
| Rodriguez,F | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Santana,E | 0 | 1 | 10.38 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .188 |
| Shields,R | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| Washburn,J | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .235 |
| Yan,E | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .375 |
| **TOTALS** | **1** | **4** | **3.43** | **5** | **5** | **0** | **5** | **0** | **1** | **44.2** | **41** | **23** | **17** | **5** | **4** | **16** | **1** | **36** | **0** | **0** | **.248** |

## ANGELS 2005 CUMULATIVE POST-SEASON STATISTICS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,G | .222 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 8 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cabrera,O | .220 | 10 | 41 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| DaVanon,J | .000 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erstad,D | .270 | 10 | 37 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Figgins,D | .132 | 10 | 38 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Finley,S | .150 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Guerrero,V | .184 | 10 | 38 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Izturis,M | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kennedy,A | .258 | 10 | 31 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Kotchman,C | .222 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina,B | .286 | 10 | 35 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina,J | .500 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paul,J | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Quinlan,R | .400 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivera,J | .269 | 8 | 26 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.227** | **10** | **321** | **36** | **73** | **118** | **12** | **3** | **9** | **36** | **8** | **2** | **3** | **9** | **1** | **48** | **3** | **4** | **6** | **8** |

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Byrd,P | 1 | 0 | 5.02 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .298 |
| Colon,B | 0 | 1 | 4.50 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .313 |
| Donnelly,B | 0 | 0 | 2.45 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| Escobar,K | 1 | 2 | 1.59 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | .150 |
| Gregg,K | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| Lackey,J | 0 | 1 | 4.41 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.1 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .250 |
| Rodriguez,F | 0 | 0 | 1.59 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 5.2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .318 |
| Santana,E | 1 | 1 | 7.45 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .229 |
| Shields,R | 1 | 1 | 1.64 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .205 |
| Washburn,J | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .235 |
| Yan,E | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .375 |
| **TOTALS** | **4** | **6** | **3.65** | **10** | **10** | **0** | **10** | **0** | **3** | **88.2** | **83** | **43** | **36** | **9** | **6** | **40** | **1** | **68** | **4** | **0** | **.251** |

## 2007 DIVISION SERIES RECAP

For the second time in four seasons, the Angels faced the Boston Red Sox in the Division Series. Unfortunately for the Halos, they suffered the same fate as the 2004 ALDS vs. Boston - swept in three games to the eventual World Series Champions. The Angels scored in just two of 27 innings in the series and were held to a .192 (19/99) batting average. The Red Sox outscored the Angels 19-4 in the series.

Game 1 at Fenway Park belonged to Josh Beckett as he handcuffed the Angels all night in a complete game, four-hit shutout. The Red Sox did all the scoring they would need in the first three innings with home runs from Kevin Youkilis (solo) and David Ortiz (2-run).

Game 2 at Fenway Park was a 4-hour, 5-minute affair that ended in dramatic fashion. The Angels offense gave the club its first runs of the series with a three-run second inning to put the Halos up 3-2. The scoring was highlighted by RBI doubles from Chone Figgins and Orlando Cabrera. After the Red Sox tied the game with a sacrifice fly in the 5th frame, the game remained tied until the bottom of the 9th. With one out and a runner on second base, Francisco Rodriguez was summoned from the bullpen to face the heart of the lineup. A strikeout of Youkilis and an intentional walk to Ortiz set the table for Manny Ramirez. Ramirez connected for a three-run "walk-off" home run to give the Red Sox a commanding 2-0 series lead heading to Anaheim. The walk-off home run was the second suffered by the Angels in a span of three playoff games at Fenway Park (also Game 3 of 2004 ALDS). The Angels recorded five stolen bases in the contest but stranded 11 baserunners.

Game 3 at Angel Stadium matched Curt Schilling up with Jered Weaver in the largest crowd in Angel Stadium history (45,262). A scoreless affair until the top of the 4th when Ortiz and Ramirez connected for back-to-back home runs. It remained a 2-0 lead for Boston until the top of the 7th when the Red Sox exploded for seven runs to seal the Angels' fate. The defeat was the seventh straight post-season loss for the Angels and the ninth consecutive playoff loss to the Red Sox.

### 2007 ALDS RECAP
### ANGELS VS. RED SOX
### Oct. 3-7, 2007
### (BEST OF FIVE, RED SOX WIN SERIES 3-0)

**GAME 1 - Wednesday, October 3, 2007 at Boston (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LAA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| BOS | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 4 | 9 | 0 |

LOB: LAA 3, BOS 4. HR: Youkilis (off Lackey), Ortiz (off Lackey) CS: Lugo. GIDP: Crisp, Drew, Varitek.
WP - Beckett (CG-SHO), LP - Lackey T: 2:27. A: 37,597.

**GAME 2 - Friday, October 5, 2007 at Boston (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LAA | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 7 | 0 |
| BOS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | — | 6 | 6 | 1 |

LOB: LAA 11, BOS 8. HR: Ramirez (walk-off off F. Rodriguez) E: Lowell SB: Izturis (2), Kendrick (2), Willits, Crisp.
HBP: Guerrero. SF: Lowell.
WP - Papelbon, LP - Speier T: 4:05. A: 37,706.

**GAME 3 - Sunday, October 7, 2007 at Anaheim (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | — | 9 | 10 | 0 |
| LAA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | — | 1 | 8 | 0 |

LOB: BOS 4, LAA 8. HR: Ortiz (off Weaver), Ramirez (off Weaver) SB: Lugo. SF: Youkilis. GIDP: Kendrick, Youkilis, Ellsbury.
WP - Schilling, LP - Weaver T:3:29. A: 45,262.

## ANGELS 2007 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,G | .222 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aybar, E | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cabrera,O | .250 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Figgins,C | .231 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guerrero,V | .200 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Haynes, N | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Izturis,M | .333 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kendrick, H | .200 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Kotchman,C | .000 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mathis, J | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morales, K | .111 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Napoli, M | .167 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quinlan,R | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivera,J | .333 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willits, R | .000 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.192** | **3** | **99** | **4** | **19** | **25** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **7** | **0** | **20** | **5** | **0** | **1** | **0** |

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Escobar,K | 0 | 0 | 5.40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .222 |
| Lackey,J | 0 | 1 | 6.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .391 |
| Moseley, D | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Oliver, D | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 |
| Rodriguez,F | 0 | 0 | 54.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Santana,E | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Shields, S | 0 | 0 | 2.25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Speier, J | 0 | 1 | 27.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Weaver | 0 | 1 | 3.60 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .222 |
| **TOTALS** | **0** | **3** | **6.66** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **25.2** | **25** | **19** | **19** | **5** | **0** | **16** | **2** | **22** | **1** | **0** | **.269** |

## ANGELS RETIRED UNIFORM NUMBERS

| No. | Individual | Year |
|---|---|---|
| 11 | Jim Fregosi | 1998 |
| 26 | Gene Autry | 1982 |
| 29 | Rod Carew | 1986 |
| 30 | Nolan Ryan | 1992 |
| 50 | Jimmie Reese | 1995 |

**Note:** The Angels and Major League Baseball retired number 42 on Jackie Robinson's behalf in 1997.

## ANGELS MEMORIAL UNIFORM MARKINGS

1978 - Black armband on left sleeve honoring passing of teammate Lyman Bostock.

1992 - Initials "DJ" on left sleeve honoring passing of coach Deron Johnson.

1994-95 - Black armband with "REESE 50" in white on right sleeve and circular black patch with "REESE 50" in white on left sleeve (worn during second half of 1994 and spring of 1995) in honor of the late coach Jimmie Reese.

1999 - Caricature of Gene Autry with "26" in circular patch on right sleeve honoring the late Owner.

2009 - Black encircled patch with white #34 in honor of the late Nick Adenhart (above the heart).

2009 - Diamond-shaped patch with "Preston" inscribed in honor of the late Preston Gomez (on right sleeve).

## 2008 DIVISION SERIES RECAP

For the third time in five seasons and fourth time in eight total playoff appearances (1986, 2004, 2007 & 2008), the Angels faced off against the Boston Red Sox (AL wild card entrant). The Halos entered the series with home-field advantage throughout the playoffs with the Majors' best record (100-62). The Angels also entered the 2008 post-season having dropped their last seven overall playoff games and last nine post-season games against Boston.

In Game 1 at Angel Stadium, the Angels' offense sputtered at the hands of Red Sox starter Jon Lester (7 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 7 SO) in the 4-1 setback. The Angels fell to 0-5 all-time in Game 1 in ALDS play. John Lackey (6.2 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 HR, 3 BB, 5 SO) suffered the loss despite a solid outing. The Angels held a 1-0 lead through five innings (courtesy of a Torii Hunter RBI single) before Jason Bay put the Red Sox up for good with a two-run shot off Lackey in the top of the sixth. The Angels' 2-5 hitters were 8-for-15 (.533) but the team went 1-for-7 with runners in scoring position, stranding nine baserunners.

In Game 2 at Angel Stadium, the Angels clawed back from an early four-run deficit to knot the game at 5-5 in the 8th inning. The momentum quickly evaporated as JD Drew's two-run home run off Francisco Rodriguez in the 9th frame proved to be the game-winner to put the Red Sox in a commanding 2-0 series lead. The Angels were down 0-2 in a playoff series for the fourth time in club history. The loss was the ninth consecutive playoff setback for the Angels and 11th straight playoff loss to Boston (an MLB record vs. one opponent). Chone Figgins' triple to lead off the 8th inning was the Angels' first extra-base hit of the series (first 19 hits were singles). The Angels were 3-for-14 with RISP while stranding 11 runners. Torii Hunter logged RBI singles in the 1st and 5th innings and drove in three of the Angels' six runs over the first two games.

In Game 3 at Fenway Park, the Angels beat the Red Sox in the playoffs for the first time since Oct. 11, 1986 (Game 4 of ALCS), snapping an 11-game skid to Boston. The 5-4, 12-inning win (5 hr., 19 min.) marked the longest post-season game in club history. Erick Aybar's 12th-inning RBI single scoring Mike Napoli was the game-winner. Napoli connected for two home runs marking the fifth time an Angel logged a multi-HR game in post-season history. Napoli became just the sixth MLB catcher with a multi-HR game in the playoffs. Napoli's first HR snapped the Angels' streak of 68 consecutive post-season innings without a home run. Jered Weaver (2 IP, 1 H, 1 BB, 3 SO) earned the victory in the first relief appearance of his career. The Angels' 3-4-5 hitters (Teixeira, Guerrero and Hunter) were a combined 20-for-39 (.513) through the first three games of the series. The Halos were 3-for-14 with RISP in Game 3 and were 7-for-35 (.200) through three games of the series, stranding 36 runners.

Game 4 at Fenway Park would end in a fashion all-too-familiar to the Angels - a walk-off, series-clinching win for the Red Sox. A clutch two-out, two-run single by Torii Hunter in the bottom of the 8th inning tied the game a 2-2. In the top of the 9th, the Halos looked poised to take the lead after a leadoff double by pinch-hitter Kendry Morales. However, the scoring threat was foiled after a botched suicide squeeze ended the rally. In the 9th, Jed Lowrie's two-out RBI single plated Jason Bay from second base with the winning run. For the third time in five seasons, the Angels were eliminated from the playoffs by the Red Sox in the first round.

## 2008 ALDS RECAP

### ANGELS VS. RED SOX

**Oct. 1-6, 2008**

**(BEST OF FIVE, RED SOX WIN SERIES 3-1)**

**GAME 1 - Wednesday, October 1, 2008 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | — | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| LAA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 1 | 9 | 1 |

LOB: BOS 9, LAA 9. HR: Bay (off Lackey) E: Lowrie, Matthews SB: Ellsbury (2) HBP: Lowrie (by Lackey)
WP - Lester, LP - Lackey T: 3:14. A: 44,996.

**GAME 2 - Friday, October 3, 2008 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOS | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | — | 7 | 14 | 0 |
| LAA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | — | 5 | 11 | 2 |

LOB: BOS 10, LAA 11. HR: Bay (off Santana), Drew (Off F. Rodriguez) E: Aybar, Hunter SB: Ellsbury. SF: Teixeira. GIDP: Varitek.
WP - Papelbon, LP - F. Rodriguez T: 3:51. A: 45,354.

**GAME 3 - Sunday, October 5, 2008 at Boston (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LAA | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | — | 5 | 16 | 0 |
| BOS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 4 | 7 | 0 |

LOB: LAA 16, BOS 8. HR: Napoli (2 off Beckett) SB: Figgins, Guerrero, Crisp. CS: Ellsbury SH: Kendrick HBP: Pedroia (by Saunders), Napoli (by Delcarmen) GIDP: Varitek. Outfield Assist: Bay.
WP - Weaver, LP - Lopez T: 5:19. A: 39,067.

**GAME 4 - Monday, October 6, 2008 at Boston (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LAA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | — | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| BOS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | — | 3 | 9 | 0 |

LOB: LAA 7, BOS 6. E: Figgins. CS: Willits. SH: Kendrick. GIDP: Kotsay, Ellsbury. PB: Varitek
WP - Delcarmen, LP - Shields T: 2:50. A: 38,785.

## ANGELS 2008 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,G | .158 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aybar,E | .111 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Figgins,C | .333 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Guerrero,V | .467 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hunter,T | .389 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Kendrick,H | .118 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mathis,J | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Matthews,G | .000 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Morales,K | .500 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Napoli,M | .250 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivera,J | .125 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Teixeira,M | .467 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willits,R | --- | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.273** | **4** | **154** | **13** | **42** | **53** | **3** | **1** | **2** | **13** | **2** | **1** | **1** | **15** | **0** | **34** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **4** |

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arredondo,J | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .154 |
| Lackey,J | 0 | 1 | 2.63 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.2 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .212 |
| Oliver,D | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Rodriguez,F | 0 | 1 | 7.71 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .455 |
| Santana,E | 0 | 0 | 8.44 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .308 |
| Saunders,J | 0 | 0 | 7.71 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .278 |
| Shields,S | 0 | 1 | 4.76 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .273 |
| Weaver,J | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| **TOTALS** | **1** | **3** | **4.19** | **4** | **4** | **0** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **38.2** | **38** | **18** | **18** | **3** | **2** | **15** | **0** | **28** | **0** | **0** | **.250** |

## ANGELS WESTERN DIVISION CLINCHING DATES

| Year | No. | Date | Details |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1979 | 158 | Sept. 25 | Angels defeat Kansas City, 4-1, at Anaheim Stadium (Tanana over Chamberlain). |
| 1982 | 161 | Oct. 2 | Angels defeat Texas, 6-4, at Anaheim Stadium (Goltz over Hough). |
| 1986 | 153 | Sept. 26 | Angels defeat Texas, 8-3, at Anaheim Stadium (Candelaria over Mohorcic). |
| 2004 | 161 | Oct. 2 | Angels defeat Oakland, 5-4 at Network Associates Coliseum (Donnelly over Rincon). |
| 2005 | 157 | Sept. 27 | Angels defeat Oakland, 4-3 at McAfee Coliseum (Santana over Kennedy). |
| 2007 | 156 | Sept. 23 | Angels defeat Seattle, 7-4 at Angel Stadium (Lackey over Jeff Weaver). |
| 2008 | 145 | Sept. 10 | Angels defeat New York Yankees, 4-2 at Angel Stadium (Moseley over Pettitte). |
| 2009 | 156 | Sept. 28 | Angels defeat Texas, 11-0 at Angel Stadium (Santana over Hunter). |

## 2009 DIVISION SERIES RECAP

The Angels faced the Red Sox in the Division Series for the third consecutive season and fourth time in six years (fifth time overall in nine franchise playoff berths)...Angels vs. Red Sox Part V marked the first AL playoff matchup in history to be played five times...Red Sox won all four previous playoff series...The 2009 sweep by the Angels was the first in club playoff history.

**PITCHING LEADS THE WAY IN GAMES 1 & 2:** John Lackey and Jered Weaver earned wins in each of the first two games at Angel Stadium, becoming the first two Angels to pitch at least 7 innings in consecutive playoff games since Jarrod Washburn and Lackey did so in Games 3 & 4 of 2002 ALCS vs. Twins...Weaver's (7.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 7 K) start in Game 2 was the longest start in club postseason history while allowing 2 or fewer hits...Lackey's (7.1 IP, 0 ER) performance in Game 1 was the longest scoreless start by a pitcher in club postseason history... Angel pitchers held Boston to a .131 clip (8/61) over the first two games...Angels' 5-0 win in Game 1 was the first shutout in Halos' postseason history and ended a six-game home playoff losing streak.

**CLASSIC COMEBACK IN GAME 3:** The Angels' 9th inning comeback in Boston (trailed by two runs with none on and 2 out) was accomplished with each of the three batters who scored reaching base with two strikes and two outs...It marked the 10th time in 2009 the Halos rallied from a deficit of at least four runs to win...All three runs surrendered by J. Papelbon ended his 26-inning postseason scoreless streak...The Game 3 comeback win was the first in the playoffs with a team down by two runs and no one on in the 9th since Game 5 of 2005 NLCS at Houston (Cardinals scored 3 runs with two outs - A. Pujols 3-run shot off Brad Lidge)...Bobby Abreu brought the game within a run with a two-out double off the Green Monster...After an intentional walk to Torii Hunter, Vladimir Guerrero followed with a two-run single that proved to be the game-winner...Guerrero had been limited to one RBI over his previous 19 playoff games.

## 2009 ALDS RECAP

### RED SOX VS. ANGELS

**Oct. 8-11, 2009**

**(BEST OF FIVE, ANGELS WIN SERIES 3-0)**

**GAME 1 - Thursday, October 8, 2009 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| LAA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | x | — | 5 | 7 | 1 |

LOB: BOS 5, LAA 8. HR: Hunter (off Lester) E: Gonzalez, Lowell, Bay, Mathis. SH: Figgins, Mathis. HBP: Hunter (by Ramirez) GIDP: Lowell OF Assist: Bay
WP - Lackey, LP - Lester T: 3:09. A: 45,070.

**GAME 2 - Friday, October 9, 2009 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| LAA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | x | — | 4 | 6 | 0 |

LOB: BOS 6, LAA 3. SB: Kendrick, Izturis. CS: Abreu SF: Morales HBP: Napoli (by Beckett)
WP - Weaver, LP - Beckett, S - Fuentes. T: 3:11. A: 45,223.

**GAME 3 - Sunday, October 11, 2009 at Boston (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LAA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | — | 7 | 11 | 0 |
| BOS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | — | 6 | 7 | 1 |

LOB: LAA 7, BOS 5. HR: Drew (off Kazmir), Morales (off Buchholz). E: Youkilis SB: Rivera, Gathright.
HBP: Napoli (by Buchholz) GIDP: Rivera
WP - Oliver, LP - Papelbon, S - Fuentes. T: 3:49. A: 38,704.

## ANGELS 2009 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abreu,B | .556 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Aybar,E | .364 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +Brown,M | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Budde,R | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +Evans,T | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Figgins,D | .000 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guerrero,V | .400 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hunter,T | .200 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Izturis,M | .143 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kendrick,H | .200 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mathis,J | .333 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Matthews,G | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morales,K | .200 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Napoli,M | .250 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +Pettit,C | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quinlan,R | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivera,J | .273 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| +Sandoval,F | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +Trumbo,M | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willits,R | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +Wilson,R | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wood,B | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.258** | **3** | **93** | **16** | **24** | **38** | **6** | **1** | **2** | **14** | **2** | **1** | **3** | **10** | **1** | **18** | **3** | **1** | **2** | **1** |

| PITCHER | R/L | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arredondo,J | R | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| +Bell,T | R | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| +Bulger,J | R | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| *Escobar,K | R | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Fuentes,B | L | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| +Jepsen,K | R | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .429 |
| Kazmir,S | L | 0 | 0 | 7.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .217 |
| Lackey,J | R | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .160 |
| +Mosebach,B | R | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| *Moseley,D | R | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| +O'Sullivan,S | R | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Oliver,D | L | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .125 |
| +Ortega,A | R | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| +Palmer,J | R | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| +Rodriguez,R | R | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| +Rodriguez,,F | R | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Santana,E | R | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Saunders,J | L | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| *Shields,R | R | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| +Thompson,R | R | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Weaver,J | R | 1 | 0 | 1.23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .083 |
| **Totals** | | **3** | **0** | **2.33** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **3** | **1** | **2** | **27.0** | **15** | **7** | **7** | **1** | **0** | **8** | **0** | **16** | **1** | **0** | **.158** |

## 2009 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECAP

Following a three-game sweep of Boston in the Division Series, the Halos were headed to the ALCS for the sixth time in club history...It marked the third playoff matchup with the New York Yankees, with the Angels winning both previous DS series in 2002 & 2005...Angels and Yankees were the two statistical leaders in several offensive categories during the 2009 campaign.

**MISCUES LEAD TO 0-2:** After setting a club record for fewest errors (85) committed during 2009 season, the Angels committed five errors leading to three unearned runs through the first two games in New York... While leading the Majors batting .297 with RISP during the regular season, the Halos hit .222 (4/18), stranding 21 runners after two games...The 13 innings played in Game 2 was the Angels' longest postseason game...2009 ALCS marked the fifth time Angels fell behind 0-2 in a playoff series.

**ANOTHER GAME 3 COMEBACK:** After spotting the Yankees a 3-0 lead through four innings, a solo HR by Howie Kendrick in the fifth inning put the Angels on the board...Vladimir Guerrero followed the next inning with a game-tying, two-run HR...The game would go to the bottom of the 11th inning where another "nobody on with two outs" rally took place...Kendrick lined a single up the middle and Jeff Mathis followed with a GW-RBI double to get the Angels back in the series...The comeback win snapped the Halos' six-game LCS losing streak and was the Halos' third walk-off hit in club playoff history (also Game 3 of '79 ALCS & Game 4 of '86 LCS)...Marked the 16th time in 2009 the club overcame a deficit of at least three runs and won (most in Majors).

**CLASSIC GAME 5:** Following a shutdown performance by C.C. Sabathia in a 10-1 Game 4 loss (8 IP, 1 ER), the Angels were facing elimination down 3-1 in the series...The Angels' four-run 1st inning in Game 5 marked the first time scoring in the 1st inning in the '09 postseason and the first time scoring in any of the first three frames of a game in the '09 playoffs...Starter John Lackey was lifted after 6.2 IP and that's when the trouble started - a six-run Yankee 7th inning put them up 6-4 after 6 1/2 frames...However, the Halos immediately responded in the bottom half of the 7th with a leadoff hit by Jeff Mathis (his 6th consecutive hit, an Angels' playoff club record) and key RBI singles by Vladimir Guerrero and Kendry Morales...Brian Fuentes worked through a dicey 9th inning (1 IP, 2 BB, 1 HB) to preserve the one-run save and send the series back to the Bronx...The win was the Halos' 8th all-time in the postseason vs. New York - all of which have been of the comeback variety.

**YANKEES TAKE THE PENNANT:** In Game 6 at New York, a strong pitching performance by Andy Pettitte (6. IP, 1 ER, 6 SO), timely hitting by the Yankees and another game of Angels' miscues in the field sent New York to the World Series for the 40th time...The Halos' scratched across the games' first run with an RBI single by Bobby Abreu with two out in the 3rd...Starter Joe Saunders got out of jams in the 1st and 2nd innings before the Yankees tagged him for three runs in the 4th, sparked by Johnny Damon's two-run single...No scoring took place during innings 5-7 before the Halos' pulled within 3-2 on Vladimir Guerrero's two-out RBI single in the 8th, his last at-bat of the postseason...The RBI off Mariano Rivera was the first postseason earned run off the Yankees' closer since Game 2 of the 2000 World Series against the Mets...A comeback was not meant to be as New York capitalized on two crucial Angel errors in the bottom of the 8th (Kendrick fielding, Kazmir throwing) to push the lead to 5-2, it took only three outs for Rivera to get in the 9th to send the Yankees into a frenzied celebration... The Angels fell to 1-5 in six League Championship Series.

## 2009 ALCS RECAP

### ANGELS VS. YANKEES

### Oct. 16-25, 2009

### (BEST OF SEVEN, YANKEES WIN SERIES 4-2)

**GAME 1 - Friday, October 16, 2009 at New York (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LAA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| NYY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | x | — | 4 | 10 | 0 |

LOB: LAA 5, NYY 11. E: J. Rivera, Lackey, Hunter. SF: Rodriguez HBP: Cano (by Bulger) OF Assist: J. Rivera
WP - Sabathia, LP - Lackey, S - M. Rivera. T: 3:18. A: 49,688.

**GAME 2 - Saturday, October 17, 2009 at New York (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LAA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| NYY | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — | 4 | 13 | 3 |

LOB: LAA 16, NYY 12. HR: Jeter (off Saunders), Rodriguez (off Fuentes). E: Cano (2), Figgins, Jeter, Izturis.
SH: Aybar, Figgins, Gardner. SB: Aybar HBP: Morales (by Burnett), Figgins (by Burnett) GIDP: Jeter, Matsui, Cano, Hunter. WP - Robertson, LP - Santana, T: 5:10. A: 49,922.

**GAME 3 - Monday, October 19, 2009 at Anaheim (D)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NYY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| LAA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | — | 5 | 13 | 0 |

LOB: NYY 10, LAA 7. HR: Jeter (off Weaver), Rodriguez (off Weaver), Damon (off Weaver), Kendrick (off Pettitte), Guerrero (off Pettitte) SB: Aybar CS: Gardner SH: Aybar SF: Izturis GIDP: Hunter, Morales
WP - Santana, LP - Aceves T: 4:21. A: 44,911.

**GAME 4 - Tuesday, October 20, 2009 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NYY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | — | 10 | 13 | 0 |
| LAA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 1 | 5 | 1 |

LOB: NYY 9, LAA 5. HR: Rodriguez (off Bulger), Damon (off Palmer) E: Abreu. SB: Rodriguez, Posada.
CS: Jeter, Gardner HBP: Swisher (by Santana) GIDP: J. Rivera
WP - Sabathia, LP - Kazmir T: 3:38. A: 45,160.

**GAME 5 - Thursday, October 22, 2009 at Anaheim (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NYY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | — | 6 | 9 | 0 |
| LAA | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | x | — | 7 | 12 | 0 |

LOB: NYY 10, LAA 7. SB: Hunter, Aybar. SH: Figgins HBP: Cano (by Fuentes) GIDP: J. Rivera, Aybar
WP - Jepsen, LP - Hughes, S - Fuentes. T: 3:34. A: 45,113.

**GAME 6 - Sunday, October 25, 2009 at New York (N)**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LAA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | — | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| NYY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | x | — | 5 | 9 | 0 |

LOB: LAA 6, NYY 11. E: Kendrick, Kazmir. SH: Cabrera (2), Swisher SF: Teixeira GIDP: Posada (2), Teixeira
WP - Pettitte, LP - Saunders, S - M. Rivera. T: 3:40. A: 50,173.

## ANGELS 2009 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES STATISTICS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abreu,B | .160 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Aybar,E | .250 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Figgins,D | .130 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Guerrero,V | .370 | 6 | 27 | 3 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hunter,T | .304 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Izturis,M | .100 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Kendrick,H | .286 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Mathis,J | .583 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Matthews,G | .000 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morales,K | .167 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Napoli,M | .111 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quinlan,R | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivera,J | .200 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Willits,R | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +Wilson,R | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.236** | **6** | **216** | **19** | **51** | **76** | **14** | **1** | **3** | **18** | **4** | **1** | **2** | **18** | **4** | **38** | **4** | **1** | **7** | **8** |

| PITCHER | R/L | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Bulger,J | R | 0 | 0 | 3.86 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .125 |
| Fuentes,B | L | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .100 |
| +Jepsen,K | R | 1 | 0 | 2.45 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Kazmir,S | L | 0 | 1 | 7.71 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .333 |
| Lackey,J | R | 0 | 1 | 3.65 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.1 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .300 |
| Oliver,D | L | 0 | 0 | 4.26 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .261 |
| +Palmer,J | R | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .385 |
| Santana,E | R | 1 | 1 | 1.59 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Saunders,J | L | 0 | 1 | 4.35 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .317 |
| Weaver,J | R | 0 | 0 | 4.26 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .208 |
| **Totals** | | **2** | **4** | **4.40** | **6** | **6** | **0** | **6** | **0** | **1** | **57.1** | **62** | **33** | **28** | **8** | **3** | **38** | **5** | **47** | **2** | **0** | **.279** |

# 2009 ANGELS CUMULATIVE POST-SEASON STATS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | E | SLG | OBP | PINCHHIT AB | PINCHHIT H | PINCHHIT HR | PINCHHIT RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abreu,B | .265 | 9 | 34 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .382 | .405 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aybar,E | .290 | 9 | 31 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .419 | .313 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Figgins,D | .086 | 9 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .086 | .200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guerrero,V | .378 | 9 | 37 | 5 | 14 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .541 | .425 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hunter,T | .273 | 9 | 33 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .424 | .415 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Izturis,M | .118 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .176 | .158 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Kendrick,H | .263 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .526 | .300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mathis,J | .533 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .867 | .533 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Matthews,G | .000 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .167 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morales,K | .176 | 9 | 34 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .353 | .237 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Napoli,M | .154 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .231 | .267 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quinlan,R | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivera,J | .222 | 9 | 36 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | .278 | .222 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willits,R | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +Wilson,R | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **LAA** | **.243** | **9** | **309** | **35** | **75** | **114** | **20** | **2** | **5** | **32** | **6** | **2** | **5** | **28** | **5** | **56** | **7** | **2** | **9** | **9** | **.369** | **.314** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **1** |
| **OPPONENTS** | **.243** | **9** | **317** | **40** | **77** | **121** | **11** | **3** | **9** | **37** | **4** | **2** | **3** | **46** | **5** | **63** | **3** | **3** | **7** | **7** | **.382** | **.342** | **8** | **1** | **0** | **0** |
| **DH** | **.378** | **6** | **37** | **6** | **14** | **20** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **6** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.541** | **.425** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |

| PITCHER | R/L | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Bulger,J | R | 0 | 0 | 2.70 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .091 |
| Fuentes,B | L | 0 | 0 | 1.93 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4.2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .067 |
| +Jepsen,K | R | 1 | 0 | 3.60 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .364 |
| Kazmir,S | L | 0 | 1 | 7.59 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.2 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .268 |
| Lackey,J | R | 1 | 1 | 2.29 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.2 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .253 |
| Oliver,D | L | 1 | 0 | 3.12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .226 |
| +Palmer,J | R | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .385 |
| Santana,E | R | 1 | 1 | 1.59 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Saunders,J | L | 0 | 1 | 4.35 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .317 |
| Weaver,J | R | 1 | 0 | 2.63 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13.2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .146 |
| **LAA** | | **5** | **4** | **3.74** | **9** | **9** | **0** | **9** | **1** | **3** | **84.1** | **77** | **40** | **35** | **9** | **3** | **46** | **5** | **63** | **3** | **0** | **.243** |
| **OPPONENTS** | | **4** | **5** | **3.76** | **9** | **9** | **0** | **9** | **0** | **2** | **83.2** | **75** | **35** | **35** | **5** | **5** | **28** | **5** | **56** | **2** | **0** | **.243** |

## CENTURY CLUB

Complete list of Angels with 100 RBI seasons

| Player | # of 100 RBI Seasons | Seasons |
|---|---|---|
| Vladimir Guerrero | 4 | 2004-07 |
| Garret Anderson | 4 | 2000-03 |
| Troy Glaus | 3 | 2000-02 |
| Wally Joyner | 2 | 1986-87 |
| Tim Salmon | 2 | 1995, 97 |
| Mo Vaughn | 2 | 1999-2000 |
| Bobby Abreu | 1 | 2009 |
| Don Baylor | 1 | 1979 |
| Bobby Bonds | 1 | 1977 |
| Chili Davis | 1 | 1993 |
| Jim Edmonds | 1 | 1995 |
| Darin Erstad | 1 | 2000 |
| Dan Ford | 1 | 1979 |
| Bobby Grich | 1 | 1979 |
| Jose Guillen | 1 | 2004 |
| Reggie Jackson | 1 | 1982 |
| Kendrys Morales | 1 | 2009 |
| J.T. Snow | 1 | 1995 |
| Lee Thomas | 1 | 1962 |
| Leon Wagner | 1 | 1962 |

# ANGELS ALL-TIME POST-SEASON GAME-BY-GAME

Pitchers in CAPS represent complete game

Bold = home game

| GM | DATE | OPP | W-L | SCORE | WINNER | LOSER | RECORD | ATTN | SERIES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | **(1979 ALCS vs. BALTIMORE)** | | | | |
| 1 | 10/3/79 | BAL | L | 3-6 | Stanhouse | Montague | 0-1 | 52,787 | 52,787 |
| 2 | 10/4/79 | BAL | L | 8-9 | Flannigan | Frost | 0-2 | 52,108 | 104,895 |
| 3 | 10/5/79 | BAL | W | 4-3 | Aase | Stanhouse | 1-2 | 43,199 | 148,094 |
| 4 | 10/6/79 | BAL | L | 0-8 | McGREGOR | Knapp | 1-3 | 43,199 | 191,293 |
| | | | | | **(1982 ALCS vs. MILWAUKEE)** | | | | |
| 5 | 10/5/82 | MIL | W | 8-3 | John | Caldwell | 1-0 | 64,406 | 255,699 |
| 6 | 10/6/82 | MIL | W | 4-2 | KISON | VUCKOVICH | 2-0 | 64,179 | 319,878 |
| 7 | 10/8/82 | MIL | L | 3-5 | Sutton | Zahn | 2-1 | 50,134 | 370,012 |
| 8 | 10/9/82 | MIL | L | 5-9 | Haas | John | 2-2 | 51,003 | 421,015 |
| 9 | 10/10/82 | MIL | L | 3-4 | McClure | Sanchez | 2-3 | 54,968 | 475,983 |
| | | | | | **(1986 ALCS vs. BOSTON)** | | | | |
| 10 | 10/7/86 | BOS | W | 8-1 | WITT | Clemens | 1-0 | 32,993 | 508,976 |
| 11 | 10/8/86 | BOS | L | 2-9 | HURST | McCaskill | 1-1 | 32,786 | 541,762 |
| 12 | 10/10/86 | BOS | W | 5-3 | Candelaria | Boyd | 2-1 | 64,206 | 605,968 |
| 13 | 10/11/86 | BOS | W | 4-3 (11) | Corbett | Schiraldi | 3-1 | 64,223 | 670,191 |
| 14 | 10/12/86 | BOS | L | 6-7 (11) | Crawford | Moore | 3-2 | 64,223 | 734,414 |
| 15 | 10/14/86 | BOS | L | 4-10 | Boyd | McCaskill | 3-3 | 32,998 | 767,412 |
| 16 | 10/15/86 | BOS | L | 1-8 | Clemens | Candelaria | 3-4 | 33,001 | 800,413 |
| | | | | | **(2002 ALDS vs. NEW YORK)** | | | | |
| 17 | 10/1/02 | NYY | L | 5-8 | Karsay | Weber | 0-1 | 56,710 | 857,123 |
| 18 | 10/2/02 | NYY | W | 8-6 | Rodriguez | Hernandez | 1-1 | 56,695 | 913,818 |
| 19 | 10/4/02 | NYY | W | 9-6 | Rodriguez | Stanton | 2-1 | 45,072 | 958,890 |
| 20 | 10/5/02 | NYY | W | 9-5 | Washburn | Wells | 3-1 | 45,067 | 1,003,957 |
| | | | | | **(2002 ALCS vs. MINNESOTA)** | | | | |
| 21 | 10/8/02 | MIN | L | 1-2 | Mays | Appier | 0-1 | 55,562 | 1,059,519 |
| 22 | 10/9/02 | MIN | W | 6-3 | Ortiz | Reed | 1-1 | 55,990 | 1,115,509 |
| 23 | 10/11/02 | MIN | W | 2-1 | Rodriguez | Romero | 2-1 | 44,234 | 1,159,743 |
| 24 | 10/12/02 | MIN | W | 7-1 | Lackey | Radke | 3-1 | 44,830 | 1,204,573 |
| 25 | 10/13/02 | MIN | W | 13-5 | Rodriguez | Santana | 4-1 | 44,835 | 1,249,408 |
| | | | | | **(2002 WORLD SERIES VS. SAN FRANCISCO)** | | | | |
| 26 | 10/19/02 | SF | L | 3-4 | Schmidt | Washburn | 0-1 | 44,603 | 1,294,011 |
| 27 | 10/20/02 | SF | W | 11-10 | Rodriguez | Rodriguez | 1-1 | 44,584 | 1,338,595 |
| 28 | 10/22/02 | SF | W | 10-4 | Ortiz | Hernandez | 2-1 | 42,707 | 1,381,302 |
| 29 | 10/23/02 | SF | L | 3-4 | Worrell | Rodriguez | 2-2 | 42,703 | 1,424,005 |
| 30 | 10/24/02 | SF | L | 4-16 | Zerbe | Washburn | 2-3 | 42,713 | 1,466,718 |
| 31 | 10/26/02 | SF | W | 6-5 | Donnelly | Worrell | 3-3 | 44,506 | 1,511,224 |
| 32 | 10/27/02 | SF | W | 4-1 | Lackey | Hernandez | 4-3 | 44,598 | 1,555,822 |
| | | | | | **(2004 ALDS vs. BOSTON)** | | | | |
| 33 | 10/5/04 | BOS | L | 3-9 | Schilling | Washburn | 0-1 | 44,608 | 1,600,430 |
| 34 | 10/6/04 | BOS | L | 3-8 | Martinez | Rodriguez | 0-2 | 45,118 | 1,645,548 |
| 35 | 10/8/04 | BOS | L | 6-8 (10) | Lowe | Rodriguez | 0-3 | 35,547 | 1,681,095 |
| | | | | | **(2005 ALDS vs. NEW YORK)** | | | | |
| 36 | 10/4/05 | NYY | L | 2-4 | Mussina | Colon | 0-1 | 45,142 | 1,726,237 |
| 37 | 10/5/05 | NYY | W | 5-3 | Escobar | Wang | 1-1 | 45,150 | 1,771,387 |
| 38 | 10/7/05 | NYY | W | 11-7 | Shields | Small | 2-1 | 56,277 | 1,827,664 |
| 39 | 10/9/05 | NYY | L | 2-3 | Leiter | Shields | 2-2 | 56,226 | 1,883,890 |
| 40 | 10/10/05 | NYY | W | 5-3 | Santana | Mussina | 3-2 | 45,133 | 1,929,023 |
| | | | | | **(2005 ALCS vs. CHICAGO)** | | | | |
| 41 | 10/11/05 | CWS | W | 3-2 | Byrd | Contreras | 1-0 | 40,659 | 1,969,682 |
| 42 | 10/12/05 | CWS | L | 2-1 | BUEHRLE | Escobar | 1-1 | 41,013 | 2,010,695 |
| 43 | 10/14/05 | CWS | L | 2-5 | GARLAND | Lackey | 1-2 | 44,725 | 2,055,420 |
| 44 | 10/15/05 | CWS | L | 2-8 | GARCIA | Santana | 1-3 | 44,857 | 2,100,277 |
| 45 | 10/16/05 | CWS | L | 3-6 | CONTRERAS | Escobar | 1-4 | 44,712 | 2,144,989 |
| | | | | | **(2007 ALDS vs. BOSTON)** | | | | |
| 46 | 10/3/07 | BOS | L | 0-4 | BECKETT | Lackey | 0-1 | 37,597 | 2,182,586 |
| 47 | 10/5/07 | BOS | L | 3-6 | Papelbon | Speier | 0-2 | 37,706 | 2,220,292 |
| 48 | 10/7/07 | BOS | L | 1-9 | Schilling | Weaver | 0-3 | 45,262 | 2,265,554 |
| | | | | | **(2008 ALDS vs. BOSTON)** | | | | |
| 49 | 10/1/08 | BOS | L | 1-4 | Lester | Lackey | 0-1 | 44,996 | 2,310,550 |
| 50 | 10/3/08 | BOS | L | 5-7 | Papelbon | Rodriguez | 0-2 | 45,354 | 2,355,904 |
| 51 | 10/5/08 | BOS | W | 5-4 (12) | Weaver | Lopez | 1-2 | 39,067 | 2,394,971 |
| 52 | 10/6/08 | BOS | L | 2-3 | Delcarmen | Shields | 1-3 | 38,785 | 2,433,756 |
| | | | | | **(2009 ALDS vs. BOSTON)** | | | | |
| 53 | 10/8/09 | BOS | W | 5-0 | Lackey | Lester | 1-0 | 45,070 | 2,478,826 |
| 54 | 10/9/09 | BOS | W | 4-1 | Weaver | Beckett | 2-0 | 45,223 | 2,524,049 |
| 55 | 10/11/09 | BOS | W | 7-6 | Oliver | Papelbon | 3-0 | 38,704 | 2,562,753 |
| | | | | | **(2009 ALCS vs. NEW YORK)** | | | | |
| 56 | 10/16/09 | NYY | L | 1-4 | Sabathia | Lackey | 0-1 | 49,588 | 2,612,341 |
| 57 | 10/17/09 | NYY | L | 3-4 (13) | Robertson | Santana | 0-2 | 49,922 | 2,662,263 |
| 58 | 10/19/09 | NYY | W | 5-4 (11) | Santana | Aceves | 1-2 | 44,911 | 2,568,960 |
| 59 | 10/20/09 | NYY | L | 1-10 | Sabathia | Kazmir | 1-3 | 45,160 | 2,614,120 |
| 60 | 10/22/09 | NYY | W | 7-6 | Jepsen | Hughes | 2-3 | 45,114 | 2,659,234 |
| 61 | 10/25/09 | NYY | L | 2-5 | Pettitte | Saunders | 2-4 | 50,173 | 2,712,436 |

(27-34 in 61 all-time postseason games)

## TEAM BATTING

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Runs, Game, Angels | 13 | - | Gm. 5, 2002 LCS |
| Runs, Game, Opponents | 16 | - | Gm. 5, 2002 WS |
| Runs, Inning, Angels | 10 | - | Gm. 5, 2002 LCS |
| Runs, Inning, Opponents | 7 | - | Twice; last, Gm. 3, 2007 DS |
| Hits, Game, Angels | 19 | - | Gm. 3, 2005 DS |
| Hits, Game, Opponents | 16 | - | Gm. 5, 2002 WS |
| Extra-Base Hits, Game, Angels | 7 | - | Gm. 3, 2005 DS |
| Extra-Base Hits, Game, Opponents | 7 | - | Gm. 5, 2002 WS |
| Home Runs, Game, Angels | 4 | - | Twice; last, Gm. 3, 2002 WS |
| Home Runs, Game, Opponents | 4 | - | 3 times; last, Gm. 3, 2009 LCS |
| Singles, Game, Angels | 15 | - | Gm. 5, 2002 LCS |
| Singles, Game, Opponents | 14 | - | Gm. 6, 1986 LCS |
| Doubles, Game, Angels | 5 | - | Gm. 3, 2002 DS |
| Doubles, Game, Opponents | 4 | - | 5 times; last, Gm. 4, 2009 LCS |
| Triples, Game, Angels | 2 | - | Gm. 3, 2005 DS |
| Triples, Game, Opponents | 1 | - | Several times |
| Left on Base, Angels | 16 | - | Gm. 2, 2009 LCS & Gm. 3, 2008 DS |
| Left on Base, Opponents | 12 | - | Gm. 2, 2009 LCS |
| Stolen Bases, Game, Angels | 5 | - | Gm. 2, 2007 DS |
| Stolen Bases, Game, Opponents | 3 | - | Gm. 4, 2005 LCS |

## TEAM FIELDING

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Double Plays, Game, Angels | 4 | - | Gm. 1, 2002 DS |
| Double Plays, Game, Opponents | 3 | - | Twice; last, Gm. 4, 2002 WS |
| Errors, Game, Angels | 3 | - | 4 times; last, Gm. 1, 2009 LCS |
| Errors, Game, Opponents | 4 | - | Gm. 5, 1982 LCS |

## TEAM PITCHING

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Strikeouts, Game, Angels | 13 | - | Twice; last, Gm. 3, 2009 LCS |
| Strikeouts, Game, Opponents | 12 | - | Gm. 3, 2008 DS |
| Base on Balls, Game, Angels | 9 | - | 3 times; last, Gm. 6, 2009 LCS |
| Base on Balls, Game, Opponents | 8 | - | Gm. 3, 2002 WS |

## INDIVIDUAL HITTING

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| At-Bats, Game | 7 | - | Guerrero, Gm. 2, 2009 LCS & Figgins, Gm. 3, 2008 DS |
| Runs, Game | 3 | - | Several players |
| Hits, Game | 4 | - | 3 times; last, Anderson, Gm. 3, 2005 DS |
| Doubles, Game | 2 | - | Several players |
| Triples, Game | 1 | - | Several players |
| Home Runs, Game | 3 | - | Kennedy, Gm. 5, 2002 LCS |
| Grand Slams | 1 | - | Guerrero, Gm. 3, 2004 DS & Baylor, Gm, 4, 1982 LCS |
| RBI, Game | 5 | - | 3 times; last, Anderson, Gm. 3, 2005 DS |
| Base on Balls, Game | 4 | - | Abreu, Gm. 1, 2009 DS |
| Strikeouts, Game | 4 | - | Kendrick, Gm. 2, 2008 DS |

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Strikeouts, Game | 8 | - | Ryan, Gm. 1, 1979 LCS & Kison, Gm. 2, 1982 LCS |
| Base on Balls, Game | 5 | - | 6 times; last, Escobar, Gm. 6, 2009 LCS |
| Earned Runs Allowed, Game | 6 | - | Twice; last, Washburn, Gm. 5, 2002 WS |
| Hits Allowed, Game | 10 | - | Twice; last, Ortiz, Gm. 2, 2002 LCS |

## TEAM MISCELLANEOUS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Longest Game, Innings | 13 | - | Gm. 2, 2009 LCS |
| Largest Margin, Victory | 8 | - | Gm. 5, 2002 LCS |
| Largest Margin, Loss | 12 | - | Gm. 5, 2002 WS |
| Largest Crowd, Home | 64,406 | - | Gm. 1, 1982 LCS |
| Smallest Crowd, Home | 43,199 | - | Gm. 3 & 4, 1979 LCS |
| Largest Crowd, Road | 56,710 | - | Gm. 1, 2002 DS |
| Smallest Crowd, Road | 32,786 | - | Gm. 2, 1986 LCS |

# BATTING (MINIMUM OF 25 AT-BATS)

## BATTING AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .368 (14/38) | Bob Boone | 1982, 1986 |
| .347 (25/72) | Troy Glaus | 2002, 2004 |
| .346 (9/26) | Gary Pettis | 1986 |
| .339 (40/118) | Darin Erstad | 2002, 2004, 2005 |
| .327 (18/55) | Scott Spiezio | 2002 |
| .314 (16/51) | Torii Hunter | 2008-09 |
| .308 (24/78) | Adam Kennedy | 2002, 2005 |
| .300 (24/80) | David Eckstein | 2002, 2004 |

## AT-BATS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 147 | Garret Anderson | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |
| 122 | Chone Figgins | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-09 |
| 118 | Darin Erstad | 2002, 2004, 2005 |
| 112 | Vladimir Guerrero | 2004-05, 2007-09 |
| 91 | Bengie Molina | 2002, 2004, 2005 |
| 80 | David Eckstein | 2002, 2004 |
| 72 | Troy Glaus | 2002, 2004 |

## HITS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 40 | Darin Erstad | 2002, 2004, 2005 |
| 36 | Garret Anderson | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |
| 32 | Vladimir Guerrero | 2004-05, 2007-09 |
| 25 | Troy Glaus | 2002, 2004 |
| 24 | Bengie Molina | 2002, 2004, 2005 |
| 24 | Adam Kennedy | 2002, 2005 |
| 24 | David Eckstein | 2002, 2004 |
| 21 | Chone Figgins | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-09 |
| 18 | Scott Spiezio | 2002 |

## HOME RUNS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9 | Troy Glaus | 2002, 2004 |
| 5 | Garret Anderson | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |
| 4 | Adam Kennedy | 2002, 2005 |
| 4 | Tim Salmon | 2002 |
| 3 | Bengie Molina | 2002, 2004, 2005 |
| 3 | Darin Erstad | 2002, 2004, 2005 |
| 3 | Scott Spiezio | 2002 |

## RUNS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18 | Darin Erstad | 2002, 2004, 2005 |
| 18 | Troy Glaus | 2002, 2004 |
| 17 | Garret Anderson | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |
| 13 | Adam Kennedy | 2002, 2005 |
| 13 | Vladimir Guerrero | 2004-05, 2007-09 |
| 13 | Chone Figgins | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-09 |

## DOUBLES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9 | Darin Erstad | 2002, 2004, 2005 |
| 6 | Garret Anderson | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |
| 5 | Jeff Mathis | 2007-09 |
| 5 | Chone Figgins | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-09 |
| 5 | Troy Glaus | 2002, 2004 |
| 5 | Doug DeCinces | 1982, 1986 |

## RUNS BATTED IN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 22 | Garret Anderson | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |
| 19 | Scott Spiezio | 2002 |
| 16 | Troy Glaus | 2002, 2004 |
| 14 | Vladimir Guerrero | 2004-05, 2007-09 |
| 13 | Adam Kennedy | 2002, 2005 |
| 12 | 4 players tied | |

# PITCHING (MINIMUM OF 10 IP)

## WINS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 | Francisco Rodriguez | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |
| 3 | John Lackey | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-09 |
| 2 | Jered Weaver | 2007-09 |
| 2 | Ervin Santana | 2005, 2007-09 |
| 2 | Ramon Ortiz | 2002, 2004 |
| 1 | 13 players tied | |

## LOSSES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | Francisco Rodriguez | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |
| 4 | John Lackey | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-09 |
| 3 | Jarrod Washburn | 2002, 2004 |
| 2 | Ervin Santana | 2005, 2007-09 |
| 2 | Scot Shields | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |
| 2 | Kelvim Escobar | 2004, 2005, 2007 |
| 2 | Kirk McCaskill | 1986 |

## INNINGS PITCHED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 78.0 | John Lackey | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-09 |
| 36.2 | Jarrod Washburn | 2002, 2004, 2005 |
| 31.2 | Francisco Rodriguez | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |
| 25.1 | Scot Shields | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |
| 23.0 | Ervin Santana | 2005, 2007-09 |
| 21.2 | Kevin Appier | 2002 |
| 20.2 | Jered Weaver | 2007-09 |
| 20.2 | Mike Witt | 1982, 1986 |
| 20 | Brendan Donnelly | 2002, 2004, 2005 |

## GAMES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 21 | Francisco Rodriguez | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |
| 17 | Scot Shields | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |
| 17 | Brendan Donnelly | 2002, 2004, 2005 |
| 14 | John Lackey | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |
| 9 | Troy Percival | 2002, 2004 |
| 9 | Ben Weber | 2002 |

## ERA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 0.84 (10.2 IP/1 ER) | John Candelaria | 1986 |
| 1.93 (14 IP/3 ER) | Bruce Kison | 1982 |
| 2.61 (20.2 IP/6 ER | Jered Weaver | 2007-09 |
| 3.05 (20.2 IP/7 ER) | Mike Witt | 1982, 1986 |
| 3.12 (78 IP/27 ER) | John Lackey | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-09 |
| 3.13 (31.2 IP/11 ER) | F. Rodriguez | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |
| 3.20 (25.1 IP/9 ER) | Scot Shields | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |

## STRIKEOUTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 53 | John Lackey | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-09 |
| 41 | F. Rodriguez | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |
| 25 | Scot Shields | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |
| 24 | Kelvim Escobar | 2004, 2005, 2007 |
| 23 | Brendan Donnelly | 2002, 2004, 2005 |
| 22 | Jered Weaver | 2007-09 |
| 21 | Jarrod Washburn | 2002, 2004, 2005 |

## SAVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7 | Troy Percival | 2002, 2004 |
| 3 | Brian Fuentes | 2009 |
| 3 | Francisco Rodriguez | 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08 |
| 1 | Donnie Moore | 1986 |

The Spanish Voice of Sports
for So. California Since 1962

www.radiodeportes.com

# CLUB HISTORY

**Through 50 years of Angels baseball, the Halos were American League West Division champs eight times, collected one AL pennant, and in 2002 became World Series champions.**

ANGELS BASEBALL ★ 50TH ANNIVERSARY
50
1961 2011

In the winter of 1960, Gene Autry attended the American League expansion meeting in St. Louis seeking radio rights for his Golden West Broadcasting firm. On Dec, 6, 1960 he returned as Owner and Chairman of the Board of the expansion Los Angeles Angels.
Following is a chronological look at the beginning of the Los Angeles Angels:

## 1960

**Dec. 6** — At St. Louis, MO, the expansion Los Angeles Angels is awarded to Gene Autry, Robert O. Reynolds, Paul A. O'Bryan and associates.
**Dec. 8** — Fred Haney is named General Manager.
**Dec. 12** — Bill Rigney is named Field Manager.
**Dec. 14** — Haney and Rigney select 28 players from the American League player pool at a meeting in Boston…Total cost: $2,150,000 including two minor league draft picks…First player drafted is pitcher Eli Grba.
**Dec. 16** — Palm Springs, CA announced as spring training site.

## 1961

**Jan. 14** — Leonard K. Firestone becomes part owner and Vice President of the Angels.
**Jan. 24** — Angels announce signing of first two players - outfielders Bob Cerv and Albie Pearson.
**Feb. 6** — Angels hold first public tryout camp at Sawtelle Hospital…Over 300 prospects attend tryout…Six players are signed.
**Feb. 24** — Angels open spring training camp in Palm Springs.
**Mar. 11** — Angels defeat Chicago Cubs in first exhibition game, 8-3, before an overflow crowd at the Polo Grounds in Palm Springs…Club also wins second game on March 12, 12-5.
**Apr. 11** — Behind the strong pitching of Eli Grba and power of Ted Kluszewski, the Angels rolled to a 7-2 victory in their first American League regular season game. Grba went the distance, allowing one earned run on six hits. Kluszewski hit a pair of home runs and collected five RBI. The Angels scored all seven runs in the first two frames, three in the first inning on back-to-back home runs by Kluszewski and Bob Cerv.

The Angels finished the 1961 season with a 70-91 record. The club's .435 winning percentage established and still stands as the best of any expansion team in major league history.
The Angels played at Wrigley Field in Los Angeles in 1961, then moved to Chavez Ravine (now Dodger Stadium) in 1962 and remained their through the 1965 season. In 1966, the franchise moved south to Anaheim and played 32 seasons at Anaheim Stadium. The club opened the 1997 season as the Anaheim Angels and began play at Edison Field in 1998.
Prior to the 2004 season the stadium name was changed to Angel Stadium of Anaheim. On Jan. 3, 2005 the official name of the franchise was changed to the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim.

## ANGELS ORIGINAL PLAYER DRAFT

The Angels drafted a total of 28 players from the existing American League clubs on December 14, 1960. Owners of the new Los Angeles and Washington clubs as well as their recently appointed front offices and field bosses — General Manager Fred Haney and Manager Bill Rigney of the Angels and General Manager Ed Doherty and Manager Mickey Vernon of the Senators — attended the session held in the league offices.
A price of $75,000 was set on the players to be picked and both of the new clubs were required to select 28. The players were picked by categories, starting with pitchers, then catchers, infielders and outfielders. A toss of the coin determined which club had first choice in each group, and then they alternated. Haney won the toss for three positions — all but for outfielders.
Besides the 28 regular selections by both clubs, Los Angeles bought two players from the special minor league pool at $25,000 apiece and Washington grabbed three. Thus, the Angels paid $2,150,000 for their 30 players and the Senators shelled out $2,175,000 for their 31 players in the unprecedented distribution.
Following is the order in which the Angels players were selected:
**NOTE:** Following the selections, Wilson notified the Angels and Cleveland that he intended to retire from the game. As a result, his selection was canceled several weeks later and the Indians sent pitcher Ted Bowsfield to the Angels as a replacement.

1. Eli Grba, p, NY
2. Jerry Casale, p, BOS
3. Duke Maas, p, NY
4. Tex Clevenger, p, MIN
5. Bob Sprout, p, DET
6. Audrey Gatewood, p, DET
7. Ken McBride, p, CHI
8. Ned Garver, p, KC
9. Ron Moeller, p, BAL
10. Bob Davis, p, KC
11. Ed Sadowski, c, BOS
12. Bob Rodgers, c, DET
13. Ed Yost, inf, DET
14. Ken Aspromonte, inf, CLE
15. Ken Hamlin, inf, KC
16. Gene Leek, inf, CLE
17. Jim Fregosi, inf, BOS
18. Bob Cerv, of, NY
19. Ken Hunt, of, NY
20. Jim McAnany, of, CHI
21. Earl Averill, c, CHI
22. Faye Throneberry, of, MIN
23. Ted Kluszewski, inf, CHI
24. Don Ross, inf, BAL
25. Julio Becquer, inf, MIN
26. Dean Chance, p, BAL
27. Fred Newman, p, BOS
28. Bob Wilson, c, CLE
29. Steve Bilko, 1b, DET from Denver
30. Albie Pearson, of, BAL from Rochester

Eli Grba

## APRIL 11, 1961

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | R | H | E | LOB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LOS ANGELES** | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| **BALTIMORE** | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 8 |

**E:** Los Angeles - Brickell 2, Aspromonte
**2B:** B. Robinson
**S:** Rice, Grba

**DP:** Los Angeles - 1 Baltimore - 1
**HR:** Kluszewski 2, Cerv
**GDP:** B. Robinson, Brickell

| LOS ANGELES | WLS | IP | H | R | ER | HR | BB | SO | HB | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grba | W | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

| BALTIMORE | WLS | IP | H | R | ER | HR | BB | SO | HB | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pappas | L | 1.2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Papa | — | .1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stock | — | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hoeft | — | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilhelm | — | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

**HB:** Hunt (by Stock)
**TIME:** 2:33

**PB:** Triandos
**ATTENDANCE:** 37,352

**UMPIRES:** Stevens, Rice, Napp, Schwartz

## 1961 LOS ANGELES ANGELS' FIRSTS

| LOS ANGELES | AB | R | H | BI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yost, 3b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aspromonte, 2b | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Pearson, rf | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Kluszewski, 1b | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Becquer, 1b | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cerv, lf | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnson, lf | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hunt, cf | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brickell, ss | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Rice, c | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grba, p | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTALS | 30 | 7 | 6 | 7 |

| BALTIMORE | AB | R | H | BI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brandt, cf | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Snyder, rf | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| B. Robinson, 3b | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Gentile, 1b | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Triandos, c | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hansen, ss | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephens, lf | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Breeding, 2b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pappas, p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Papa, p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Philley, ph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stock, p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| E. Robinson, ph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hoeft, p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Essegian, ph | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilhelm, p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zupo, ph | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTALS | 33 | 2 | 6 | 0 |

## TEAM

**GAME** - April 11 at Baltimore (7-2 win)
**PLATE UMPIRE** - Johnny Stevens, April 11 at Baltimore
**GAME TIME** - 2:33, April 11 at Baltimore
**WIN** - April 11 at Baltimore (7-2)
**HOME GAME** - April 27 vs. Minnesota (4-2 loss)
**HOME WIN** - April 28 vs. Minnesota (6-5; 12 inn.)
**LOSS** - April 15 at Boston (3-0)
**SERIES WIN** - April 27-29 vs. Minnesota (2-1)
**ROAD SERIES WIN** - June 5-7 at Baltimore (3-1)
**SERIES SWEEP** - July 3-4 vs. Kansas City (3-0)
**ROAD SERIES SWEEP** - July 5-6 at Minnesota (2-0)
**HOMESTAND WIN** - April 27 - May 10 (8-6)
**EXTRA INNING GAME** - April 23 at Detroit (3-2 loss; 11 inn.)
**EXTRA INNING WIN** - April 28 vs. Minnesota (6-5; 12 inn.)
**COMPLETE GAME** - Eli Grba, April 11 at Baltimore (7-2 win)
**COMPLETE GAME (against)** - Ike Delock, April 15 at Boston (3-0 win)
**SHUTOUT** - May 23 vs. Cleveland (9-0; Ken McBride, 3-hitter)
**SHUTOUT (against)** - April 15 at Boston (3-0; Ike Delock, 4-hitter)
**LAST AT-BAT WIN** - April 28 vs. Minnesota (6-5; 2-runs in 12th)
**DOUBLEHEADER** - April 20 at New York (lost 7-5 & 4-2)
**HOME DOUBLEHEADER** - April 30 vs. Kansas City (split; 6-4 & 2-3)
**DOUBLEHEADER SWEEP** - May 19 vs. Chicago (won 4-3 & 5-3)
**EJECTION** - Ed Yost, April 15 at Boston (8th inn. by plate umpire Jim Honochick)

## BATTERS

**BATTER** - Ed Yost, April 11 at Baltimore (popout to shortstop)
**FIRST PITCH** - Strike by Milt Pappas to Ed Yost, April 11 at Baltimore
**BASERUNNER** - Albie Pearson, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn; walk)
**HIT** - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., 2-run HR)
**RUN** - Albie Pearson, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., scored on 2-run HR)
**RBI** - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., 2-run HR)
**EXTRA BASE HIT** - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., 2-run HR)
**SINGLE** - Albie Pearson, April 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn. to center)
**BUNT SINGLE** - Albie Pearson, April 15 at Boston (6th inn.)
**DOUBLE** - Ken Hunt, April 17 at Boston (3rd inn.)
**TRIPLE** - Ken Hunt, April 20 at New York (8th inn., 2nd game)
**HOME RUN** - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., 2-run, Milt Pappas)
**SOLO HOME RUN** - Bob Cerv, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., Milt Pappas)
**TWO-RUN HOME RUN** - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., Milt Pappas)
**THREE-RUN HOME RUN** - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn., John Papa)
**GRAND SLAM HOME RUN** - Lee Thomas, June 6 at Baltimore (2nd inn., Milt Pappas)
**GRAND SLAM HOME RUN AT HOME** - George Thomas, Sept. 9 vs. Chicago (5th inn., Frank Baumann)
**PINCH-HIT HOME RUN** - Albie Pearson, April 17 at Boston (9th inn., Mike Fornieles)
**HOME RUN BY A PITCHER** - Jerry Casale, May 9 vs. Boston (2nd inn., Ike Delock)
**TWO-HOME RUN GAME** - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (Milt Pappas), John Papa
**THREE-HOME RUN GAME** - Lee Thomas, Sept. 5 at Kansas City (Lew Krausse, Ed Rakow, Bill Fischer)
**BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS** - Ted Kluszewski & Bob Cerv, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., Milt Pappas)
**PINCH-HITTER** - Faye Throneberry, April 15 at Boston (7th inn., groundout to 2B)
**PINCH-HIT** - Steve Bilko, April 17 at Boston (7th inn., double)
**STOLEN BASE** - Ken Hunt, April 20 at New York (2nd game)
**WALK** - Albie Pearson, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn.)
**STRIKEOUT** - Ken Aspromonte, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn.)
**SACRIFICE** - Del Rice, April 11 at Baltimore (6th inn., 1-3)
**SACRIFICE FLY** - Earl Averill, April 30 vs. Kansas City (2nd game)
**HIT BY PITCH** - Ken Hunt, April 11 at Baltimore (3rd inn., Wes Stock)
**GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY** - Fritz Brickell, April 11 at Baltimore (3rd inn., 5-4-3)
**PUTOUT** - Fritz Brickell, April 11 at Baltimore (force out - Aspromonte to Brickell; batter - Russ Snyder; runner - Jackie Brandt)
**ASSIST** - Ken Aspromonte, April 11 at Baltimore (force out - Aspromonte to Brickell; batter - Russ Snyder; runner - Jackie Brandt)
**ERROR** - Fritz Brickell, April 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn. ground ball hit by Marv Breeding)

## PITCHERS

**PITCHER** - Eli Grba, April 11 at Baltimore (7-2 win)
**FIRST PITCH** - Strike by Eli Grba to Jackie Brandt, April 11 at Baltimore
**WINNING PITCHER** - Eli Grba, April 11 at Baltimore (7-2 score)
**LOSING PITCHER** - Jerry Casale, April 15 at Boston (3-0 score)
**SAVE** - Tom Morgan, April 30 vs. Kansas City, 1st game (.1 IP)
**HIT** - Jackie Brandt, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., single to left; Eli Grba)
**DOUBLE** - Brooks Robinson, April 11 at Baltimore (5th inn. to center; Eli Grba)
**TRIPLE** - Carl Yastrzemski, April 15 at Boston (3rd inn.; Jerry Casale)
**HOME RUN** - Gary Geiger, April 17 at Boston (7th inn., Tom Morgan)
**RUN** - Jim Gentile, April 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn., scored on error)
**WALK** - Gene Stephens, April 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn. Eli Grba)
**STRIKEOUT** - Jackie Brandt, April 11 at Baltimore (5th inn.; Eli Grba)
**HIT BATTER** - Jerry Adair, May 2 vs. Baltimore (5th inn., Ted Bowsfield)
**WILD PITCH** - Eli Grba, April 11 at Baltimore (6th inn.)

# YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORDS/STANDINGS

| Year | Pos. | W | L | Pct. | GA/GB | Manager | Home | Away |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 8 | 70 | 91 | .435 | -38 1/2 | Bill Rigney | 46-36 | 24-55 |
| 1962 | 3 | 86 | 76 | .531 | -10 | Bill Rigney | 40-41 | 46-35 |
| 1963 | 9 | 70 | 91 | .435 | -34 | Bill Rigney | 39-42 | 31-49 |
| 1964 | 5 | 82 | 80 | .506 | -17 | Bill Rigney | 45-36 | 37-44 |
| 1965 | 7 | 75 | 87 | .463 | -27 | Bill Rigney | 46-34 | 29-53 |
| 1966 | 6 | 80 | 82 | .494 | -18 | Bill Rigney | 42-39 | 38-43 |
| 1967 | 5 | 84 | 77 | .522 | -7 1/2 | Bill Rigney | 53-30 | 31-47 |
| 1968 | 8 | 67 | 95 | .414 | -36 | Bill Rigney | 32-49 | 35-46 |
| 1969 | 3 | 71 | 91 | .438 | -26 | Bill Rigney (11-28)<br>Lefty Phillips (60-63) | 43-38 | 28-53 |
| 1970 | 3 | 86 | 76 | .531 | -12 | Lefty Phillips | 43-38 | 43-38 |
| 1971 | 4 | 76 | 86 | .469 | -25 1/2 | Lefty Phillips | 35-46 | 41-40 |
| 1972★ | 5 | 75 | 80 | .484 | -18 | Del Rice | 44-46 | 31-44 |
| 1973 | 4 | 79 | 83 | .488 | -15 | Bob Winkles | 43-38 | 36-45 |
| 1974 | 6 | 68 | 94 | .420 | -22 | Bob Winkles (30-44)<br>+Dick Williams (36-48) | 36-45 | 32-49 |
| 1975 | 6 | 72 | 89 | .447 | -25 1/2 | Dick Williams | 35-46 | 37-43 |
| 1976 | T4 | 76 | 86 | .469 | -14 | Dick Williams (39-57)<br>Norm Sherry (37-29) | 38-43 | 38-43 |
| 1977 | 5 | 74 | 88 | .457 | -28 | Norm Sherry (39-42)<br>Dave Garcia (35-46) | 39-42 | 35-46 |
| 1978 | T2 | 87 | 75 | .537 | -5 | Dave Garcia (25-20)<br>Jim Fregosi (62-55) | 50-31 | 37-44 |
| **1979** | **1** | **88** | **74** | **.543** | **+3** | **Jim Fregosi** | **49-32** | **39-42** |
| 1980 | 6 | 65 | 95 | .406 | -32 | Jim Fregosi | 30-51 | 35-44 |
| 1981★★ | 5 | 51 | 59 | .464 | -13 1/2 | Jim Fregosi (22-25)<br>Gene Mauch (29-34) | 26-28 | 25-31 |
| **1982** | **1** | **93** | **69** | **.574** | **+3** | **Gene Mauch** | **52-29** | **41-40** |
| 1983 | T5 | 70 | 92 | .432 | -29 | John McNamara | 35-46 | 35-46 |
| 1984 | T2 | 81 | 81 | .500 | -3 | John McNamara | 37-44 | 44-37 |
| 1985 | 2 | 90 | 72 | .549 | -1 | Gene Mauch | 49-30 | 41-42 |
| **1986** | **1** | **92** | **70** | **.568** | **+5** | **Gene Mauch** | **50-32** | **42-38** |
| 1987 | T6 | 75 | 87 | .463 | -10 | Gene Mauch | 38-43 | 37-44 |
| 1988 | 4 | 75 | 87 | .463 | -29 | ++Cookie Rojas (75-79) | 35-46 | 40-41 |
| 1989 | 3 | 91 | 71 | .562 | -8 | Doug Rader | 52-29 | 39-42 |
| 1990 | 4 | 80 | 82 | .494 | -23 | Doug Rader | 42-39 | 38-43 |
| 1991 | 7 | 81 | 81 | .500 | -14 | Doug Rader (61-63)<br>Buck Rodgers (20-18) | 40-41 | 41-40 |
| 1992 | T5 | 72 | 90 | .444 | -24 | +++Buck Rodgers (33-40) | 41-40 | 31-50 |
| 1993 | T5 | 71 | 91 | .438 | -23 | Buck Rodgers | 44-37 | 27-54 |
| 1994★★★ | 4 | 47 | 68 | .409 | -5 1/2 | Buck Rodgers (16-23)<br>++++Marcel Lachemann (30-44) | 23-40 | 24-28 |
| 1995★★★★ | 2 | 78 | 67 | .538 | -1 | Marcel Lachemann | 39-33 | 39-34 |
| 1996 | 4 | 70 | 91 | .435 | -19 1/2 | +++++Marcel Lachemann (52-59) | 43-38 | 27-53 |
| 1997 | 2 | 84 | 78 | .519 | -6 | Terry Collins | 46-36 | 38-42 |
| 1998 | 2 | 85 | 77 | .525 | -3 | ++++++Terry Collins (79-75) | 42-39 | 43-38 |
| 1999 | 4 | 70 | 92 | .432 | -25 | +++++++Terry Collins (51-82) | 37-44 | 33-48 |
| 2000 | 3 | 82 | 80 | .506 | -9 1/2 | Mike Scioscia | 46-35 | 36-45 |
| 2001 | 3 | 75 | 87 | .463 | -41 | Mike Scioscia | 39-42 | 36-45 |
| 2002y$ | 2 | 99 | 63 | .611 | -4 | Mike Scioscia | 54-27 | 45-36 |
| 2003 | 3 | 77 | 85 | .475 | -19 | Mike Scioscia | 45-37 | 32-48 |
| **2004** | **1** | **92** | **70** | **.569** | **+1** | **Mike Scioscia** | **45-36** | **47-34** |
| **2005** | **1** | **95** | **67** | **.586** | **+7** | **Mike Scioscia** | **49-32** | **46-35** |
| 2006 | 2 | 89 | 73 | .549 | -4 | Mike Scioscia | 45-36 | 44-37 |
| **2007** | **1** | **94** | **68** | **.580** | **+6** | **Mike Scioscia** | **54-27** | **40-41** |
| **2008** | **1** | **100** | **62** | **.617** | **+21** | **Mike Scioscia** | **50-31** | **50-31** |
| **2009** | **1** | **97** | **65** | **.599** | **+10** | **Mike Scioscia** | **49-32** | **48-33** |
| 2010 | 3 | 80 | 82 | .494 | -10 | Mike Scioscia | 43-38 | 37-44 |
| **Totals** | | **3967** | **4003** | **.498** | | **16 Managers** | **2118-1880** | **1849-2123** |

**$** **World Series Champions**
**BOLD** **Western Division Champions**
**y** **Wild Card Entrant**
\+ Totals do not include 2-2 under interim manager Whitey Herzog.
++ Totals do not include 0-8 under interim manager Moose Stubing.
+++ Totals do not include 36-49 under interim manager John Wathan or 3-1 under interim/interim manager Marcel Lachemann.
++++ Totals do not include 1-1 under interim manager Bobby Knoop.
+++++ Totals do not include 10-18 under interim manager John McNamara or 8-14 under interim/interim manager Joe Maddon.
++++++ Totals do not include 6-2 under interim manager Joe Maddon.
+++++++ Totals do not include 19-10 under interim manager Joe Maddon.
★ Work stoppage, April 1-13, 1972.
★★ Work stoppage, June 12-July 30, 1981.
★★★ Work stoppage, Aug. 12, 1994-remainder of season.
★★★★ Work stoppage, April 2-24, 1995.

**Includes every player who has been in at least one Major League game with the Angels since 1961.**
**BOLD: indicates current players in organization KEY: #-Right *-Left + -Switch ^-Interim manager**

Gene Mauch

## MANAGERS (21)

COLLINS, Terry ('97-99)
FREGOSI, Jim ('78-81)
GARCIA, Dave ('77-78)
HERZOG, Whitey ('74)^
KNOOP, Bobby ('94)^
LACHEMANN, Marcel ('92^, '94-96)
MADDON, Joe ('96^,'98^,'99^)
MAUCH, Gene ('81-82, '85-87)
McNAMARA, John ('83-84, '96^)
PHILLIPS, Lefty ('69-71)
RADER, Doug ('89-91)
RICE, Del ('72)
RIGNEY, Bill ('61-69)
RODGERS, Buck ('91-94)
ROJAS, Cookie ('88)
**SCIOSCIA, Mike ('00-)**
SHERRY, Norm ('76-77)
STUBING, Moose ('88)^
WATHAN, John ('92-93)^
WILLIAMS, Dick ('74-76)
WINKLES, Bob ('73-74)

## COACHES (63)

ADAIR, Jerry ('75)
BLACK, Bud ('00-06)
BOWA, Larry ('97-99)
BRIDGES, Rocky ('62-63,'68-71)
BURLESON, Rick ('95-96)
**BUTCHER, Mike ('06-)**
CAREW, Rod ('92-99)
CLEAR, Bob ('76-87)
COLEMAN, Joe ('87-90, '96-99)
COUCHEE, Mike ('96)
CRANDALL, Del ('77)
DOWN, Rick ('87-88)
**EBEL, Dino ('06-)**
ELLIOTT, Bob ('61)
ETCHEBARREN, Andy ('77)
GARCIA, Dave ('77)
GOMEZ, Preston ('81-84)
**GRIFFIN, Alfredo ('00-)**
GRISSOM, Marv ('61-66,'69, '77-78)
**HATCHER, Mickey ('00-)**
HEFFNER, Don ('67-68)
HENDRICK, George ('98-99)
HERMAN, Billy ('67)
HERNANDEZ, Chuck ('92-96)
HERZOG, Whitey ('74-75)
HINES, Bruce ('91)
HOSCHEIT, Vern ('76)
JOHNSON, Deron ('79-80, '89-92)
KNOOP, Bobby ('79-96)
KOENIG, Fred ('70-71)
KRESS, Red ('61)
LACHEMANN, Bill ('95-96)
LACHEMANN, Marcel ('84-92, '97-98)
LEMON, Bob ('67-68)
LOWREY, Peanuts ('72)
MACHA, Ken ('92-94)
MADDON, Joe ('94-05)
McDERMOTT, Mickey ('68)
McNAMARA, John ('78)
MERCADO, Orlando ('03-10)
MORGAN, Tom ('72-74, '81-83)
MUFFETT, Billy ('74-77)
OLIVERAS, Max ('94)
PAEPKE, Jack ('61-66)
PARKER, Dave ('97)
PARKER, Salty ('64-66, '73-74)
POLE, Dick ('99)
RAMOS, Bobby ('00-02)
REBERGER, Frank ('91)
REESE, Jimmie ('72-94)
REISER, Pete ('70-71)
RESINGER, Grover ('75-76)
RICE, Del ('62-66)
ROARKE, Mike ('67-69)
ROBINSON, Frank ('77)
RODRIGUEZ, Eddie ('96)
ROENICKE, Ron ('00-10)
ROSEBORO, John ('72-74)
SHERRY, Larry ('79-80)
SHERRY, Norm ('70-71, '76)
SKINNER, Bob ('78)
STUBING, Moose ('85-90)
WATHAN, John ('92-93)
WINKLES, Bob ('72)

Garret Anderson

## PLAYERS (853)

### -A-

AASE, Don, rhp ('78-82, '84)
ABBOTT, Jim, lhp ('89-92, '95-96)
ABBOTT, Kyle, lhp ('91, '96)
ABNER, Shawn, of ('91)#
**ABREU, Bobby, of ('09-)***
ADAMS, Ricky, inf ('82-83)#
ADCOCK, Joe, inf ('64-66)#
ADENHART, Nick, rhp ('08-09)
AIKENS, Willie, inf/dh ('77, '79)*
ALDRETE, Mike, of ('95-96)*
ALDRIDGE, Cory, of ('10)#
ALFONZO, Edgardo, inf ('06)#
ALICEA, Luis, inf ('97)+
ALLANSON, Andy, c ('95)#
ALLEN, Lloyd, rhp ('69-73)
ALLIETTA, Bob, c ('75)#
ALOMAR, Sandy, inf ('69-74)+
ALVAREZ, Juan, lhp ('99)
ALVAREZ, Orlando, of/dh ('76)#
AMARO, Ruben, inf ('69)#
AMARO, Ruben Jr., of ('91)+
AMEZAGA, Alfredo, inf ('02-04)+
ANDERSON, Brian, lhp ('93-95)
ANDERSON, Garret, of ('94-08)*
ANDERSON, Jim, inf ('78-79)#
ANDERSON, Kent, inf ('89-90)#
APPIER, Kevin, rhp ('02-'03)
ARDELL, Dan, inf ('61)*
ARIAS, George, inf ('96-97)#
ARMAS, Tony, of ('87-89)#
ARREDONDO, Jose, rhp ('08-09)
ASPROMONTE, Ken, 2b ('61)#
AVERILL, Earl, of/c ('61-62)#
**AYBAR, Erick, inf ('06-)+**
AZCUE, Joe, c ('69-70, '72)#

### -B-

BAHNSEN, Stan, rhp ('82)
BAILES, Scott, lhp ('90-92)
BAILEY, Ed, c/inf ('66)*
BALAZ, John, of/dh ('74-75)#
BANNISTER, Floyd, lhp ('91)*
BARBER, Steve, lhp ('72-73)
BARLOW, Mike, inf ('77-79)#
BARNES, Larry, inf ('01)*
BARR, Jim, rhp ('79-80)
BAUGHMAN, Justin, inf ('98,'00)#
BAYLOR, Don, of/dh ('77-82)#
BEASLEY, Chris, rhp ('91)
BECQUER, Julio, inf ('61)*
BELCHER, Tim, rhp ('99-'00)
BELINSKY, Bo, lhp ('62-64)
**BELL, Trevor, rhp ('09-)**
BELLINGER, Clay, inf/of ('02)
BENIQUEZ, Juan, of/dh ('81-85)#
BENNETT, Dennis, lhp ('68)
BENNETT, Erik, rhp ('95)
BERGMAN, Dusty, lhp ('04)
BERRY, Ken, of ('71-73)#
BICHETTE, Dante, of ('88-90)#
BIELECKI, Mike, rhp ('95)
BILKO, Steve, inf ('61-62)#
BLATERIC, Steve, rhp ('75)
BLYLEVEN, Bert, rhp ('89-92)
BOCHTE, Bruce, c ('74-77)*
BOLICK, Frank, inf ('98)+
BONDS, Bobby, of/dh ('76-77)#
BOONE, Bob, c ('82-88)#
BOOTCHECK, Chris, rhp ('03,'05-08)
BORBON, Pedro, rhp ('69)
BORDERS, Pat, c ('96)#
BORLAND, Toby, rhp ('01)
BOSKIE, Shawn, rhp ('95-96)
BOSLEY, Thad, of ('77, '88)*
BOSTOCK, Lyman, of ('78)*
BOTTENFIELD, Kent, rhp ('00)
BOTTING, Ralph, lhp ('79-80)
BOTZ, Bob, rhp ('62)
**BOURJOS, Peter, of ('10-)#**
BOVEE, Mike, rhp ('97)
BOWSFIELD, Ted, lhp ('61-62)
BRADLEY, Tom, rhp ('69-70)
BRADY, Brian, of ('89)*
BRETT, Ken, lhp ('77-78)
BREWER, Jim, lhp ('75-76)
BRICKELL, Fritz, inf ('61)#
BRIDGES, Rocky, inf ('61)#
BRIGGS, Dan, inf/of ('75-77)*
BROOKS, Bobby, of ('73)#
BROOKS, Hubie, of/dh ('92)#
BROWN, Curt, rhp ('83)
BROWN, Matt, inf ('07-08)#
BROWN, Mike, of ('83-85, '88)#
BROWN, Randy, c ('69-70)*
BROWN, Steve, rhp ('83-84)
BRUNANSKY, Tom, of ('81)#
BRUNET, George, lhp ('64-69)
BRYDEN, T.R., rhp ('86)
BUCKNER, Bill, inf/dh ('87-88)*
BUDDE, Ryan, C ('07-10)#

Bo Belinsky

BUICE, DeWayne, rhp ('87-88)
**BULGER, Jason, rhp ('06-)**
BURDETTE, Lew, rhp ('66-67)
BURGESS, Tom, inf/of ('62)*
BURGMEIER, Tom, lhp ('68)
BURKE, Jamie, inf/c ('01-)#
BURKE, Leo, of ('61-62)#
BURLESON, Rick, inf ('81-86)#
BUTCHER, Mike, rhp ('92-95)
BYRD, Paul, rhp ('05)

### -C-

CABRERA, Orlando, inf ('05-07)
CADARET, Greg, lhp ('97-98)
**CALLASPO, Alberto, inf ('10-)+**
CALLAWAY, Mickey, rhp ('02-'03)
CAMPANERIS, Bert, inf ('79-81)#
CANDELARIA, John, lhp ('85-87)
CANERIA, John, rhp ('77-78)
CARDENAL, Jose, of ('65-67)#
CARDENAS, Leo, inf ('72)#
CAREW, Rod, inf ('79-85)*
CARRASCO, Hector, rhp ('06-07)
CASALE, Jerry, rhp ('61)
**CASSEVAH, Bobby, rhp ('10-)**
CAUSEY, Wayne, inf ('68)*
CERV, Bob, of ('61)#
CHADWICK, Ray, rhp ('86)
CHALK, Dave, inf ('73-78)#
CHANCE, Bob, inf ('69)*
CHANCE, Dean, rhp ('61-66)
CHAVEZ, Anthony, rhp ('97)
CHRISTENSEN, Bruce, inf ('71)*
CHRISTENSEN, Jason, lhp ('05)

Rod Carew

CIMINO, Pete, rhp ('67-68)
CIMOLI, Gino, of ('65)#
CLARK, Bob, of ('79-83)#
CLARK, Rick, rhp ('67-69, '71-72)
CLARK, Terry, rhp ('88-89)
CLEAR, Mark, rhp ('79-80, '90)
CLEMENTE, Edgard, of ('00)#
CLEMENTS, Pat, lhp ('85)
CLEVENGER, Tex, rhp ('61)
CLIBURN, Stan, c ('80)#
CLIBURN, Stewart, rhp ('84-85,'88)
CLINTON, Lou, of ('64-65)#
COACHMAN, Pete, inf ('90)#
COATES, Jim, rhp ('65-67)
COLANGELO, Mike, of ('99)#
COLETTA, Chris, of ('72)*
COLLINS, Dave, of/dh ('75-76)+
COLON, Bartolo, rhp ('04-07)
**CONGER, Hank, C ('10-)+**
CONIGLIARO, Tony, of ('71)#
CONSOLO, Billy, inf ('62)#
COOK, Dennis, lhp ('02)
COOK, Mike, rhp ('86-88)
COOPER, Brian, rhp ('99-'01)
CORBETT, Doug, rhp ('82-86)
CORBETT, Sherman, lhp ('88-90)
CORREIA, Rod, inf ('93-95)#
COTTIER, Chuck, inf ('68-69)#
COUGHTRY, Marlan, inf ('62)*
COWAN, Billy, inf/of ('69-72)#
COWENS, Al, of ('80)#
COX, Terry, rhp ('70)
CRIM, Chuck, rhp ('92-93)
CRON, Chris, inf/dh ('91)#
CRUZ, Todd, rhp ('80)
CUELLAR, Mike, lhp ('77)
CUMBERLAND, John, lhp ('74)
CURTIS, Chad, of ('92-94)#
CURTIS, John, lhp ('82-84)

### -D-

D' ACQUISTO, John, rhp ('81)
DADE, Paul, of/dh ('75-76)#
DALESANDRO, Mark, c ('94-95)#
DARWIN, Bob, rhp ('62)
DAVALILLO, Vic, of ('68-69)*
DaVANON, Jeff, of ('99, '01-05)+
DaVANON, Jerry, inf ('73)#
DAVIDSON, Daniel, lhp ('09)
DAVIS, Alvin, inf/dh ('92)*
DAVIS, Bob, c ('81)#
DAVIS, Chili, of/dh ('88-90,'93-96)+
DAVIS, Doug, inf/c ('88)#
DAVIS, Mark, of ('91)#
DAVIS, Tommy, inf/dh ('76)#
DAVIS, Willie, of/dh ('79)*
DeCINCES, Doug, inf ('82-87)#
DECKER, Steve, c ('99)#
DEES, Charlie, inf ('63-65)*
DELGADO, Wilson, inf ('03)+
DeLUCIA, Rich, rhp ('97-'98)
DICKSON, Jason, rhp ('96-00)
DiMICHELE, Frank, lhp ('88)
DiSARCINA, Gary, inf ('89-01)#
DOBSON, Chuck, rhp ('74-75)
DOHERTY, John, rhp ('74-75)
DONNELLY, Brendan, rhp ('02-06)
DONOHUE, Jim, rhp ('61-62)
DONOHUE, Tom, c ('79-80)#
DOPSON, John, rhp ('94)
DORSETT, Brian, c ('88)#
DORSEY, Jim, rhp ('80)
DOWNING, Brian, c/of ('78-90)#

Doug DeCinces

DOYLE, Denny, inf ('74-75)*
DOYLE, Paul, lhp ('70, '72)
DRAGO, Dick, rhp ('76-77)
DUCEY, Rob, of/dh ('92)*
DUKES, Tom, rhp ('72)
DULIBA, Bob, rhp ('63-64)
DUNN, Scott, rhp ('04)
DUNNING, Steve, rhp ('76)
DUREN, Ryne, rhp ('61-62)
DURRINGTON, Trent, inf ('99-00, '03)#

## -E-

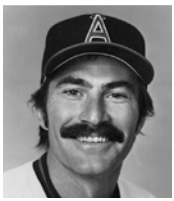
EASLER, Mike, of ('76)*
EASLEY, Damion, inf ('92-96)#
ECKSTEIN, David, inf ('01-04)#
EDDY, Steve, rhp ('79)
EDENFIELD, Ken, rhp ('95-96)
EDMONDS, Jim, of ('93-99)*
EENHOORN, Robert, inf ('96-97)#
EGAN, Dick, rhp ('66)*
EGAN, Tom, c ('65-70, '74-75)#
EICHHORN, Mark, rhp ('90-92,'96)#
ELLIS, Robert, rhp ('96)#
ELLIS, Sammy, rhp ('68)#
ENCARNACION, Angelo, c ('97)#
EPPARD, Jim, inf/of ('87-89)*
EPSTEIN, Mike, inf ('73-74)*
ERSTAD, Darin, inf/of ('96-06)*
ESCOBAR, Kelvim, rhp ('04-09)
ETCHEBARREN, Andy, c ('75-77)#
ETHERTON, Seth, rhp ('00)#
EVANS, Terry, OF ('07-10)#

## -F-

FABREGAS, Jorge, c ('94-97, '01-02)*
FAIRLY, Ron, inf/dh ('78)*
FARRELL, John, rhp ('93-94)#
FASANO, Sal, c ('02)#
FELIX, Junior, of ('91-92)+
FERGUSON, Joe, c ('81-83)#
FERNANDEZ, Jose, inf ('01)#
FERRIS, Bob, rhp ('78-80)
FETTERS, Mike, rhp ('89-91,'98)
FIELDER, Cecil, inf/dh ('98)#
FIGGINS, Chone, inf/of ('02-09)+
FIGUEROA, Ed, rhp ('74-75)
FIMPLE, Jack, c ('87)#
FINLEY, Chuck, lhp ('86-99)
FINLEY, Steve, of ('05)*
FISCHER, Todd, rhp ('86)
FISHER, Eddie, rhp ('69-72)
FITZGERALD, Mike, of/c ('92)#
FITZMORRIS, Al, rhp ('78)
FLORA, Kevin, inf ('91,'95)#
FLORES, Gil, of ('77)#
FOILES, Hank, c ('63-64)#
FOLI, Tim, inf ('82-83)#
FORD, Dan, of/dh ('79-81)#
FORSCH, Ken, rhp ('81-86)
FORSTER, Terry, lhp ('86)
FORTUGNO, Tim , lhp ('92-93)
FOSTER, Alan, rhp ('72)
FOWLER, Art, rhp ('61-64)
FOWLKES, Alan, rhp ('85)
FOYTACK, Paul, rhp ('63-64)
FRANDSEN, Kevin, inf ('10)#
FRASER, Willie, rhp ('86-90)
FREGOSI, Jim, inf ('61-71)#
FREY, Steve. lhp ('92-93)
FROHWIRTH, Todd, rhp ('96)
FROST, Dave, rhp ('78-81)
FUENTES, Brian, lhp ('09-10)
FULLMER, Brad, dh/inf ('02-03)*
FYHRIE, Mike, rhp ('99)

## -G-

GABRIELSON, Len, of ('67)*
GAETTI, Gary, inf/dh ('91-93)#
GALARRAGA, Andres, inf/dh ('04)#
GALLAGHER, Al, inf ('73)#
GALLAGHER, Dave, of ('91,'95)#
GANT, Ron, of/dh ('00)#
GARCIA, Carlos, inf ('98)#
GARCIA, Miguel, lhp ('87)
GARLAND, Jon, rhp ('08)
GARR, Ralph, of/dh ('79-80)*
GARRETT, Adrian, c/dh ('75-76)*
GARRETT, Greg, lhp ('70)
GARVER, Ned, rhp ('61)
GATEWOOD, Aubrey, rhp ('63-65)
GEISHERT, Vern, rhp ('69)
GERBER, Craig, inf ('85)*
GIL, Benji, inf ('00-03)#
GILBRETH, Bill, lhp ('74)
GLAUS, Troy, inf ('98-04)#
GLOVER, Gary, rhp ('03)
GOHR, Greg, rhp ('96)
GOLTZ, Dave, rhp ('82-83)
GONZALES, Larry, c ('93)#
GONZALES, Rene, inf ('92-93,'95)#
GONZALEZ, Jose, of ('92)#
GONZALEZ, Tony, of ('70-71)*
GOODWIN, Dan, inf/dh ('75, '77-78)*
GORNEAULT, Nick, of ('07)#
GOTAY, Julio, inf ('65)#
GRABARKEWITZ, Bill, inf ('73)#



**Bobby Grich**

GRAHE, Joe, rhp ('90-94)
GRBA, Eli, rhp ('61-63)
GREBECK, Craig, inf ('97)#
GREEN, Lenny, of ('64)*
GREEN, Steve, rhp ('01)
GREENE, Todd , c/dh ('96-99)#
GREGG, Kevin, rhp ('03-06)
GREGORIO, Tom, C ('03)#
GRICH, Bobby, inf ('77-86)#
GRIFFIN, Doug, inf ('70)#
GRIFFIN, Tom, rhp ('78)
GRIMSLEY, Jason, rhp ('96)
GROSS, Kevin, rhp ('97)
GRUBER, Kelly, inf ('93)#
GUBICZA, Mark, rhp ('97)
GUERRERO, Mario, inf/dh ('76-77)#
GUERRERO, Vladimir, of ('04-09)#
GUILLEN, Jose, of ('04)#
GWYN, Marc, rhp ('07-)

## -H-

HABYAN, John, rhp ('95)
HALICKI, Ed, rhp ('80)
HALL, Jimmie, of ('67-68)
HALTER, Shane, inf ('04)#
HAMILTON, Jack, rhp ('67-68)
HAMLIN, Ken, inf ('61)#
HAMPTON, Ike, c ('75-79)+
HANCOCK, Ryan, rhp ('96)
HAND, Rich, rhp ('73)
**HAREN, Dan, rhp ('10-)**
HARKEY, Mike, rhp ('95)
HARLOW, Larry, of ('79-81)
HARPER, Brian, of ('79, '81)#
HARPER, Tommy, inf/dh ('75)#
HARRELSON, Bill, rhp ('68)
HARRIS, John, inf ('79-81)*
HARRIS, Pep, rhp ('96-99)
HARTZELL, Paul, rhp ('76-78)#
HARVEY, Bryan, rhp ('87-92)
HASEGAWA, Shigetoshi, rhp ('97-01)
HASSLER, Andy, lhp ('71,'73-76,'80-83)*
HATHAWAY, Hilly, lhp ('92-93)
HAYNES, Nathan, of ('07)*
HAYES, Von, of/dh ('92)*
HEFFNER, Bob, rhp ('68)
HEISE, Bob, inf ('74)#
HELD, Woodie, inf/of ('67-68)#
HEMAN, Russell, rhp ('61)#
HEMPHILL, Bret, c ('99)+
HENDERSON, Rickey, of ('97)#
HENDRICK, George, of/dh ('85-88)#
HENSLEY, Matt, rhp ('04)
HERNANDEZ, Jackie, inf ('65-66)#
HERRMANN, Ed, c ('76)*
HIATT, Jack, c/inf ('64, '72)#
HIBBS, Jim, dh ('67)#
HICKS, Jim, of ('69-70)#
HILL, Donnie, inf ('90-91)
HILL, Glenallen, of/dh ('01)#
HILL, Ken, rhp ('97-00)
HILLENBRAND, Shea, inf ('07)#
HINCHLIFFE, Brett, rhp ('00)#
HINTON, Chuck, inf/of ('68)#
HOBSON, Butch, inf ('81)#
HOCKENBERRY, Chuck, rhp ('75)
HOFFMAN, Glenn, inf ('89)#
HOLLAND, Al, lhp ('85)*
HOLLINS, Dave, inf ('97-98)+
HOLTZ, Mike, lhp ('96-01)
HOLZEMER, Mark, lhp ('93, '95-96)
HOWARD, Doug, inf/of ('72-74)#
HOWELL, Jack, inf/dh ('85-91,'96-97)*
HUDLER, Rex, inf/of ('94-96)#
HUDSON, Charlie, lhp ('75)
HUMPHREY, Terry, c ('76-79)#
HUNT, Ken, of ('61-63)#
**HUNTER, Torii, of ('08-)#**
HUSON, Jeff, inf ('99)*

## -I-

**IZTURIS, Maicer, inf ('05-)+**

## -J-

JACKSON, Bo, of/dh ('94)#
JACKSON, Reggie, of/dh ('82-86)*
JACKSON, Ron, of ('75-78,'82-84)#
JAMES, Johnny, rhp ('61)
JAMES, Mike, rhp ('95-99)
JAVIER, Stan, of ('93)+
JEFFERIES, Gregg, inf/of ('98)+
JEFFERSON, Jesse, rhp ('81)
**JEPSEN, Kevin, rhp ('08-)**
JOHN, Tommy, lhp ('82-85)
JOHNSON, Alex, of ('70-71)#
JOHNSON, Gary, of ('03)*
JOHNSON, Keith, inf ('00)#
JOHNSON, Lou, of ('61,'69)#
JOHNSON, Mark , inf ('98)*
JOHNSTONE, Jay, of ('66-70)
JONES, Bob, of ('76-77)*
JONES, Greg, rhp ('03, '05-07)
JONES, Ruppert, of ('85-87)*
JOYNER, Wally, inf ('86-91, '01)*
JUDEN, Jeff, rhp ('98)

## -K-

KARL, Scott, lhp ('00)
KAUFMAN, Curt, rhp ('84)
**KAZMIR, Scott, lhp ('09-)**
KEALEY, Steve, rhp ('68-70)
KEEDY, Pat, inf/of ('85)#
KELLEHER, Mick, inf ('82)#
KELSO, Bill, rhp ('64-67)
**KENDRICK, Howie, inf ('06-)#**
KENNEDY, Adam, inf ('00-06)*
KINGMAN, Dave, of/dh ('77)#
KIPPER, Bob, lhp ('85)
KIRKPATRICK, Ed, c/of ('62-68)*
KIRKWOOD, Don, rhp ('74-77)
KISON, Bruce, rhp ('80-84)
KLINE, Ron, rhp ('61)
KLUSZEWSKI, Ted, inf ('61)*
KNAPP, Chris, rhp ('78-80)
KNOOP, Bobby, inf ('64-69)#
**KOHN, Michael, rhp ('10-)#**
KOPPE, Joe, inf ('61-65)#
KOSCO, Andy, of ('72)#
KOSTRO, Frank, of ('63)#
KOTCHMAN, Casey, inf ('04-08)*
KRAWCZYK, Ray, rhp ('88)
KREUTER, Chad, c ('97, '98)+
KUBSKI, Gil, of ('80)*
KUHAULUA, Fred, lhp ('77)
KUSNYER, Art, c ('71-73)#

## -L-

LACEY, Bob, lhp ('83)
LACKEY, John, rhp ('02-09)
LaCORTE, Frank, rhp ('84)
LAHOUD, Joe, of/dh ('74-76)*
LANDREAUX, Ken, of ('77-78)*
LANGE, Dick, rhp ('72-75)
LANGSTON, Mark. lhp ('90-97)
LANSFORD, Carney, inf ('78-80)#
LaROCHE, Dave, lhp ('70-71,'77-80)
LASHER, Fred, rhp ('71)
LATMAN, Barry, rhp ('64-65)
LAZORKO, Jack, rhp ('87-88)
LEE, Bob, rhp ('64-66)
LEE, Don, rhp ('62-65)
LEE, Mike, lhp ('63)
LEEK, Gene, inf ('61-62)
LEFFERTS, Craig. lhp ('94)
LEFTWICH, Phil, rhp ('93-94, '96)
LEITER, Mark, rhp ('94)
LEJA, Frank , inf ('62)*
LEMANCZYK, Dave, rhp ('80)
LEVINE, Al, rhp ('99-02)
LEWIS, Scott, rhp ('90-94)
LEYRITZ, Jim, c/dh ('97)#
LINARES, Rufino, dh ('85)#
LIND, Jose, inf ('95)#
LINTON, Doug, rhp ('93)#
LLENAS, Winston, inf/of ('68-69, '72-75)#
LOCKE, Bobby, rhp ('67-68)
LOCKWOOD, Skip, rhp ('74)
LOPEZ, Carlos, of/dh ('76)#
LOPEZ, Marcelino, lhp ('65-67)
LOPEZ, Ramon, rhp ('66)
LORRAINE, Andrew, lhp ('94-95)
LOUX, Shane, rhp ('08-09)

**Mark Langston**

LOVELACE, Vance, lhp ('88-89)
LOVULLO, Torey, inf ('93)
LUBRATICH, Steve, inf ('81, '83)#
LUCAS, Gary, lhp ('86-87)
LUGO, Urbano, rhp ('85-88)
LUKASIEWICZ, Mark, lhp ('01-02)
LUKE, Matt, inf ('99)*
LUULOA, Keith, inf ('00)#
LYNN, Fred, of ('81-84)*
LYONS, Barry, inf ('91)#

## -M-

MACHEMER, Dave, inf ('78)#
MACK, Tony, rhp ('85)
MAGNANTE, Mike, lhp ('99)
MAGRANE, Joe, lhp ('93-94)
MAHLER, Mickey, lhp ('81-82)
MALONEY, Jim, rhp ('71)
MALZONE, Frank, inf ('66)#
MARSHALL, Mike, rhp ('91)
MARTIN, Paco, inf ('98)
MARTINEZ, Carlos, inf/dh ('95)#
MARTINEZ, Fred, rhp ('80-81)
MASHORE, Damon, of ('98)#
**MATHIS, Jeff, c ('05-)#**
MATRANGA, David, inf ('05)#
MATSUI, Hideki, of ('10)*
MATTHEWS JR., Gary, of ('07-09)+
MAY, Carlos, of/dh ('77)*
MAY, Darrell, lhp ('96-97)
MAY, Rudy, lhp ('65, '69-74)
McAnulty, Paul, inf ('10)*
McBRIDE, Ken, rhp ('61-65)
McCASKILL, Kirk, rhp ('85-91)
McCLURE, Bob, lhp ('89-91)
McCRAW, Tom, inf/of ('73-74)
McDOWELL, Jack, rhp ('98-'99)
McELROY, Chuck, lhp ('96-97)
McFARLANE, Orlando, c ('67-68)#
McGLOTHLIN, Jim, rhp ('65-69)
McLAUGHLIN, Byron, rhp ('83)#
McLEMORE, Mark, inf ('86-90)+
McMULLEN, Ken, inf ('70-72)#
McPHERSON, Dallas, inf ('04-07)*
MELTON, Bill, inf/dh ('76)#
MEOLI, Rudy, inf ('71, '73-75)*
MERCKER, Kent, lhp ('00)
MERLONI, Lou, inf ('05)#
MESSERSMITH, Andy, rhp ('68-72)
MEYER, Robert, lhp ('64)
MIADICH, Bart, rhp ('01, '03)
MILEY, Mike, inf ('75-76)+
MILLER, Darrell, c ('84-88)#
MILLER, Dyar, rhp ('77-79)
MILLER, Rick, of ('78-80)*
MINCHER, Don, inf ('67-68)*
MINTON, Greg, rhp ('87-'90)
MINTZ, Steve, rhp ('99)
MOELLER, Ron, lhp ('61-63)
MOLINA, Bengie, c ('98-05)#
MOLINA, Jose, c ('01-07)#
MONDESI, Raul, of ('04)#
MONGE, Sid, lhp ('75-77)
MONTAGUE, John, rhp ('79-80)
MONTANEZ, Guillermo, inf ('66)*
MONTEAGUDO, Aurelio, rhp ('73)
MONTELEONE, Rich, rhp ('88-89, '95,'96)
MOORE, Balor, lhp ('77)
MOORE, Donnie, rhp ('85-88)
**MORALES, Kendrys, inf ('06-)+**
MORAN, Billy, inf ('61-64)#
MORENO, Angel, lhp ('81-82)*
MORENO, Jose, inf/dh ('82)+
MORGAN, Tom, rhp ('61-63)
MORRIS, John, of ('92)*
MORTON, Bubba, of ('66-69)#
MOSEBACH, Bobby, rhp ('09)
MOSELEY, Dustin, rhp ('06-09)

MOSES, Jerry, c ('71)#
MOTTON, Curt, of ('72)#
MULLINIKS, Rance, inf ('77-79)*
MURPHY, Tom, rhp ('68-72)#
MURPHY, Tommy, of ('06-07)+
MURRAY, Eddie, inf/dh ('97)+
MYERS, Greg, c ('92-95)*

## -N-

NAPOLI, Mike, c ('06-10)#
NARRON, Jerry, c ('83-86)*
NAVARRO, Julio, rhp ('62-64)
NELSON, Gene, rhp ('93)
NELSON, Mel, lhp ('63)
NETTLES, Morris, of ('74-75)*
NEVIN, Phil, inf/c ('98)#
NEWMAN, Fred, rhp ('62-67)
NIELSEN, Jerry, lhp ('93)
NIEVES, Jose, inf ('01-02)#
NOBOA, Junior ('88)#
NOLAN, Gary ('77)#
NORDBROOK, Tim ('76)#
NUXHALL, Joe ('62)*

## -O-

OBERKFELL, Ken ('92)*
O'BERRY, Mike ('83)#
O'BRIEN, Charlie ('98-99)#
O'BRIEN, Syd ('71-72)#
O'DAY, Darren, rhp ('08)
OCHOA, Alex, of ('02)#
OLIVARES, Omar ('98-99)#
OLIVER, Bob ('72-74)#
OLIVER, Darren, lhp ('07-09)
**ORTEGA, Anthony, rhp ('09)**
ORTEGA, Phil ('69)#
ORTIZ, Ramon ('99-04)#
ORTON, John, c ('89-93)#
OSINSKI, Dan, rhp ('62-64)
O'SULLIVAN, Sean, rhp('09-10)
OTT, Ed, c ('81)*
OVERY, Mike, rhp ('76)
OWEN, Spike, inf ('94-95)+
OWENS, Eric, of ('03)#
OYLER, Ray, inf ('70)#

## -P-

PACTWA, Joe ('75)*
PALMEIRO, Orlando, of ('95-02)*
**PALMER, Matt, rhp ('09-)**
PARKER, Billy, inf ('71-73)#
PARKER, Dave, dh ('91)*
PARRISH, Lance, c ('89-92)#
PATEK, Fred, inf ('80-81)#
PATTERSON, Bob, rhp ('94-95)
PATTERSON, Ken, lhp ('93, '94)
PATTIN, Marty, rhp ('68)
PAUL, Josh, c ('04-05)#
PEARSON, Albie, of ('61-66)*
PENA, Orlando, rhp ('74-75)
PENNINGTON, Brad, lhp ('96)
PERALTA, Joel, rhp ('05)
PERCIVAL, Troy, rhp ('95-04)
PEREZ, Eduardo, inf ('93-95)#
PEREZ, Marty, inf ('69-70)#
PERISHO, Matt, lhp ('97)
PERRANOSKI, Ron, lhp ('73)
PERRY, Bob, of ('63-64)#
PETKOVSEK, Mark, rhp ('99-00)
PETRY, Dan, rhp ('88-89)
**PETTIT, Chris, of ('09-)#**

**Troy Percival**

PETTIS, Gary, of ('82-87)+
PHILLIPS, Tony, of/dh ('95,97)+
PICCIOLO, Rob, inf ('84)#
PICHE, Ron, rhp ('65)
PIERSALL, Jimmy, of ('63-67)#
PINA, Horacio, rhp ('74)
**PINEIRO, Joel, rhp ('10-)**
PINSON, Vada, of ('72-73)*
POLIDOR, Gustavo, inf ('85-88)#
POLONIA, Luis, of ('90-93)*
POTE, Lou, rhp ('99-02)
POWER, Vic, inf ('64-65)#
PRIDDY, Bob, rhp ('69)
PRIDE, Curtis, of ('04-06)*
PRIETO, Chris, of, ('05)*
PRINZ, Bret, rhp, ('05)
PRITCHETT, Chris, inf ('96, '98-99)*

## -Q-

QUEEN, Mel, rhp ('70-72)
QUINLAN, Robb, inf/of ('03-10)#
QUINTANA, Luis, lhp ('74-75)

## -R-

RAMIREZ, Julio, of ('02)
RAMIREZ, Orlando, inf ('74-77,'79)#
RAMOS, Domingo, inf/of ('88)#
RANEW, Merritt, c ('65)*
RAPP, Pat, rhp ('01)
RAU, Doug, lhp ('81)
RAY, Johnny, inf ('87-'90)+
RAZIANO, Barry, rhp ('74)
REDFIELD, Joe, inf ('88)#
REED, Howie, rhp ('66)
REICHARDT, Rick, of ('64-70)#
REMY, Jerry, inf ('75-77)*
RENKO, Steve, rhp ('81-82)
REPOZ, Roger, inf/of ('67-72)*
RESOP, Chris, rhp ('07)
RETTENMUND, Merv, of/dh ('78-80)#
REUSS, Jerry, lhp ('87)
REYNOLDS, Archie, rhp ('71)
REYNOLDS, Harold, inf ('94)+
REYNOLDS, Tom , of('70-71)#
RICE, Del, c ('61)#
RICHARDSON, Jeff, rhp ('90)
RIGGS, Adam, inf ('03-04)#
RIVERA, Juan, of ('05-10)#
RIVERS, Mickey, of ('70-75)*
ROBERTSON, Rich, lhp ('98)
ROBINSON, Don, rhp ('92)
ROBINSON, Frank, of/dh ('73-74)#
ROBINSON, Jeff, rhp ('91)
RODGERS, Buck, c ('61-69)+
**RODNEY, Fernando, rhp ('10-)**
RODRIGUEZ, Aurelio, inf ('67-70)#
RODRIGUEZ, Ellie, c ('74-75)#
RODRIGUEZ, Fernando, rhp ('09)
RODRIGUEZ, Francisco J., rhp ('02-08)
**RODRIGUEZ, Francisco, rhp ('10-)**
RODRIGUEZ, Rafael, rhp ('09-10)
RODRIGUEZ, Rich, lhp ('03)
RODRIGUEZ, Sean, inf ('08-09)#
ROJAS, Minnie, rhp ('66-68)
ROMANICK, Ron, rhp ('84-86)
**ROMINE, Andrew, inf ('10-)+**
ROMERO, J.C., lhp ('06)
ROOF, Phil, c ('65)#

**Nolan Ryan**

ROSE, Bobby, inf ('89-92)#
ROSE, Don, rhp ('72)
ROSS, Gary, rhp ('75-77)
RUBIO, Jorge, rhp ('66-67)
RUDI, Joe, of ('77-80)#
RUHLE, Vern, rhp ('86)
RUIZ, Chico, inf ('70-71)+
RYAL, Mark, of ('86-87)*
RYAN, Michael, of ('10)*
RYAN, Nolan, rhp ('72-79)

## -S-

SADOWSKI, Bob, lhp ('63)
SADOWSKI, Ed, c ('61-63)#
SALMON, Tim, of ('92-06)#
SAMPEN, Bill , rhp('94)
SANCHEZ, Luis , rhp ('81-85)
SANDERS, Ken, rhp ('74)
SANDERSON, Scott, rhp ('93, '95-96)
**SANDOVAL, Freddy, inf ('08-)+**
SANDS, Charlie, c/dh ('73-74)*
SANFORD, Jack, rhp ('65-67)
**SANTANA, Ervin, rhp ('05-)**
SATRIANO, Tom, inf ('61-69)*
SAUNDERS, Joe, lhp ('05-10)
SCHAAL, Paul, inf ('64-68, '74)#
SCHEINBLUM, Richie, of/dh ('73-74)+
SCHMIDT, Jeff, rhp ('96)
SCHOENEWEIS, Scott, lhp ('99-03)
SCHOFIELD, Dick, inf ('83-92,'96)#
SCHROEDER, Bill, c/inf ('89-90)#
SCHU, Rick, inf ('90)#
SCHULER, Dave, lhp ('79-80)
SCHWARZ, Jeff, rhp ('94)
SCONIERS, Daryl, inf/dh ('81-85)*
SCOTT, Darryl, rhp ('93)
SCOTT, Mickey, lhp ('75-77)
SELE, Aaron, rhp ('02-04)
SELLS, Dave, rhp ('72-75)
SELMA, Dick, rhp ('74)
SEMPROCH, Roman, rhp ('61)
SERRANO, Alex, rhp ('08)
SHANK, Harvey, rhp ('70)
SHEETS, Andy, inf ('99)#
SHERRY, Larry, rhp ('68)
SHIELDS, Scot, rhp ('01-10)
SHIPLEY, Craig, inf ('98)#
SHOCKLEY, Costen, inf ('65)*
SIEBERN, Norm, inf ('66)*
SILVERIO, Tomas, of ('70-72)*
SILVESTRI, Dave, inf ('99)#
SIMMONS, Curt, lhp ('67)
SIMPSON, Dick, of ('62, '64-65)#
SIMPSON, Wayne, rhp ('77)
SINGER, Bill, rhp ('73-75)
SKAGGS, Dave, c ('80)#
SKOWRON, Bill, inf ('67)#
SLATON, Jim , rhp ('84-86)
SLAUGHT, Don, c ('96)#
SMITH, B.G., of ('65)#
SMITH, Billy, inf ('75-76)+
SMITH, D.W., rhp ('84-85)
SMITH, Dwight, of ('94)*
SMITH, Lee, rhp ('95-96)
SMITH, Willie, lhp ('64-66)
SNOW, J.T., inf ('93-'96)+
SOJO, Luis, inf ('91-92)#
SOLAITA, Tony, inf/dh ('76-78)*
SORENSEN, Zach, of ('05)+
SPANGLER, Al, of ('65-66)*
SPARKS, Steve, rhp ('98-99)
SPEIER, Justin, rhp ('07-09)
SPENCER, Jim, inf ('68-73)*
SPIEZIO, Scott, inf/dh ('00-03)+
SPRING, Jack, lhp ('61-64)
SPRINGER, Dennis, rhp('96-97)
SPRINGER, Russ, rhp ('93-'95)
SPROUT, Bob, lhp ('61)
STANTON, Leroy, of ('72-76)#
STEIRER, Ricky, rhp ('82-84)
STELMASZEK, Rick, c ('73)*
STEPHENSON, John, c ('71-73)*
STEVENS, Lee, inf ('90-92)*
STILLWELL, Kurt, inf ('93)+
STOCKER, Kevin, inf ('00)+
STOKES, Brian, rhp ('10)
STONEMAN, Bill, rhp ('74)
STUART, Dick, inf ('69)#
STUBING, Moose, inf ('67)*
SUDAKIS, Bill, dh ('75)+
SUKLA, Ed, rhp ('64-65)
SUTTON, Don, rhp ('85-87)#
SWAN, Craig, rhp ('84)
SWINGLE, Paul, rhp ('93)

## -T-

TANANA, Frank, lhp ('73-80)
TANNER, Chuck, of ('61-62)*
TATUM, Jarvis, of ('68-70)#
TATUM, Ken, rhp ('69-70)
TAYLOR, Bob, c ('67)#
TEIXEIRA, Mark, inf ('08)+
THOMAS, Derrel, inf/of ('84)+
THOMAS, George, of ('61-63)#
THOMAS, Lee, inf/of, ('61-64)*
THOMPSON, Jason, inf/dh ('80)*
**THOMPSON, Rich, rhp ('07-)**
THON, Dickie, inf ('79-80)#
THRONEBERRY, Faye, of ('61)*
TIANT, Luis, rhp ('82)
TINGLEY, Ron, c ('89-93)#
TORBORG, Jeff, c ('71-73)#
TORRES, Felix, inf ('62-64)#
TORRES, Rusty, of ('76-77)+
TRAVERS, Bill, lhp ('81-83)*
TREVINO, Bobby, of ('68)#
**TRUMBO, Mark, inf ('10-)#**
TURLEY, Bob, rhp ('63)
TURNBOW, Derrick, rhp ('00, '03)
TURNER, Chris, c ('93-97)#
TURNER, Ken, lhp ('67)

## -U-

UNROE, Tim, inf/of ('99)#

## -V-

VALDES, Ismael, rhp ('01)
VALENTINE, Bobby, of ('73-75)#
VALENTINE, Ellis, of ('83)+
VALENZUELA, Fernando, lhp ('91)
VALERA, Julio, rhp ('92-95)
VAN BURKLEO, Ty, inf ('93)*
VAN RYN, Ben, lhp ('96)
VAUGHN, Mo, inf/dh ('99-01)*
VELARDE, Randy, inf ('96-99)#
VENABLE, Max, of ('89-91)*
VERHOEVEN, John, rhp ('76-77)
VINSON, Charlie, inf ('66)*
VOSS, Bill, of ('69-70)*

## -W-

WAGNER, Leon, of ('61-63)*
WALBECK, Matt, c ('98-00)+
**WALDEN, Jordan, rhp ('10-)**
WALEWANDER, Jim, inf ('93)+
WALKER, Chico, of ('88)+
WALKER, Tom , rhp('77)
WALL, Donne, rhp ('02)
WALLACE, Don, inf ('67)*
WALLACH, Tim, inf ('96)#
WALTON, Jerome, of ('93)#
WANTZ, Dick, rhp ('65)
WARD, Bryan, lhp ('00)
WARNER, Jack, of ('66)#
WASHBURN, Greg, rhp ('69)
WASHBURN, Jarrod, lhp ('98-05)
WASHINGTON, Claudell, of ('89-90)*
WATSON, Allen, lhp ('97-98)
WEAVER, Eric, rhp ('00)
WEAVER, Jeff, rhp ('06)
**WEAVER, Jered, rhp ('06-)**
WEAVER, Jim, lhp ('67-68)
WEBER, Ben, rhp ('00-04)
WERHAS, John, inf ('67)#
WESSON, Barry, of ('03)#
WHEELOCK, Gary, rhp ('76)
WHITE, Devon, of ('85-'90)+
WHITMER, Dan, c ('80)#
WILFONG, Rob, inf ('82-86)*
WILHELM, Hoyt, rhp ('69)

**Clyde Wright**

WILLHITE, Nick, lhp ('67)
WILLIAMS, Mitch, lhp ('95)
WILLIAMS, Reggie, of ('92, '98-99)#
WILLIAMS, Shad, rhp ('96-97)
**WILLITS, Reggie, of ('06-)***
WILSHUSEN, Terry, rhp ('73)
**WILSON, Bobby, c ('08-)#**
WILSON, Tack, of ('87)#
WILSON, Trevor, lhp ('98)
WINDHORN, Gordon, of ('62)#
WINFIELD, Dave, of/dh ('90-91)#
WISE, Matt, rhp ('00-03)
WITT, George, rhp ('62)
WITT, Mike, rhp ('81-'90)
WOLF, Wally, rhp ('69-70)
**WOOD, Brandon, inf ('07-)#**
WOODS, Jake, lhp ('05)
WOOTEN, Shawn, c/inf ('00-03)#
WRIGHT, Clyde, lhp ('66-73)*
WYNEGAR, Butch, c ('87-88)+
WYNNE, Billy, rhp ('71)

## -Y-

YAN, Esteban, rhp ('05-06)
YOST, Eddie, inf ('61-62)
YOUNG, Cliff, lhp ('90-91)

## -Z-

ZAHN, Geoff, lhp ('81-85)

| 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yost, 3b | Pearson, rf | Pearson, cf | Pearson, lf | Cardenal, cf | Cardenal, cf | Schaal, 3b | Schaal, 3b |
| Aspromonte, 2b | Koppe, ss | Moran, 2b | Moran, 3b | Fregosi, ss | Knoop, 2b | Fregosi, ss | Fregosi, ss |
| Pearson, rf | L. Thomas, cf | L. Thomas, 1b | Fregosi, ss | Smith, lf | Fregosi, ss | Hall, rf | Mincher, 1b |
| Kluszewski, 1b | Wagner, lf | Wagner, lf | Adcock, 1b | Shockley, 1b | Adcock, 1b | Reichardt, lf | H'inton, rf |
| Cery, lf | Torres, 3b | Rodgers, c | L. Thomas, rf | Clinton, rf | Reichardt, lf | Mincher, 1b | Reichardt, lf |
| Hunt, cf | Yost, 1b | G. Thomas, rf | Rodgers, c | Rodgers, c | Warner, rf | Cardenal, cf | Repoz, cf |
| Brickell, ss | Rodgers, c | Torres, 3b | Simpson, cf | Schaal, 3b | Schaal, 3b | Rodgers, c | Rodgers, c |
| Rice, c | Moran, 2b | Fregosi, ss | Knoop, 2b | Knoop, 2b | Rodgers, c | Knoop, 2b | Knoop, 2b |
| Grba, p | Grba, p | McBride, p | McBride, p | Newman, p | Chance, p | Brunet, p | Brunet, p |
| W, 7-2 @ Balt. | L, 2-1 @ Chi. | W, 4-1 vs. Bos. @ L.A. | W, 4-0 @ Was. | L, 7-1 vs. Cle. @ L.A. | L, 3-2 @ Chi. | W, 4-2 vs. Det. @ Anaheim | L, 1-0 @ N.Y. |
| **1969** | **1970** | **1971** | **1972** | **1973** | **1974** | **1975** | **1976** |
| Voss, rf | Alomar, 2b | Alomar, 2b | Alomar, 2b | Grabarkewitz, 3b | Rivers, cf | Nettles, cf | Collins, lf |
| Fregosi, ss | Fregosi, ss | Fregosi, ss | Rivers, cf | Valentine, ss | Doyle, 2b | Rivers, lf | Remy, 2b |
| Johnstone, cf | Voss, rf | A. Johnson, lf | Cardenas, ss | Pinson, rf | Valentine, lf | Harper, dh | Bochte, 1b |
| Reichardt, lf | A. Johnson, lf | Coniglitaro, rf | Spencer, 1b | Robinson, lf | Robinson, dh | Bochte, 1b | Melton, dh |
| Stuart, 1b | Spencer, 1b | Spencer, lb | McMullen, 3b | McCraw, dh | Epstein, 1b | Lahoud, rf | Herrmann, c |
| Rodriguez, 3b | Repoz, cf | McMullen, 3b | Pinson, lf | Spencer, 1b | Oliver, 3b | Chalk, 3b | Stanton, rf |
| Satriano, c | Azcue, c | Moses, c | Stanton, rf | Berry, cf | Stanton, rf | Rodriguez, c | Chalk, 3b |
| Knoop, 2b | Rodriguez, 3b | Berry, cf | Torborg, c | Stephenson, c | Rodriguez, c | Remy, 2b | Torres, cf |
| McGlothlin, p | Messersmith, p | Wright, p | Messersmith, p | Alomar, 2b | Chalk, ss | Ramirez, ss | Ramirez, ss |
| L, 4-3 vs. Sea. @ Anaheim | W, 12-0 @ Mil. | L, 4-1 vs. K.C. @ Anaheim | W, 1-0 vs. Tex @ Anaheim | Ryan, p<br>W, 3-2 vs. K.C. @ Anaheim | Ryan, p<br>W, 8-2 @ Chi. | Ryan, p<br>W, 3-2 vs. K.C. @ Anaheim | Tanana, p<br>L, 5-2 vs. Oak. @ Anaheim |
| **1977** | **1978** | **1979** | **1980** | **1981** | **1982** | **1983** | **1984** |
| Remy, 2b | Miller, rf | Miller, cf | Collins, cf | Carew, 1b | Burleson, ss | Downing, lf | Downing, dh |
| Grich, ss | Grich, 2b | Ford, rf | Lansford, 3b | Burleson, ss | Lynn, cf | Clark, rf | Carew, 1b |
| Bonds, rf | Bostock, cf | Carew, 1b | Ford, rf | Lynn, cf | Carew, 1b | Sconiers, 1b | Beniquez, lf |
| Baylor, dh | Rudi, lf | Baylor, dh | Baylor, dh | Baylor, dh | Jackson, rf | Jackson, dh | DeCinces, 3b |
| Rudi, lf | Baylor, dh | Rudi, lf | Carew, 1b | Ford, rf | Baylor, dh | Lynn, cf | Lynn, rf |
| Solaita, 1b | Fairly, 1b | Lansford, 3b | Downing, c | Downing, c | DeCinces, 3b | DeCinces, 3b | Grich, 2b |
| Bochte, cf | Chalk, 3b | Downing, c | Rudi, lf | Brunansky, lf | Downing, lf | Grich, 2b | Schofield, ss |
| Chalk, 3b | Mulliniks, ss | Grich, 2b | Grich, 2b | Grich, 2b | Foli, 2b | Foli, ss | Boone, c |
| Humphrey, c | Humphrey, c | Mulliniks, ss | Patek, ss | Hobson, 3b | Boone, c | Boone, c | Pettis, cf |
| Tanana, p | Tanana, p | Tanana, p | Frost, p | Zahn, p | Forsch, p | Kison, p | Forsch, p |
| W, 7-0 @ Sea. | W, 1-0 vs. Oak. @ Anaheim | L, 5-4 @ Sea. | W, 10-2 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim | W, 6-2 @ Sea. | L, 3-2 @ Oak. | W, 3-2 vs. Mil. @ Anaheim | W, 2-1 vs. Bos. @ Anaheim |
| **1985** | **1986** | **1987** | **1988** | **1989** | **1990** | **1991** | **1992** |
| Carew, 1b | Grich, 2b | Downing, dh | McLemore, 2b | Downing, dh | White, cf | Polonia, lf | Polonia, lf |
| Beniquez, lf | Jones, rf | Joyner, 1b | Ray, lf | Ray, 2b | Ray, 2b | Sojo, 2b | Felix, cf |
| Grich, 2b | Joyner, 1b | DeCinces, 3b | Davis, rf | White, cf | Joyner, 1b | Joyner, 1b | Hayes, rf |
| DeCinces, 3b | Jackson, dh | Hendrick, rf | Joyner, 1b | Joyner, 1b | Davis, dh | Winfield, rf | Brooks, dh |
| Downing, dh | DeCinces, 3b | White, lf | Downing, dh | Armas, rf | Bichette, lf | Parker, dh | Stevens, 1b |
| Jackson, rf | Downing, lf | Wynegar, c | White, cf | Bichette, lf | Washington, rf | Parrish, c | Gaetti, 3b |
| Schofield, ss | Burleson, ss | Schofield, ss | Howell, 3b | Parrish, c | Parrish, c | Gaetti, 3b | Parrish, c |
| Boone, c | Boone, c | Pettis, cf | Boone, c | Howell, 3b | Schu, 3b | Felix, cf | Rose, 2b |
| Pettis, cf | Pettis, cf | McLemore, 2b | Schofield, ss | Schofield, ss | McLemore, ss | Schofield, ss | DiSarcina, ss |
| Witt, p | Witt, p | Witt, p | Witt, p | Witt, p | Blyleven, p | Finley, p | Langston, p |
| L, 6-2 vs. Min. @ Anaheim | L, 10-4 @ Sea. | W, 7-1 vs. Sea. @ Anaheim | L, 8-5 @ Chi. | L, 9-2 vs. Chi. @ Anaheim | L, 7-4 vs. Sea. @ Anaheim | W, 3-2 @ Sea. | L, 10-4 vs. Chi. @ Anaheim |
| **1993** | **1994** | **1995** | **1996** | **1997** | **1998** | **1999** | **2000** |
| Polonia, lf | Curtis, cf | Phillips, lf | Velarde, 2b | Erstad, 1b | Erstad, 1b | Erstad, lf | Erstad, lf |
| Curtis, cf | Easley, 3b | Easley, 2b | Edmonds, cf | Alicea, 2b | Edmonds, cf | Velarde, 2b | Kennedy, 2b |
| Snow, 1b | Salmon, rf | Edmonds, cf | Salmon, rf | Edmonds, cf | Hollins, 3b | Vaughn ,1b | Vaughn, 1b |
| Davis, dh | Davis, dh | Davis, dh | Davis, dh | Salmon, rf | Salmon, rf | Salmon, rf | Salmon, rf |
| Salmon, rf | Jackson, lf | Salmon, rf | Snow, 1b | Hollins, 3b | Fielder, dh | Anderson, cf | Anderson, cf |
| Gonzales, 3b | Perez, 1b | Perez, 3b | Anderson, lf | Anderson, lf | Anderson, lf | Greene, dh | Glaus, 3b |
| Easley, 2b | Myers, c | Snow, 1b | Arias, 3b | Murray, dh | Martin, 2b | Glaus, 3b | Spiezio, dh |
| DiSarcina, ss | Reynolds, 2b | Allanson, c | Fabregas, c | Leyritz, c | Walbeck, c | Walbeck, c | B. Molina, c |
| Orton, c | DiSarcina, ss | DiSarcina, ss | DiSarcina, ss | DiSarcina, ss | DiSarcina. ss | Sheets, ss | DiSarcina, ss |
| Langston, p | Langston, p | Finley, p | Finley, p | Langston, p | Finley, p | Belcher, p | Hill, p |
| W, 3-1 vs. Mil. @ Anaheim | W, 8-2 @ Min. | L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim | L, 15-9 vs. Mil. @Anaheim | L, 6-5 vs. Bos. @ Anaheim | W, 4-1 vs. N.Y. @ Anaheim | W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim | L, 3-2 vs. N.Y. @ Anaheim |
| **2001** | **2002** | **2003** | **2004** | **2005** | **2006** | **2007** | **2008** |
| Erstad, cf | Eckstein, ss | Eckstein, ss | Eckstein, ss | Erstad, 1b | Figgins, 3b | Matthews Jr., cf | Figgins, 3b |
| Gil, ss | Erstad, cf | Erstad, cf | Erstad, 1b | DaVanon, dh | Cabrera, ss | Cabrera, ss | Matthews Jr., dh |
| Salmon, rf | Salmon, rf | Salmon, rf | Guerrero, rf | Guerrero, rf | Anderson, dh | Guerrero, rf | Guerrero, rf |
| Glaus, 3b | Anderson, lf | Anderson, lf | Anderson, cf | Anderson, lf | Guerrero, rf | Anderson, lf | Anderson, lf |
| Anderson, lf | Glaus, 3b | Fullmer, dh | Glaus, 3b | Finley, cf | Rivera, lf | Hillenbrand, dh | Hunter, cf |
| Hill, dh | Fullmer, dh | Glaus, 3b | Guillen, lf | Quinlan, 3b | Erstad, cf | Kotchman, 1b | Kotchman, 1b |
| B. Molina, c | B. Molina, c | Spiezio, 1b | Salmon, dh | Cabrera, ss | Kotchman, 1b | Kendrick, 2b | Kendrick, 2b |
| Spiezio, 1b | Gil, 1b | B. Molina, c | J. Molina, c | B. Molina, c | J. Molina, c | Napoli, c | Napoli, c |
| Eckstein, 2b | Kennedy, 2b | Kennedy, 2b | Kennedy, 2b | Figgins, 2b | Kennedy, 2b | Izturis, 3b | Izturis, ss |
| Schoeneweis, p | Washburn, p | Lackey, p | Colon, p | Colon, p | Colon, p | Lackey, p | Weaver, p |
| L, 3-2 @ Tex. | L, 6-0 vs.Cle. @ Anaheim | L, 6-3 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim | W, 10-5 @ Sea. | W, 2-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim | W, 5-4 @ Sea. | W, 4-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim | L, 2-3 @ Min. |
| **2009** | **2010** | | | | | | |
| Figgins, 3b | Aybar, ss | | | | | | |
| Kendrick, 2b | Abreu, rf | | | | | | |
| Abreu, rf | Hunter, cf | | | | | | |
| Guerrero, dh | Matsui, dh | | | | | | |
| Hunter, cf | Morales, 1b | | | | | | |
| Morales, 1b | Rivera, lf | | | | | | |
| Rivera, lf | Kendrick, 2b | | | | | | |
| Mathis, c | Wood, 3b | | | | | | |
| Aybar, ss | Mathis, c | | | | | | |
| Saunders, p | Weaver, p | | | | | | |
| W, 3-0 vs. Oak. @Anaheim | W, 6-3 vs. Min. @Anaheim | | | | | | |

(★ denotes led or tied for league lead)

## 1961 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ardell | .250 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Aspromonte | .223 | 66 | 238 | 29 | 53 | 69 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Averill | .266 | 115 | 323 | 56 | 86 | 158 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 59 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 62 | 1 | 70 | 1 | 0 |
| Becquer | .000 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Bilko | .279 | 114 | 294 | 49 | 82 | 160 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 59 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 58 | 2 | 81 | 1 | 1 |
| Bowsfield | .137 | 46 | 51 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Brickell | .122 | 21 | 49 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Bridges | .240 | 84 | 229 | 20 | 55 | 68 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 0 |
| Burke | .000 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Casale | .462 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Cerv | .158 | 18 | 57 | 3 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Chance | .000 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Clevenger | .000 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Donohue | .148 | 38 | 27 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Duren | .040 | 40 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Fowler | .077 | 53 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .222 | 11 | 27 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Garver | .000 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Grba | .234 | 42 | 64 | 8 | 15 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamlin | .209 | 42 | 91 | 4 | 19 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 |
| Heman | .000 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hunt | .255 | 149 | 479 | 70 | 122 | 232 | 29 | 3 | 25 | 84 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 49 | 1 | 120 | 8 | 2 |
| James | .000 | 43 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnson, J. | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kline | .097 | 26 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Kluszewski | .243 | 107 | 263 | 32 | 64 | 121 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 39 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Koppe | .251 | 91 | 338 | 46 | 85 | 116 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 40 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 45 | 0 | 77 | 3 | 3 |
| Leek | .226 | 57 | 199 | 16 | 45 | 71 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 1 |
| McBride | .084 | 45 | 83 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Moeller | .207 | 35 | 29 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Moran | .260 | 54 | 173 | 17 | 45 | 60 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Morgan | .083 | 59 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Pearson | .288 | 144 | 427 | 92 | 123 | 171 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 41 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 96 | 1 | 40 | 11 | 3 |
| Rice | .241 | 44 | 83 | 11 | 20 | 36 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 1 |
| Rodgers | .321 | 16 | 56 | 8 | 18 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Sadowski | .232 | 69 | 164 | 16 | 38 | 63 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 3 |
| Satriano | .198 | 35 | 96 | 15 | 19 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 0 |
| Semproch | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spring | .000 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Sprout | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tanner | .125 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas, G. | .280 | 79 | 282 | 39 | 79 | 132 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 59 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 66 | 3 | 6 |
| Thomas, L. | .284 | 130 | 450 | 77 | 128 | 221 | 11 | 5 | 24 | 70 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 47 | 2 | 74 | 0 | 5 |
| Throneberry | .194 | 24 | 31 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Wagner | .280 | 133 | 453 | 74 | 127 | 234 | 19 | 2 | 28 | 79 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 48 | 2 | 65 | 5 | 1 |
| Yost | .202 | 76 | 213 | 29 | 43 | 56 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 50 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **.245** | **161** | **5424** | **744** | **1331** | **2160** | **218** | **22** | **189** | **700** | **80** | **37** | **30** | **681** | **25** | **1068** | **37** | **28** |

## 1961 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bowsfield | 11-8 | 3.73 | 41 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 157 | 154 | 75 | 65 | 18 | 1 | 63 | 3 | 88 | 3 | 0 |
| Casale | 1-5 | 6.54 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.2 | 52 | 34 | 31 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 35 | 6 | 0 |
| Chance | 0-2 | 7.00 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 33 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| Clevenger | 2-1 | 1.69 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| Donohue | 4-6 | 4.31 | 38 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.1 | 93 | 48 | 48 | 16 | 0 | 50 | 5 | 79 | 2 | 0 |
| Duren | 6-12 | 5.18 | 40 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 99 | 87 | 70 | 57 | 13 | 3 | 75 | 1 | 108 | 7 | 0 |
| Fowler | 5-8 | 3.64 | 53 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 89 | 68 | 42 | 36 | 12 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 78 | 1 | 0 |
| Garver | 0-3 | 5.59 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 40 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| Grba | 11-13 | 4.25 | 40 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 212 | 197 | 119 | 100 | 26 | 7 | 114 | 10★ | 105 | 6 | 1 |
| Heman | 0-0 | 1.80 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| James | 0-2 | 5.30 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71.1 | 66 | 44 | 42 | 12 | 2 | 54 | 1 | 41 | 5 | 0 |
| Kline | 3-6 | 4.90 | 26 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104.2 | 119 | 62 | 57 | 16 | 1 | 44 | 5 | 70 | 2 | 1 |
| McBride | 12-15 | 3.64 | 38 | 36 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 242 | 229 | 114 | 98 | 28 | 7 | 102 | 4 | 180 | 8 | 0 |
| Moeller | 4-8 | 5.81 | 33 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 113 | 122 | 80 | 73 | 15 | 2 | 83 | 0 | 87 | 8 | 0 |
| Morgan | 8-2 | 2.35 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 92 | 74 | 31 | 24 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| Semproch | 0-0 | 9.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Spring | 3-0 | 4.26 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 35 | 19 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 0 |
| Sprout | 0-0 | 4.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **70-91** | **4.31** | **161** | **161** | **25** | **4** | **28** | **1439** | **1391** | **784** | **689** | **180** | **34** | **713** | **39** | **973** | **53** | **2** |

**WIN STREAK:** 7, July 2-7

**LOSING STREAK:** 9, June 11-16

## 1962 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Averill | .219 | 92 | 187 | 21 | 41 | 62 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 43 | 3 | 47 | 0 | 0 |
| Belinsky | .167 | 34 | 60 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Bilko | .287 | 64 | 164 | 26 | 47 | 82 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 38 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 1 |
| Botz | .000 | 35 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Bowsfield | .162 | 44 | 37 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Burgess | .196 | 87 | 143 | 17 | 28 | 43 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 36 | 8 | 20 | 2 | 0 |
| Burke | .266 | 19 | 64 | 8 | 17 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Chance | .062 | 50 | 65 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| Consolo | .100 | 28 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 |
| Coughtry | .182 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Darwin | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Donohue | .250 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Duren | .067 | 42 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Fowler | .273 | 48 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .291 | 58 | 175 | 15 | 51 | 71 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 1 |
| Grba | .207 | 42 | 58 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Hunt | .182 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Kirkpatrick | .000 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Koppe | .227 | 128 | 375 | 47 | 85 | 113 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 40 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 73 | 3 | 84 | 2 | 1 |
| Lee, D. | .184 | 27 | 49 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Leek | .143 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Leja | .000 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| McBride | .164 | 24 | 55 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Moran | .282 | 160 | 659 | 90 | 186 | 268 | 25 | 3 | 17 | 74 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 39 | 2 | 80 | 5 | 1 |
| Morgan | .000 | 48 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Navarro | .500 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newman | .000 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nuxhall | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Osinski | .000 | 33 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Pearson | .261 | 160 | 614 | 115★ | 160 | 216 | 29 | 6 | 5 | 42 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 95 | 3 | 36 | 15 | 6 |
| Rodgers | .258 | 155 | 565 | 65 | 146 | 210 | 34 | 6 | 6 | 61 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 45 | 6 | 68 | 1 | 8 |
| Sadowski | .200 | 27 | 55 | 4 | 11 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| Satriano | .421 | 10 | 19 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Simpson | .250 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Spring | .091 | 57 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Tanner | .125 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas, G. | .238 | 56 | 181 | 13 | 43 | 69 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas, L. | .290 | 160 | 583 | 88 | 169 | 272 | 21 | 2 | 26 | 104 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 55 | 3 | 74 | 6 | 1 |
| Torres | .259 | 127 | 451 | 44 | 117 | 177 | 19 | 4 | 11 | 74 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 28 | 5 | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| Wagner | .268 | 160 | 612 | 96 | 164 | 306 | 21 | 5 | 37 | 107 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 50 | 4 | 87 | 7 | 5 |
| Windhorn | .178 | 40 | 45 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Witt | .333 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yost | .240 | 52 | 104 | 22 | 25 | 36 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **.250** | **162** | **5499** | **718** | **1377** | **2090** | **232** | **35** | **137** | **667** | **82** | **43** | **29** | **602** | **40** | **917** | **46** | **27** |

## 1962 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belinsky | 10-11 | 3.56 | 33 | 31 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 187.1 | 149 | 86 | 74 | 12 | 13 | 122★ | 3 | 145 | 9 | 0 |
| Botz | 2-1 | 3.43 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 63 | 71 | 30 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 1 |
| Bowsfield | 9-8 | 4.40 | 34 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 139 | 154 | 82 | 68 | 12 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 52 | 3 | 0 |
| Chance | 14-10 | 2.96 | 50 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 207 | 195 | 83 | 68 | 14 | 5 | 66 | 5 | 127 | 2 | 0 |
| Darwin | 0-1 | 12.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Donohue | 1-0 | 3.70 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.1 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| Duren | 2-9 | 4.44 | 42 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 71 | 53 | 38 | 35 | 1 | 6 | 57 | 2 | 74 | 4 | 1 |
| Fowler | 4-3 | 2.81 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 77 | 67 | 25 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 38 | 1 | 0 |
| Grba | 8-9 | 4.55 | 40 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 176 | 185 | 101 | 89 | 19 | 2 | 75 | 5 | 90 | 4 | 1 |
| Lee | 8-8 | 3.11 | 27 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 153.1 | 153 | 64 | 53 | 12 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 74 | 2 | 0 |
| McBride | 11-5 | 3.50 | 24 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 149.1 | 136 | 66 | 58 | 9 | 9 | 70 | 3 | 83 | 5 | 0 |
| Morgan | 5-2 | 2.90 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 59.1 | 53 | 23 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 29 | 2 | 0 |
| Navarro | 1-1 | 4.80 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 0 |
| Newman | 0-1 | 10.50 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Nuxhall | 0-0 | 10.80 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Osinski | 6-4 | 2.82 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 54.1 | 45 | 22 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 44 | 1 | 0 |
| Spring | 4-2 | 4.02 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 65 | 66 | 32 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 30 | 10 | 31 | 2 | 0 |
| Witt | 1-1 | 8.10 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **86-76** | **3.70** | **162** | **162** | **23** | **15** | **46** | **1466** | **1412** | **706** | **602** | **118** | **49** | **616** | **44** | **858** | **39** | **3** |

**WIN STREAK:** 5, June 8-12 & July 17-21

**LOSING STREAK:** 6, Sept. 12-18

## 1963 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belinsky | .074 | 13 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Chance | .150 | 45 | 80 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| Dees | .307 | 60 | 202 | 23 | 62 | 84 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 3 |
| Duliba | .000 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Foiles | .214 | 41 | 84 | 8 | 18 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Fowler | .222 | 57 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Foytack | .267 | 26 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .287 | 154 | 592 | 83 | 170 | 250 | 29 | 12 | 9 | 50 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 36 | 3 | 104 | 2 | 2 |
| Gatewood | .000 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Grba | .000 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hunt | .183 | 59 | 142 | 17 | 26 | 49 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 49 | 0 | 1 |
| Kirkpatrick | .195 | 34 | 77 | 4 | 15 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 0 |
| Koppe | .210 | 76 | 143 | 11 | 30 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Kostro | .222 | 43 | 99 | 6 | 22 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee, D. | .156 | 40 | 45 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee, M. | .000 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| McBride | .172 | 38 | 87 | 9 | 15 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Moeller | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Moran | .275 | 153 | 597 | 67 | 164 | 224 | 29 | 5 | 7 | 65 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 57 | 1 | 1 |
| Morgan | .000 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Navarro | .200 | 57 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Nelson | .091 | 39 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Newman | .250 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Osinski | .111 | 47 | 45 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Pearson | .304 | 154 | 578 | 92 | 176 | 230 | 26 | 5 | 6 | 47 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 92 | 5 | 37 | 17 | 10 |
| Perry | .253 | 61 | 166 | 16 | 42 | 60 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 1 |
| Piersall | .308 | 20 | 52 | 4 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Rodgers | .233 | 100 | 300 | 24 | 70 | 88 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 2 |
| Sadowski, E. | .172 | 80 | 174 | 24 | 30 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 33 | 2 | 1 |
| Sadowski, R. | .250 | 88 | 144 | 12 | 36 | 45 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 1 |
| Satriano | .180 | 23 | 50 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Spring | .333 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas, G. | .210 | 53 | 167 | 14 | 35 | 56 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas, L. | .220 | 149 | 528 | 52 | 116 | 167 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 55 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 53 | 6 | 82 | 6 | 0 |
| Torres | .261 | 138 | 463 | 40 | 121 | 167 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 51 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 73 | 1 | 0 |
| Turley | .160 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Wagner | .291 | 149 | 550 | 73 | 160 | 251 | 11 | 1 | 26 | 90 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 49 | 8 | 73 | 5 | 7 |
| **TOTALS** | **.250** | **161** | **5506** | **597** | **1378** | **1947** | **208** | **38** | **95** | **551** | **84** | **46** | **431** | **448** | **43** | **916** | **43** | **30** |

## 1963 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belinsky | 2-9 | 5.73 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 78 | 54 | 49 | 12 | 4 | 35 | 2 | 60 | 2 | 0 |
| Chance | 13-18 | 3.19 | 45 | 35 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 248 | 229 | 109 | 88 | 10 | 10 | 90 | 7 | 168 | 7 | 1 |
| Duliba | 1-1 | 1.13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Fowler | 5-3 | 2.43 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 89 | 70 | 26 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 8 | 53 | 1 | 0 |
| Foytack | 5-5 | 3.71 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 70.1 | 68 | 35 | 29 | 9 | 0 | 29 | 6 | 37 | 1 | 1 |
| Gatewood | 1-1 | 1.50 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 |
| Grba | 1-2 | 4.76 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Lee, D. | 8-11 | 3.68 | 40 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 154 | 148 | 74 | 63 | 12 | 9 | 51 | 4 | 89 | 5 | 0 |
| Lee, M. | 1-1 | 3.81 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 30 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 0 |
| McBride | 13-12 | 3.26 | 36 | 36 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 251 | 198 | 101 | 91 | 22 | 14 | 82 | 1 | 147 | 6 | 0 |
| Moeller | 0-0 | 6.75 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Morgan | 0-0 | 5.63 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.1 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| Navarro | 4-5 | 2.90 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 90.1 | 75 | 36 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 6 | 53 | 4 | 0 |
| Nelson | 2-3 | 5.26 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 52.2 | 55 | 34 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 5 | 41 | 4 | 0 |
| Newman | 1-5 | 5.32 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 56 | 27 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 1 |
| Osinski | 8-8 | 3.28 | 47 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 159.1 | 145 | 66 | 58 | 15 | 2 | 80 | 6 | 100 | 6 | 0 |
| Spring | 3-0 | 3.08 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 38 | 40 | 18 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 |
| Turley | 2-7 | 3.30 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 87.1 | 71 | 41 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 51 | 6 | 70 | 2 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **70-91** | **3.52** | **161** | **161** | **30** | **13** | **21** | **1455** | **1317** | **660** | **570** | **120** | **52** | **578** | **55** | **889** | **48** | **5** |

**WIN STREAK:** 5, June 15-19 & July 27-30

**LOSING STREAK:** 10, June 30-July 12

## 1964 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adcock | .268 | 118 | 366 | 39 | 98 | 174 | 13 | 0 | 21 | 64 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 48 | 4 | 61 | 0 | 2 |
| Belinsky | .095 | 23 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunet | .182 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Chance | .079 | 46 | 89 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| Clinton | .248 | 91 | 306 | 30 | 76 | 121 | 18 | 0 | 9 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 40 | 3 | 0 |
| Dees | .077 | 26 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Duliba | .000 | 58 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Foiles | .250 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Fowler | .000 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Foytack | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .277 | 147 | 505 | 86 | 140 | 234 | 22 | 9 | 18 | 72 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 87 | 8 | 3 |
| Gatewood | .100 | 23 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Green | .250 | 39 | 92 | 13 | 23 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| Hiatt | .375 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Kelso | .000 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirkpatrick | .242 | 75 | 219 | 20 | 53 | 78 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 6 | 30 | 2 | 2 |
| Knoop | .216 | 162★ | 486 | 42 | 105 | 136 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 38 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 46 | 6 | 109 | 3 | 2 |
| Koppe | .257 | 54 | 113 | 10 | 29 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Latman | .125 | 40 | 40 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee, D. | .261 | 33 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee, R. | .000 | 64 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| McBride | .214 | 29 | 28 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Meyer | .000 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Moran | .268 | 50 | 198 | 26 | 53 | 65 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 3 |
| Navarro | .000 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Newman | .180 | 39 | 61 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Osinski | .056 | 47 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Pearson | .223 | 107 | 265 | 34 | 59 | 72 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 4 |
| Perry | .276 | 70 | 221 | 19 | 61 | 80 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 52 | 1 | 1 |
| Piersall | .314 | 87 | 255 | 28 | 80 | 97 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 32 | 5 | 3 |
| Power | .249 | 68 | 221 | 17 | 55 | 70 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| Reichardt | .162 | 11 | 37 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 0 |
| Rodgers | .243 | 148 | 514 | 38 | 125 | 161 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 54 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 40 | 11 | 71 | 4 | 3 |
| Satriano | .200 | 108 | 225 | 18 | 51 | 63 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 37 | 0 | 2 |
| Schaal | .125 | 17 | 32 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Simpson | .140 | 21 | 50 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| Smith | .301 | 118 | 359 | 46 | 108 | 167 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 51 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 39 | 7 | 5 |
| Spring | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sukla | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas, L. | .273 | 47 | 172 | 14 | 47 | 63 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 0 |
| Torres | .231 | 100 | 277 | 25 | 64 | 110 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 56 | 1 | 3 |
| **TOTALS** | **.242** | **162** | **5362** | **544** | **1297** | **1843** | **186** | **27** | **102** | **508** | **78** | **37** | **26** | **472** | **40** | **920** | **49** | **39** |

## 1964 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belinsky | 9-8 | 2.86 | 23 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 135.1 | 120 | 45 | 43 | 8 | 6 | 49 | 5 | 91 | 10 | 1 |
| Brunet | 2-2 | 3.61 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.1 | 38 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 0 |
| Chance | ★20-9 | 1.65★ | 46 | 35 | 15★ | 11★ | 4 | 278.1★ | 194 | 56 | 51 | 7 | 2 | 86 | 9 | 207 | 9 | 0 |
| Duliba | 6-4 | 3.61 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 72.1 | 80 | 35 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 0 |
| Fowler | 0-2 | 10.29 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Foytack | 0-1 | 15.43 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Gatewood | 3-3 | 2.24 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60.1 | 59 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 0 |
| Kelso | 2-0 | 2.28 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 23.2 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 0 |
| Latman | 6-10 | 3.85 | 40 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 138 | 128 | 72 | 59 | 15 | 7 | 52 | 6 | 81 | 1 | 0 |
| Lee, D. | 5-4 | 2.71 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 89.2 | 99 | 39 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 0 |
| Lee, R. | 6-5 | 1.51 | 64 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 137 | 87 | 31 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 58 | 8 | 111 | 3 | 0 |
| McBride | 4-13 | 5.26 | 29 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 116.1 | 104 | 77 | 68 | 14 | 16★ | 75 | 0 | 66 | 3 | 0 |
| Meyer | 1-1 | 5.00 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Navarro | 0-0 | 1.93 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Newman | 13-10 | 2.75 | 32 | 28 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 190 | 177 | 68 | 58 | 9 | 7 | 39 | 8 | 83 | 2 | 0 |
| Osinski | 3-3 | 3.48 | 47 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 93 | 87 | 47 | 36 | 8 | 2 | 39 | 7 | 88 | 4 | 0 |
| Smith | 1-4 | 2.84 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.2 | 34 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 0 |
| Spring | 1-0 | 2.70 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sukla | 0-1 | 6.75 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **82-80** | **2.91** | **162** | **162** | **30** | **28** | **41** | **1450.2** | **1273** | **551** | **469** | **100** | **50** | **530** | **54** | **965** | **42** | **1** |

**WIN STREAK:** 11, June 16-26

**LOSING STREAK:** 5, May 27-June 1 & June 27-July 1

## 1965 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adcock | .241 | 122 | 349 | 30 | 84 | 140 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 74 | 2 | 2 |
| Brunet | .054 | 41 | 56 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 1 |
| Cardenal | .250 | 134 | 512 | 58 | 128 | 188 | 23 | 2 | 11 | 57 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 72 | 37 | 17 |
| Chance | .093 | 36 | 75 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 |
| Cimoli | .000 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Clinton | .243 | 89 | 222 | 29 | 54 | 75 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 3 |
| Coates | .000 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dees | .156 | 12 | 32 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Egan | .263 | 18 | 38 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .277 | 161 | 602 | 66 | 167 | 245 | 19 | 7 | 15 | 64 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 107 | 13 | 5 |
| Gatewood | .214 | 46 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Gotay | .247 | 40 | 77 | 6 | 19 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Hernandez | .333 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Kirkpatrick | .260 | 19 | 73 | 8 | 19 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Knoop | .269 | 142 | 465 | 47 | 125 | 178 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 43 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 5 | 101 | 3 | 2 |
| Koppe | .212 | 23 | 33 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Latman | .000 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee, D. | .333 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee, R. | .143 | 69 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Lopez | .203 | 52 | 69 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 0 |
| McBride | .000 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| McGlothlin | .000 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| May | .200 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Newman | .095 | 36 | 74 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| Pearson | .278 | 122 | 360 | 41 | 100 | 133 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 51 | 0 | 17 | 12 | 1 |
| Piche | .000 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Piersall | .268 | 53 | 112 | 10 | 30 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| Power | .259 | 124 | 197 | 11 | 51 | 63 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| Ranew | .209 | 41 | 91 | 12 | 19 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Reichardt | .267 | 20 | 75 | 8 | 20 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 1 |
| Rodgers | .209 | 132 | 411 | 33 | 86 | 109 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 35 | 9 | 61 | 4 | 5 |
| Roof | .136 | 9 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanford | .143 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Satriano | .165 | 47 | 79 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Schaal | .224 | 155 | 483 | 48 | 108 | 151 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 45 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 61 | 8 | 88 | 6 | 3 |
| Shockley | .187 | 40 | 107 | 5 | 20 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Simpson | .222 | 8 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Smith, B.G. | .228 | 23 | 57 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 |
| Smith, W. | .261 | 136 | 459 | 52 | 120 | 194 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 57 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 32 | 10 | 60 | 9 | 8 |
| Spangler | .260 | 51 | 96 | 17 | 25 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 |
| Sukla | .000 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wantz | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.239** | **162** | **5354** | **527** | **1279** | **1827** | **200** | **36** | **92** | **486** | **93** | **44** | **22** | **443** | **48** | **973** | **107** | **59** |

## 1965 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brunet | 9-11 | 2.56 | 41 | 26 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 197 | 149 | 64 | 56 | 9 | 3 | 69 | 8 | 141 | 3 | 3★ |
| Chance | 15-10 | 3.15 | 36 | 33 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 225.2 | 197 | 86 | 79 | 12 | 9 | 101 | 10 | 164 | 6 | 3★ |
| Coates | 2-0 | 3.54 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 28 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 0 |
| Gatewood | 4-5 | 3.42 | 46 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 91 | 41 | 35 | 5 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 37 | 9 | 0 |
| Latman | 1-1 | 2.84 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.2 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 0 |
| Lee, D. | 0-1 | 6.28 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 0 |
| Lee, R. | 9-7 | 1.92 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 131 | 95 | 35 | 28 | 11 | 1 | 42 | 8 | 89 | 1 | 1 |
| Lopez | 14-13 | 2.93 | 35 | 32 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 215.1 | 185 | 79 | 70 | 12 | 4 | 82 | 6 | 122 | 10 | 0 |
| May | 4-9 | 3.92 | 30 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 124 | 111 | 59 | 54 | 7 | 4 | 78 | 1 | 76 | 9 | 0 |
| McBride | 0-3 | 6.14 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 24 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| McGlothlin | 0-3 | 3.50 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Newman | 14-16 | 2.93 | 36 | 36 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 260.2 | 225 | 94 | 85 | 15 | 1 | 64 | 10 | 109 | 6 | 1 |
| Piche | 0-3 | 6.86 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.2 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| Sanford | 1-2 | 4.60 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29.1 | 35 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Sukla | 2-3 | 4.50 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 32 | 32 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Wantz | 0-0 | 18.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **75-87** | **3.17** | **162** | **162** | **39** | **14** | **33** | **1441.2** | **1259** | **569** | **508** | **91** | **27** | **563** | **59** | **847** | **52** | **9** |

**WIN STREAK:** 5, May 3-7

**LOSING STREAK:** 5, June 23-27

## 1966 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adcock | .273 | 83 | 231 | 33 | 63 | 133 | 10 | 3 | 18 | 48 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 6 | 48 | 2 | 2 |
| Bailey | .000 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunet | .103 | 41 | 68 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| Burdette | .125 | 54 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Cardenal | .276 | 154 | 561 | 67 | 155 | 224 | 15 | 3 | 16 | 48 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 34 | 5 | 69 | 24 | 11 |
| Chance | .026 | 41 | 76 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 |
| Coates | .091 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Egan, D. | .000 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Egan, T. | .000 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .252 | 162★ | 611 | 78 | 154 | 239 | 32 | 7 | 13 | 67 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 67 | 1 | 89 | 17 | 8 |
| Hernandez | .043 | 58 | 23 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnstone | .264 | 61 | 254 | 35 | 67 | 96 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 36 | 3 | 3 |
| Kelso | .000 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirkpatrick | .192 | 117 | 312 | 31 | 60 | 102 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 44 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 51 | 8 | 67 | 7 | 4 |
| Knoop | .232 | 161 | 590 | 54 | 137 | 228 | 18 | 11★ | 17 | 72 | 9 | 7★ | 1 | 43 | 8 | 144 | 1 | 5 |
| Lee, R. | .000 | 61 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Lopez, M. | .190 | 55 | 58 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 1 |
| Lopez, R. | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malzone | .206 | 82 | 155 | 6 | 32 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| McGlothlin | .059 | 19 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Montanez | .000 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Morton | .220 | 15 | 50 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Newman | .200 | 21 | 30 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Pearson | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Piersall | .211 | 75 | 123 | 14 | 26 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 2 |
| Reed | .000 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Reichardt | .288 | 89 | 319 | 48 | 92 | 153 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 13★ | 27 | 3 | 61 | 8 | 4 |
| Rodgers | .236 | 133 | 454 | 45 | 107 | 154 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 48 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 29 | 8 | 57 | 3 | 4 |
| Rojas | .071 | 47 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Rubio | .000 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanford | .136 | 50 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Satriano | .239 | 103 | 226 | 16 | 54 | 65 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 32 | 3 | 3 |
| Schaal | .244 | 138 | 386 | 59 | 94 | 141 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 68 | 0 | 56 | 6 | 4 |
| Siebern | .247 | 125 | 336 | 29 | 83 | 114 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 41 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 63 | 7 | 61 | 0 | 1 |
| Smith | .185 | 90 | 195 | 18 | 36 | 46 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 0 |
| Spangler | .667 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Sukla | .000 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Vinson | .182 | 13 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Warner | .211 | 45 | 123 | 22 | 26 | 53 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | .103 | 24 | 29 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.232** | **162** | **5360** | **604** | **1244** | **1897** | **179** | **54** | **122** | **562** | **69** | **46** | **38** | **525** | **52** | **1062** | **80** | **54** |

## 1966 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brunet | 13-13 | 3.31 | 41 | 32 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 212 | 183 | 88 | 78 | 21 | 5 | 106 | 8 | 148 | 4 | 4★ |
| Burdette | 7-2 | 3.39 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 79.2 | 80 | 32 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 2 |
| Chance | 12-17 | 3.08 | 41 | 37 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 259.2 | 206 | 113 | 89 | 18 | 7 | 114★ | 9 | 180 | 8 | 0 |
| Coates | 1-1 | 3.98 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 31.2 | 32 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| Egan, D. | 0-0 | 4.40 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| Kelso | 1-1 | 2.38 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee, R. | 5-4 | 2.74 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 101.2 | 90 | 39 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 46 | 2 | 1 |
| Lopez, M. | 7-14 | 3.93 | 37 | 32 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 199 | 188 | 95 | 87 | 20 | 9★ | 68 | 2 | 132 | 12 | 0 |
| Lopez, R. | 0-1 | 5.14 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| McGlothlin | 3-1 | 4.52 | 19 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67.2 | 79 | 37 | 34 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 41 | 6 | 1 |
| Newman | 4-7 | 4.73 | 21 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 102.2 | 112 | 54 | 54 | 7 | 6 | 31 | 2 | 42 | 5 | 0 |
| Reed | 0-1 | 2.93 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 43 | 39 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 0 |
| Rojas | 7-4 | 2.88 | 47 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 84.1 | 83 | 28 | 27 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 0 |
| Rubio | 2-1 | 2.96 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 27.1 | 22 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 0 |
| Sanford | 13-7 | 3.83 | 50 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 108 | 108 | 51 | 46 | 11 | 4 | 27 | 6 | 54 | 3 | 1 |
| Sukla | 1-1 | 6.48 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.2 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | 4-7 | 3.74 | 20 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 91.1 | 92 | 39 | 38 | 11 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **80-82** | **3.56** | **162** | **162** | **31** | **12** | **36** | **1457.1** | **1364** | **643** | **577** | **136** | **38** | **511** | **43** | **836** | **49** | **11** |

**WIN STREAK:** 7, June 13-18

**LOSING STREAK:** 6, May 15-22

## 1967 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brunet | .077 | 40 | 78 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Burdette | .000 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cardenal | .236 | 108 | 381 | 40 | 90 | 131 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 63 | 10 | 5 |
| Cimino | .417 | 46 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark | .040 | 32 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Coates | .333 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Egan | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .290 | 151 | 590 | 75 | 171 | 233 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 56 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 49 | 2 | 77 | 9 | 6 |
| Gabrielson | .083 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Hall | .249 | 129 | 401 | 54 | 100 | 162 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 42 | 7 | 65 | 4 | 1 |
| Hamilton | .158 | 26 | 38 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Held | .220 | 58 | 141 | 15 | 31 | 46 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 2 |
| Hibbs | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnstone | .209 | 79 | 230 | 18 | 48 | 63 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 37 | 3 | 2 |
| Kelso | .105 | 69 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirkpatrick | .000 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Knoop | .245 | 159 | 511 | 51 | 125 | 180 | 18 | 5 | 9 | 38 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 44 | 13 | 136 | 2 | 2 |
| Locke | .667 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lopez | .500 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McFarlane | .227 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| McGlothlin | .140 | 32 | 57 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| Mincher | .273 | 147 | 487 | 81 | 133 | 237 | 23 | 3 | 25 | 76 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 69 | 9 | 69 | 0 | 3 |
| Morton | .313 | 80 | 201 | 23 | 63 | 78 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 3 |
| Newman | .000 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Piersall | .000 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Reichardt | .265 | 146 | 498 | 56 | 132 | 201 | 14 | 2 | 17 | 69 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 35 | 4 | 90 | 5 | 3 |
| Repoz | .250 | 74 | 176 | 25 | 44 | 70 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 2 |
| Rodgers | .219 | 139 | 429 | 29 | 94 | 131 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 41 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 34 | 5 | 55 | 1 | 4 |
| Rodriguez | .238 | 29 | 130 | 14 | 31 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 0 |
| Rojas | .059 | 72 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Rubio | .333 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanford | .200 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Satriano | .224 | 90 | 201 | 13 | 45 | 64 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 0 |
| Schaal | .188 | 99 | 272 | 31 | 51 | 80 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 38 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 2 |
| Simmons | .222 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Skowron | .220 | 62 | 123 | 8 | 27 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Stubing | .000 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Taylor | .308 | 23 | 52 | 5 | 16 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Turner | .000 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Wallace | .000 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Weaver | .000 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Werhas | .160 | 49 | 75 | 8 | 12 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilhite | .000 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | .273 | 23 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.238** | **161** | **5307** | **567** | **1265** | **1851** | **170** | **37** | **114** | **524** | **88** | **23** | **31** | **453** | **49** | **1021** | **40** | **36** |

## 1967 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brunet | 11-19★ | 3.31 | 40 | 37 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 250 | 203 | 99 | 92 | 19 | 4 | 90 | 9 | 165 | 5 | 0 |
| Burdette | 1-0 | 4.91 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18.1 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Cimino | 3-3 | 3.26 | 46 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 88.1 | 73 | 38 | 32 | 12 | 2 | 31 | 4 | 80 | 2 | 0 |
| Clark | 12-11 | 2.59 | 32 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 174 | 144 | 69 | 50 | 15 | 6 | 69 | 0 | 81 | 12 | 1 |
| Coates | 1-2 | 4.30 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52.1 | 47 | 26 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 23 | 5 | 39 | 2 | 0 |
| Hamilton | 9-6 | 3.24 | 26 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119.1 | 104 | 47 | 43 | 6 | 1 | 63 | 3 | 74 | 11 | 0 |
| Kelso | 5-3 | 2.97 | 69 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 112 | 85 | 41 | 37 | 6 | 4 | 63 | 10 | 91 | 5 | 2 |
| Locke | 3-0 | 2.33 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19.1 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Lopez | 0-2 | 9.00 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| McGlothlin | 12-8 | 2.96 | 32 | 29 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 197.1 | 163 | 74 | 65 | 13 | 4 | 56 | 2 | 137 | 13 | 0 |
| Newman | 1-0 | 1.42 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rojas | 12-9 | 2.52 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 121.2 | 106 | 45 | 34 | 7 | 3 | 38 | 17 | 83 | 5 | 1 |
| Rubio | 0-2 | 3.60 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanford | 3-2 | 4.47 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48.1 | 53 | 26 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 1 |
| Simmons | 2-1 | 2.60 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 34.2 | 44 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Turner | 1-2 | 4.15 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Weaver | 3-0 | 2.67 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 30.1 | 26 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 0 |
| Willhite | 0-2 | 4.35 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.1 | 39 | 20 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 1 |
| Wright | 5-5 | 3.26 | 20 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 77.1 | 76 | 33 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **84-77** | **3.19** | **161** | **161** | **19** | **14** | **39** | **1430.1** | **1246** | **587** | **507** | **118** | **40** | **525** | **58** | **892** | **61** | **7** |

**WIN STREAK:** 7, July 17-25

**LOSING STREAK:** 7, Aug. 14-20

## 1968 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bennett | .077 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunet | .081 | 39 | 74 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 1 |
| Burgmeier | .000 | 71 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Causey | .000 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Cimino | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark | .107 | 21 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Cottier | .194 | 33 | 67 | 2 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Davalilo | .298 | 93 | 339 | 34 | 101 | 127 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 34 | 17 | 10 |
| Egan | .116 | 16 | 43 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Ellis | .045 | 42 | 44 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .244 | 159 | 614 | 77 | 150 | 224 | 21 | 13★ | 9 | 49 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 60 | 4 | 101 | 9 | 4 |
| Hall | .214 | 46 | 126 | 15 | 27 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 0 |
| Hamilton | .143 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Harrelson | .100 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Heffner | .000 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Held | .111 | 33 | 45 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Hinton | .195 | 116 | 267 | 28 | 52 | 89 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 61 | 3 | 1 |
| Johnstone | .261 | 41 | 115 | 11 | 30 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| Kealey | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirkpatrick | .230 | 89 | 161 | 23 | 37 | 44 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 32 | 1 | 3 |
| Knoop | .249 | 152 | 494 | 48 | 123 | 160 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 6 | 128 | 3 | 2 |
| Llenas | .128 | 16 | 39 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Locke | .000 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McFarlane | .290 | 18 | 31 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| McGlothlin | .111 | 40 | 63 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Messersmith | .100 | 29 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Mincher | .236 | 120 | 399 | 35 | 94 | 147 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 48 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 43 | 6 | 65 | 0 | 2 |
| Morton | .270 | 81 | 163 | 13 | 44 | 53 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 1 |
| Murphy | .000 | 15 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Pattin | .083 | 52 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Reichardt | .255 | 151 | 534 | 62 | 136 | 225 | 20 | 3 | 21 | 73 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 42 | 2 | 118 | 8 | 7 |
| Repoz | .240 | 133 | 375 | 30 | 90 | 139 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 54 | 2 | 8★ | 3 | 38 | 3 | 83 | 8 | 7 |
| Rodgers | .190 | 91 | 258 | 13 | 49 | 58 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 48 | 2 | 1 |
| Rodriguez | .242 | 76 | 223 | 14 | 54 | 69 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 2 |
| Rojas | .100 | 38 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Satriano | .253 | 111 | 297 | 20 | 75 | 108 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37 | 5 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| Schaal | .210 | 60 | 219 | 22 | 46 | 61 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 7 |
| Sherry | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spencer | .191 | 19 | 68 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Tatum | .176 | 17 | 51 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Trevino | .225 | 17 | 40 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 |
| Weaver | .000 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | .216 | 51 | 37 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.227** | **162** | **5331** | **498** | **1209** | **1694** | **170** | **33** | **83** | **453** | **75** | **37** | **52** | **447** | **41** | **1080** | **62** | **50** |

## 1968 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bennett | 0-5 | 3.54 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 48.1 | 46 | 22 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunet | 13-17★ | 2.86 | 39 | 36 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 245.1 | 191 | 83 | 78 | 23 | 2 | 68 | 3 | 132 | 10 | 0 |
| Burgmeier | 1-4 | 4.33 | 56 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 72.2 | 65 | 41 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 0 |
| Cimino | 0-0 | 2.57 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Clark | 1-11 | 3.53 | 21 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94.1 | 74 | 51 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 60 | 13 | 0 |
| Ellis | 9-10 | 3.95 | 42 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 164 | 150 | 80 | 72 | 22 | 6 | 56 | 4 | 93 | 1 | 0 |
| Hamilton | 3-1 | 3.32 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 38 | 34 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 0 |
| Harrelson | 1-6 | 5.08 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.2 | 28 | 23 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 0 |
| Heffner | 0-0 | 2.25 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Kealey | 0-1 | 2.70 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Locke | 2-3 | 6.44 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 36.1 | 51 | 29 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 1 |
| McGlothlin | 10-15 | 3.54 | 40 | 32 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 208.1 | 187 | 87 | 82 | 19 | 8 | 60 | 5 | 135 | 7 | 0 |
| Messersmith | 4-2 | 2.21 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 81.1 | 44 | 21 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 35 | 4 | 74 | 3 | 1 |
| Murphy | 5-6 | 2.17 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 99.1 | 67 | 30 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 56 | 2 | 0 |
| Pattin | 4-4 | 2.79 | 52 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 84 | 67 | 27 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 37 | 4 | 66 | 5 | 0 |
| Rojas | 4-3 | 4.25 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 55 | 55 | 29 | 26 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 33 | 5 | 0 |
| Sherry | 0-0 | 6.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Weaver | 0-1 | 2.38 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.2 | 22 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | 10-6 | 3.94 | 41 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 125.2 | 123 | 58 | 55 | 13 | 2 | 44 | 6 | 71 | 7 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **67-95** | **3.43** | **162** | **162** | **29** | **11** | **32** | **1437** | **1234** | **615** | **548** | **131** | **33** | **519** | **43** | **869** | **68** | **2** |

**WIN STREAK:** 4, April 28-May 1

**LOSING STREAK:** 6, Sept. 21-27

## 1969 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | .500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alomar | .250 | 134 | 559 | 60 | 140 | 157 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 2 | 48 | 18 | 3 |
| Amaro | .222 | 41 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Azcue | .218 | 80 | 248 | 15 | 54 | 63 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 11 | 28 | 0 | 1 |
| Borbon | .000 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Bradley | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brown | .160 | 13 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunet | .037 | 23 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Chance | .143 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark | .500 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cottier | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowan | .304 | 28 | 56 | 10 | 17 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Davalilo | .155 | 33 | 71 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| Egan | .142 | 46 | 120 | 7 | 17 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 41 | 0 | 1 |
| Fisher | .000 | 52 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .260 | 161 | 580 | 78 | 151 | 221 | 22 | 6 | 12 | 47 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 93 | 7 | 86 | 9 | 2 |
| Geishert | .000 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Hicks | .083 | 37 | 48 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 1 |
| Johnson | .203 | 67 | 133 | 10 | 27 | 35 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 1 |
| Johnstone | .270 | 148 | 540 | 64 | 146 | 206 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 59 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 38 | 5 | 75 | 3 | 9 |
| Kealey | .000 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Knoop | .197 | 27 | 71 | 5 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 3 |
| Llenas | .170 | 34 | 47 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| May | .082 | 44 | 49 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| McGlothlin | .121 | 37 | 58 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Messersmith | .156 | 42 | 77 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Morton | .244 | 87 | 172 | 18 | 42 | 75 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| Murphy | .141 | 36 | 171 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| Ortega | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Perez | .231 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Priddy | .000 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Reichardt | .254 | 137 | 493 | 60 | 125 | 183 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 68 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 43 | 5 | 100 | 3 | 6 |
| Repoz | .164 | 103 | 219 | 25 | 36 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 52 | 1 | 3 |
| Rodgers | .196 | 18 | 46 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Rodriguez | .232 | 159 | 561 | 47 | 130 | 172 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 49 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 11 | 88 | 5 | 3 |
| Satriano | .259 | 41 | 108 | 5 | 28 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 2 |
| Spencer | .254 | 113 | 386 | 39 | 98 | 148 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 31 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 26 | 6 | 53 | 1 | 0 |
| Stuart | .157 | 22 | 51 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Tatum, J. | .318 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Tatum, K. | .286 | 45 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Voss | .261 | 133 | 349 | 33 | 91 | 116 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 6 | 40 | 5 | 3 |
| Washburn | .000 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilhelm | .000 | 44 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Wolf | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | .182 | 40 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.230** | **163** | **5416** | **528** | **1221** | **1694** | **151** | **29** | **88** | **480** | **75** | **41** | **32** | **516** | **65** | **929** | **54** | **39** |

## 1969 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brunet | 9-11 | 2.56 | 41 | 26 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 197 | 149 | 64 | 56 | 9 | 3 | 69 | 8 | 141 | 3 | 3★ |
| Allen | 0-1 | 5.40 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Borbon | 2-3 | 6.15 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 55 | 31 | 28 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 0 |
| Bradley | 0-1 | 27.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunet | 6-7 | 3.84 | 23 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 100.2 | 98 | 51 | 43 | 15 | 1 | 39 | 4 | 56 | 4 | 1 |
| Clark | 0-0 | 5.59 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Fisher | 3-2 | 3.63 | 52 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 96.2 | 100 | 46 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 47 | 0 | 0 |
| Geishert | 1-1 | 4.65 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 31 | 32 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Kealey | 2-0 | 3.93 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 36.2 | 48 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 0 |
| May | 10-13 | 3.44 | 43 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 180.1 | 142 | 81 | 69 | 20 | 3 | 66 | 5 | 133 | 3 | 4★ |
| McGlothlin | 8-16 | 3.18 | 37 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 201 | 188 | 86 | 71 | 19 | 5 | 58 | 1 | 96 | 5 | 1 |
| Messersmith | 16-11 | 2.52 | 40 | 33 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 250 | 169 | 81 | 70 | 17 | 5 | 100 | 7 | 211 | 16★ | 1 |
| Murphy | 10-16 | 4.21 | 36 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 215.2 | 213 | 110 | 101 | 12 | 21★ | 69 | 3 | 100 | 16★ | 0 |
| Ortega | 0-0 | 10.13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Priddy | 0-1 | 4.78 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.1 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 0 |
| Tatum, K. | 7-2 | 1.36 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 86.1 | 51 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 39 | 5 | 65 | 5 | 0 |
| Washburn | 0-2 | 7.94 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Wilhelm | 5-7 | 2.47 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 65.2 | 45 | 21 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 53 | 5 | 0 |
| Wolf | 0-0 | 11.57 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | 1-8 | 4.10 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63.2 | 66 | 33 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 31 | 3 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **71-91** | **3.54** | **163** | **163** | **25** | **9** | **39** | **1438.1** | **1294** | **652** | **566** | **126** | **51** | **517** | **46** | **885** | **64** | **7** |

**WIN STREAK:** 6, Aug. 23-29

**LOSING STREAK:** 10, May 16-25

## 1970 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | .000 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Alomar | .251 | 162★ | 672 | 82 | 169 | 197 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 49 | 2 | 65 | 35 | 12 |
| Azcue | .242 | 114 | 351 | 19 | 85 | 106 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Bradley | .167 | 17 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Brown | .000 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowan | .276 | 68 | 134 | 20 | 37 | 63 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 1 |
| Cox | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Doyle | .000 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Egan | .238 | 79 | 210 | 14 | 50 | 68 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 67 | 0 | 0 |
| Fisher | .091 | 67 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .278 | 158 | 601 | 95 | 167 | 276 | 33 | 5 | 22 | 82 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 69 | 3 | 92 | 0 | 2 |
| Garrett | .067 | 32 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Gonzalez | .304 | 26 | 92 | 9 | 28 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| Griffin | .127 | 18 | 55 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Hicks | .250 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnson | .3289★ | 156 | 614 | 85 | 202 | 282 | 26 | 6 | 14 | 86 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 35 | 9 | 68 | 17 | 2 |
| Johnstone | .238 | 119 | 320 | 34 | 76 | 129 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 6 | 53 | 1 | 0 |
| Kealey | .250 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| LaRoche | .250 | 38 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May | .087 | 38 | 69 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| McMullen | .232 | 124 | 422 | 50 | 98 | 155 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 61 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 59 | 10 | 81 | 1 | 0 |
| Messersmith | .157 | 38 | 70 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Murphy | .184 | 39 | 76 | 7 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Oyler | .083 | 24 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Perez | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Queen | .250 | 37 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Reichardt | .167 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Repoz | .238 | 137 | 407 | 50 | 97 | 180 | 17 | 6 | 18 | 47 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 45 | 6 | 90 | 4 | 2 |
| Reynolds | .250 | 59 | 120 | 11 | 30 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Rivers | .320 | 17 | 25 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Rodriguez | .270 | 17 | 63 | 6 | 17 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Ruiz | .243 | 68 | 107 | 10 | 26 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 0 |
| Shank | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Silverio | .000 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Spencer | .274 | 146 | 511 | 61 | 140 | 204 | 20 | 4 | 12 | 68 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 6 | 61 | 0 | 2 |
| Tatum, J. | .238 | 75 | 181 | 28 | 43 | 50 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 0 |
| Tatum, K. | .182 | 62 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Voss | .243 | 80 | 181 | 21 | 44 | 63 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 1 |
| Wolf | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | .171 | 47 | 105 | 9 | 18 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.251** | **162** | **5532** | **631** | **1391** | **2010** | **197** | **40** | **114** | **597** | **69** | **37** | **29** | **447** | **56** | **922** | **69** | **27** |

## 1970 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | 1-1 | 2.63 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 0 |
| Bradley | 2-5 | 4.13 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 69.2 | 71 | 38 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 6 | 53 | 5 | 0 |
| Cox | 0-0 | 3.86 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Doyle | 3-1 | 5.14 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 42 | 43 | 25 | 24 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 34 | 2 | 2 |
| Fisher | 4-4 | 3.04 | 67 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 130.1 | 117 | 51 | 44 | 15 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 74 | 6 | 1 |
| Garrett | 5-6 | 2.65 | 32 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74.2 | 48 | 23 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 44 | 9 | 53 | 2 | 3 |
| Kealey | 1-0 | 4.15 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21.2 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| LaRoche | 4-1 | 3.44 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 49.2 | 41 | 20 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 6 | 44 | 1 | 1 |
| May | 7-13 | 4.01 | 38 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 208.2 | 190 | 102 | 93 | 20 | 3 | 81 | 7 | 164 | 8 | 2 |
| Messersmith | 11-10 | 3.01 | 37 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 194.2 | 144 | 75 | 65 | 21 | 6 | 78 | 6 | 162 | 2 | 0 |
| Murphy | 16-13 | 4.24 | 39 | 38 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 227 | 223 | 114 | 107 | 32 | 7 | 81 | 10 | 99 | 8 | 1 |
| Queen | 3-6 | 4.20 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 60 | 58 | 28 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 6 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| Shank | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Tatum, K. | 7-4 | 2.94 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 88.2 | 68 | 35 | 29 | 12 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 50 | 6 | 0 |
| Wolf | 0-0 | 5.06 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Wright | 22-12 | 2.83 | 39 | 39 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 260.2 | 226 | 97 | 82 | 24 | 7 | 88 | 4 | 110 | 8 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **86-76** | **3.48** | **162** | **162** | **21** | **10** | **49** | **1462.1** | **1280** | **630** | **566** | **154** | **43** | **559** | **67** | **923** | **52** | **10** |

**WIN STREAK:** 5, April 7-12 & Sept. 27-Oct. 1

**LOSING STREAK:** 9, Sept. 4-12

## 1971 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | .294 | 54 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Alomar | .260 | 162★ | 689★ | 77 | 179 | 221 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 42 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 41 | 4 | 60 | 39 | 10 |
| Berry | .221 | 111 | 298 | 29 | 66 | 92 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 33 | 3 | 2 |
| Christensen | .270 | 29 | 63 | 4 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Clark | .267 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Conigliaro | .222 | 74 | 266 | 23 | 59 | 89 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 52 | 3 | 3 |
| Cowan | .276 | 74 | 174 | 12 | 48 | 68 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 1 |
| Fisher | .063 | 57 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Fregosi | .233 | 107 | 347 | 31 | 81 | 113 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 39 | 6 | 61 | 2 | 1 |
| Gonzalez | .245 | 111 | 314 | 32 | 77 | 99 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 1 |
| Hassler | .000 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnson | .260 | 65 | 242 | 19 | 63 | 77 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 34 | 5 | 2 |
| Kusnyer | .154 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| LaRoche | .091 | 56 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Lasher | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maloney | .200 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| May | .147 | 32 | 68 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| McMullen | .250 | 160 | 593 | 63 | 148 | 234 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 68 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 53 | 10 | 74 | 1 | 1 |
| Meoli | .000 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Messersmith | .172 | 39 | 93 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Moses | .227 | 69 | 181 | 12 | 41 | 65 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| Murphy | .173 | 37 | 75 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| O'Brien | .199 | 90 | 251 | 25 | 50 | 75 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 2 |
| Parker | .229 | 20 | 70 | 4 | 16 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 1 |
| Queen | .000 | 45 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Repoz | .199 | 113 | 297 | 39 | 59 | 111 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 42 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 60 | 6 | 69 | 3 | 5 |
| Reynolds, A. | .000 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Reynolds, T. | .186 | 45 | 86 | 4 | 16 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Rivers | .265 | 78 | 268 | 31 | 71 | 90 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 38 | 13 | 1 |
| Ruiz | .263 | 31 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| Silverio | .333 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spencer | .237 | 148 | 510 | 50 | 121 | 200 | 21 | 2 | 18 | 59 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 48 | 7 | 63 | 0 | 1 |
| Stephenson | .219 | 98 | 279 | 24 | 61 | 87 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Torborg | .203 | 55 | 123 | 6 | 25 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | .154 | 40 | 91 | 4 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 1 |
| Wynne | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.231** | **162** | **5495** | **511** | **1271** | **1808** | **213** | **18** | **96** | **477** | **83** | **31** | **29** | **441** | **61** | **827** | **72** | **34** |

## 1971 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | 4-6 | 2.49 | 54 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 94 | 75 | 29 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 40 | 8 | 72 | 5 | 2 |
| Clark | 2-1 | 2.86 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 36 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 0 |
| Fisher | 10-8 | 2.72 | 57 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 119 | 92 | 46 | 36 | 11 | 2 | 50 | 5 | 82 | 4 | 0 |
| Hassler | 0-3 | 3.86 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 25 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 0 |
| LaRoche | 5-1 | 2.50 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 72 | 55 | 21 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 10 | 63 | 2 | 0 |
| Lasher | 0-0 | 27.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maloney | 0-3 | 5.04 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30.1 | 35 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 0 |
| May | 11-12 | 3.02 | 32 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 208.1 | 160 | 74 | 70 | 12 | 2 | 87 | 6 | 156 | 0 | 0 |
| Messersmith | 20-13 | 2.99 | 38 | 38 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 276.2 | 224 | 112 | 92 | 16 | 7 | 121 | 6 | 179 | 9 | 0 |
| Murphy | 6-17 | 3.77 | 37 | 36 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 243.1 | 228 | 108 | 102 | 24 | 9 | 82 | 9 | 89 | 17★ | 1 |
| Queen | 2-2 | 1.78 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 65.2 | 49 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 29 | 6 | 53 | 6 | 1 |
| Reynolds, A. | 0-3 | 4.61 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.1 | 32 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 0 |
| Wright | 16-17 | 2.99 | 37 | 37 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 276.2 | 225 | 105 | 92 | 17 | 3 | 82 | 10 | 135 | 7 | 0 |
| Wynne | 0-0 | 4.91 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **76-86** | **3.10** | **162** | **162** | **39** | **11** | **32** | **1481** | **1246** | **576** | **510** | **101** | **36** | **607** | **71** | **904** | **60** | **4** |

**WIN STREAK:** 7, April 12-18

**LOSING STREAK:** 4, three times

## 1972 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | .118 | 42 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Alomar | .239 | 155 | 610 | 65 | 146 | 175 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 47 | 5 | 55 | 20 | 12 |
| Azcue | .000 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Barber | .143 | 34 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Berry | .289 | 119 | 409 | 41 | 118 | 154 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 39 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 47 | 5 | 3 |
| Cardenas | .223 | 150 | 551 | 25 | 123 | 156 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 42 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 4 | 73 | 1 | 2 |
| Clark | .097 | 27 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Coletta | .300 | 14 | 30 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowan | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Doyle | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dukes | .000 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fisher | .118 | 43 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Foster | .000 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hiatt | .289 | 22 | 45 | 4 | 13 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Howard | .263 | 11 | 38 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Kosco | .213 | 49 | 142 | 15 | 34 | 60 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 0 |
| Kusnyer | .207 | 64 | 179 | 13 | 37 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| Lange | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Llenas | .266 | 44 | 64 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| May | .113 | 35 | 62 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| McMullen | .269 | 137 | 472 | 36 | 127 | 174 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 48 | 2 | 59 | 1 | 2 |
| Messersmith | .189 | 26 | 53 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 |
| Motton | .154 | 42 | 39 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Murphy | .000 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| O'Brien | .179 | 36 | 39 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Oliver | .269 | 134 | 509 | 47 | 137 | 222 | 20 | 4 | 19 | 70 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 27 | 8 | 97 | 4 | 3 |
| Parker | .213 | 36 | 80 | 11 | 17 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 2 |
| Pinson | .275 | 136 | 484 | 56 | 133 | 182 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 49 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 30 | 12 | 54 | 17 | 6 |
| Queen | .000 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Repoz | .333 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivers | .214 | 58 | 159 | 18 | 34 | 44 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 3 |
| Rose | .200 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryan | .135 | 39 | 96 | 4 | 13 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 48 | 1 | 0 |
| Sells | .000 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Silverio | .167 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Spencer | .222 | 82 | 212 | 13 | 47 | 55 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 1 |
| Stanton | .251 | 127 | 402 | 44 | 101 | 158 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 100 | 2 | 3 |
| Stephenson | .274 | 66 | 146 | 14 | 40 | 51 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Torborg | .209 | 59 | 153 | 5 | 32 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | .217 | 35 | 83 | 7 | 18 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.242** | **155** | **5165** | **454** | **1249** | **1706** | **171** | **26** | **78** | **420** | **66** | **25** | **25** | **358** | **52** | **850** | **57** | **37** |

## 1972 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | 3-7 | 3.48 | 42 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 85.1 | 76 | 38 | 33 | 7 | 3 | 55 | 5 | 53 | 8 | 0 |
| Barber | 4-4 | 2.02 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 58 | 37 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 11 | 34 | 1 | 0 |
| Clark | 4-9 | 4.50 | 26 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 109.2 | 105 | 59 | 55 | 10 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 61 | 7 | 0 |
| Doyle | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Dukes | 0-1 | 1.64 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Fisher | 4-5 | 3.76 | 43 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 81.1 | 73 | 35 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 31 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Foster | 0-1 | 4.97 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| Lange | 0-0 | 3.65 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| May | 12-11 | 2.94 | 35 | 30 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 205.1 | 162 | 79 | 67 | 15 | 0 | 82 | 6 | 169 | 3 | 0 |
| Messersmith | 8-11 | 2.81 | 25 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 169.2 | 125 | 56 | 53 | 5 | 2 | 68 | 8 | 142 | 2 | 1 |
| Murphy | 0-0 | 5.40 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Queen | 0-0 | 4.35 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 31 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 0 |
| Rose | 1-4 | 4.22 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.2 | 49 | 25 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 39 | 0 | 1 |
| Ryan | 19-16 | 2.28 | 39 | 39 | 20 | 9★ | 0 | 284 | 166 | 80 | 72 | 14 | 10 | 157★ | 4 | 329★ | 18★ | 0 |
| Sells | 2-0 | 2.81 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Wright | 18-11 | 2.98 | 35 | 35 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 251 | 229 | 101 | 83 | 14 | 4 | 80 | 6 | 87 | 4 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **75-80** | **3.06** | **155** | **155** | **57** | **18** | **16** | **1377.2** | **1109** | **533** | **469** | **90** | **28** | **620** | **53** | **1000** | **49** | **3** |

**WIN STREAK:** 6, Sept. 24-30

**LOSING STREAK:** 6, July 16-21

## 1973 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alomar | .238 | 136 | 470 | 45 | 112 | 121 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 28 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 34 | 1 | 44 | 25 | 10 |
| Berry | .284 | 136 | 415 | 48 | 118 | 142 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 50 | 1 | 6 |
| Brooks | .143 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Chalk | .232 | 24 | 69 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| DaVanon | .245 | 41 | 49 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Epstein | .215 | 91 | 312 | 30 | 67 | 103 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 34 | 2 | 54 | 0 | 0 |
| Gallagher | .273 | 110 | 311 | 16 | 85 | 93 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 3 |
| Grabarkewitz | .163 | 61 | 129 | 27 | 21 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 2 |
| Howard | .095 | 8 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Kusnyer | .125 | 41 | 64 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 |
| Llenas | .269 | 78 | 130 | 16 | 35 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| McCraw | .265 | 99 | 264 | 25 | 70 | 86 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 42 | 3 | 2 |
| Meoli | .223 | 120 | 305 | 36 | 68 | 88 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 1 | 38 | 2 | 4 |
| Oliver | .265 | 151 | 544 | 51 | 144 | 224 | 24 | 1 | 18 | 89 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 7 | 100 | 1 | 1 |
| Parker | .225 | 38 | 102 | 14 | 23 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 1 |
| Pinson | .260 | 124 | 466 | 56 | 121 | 171 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 57 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 55 | 5 | 5 |
| Rivers | .349 | 30 | 129 | 26 | 45 | 59 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| Robinson | .266 | 147 | 534 | 85 | 142 | 261 | 29 | 0 | 30 | 97 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 82 | 12 | 93 | 1 | 1 |
| Sands | .273 | 17 | 33 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Scheinblum | .328 | 77 | 229 | 28 | 75 | 98 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 6 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| Spencer | .241 | 29 | 87 | 10 | 21 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanton | .235 | 119 | 306 | 41 | 72 | 109 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 88 | 3 | 3 |
| Stelmaszek | .154 | 22 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephenson | .246 | 60 | 122 | 9 | 30 | 38 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Torborg | .220 | 102 | 255 | 20 | 56 | 66 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 2 |
| Valentine | .302 | 32 | 126 | 12 | 38 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **.253** | **162** | **5505** | **629** | **1395** | **1915** | **183** | **29** | **93** | **595** | **60** | **45** | **34** | **509** | **42** | **816** | **59** | **47** |

## 1973 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grabarkewitz | .091 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Llenas | .125 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| McCraw | .297 | 9 | 37 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Oliver | .200 | 11 | 40 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Parker | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Robinson | .260 | 127 | 466 | 75 | 121 | 224 | 25 | 0 | 26 | 84 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 76 | 10 | 82 | 1 | 1 |
| Scheinblum | .417 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Spencer | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.254** | **162** | **602** | **88** | **153** | **274** | **26** | **1** | **31** | **99** | **2** | **3** | **11** | **90** | **12** | **104** | **1** | **2** |

## 1973 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | 0-0 | 10.38 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.2 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Barber | 3-2 | 3.53 | 50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 89.1 | 90 | 40 | 35 | 5 | 3 | 32 | 3 | 58 | 4 | 0 |
| Hand | 4-3 | 3.62 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54.2 | 58 | 29 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 0 |
| Hassler | 0-4 | 3.69 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 31.2 | 33 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 1 |
| Lange | 2-1 | 4.44 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 52.2 | 61 | 30 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 0 |
| May | 7-17 | 4.38 | 34 | 28 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 185 | 177 | 101 | 90 | 20 | 3 | 80 | 9 | 134 | 6 | 3 |
| Monteagudo | 2-1 | 4.20 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 23 | 18 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| Perranoski | 0-2 | 4.09 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Ryan | 21-16 | 2.87 | 41 | 39 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 326 | 238 | 113 | 104 | 18 | 7 | 162★ | 2 | 383★ | 15 | 0 |
| Sells | 7-2 | 3.71 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 68 | 72 | 30 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 35 | 6 | 25 | 8 | 1 |
| Singer | 20-14 | 3.22 | 40 | 40 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 315.2 | 280 | 124 | 113 | 15 | 9 | 130 | 5 | 241 | 7 | 1 |
| Tanana | 2-2 | 3.08 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 26.1 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 0 |
| Wilshusen | 0-0 | 81.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wright | 11-19 | 3.68 | 37 | 36 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 257 | 273 | 120 | 105 | 26 | 3 | 76 | 0 | 65 | 4 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **79-83** | **3.57** | **162** | **162** | **72** | **13** | **19** | **1456.1** | **1351** | **657** | **577** | **104** | **41** | **614** | **30** | **1010** | **56** | **6** |

**WIN STREAK:** 5, May 12-16

**LOSING STREAK:** 5, May 6-11 & June 21-27

## 1974 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alomar | .222 | 46 | 54 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| Balaz | .238 | 14 | 42 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Bochte | .270 | 57 | 196 | 24 | 53 | 74 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 23 | 6 | 3 |
| Chalk | .252 | 133 | 465 | 44 | 117 | 147 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 31 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 30 | 1 | 57 | 10 | 10 |
| Doherty | .256 | 74 | 223 | 20 | 57 | 82 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Doyle | .260 | 147 | 511 | 47 | 133 | 159 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 49 | 6 | 7 |
| Egan | .117 | 43 | 94 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 0 |
| Epstein | .161 | 18 | 62 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Heise | .267 | 29 | 75 | 7 | 20 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 |
| Howard | .231 | 22 | 39 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Lahoud | .271 | 127 | 325 | 46 | 88 | 149 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 47 | 3 | 57 | 4 | 5 |
| Llenas | .261 | 72 | 138 | 16 | 36 | 48 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| McCraw | .286 | 56 | 119 | 21 | 34 | 51 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Meoli | .244 | 36 | 90 | 9 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Nettles | .274 | 56 | 175 | 27 | 48 | 52 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 38 | 20 | 11 |
| Oliver | .248 | 110 | 359 | 22 | 89 | 124 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 55 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 51 | 2 | 1 |
| Ramirez | .163 | 31 | 86 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 1 |
| Rivers | .285 | 118 | 466 | 69 | 133 | 183 | 19 | 11★ | 3 | 31 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 47 | 30 | 13 |
| Robinson | .251 | 129 | 427 | 75 | 107 | 197 | 26 | 2 | 20 | 63 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 75 | 14 | 85 | 5 | 1 |
| Rodriguez | .253 | 140 | 395 | 48 | 100 | 141 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 36 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 69 | 6 | 56 | 4 | 5 |
| Sands | .193 | 43 | 83 | 6 | 16 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Schaal | .248 | 53 | 165 | 10 | 41 | 52 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 2 |
| Scheinblum | .154 | 10 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanton | .267 | 118 | 415 | 48 | 111 | 169 | 21 | 2 | 11 | 62 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 3 | 107 | 10 | 8 |
| Valentine | .261 | 117 | 371 | 39 | 97 | 122 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 39 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 5 |
| **TOTALS** | **.254** | **162** | **5401** | **618** | **1372** | **1922** | **203** | **31** | **95** | **550** | **82** | **48** | **45** | **509** | **38** | **801** | **119** | **79** |

## 1974 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alomar | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Doherty | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Howard | .000 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lahoud | .214 | 10 | 28 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Llenas | .160 | 10 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| McCraw | .200 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oliver | .667 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Robinson | .252 | 119 | 424 | 75 | 107 | 197 | 26 | 2 | 20 | 63 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 73 | 10 | 84 | 5 | 1 |
| Rodriguez | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sands | .185 | 21 | 65 | 4 | 12 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Scheinblum | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Valentine | .308 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.240** | **163** | **572** | **85** | **137** | **242** | **32** | **2** | **23** | **78** | **1** | **8** | **11** | **101** | **11** | **110** | **8** | **2** |

## 1974 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cumberland | 0-1 | 3.74 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.2 | 24 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Dobson | 2-3 | 5.70 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 39 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 0 |
| Figueroa | 2-8 | 3.67 | 25 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 105.1 | 119 | 46 | 43 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 49 | 0 | 1 |
| Gilbreth | 0-0 | 13.50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hassler | 7-11 | 2.61 | 23 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 162 | 132 | 64 | 47 | 10 | 9 | 79 | 2 | 76 | 7 | 1 |
| Kirkwood | 0-0 | 8.59 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Lange | 3-8 | 3.80 | 21 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 113.2 | 111 | 63 | 48 | 10 | 4 | 47 | 0 | 57 | 3 | 1 |
| Lockwood | 2-5 | 4.32 | 37 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 81.1 | 81 | 42 | 39 | 8 | 5 | 32 | 4 | 39 | 3 | 1 |
| May | 0-1 | 7.00 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 29 | 24 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 |
| Pena | 0-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Pina | 1-2 | 2.31 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.2 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| Quintana | 2-1 | 4.26 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Raziano | 1-2 | 6.48 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.2 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryan | 22-16 | 2.89 | 42 | 41 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 332.2★ | 221 | 127 | 107 | 18 | 9 | 202★ | 3 | 367★ | 9 | 0 |
| Sanders | 0-0 | 2.79 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.2 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Sells | 2-3 | 3.69 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 39 | 48 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 |
| Selma | 2-2 | 5.09 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 22 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 0 |
| Singer | 7-4 | 2.98 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 108.2 | 102 | 48 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 0 | 77 | 4 | 1 |
| Stoneman | 1-8 | 6.14 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58.2 | 78 | 41 | 40 | 8 | 2 | 31 | 0 | 33 | 2 | 0 |
| Tanana | 14-19 | 3.12 | 39 | 35 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 268.2 | 262 | 104 | 93 | 27 | 8 | 77 | 4 | 180 | 4 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **68-94** | **3.52** | **162** | **162** | **64** | **13** | **12** | **1439** | **1339** | **657** | **564** | **101** | **47** | **649** | **24** | **986** | **50** | **7** |

**WIN STREAK:** 6, April 29-May 5

**LOSING STREAK:** 11, June 30-July 10

## 1975 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allietta | .178 | 21 | 45 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Balaz | .242 | 45 | 120 | 10 | 29 | 42 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Bochte | .285 | 107 | 375 | 41 | 107 | 141 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 48 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 45 | 5 | 43 | 3 | 4 |
| Briggs | .226 | 13 | 31 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| Chalk | .273 | 149 | 513 | 59 | 140 | 177 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 56 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 66 | 4 | 49 | 6 | 9 |
| Collins | .266 | 93 | 319 | 41 | 85 | 115 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 55 | 24 | 10 |
| Dade | .200 | 11 | 30 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Doherty | .202 | 30 | 94 | 7 | 19 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Doyle | .067 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Egan | .229 | 28 | 70 | 7 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Etchebarren | .280 | 31 | 100 | 10 | 28 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 0 |
| Garrett | .262 | 37 | 107 | 17 | 28 | 51 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 28 | 3 | 0 |
| Goodwin | .100 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Hampton | .152 | 31 | 66 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Harper | .239 | 89 | 285 | 40 | 68 | 89 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 38 | 5 | 51 | 19 | 8 |
| Jackson | .231 | 13 | 39 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Lahoud | .214 | 76 | 192 | 21 | 41 | 69 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 1 |
| Llenas | .186 | 56 | 113 | 6 | 21 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| Meoli | .214 | 70 | 126 | 12 | 27 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 0 |
| Miley | .174 | 70 | 224 | 17 | 39 | 58 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 54 | 0 | 1 |
| Nettles | .231 | 112 | 294 | 50 | 68 | 79 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 57 | 22 | 15 |
| Ramirez | .240 | 44 | 100 | 10 | 24 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 22 | 9 | 6 |
| Remy | .258 | 147 | 569 | 82 | 147 | 177 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 46 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 45 | 1 | 55 | 34 | 21★ |
| Rivers | .284 | 155 | 616 | 70 | 175 | 221 | 17 | 13★ | 1 | 53 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 43 | 5 | 42 | 70★ | 14 |
| Rodriguez | .235 | 90 | 226 | 20 | 53 | 68 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 27 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 49 | 0 | 37 | 2 | 2 |
| Smith | .203 | 59 | 143 | 10 | 29 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 3 |
| Stanton | .261 | 137 | 440 | 67 | 115 | 183 | 20 | 3 | 14 | 82 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 52 | 4 | 85 | 18 | 6 |
| Sudakis | .121 | 30 | 58 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| Valentine | .281 | 26 | 57 | 5 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **.246** | **161** | **5377** | **628** | **1324** | **1766** | **195** | **41** | **55** | **572** | **97** | **47** | **27** | **593** | **35** | **811** | **220** | **108** |

## 1975 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balaz | .188 | 11 | 32 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Bochte | .200 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Briggs | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Collins | .222 | 12 | 36 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Dade | .100 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Doherty | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Garrett | .265 | 23 | 68 | 10 | 18 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 |
| Goodwin | .111 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Harper | .248 | 57 | 206 | 26 | 51 | 69 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 23 | 3 | 38 | 16 | 6 |
| Lahoud | .223 | 35 | 103 | 16 | 23 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 0 |
| Llenas | .176 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Meoli | .000 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Nettles | .375 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Ramirez | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivers | .000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Smith | .000 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanton | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sudakis | .118 | 13 | 34 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Valentine | .294 | 13 | 34 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **.261** | **161** | **498** | **74** | **130** | **196** | **22** | **2** | **13** | **80** | **6** | **13** | **3** | **90** | **9** | **102** | **24** | **9** |

## 1975 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blateric | 0-0 | 6.23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Brewer | 1-0 | 1.82 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 34.2 | 38 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 0 |
| Dobson | 0-2 | 6.75 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 30 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 0 |
| Figueroa | 16-13 | 2.91 | 33 | 32 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 244.2 | 213 | 96 | 79 | 14 | 5 | 84 | 6 | 139 | 5 | 2 |
| Hassler | 3-12 | 5.94 | 30 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 133.1 | 158 | 94 | 88 | 12 | 6 | 53 | 0 | 82 | 10 | 0 |
| Hockenberry | 0-5 | 5.27 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 41 | 48 | 27 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 0 |
| Hudson | 0-1 | 9.53 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kirkwood | 6-5 | 3.11 | 44 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 84 | 85 | 38 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 49 | 1 | 0 |
| Lange | 4-6 | 5.21 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 102 | 119 | 70 | 59 | 12 | 1 | 53 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 1 |
| Monge | 0-2 | 4.18 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 23.2 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 0 |
| Pactwa | 1-0 | 3.86 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.1 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Pena | 0-2 | 2.13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Quintana | 0-2 | 6.43 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Ross | 0-1 | 5.40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryan | 14-12 | 3.45 | 28 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 198 | 152 | 90 | 76 | 13 | 7 | 132 | 0 | 186 | 12 | 0 |
| Scott | 4-2 | 3.29 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 68.1 | 59 | 34 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 31 | 2 | 0 |
| Sells | 0-0 | 8.64 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| Singer | 7-15 | 4.98 | 29 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 179 | 171 | 107 | 99 | 18 | 6 | 81 | 5 | 78 | 6 | 1 |
| Tanana | 16-9 | 2.62 | 34 | 33 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 257.1 | 211 | 80 | 75 | 21 | 7 | 73 | 6 | 269★ | 8 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **72-89** | **3.89** | **161** | **161** | **59** | **19** | **16** | **1453.1** | **1386** | **723** | **628** | **123** | **39** | **613** | **35** | **975** | **62** | **5** |

**WIN STREAK:** 4, May 16-19; June 4-7

**LOSING STREAK:** 7, June 23-29

## 1976 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvarez | .167 | 14 | 42 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Bochte | .258 | 146 | 466 | 53 | 120 | 145 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 49 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 64 | 11 | 53 | 4 | 5 |
| Bonds | .265 | 99 | 378 | 48 | 100 | 146 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 54 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 41 | 6 | 90 | 30 | 15 |
| Briggs | .214 | 77 | 248 | 19 | 53 | 73 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 47 | 0 | 3 |
| Chalk | .217 | 142 | 438 | 39 | 95 | 111 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 33 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 49 | 3 | 62 | 0 | 0 |
| Collins | .263 | 99 | 365 | 45 | 96 | 122 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 55 | 32 | 19 |
| Dade | .111 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis | .265 | 72 | 219 | 16 | 58 | 72 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 1 |
| Easler | .241 | 21 | 54 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Etchebarren | .227 | 103 | 247 | 15 | 56 | 67 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 2 |
| Garrett | .125 | 29 | 48 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Guerrero | .284 | 83 | 268 | 24 | 76 | 91 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Hampton | .000 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Herrmann | .174 | 29 | 46 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Humphrey | .245 | 71 | 196 | 17 | 48 | 61 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 1 |
| Jackson | .227 | 127 | 410 | 44 | 93 | 141 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 40 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 1 | 58 | 5 | 4 |
| Jones | .211 | 78 | 166 | 22 | 35 | 59 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 0 |
| Lahoud | .177 | 42 | 96 | 8 | 17 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Lopez | .000 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Melton | .208 | 118 | 341 | 31 | 71 | 112 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 44 | 2 | 53 | 2 | 0 |
| Miley | .184 | 14 | 38 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Nordbrook | .000 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Ramirez | .200 | 30 | 70 | 3 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| Remy | .263 | 143 | 502 | 64 | 132 | 152 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 38 | 1 | 43 | 35 | 16 |
| Scott | .000 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Smith | .375 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Solaita | .270 | 63 | 215 | 25 | 58 | 94 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 3 | 44 | 1 | 1 |
| Stanton | .190 | 93 | 231 | 12 | 44 | 65 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 57 | 2 | 6 |
| Torres | .205 | 120 | 264 | 37 | 54 | 94 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 3 | 39 | 4 | 4 |
| **TOTALS** | **.235** | **162** | **5385** | **550** | **1265** | **1710** | **210** | **23** | **63** | **511** | **92** | **48** | **42** | **534** | **49** | **812** | **126** | **80** |

## 1976 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvarez | .200 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bochte | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Bonds | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Briggs | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Collins | .290 | 22 | 93 | 11 | 27 | 36 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 8 | 4 |
| Dade | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis | .250 | 54 | 200 | 16 | 50 | 64 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 1 |
| Easler | .224 | 16 | 49 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| Garrett | .083 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Guerrero | .182 | 7 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson | .391 | 6 | 23 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Jones | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lahoud | .444 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lopez | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Melton | .207 | 51 | 169 | 17 | 35 | 60 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 0 |
| Nordbrook | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Remy | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Smith | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Solaita | .375 | 7 | 24 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanton | .571 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Tanana | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Torres | .000 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.251** | **162** | **618** | **66** | **155** | **226** | **29** | **3** | **12** | **77** | **6** | **6** | **3** | **58** | **6** | **93** | **12** | **7** |

## 1976 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brewer | 3-1 | 2.70 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Drago | 7-8 | 4.42 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 79.1 | 80 | 42 | 39 | 7 | 5 | 31 | 8 | 43 | 3 | 0 |
| Dunning | 0-0 | 7.50 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Hartzell | 7-4 | 2.77 | 37 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 166 | 166 | 64 | 51 | 6 | 10 | 43 | 5 | 51 | 3 | 0 |
| Hassler | 0-6 | 5.13 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.1 | 50 | 31 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| Kirkwood | 6-12 | 4.62 | 28 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 157.2 | 167 | 91 | 81 | 12 | 1 | 57 | 9 | 78 | 4 | 0 |
| Monge | 6-7 | 3.37 | 32 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 117.2 | 108 | 50 | 44 | 10 | 1 | 49 | 0 | 53 | 4 | 0 |
| Overy | 0-2 | 6.14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Ross | 8-16 | 3.00 | 34 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 225 | 224 | 89 | 75 | 12 | 5 | 58 | 5 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryan | 17-18★ | 3.36 | 39 | 39 | 21 | 7★ | 0 | 284.1 | 193 | 117 | 106 | 13 | 5 | 183★ | 2 | 327★ | 5 | 2 |
| Scott | 3-0 | 3.23 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 39 | 47 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Tanana | 19-10 | 2.43 | 34 | 34 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 288.1 | 212 | 88 | 78 | 24 | 9 | 73 | 5 | 261 | 5 | 0 |
| Verhoeven | 0-2 | 3.38 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 37.1 | 35 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 0 |
| Wheelock | 0-0 | 27.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **76-86** | **3.36** | **162** | **162** | **64** | **15** | **17** | **1477.1** | **1323** | **631** | **551** | **95** | **38** | **553** | **50** | **992** | **27** | **2** |

**WIN STREAK:** 4, four times

**LOSING STREAK:** 6, April 21-30

## 1977 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aikens | .198 | 42 | 91 | 5 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 2 |
| Baylor | .251 | 154 | 561 | 87 | 141 | 243 | 27 | 0 | 25 | 75 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 62 | 7 | 76 | 26 | 12 |
| Bochte | .290 | 25 | 100 | 12 | 29 | 39 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Bonds | .264 | 158 | 592 | 103 | 156 | 308 | 23 | 9 | 37 | 115 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 74 | 5 | 141 | 41 | 18 |
| Bosley | .297 | 58 | 212 | 19 | 63 | 77 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 32 | 5 | 4 |
| Briggs | .162 | 59 | 74 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Chalk | .277 | 149 | 519 | 58 | 144 | 184 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 45 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 52 | 2 | 69 | 12 | 8 |
| Etchebarren | .254 | 80 | 114 | 11 | 29 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 1 |
| Flores | .278 | 104 | 342 | 41 | 95 | 125 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 39 | 12 | 10 |
| Goodwin | .209 | 35 | 91 | 5 | 19 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Grich | .243 | 52 | 181 | 24 | 44 | 71 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 37 | 4 | 40 | 6 | 6 |
| Guerrero | .283 | 86 | 244 | 17 | 69 | 84 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Hampton | .295 | 52 | 44 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Humphrey | .227 | 123 | 304 | 17 | 69 | 86 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 34 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 58 | 1 | 1 |
| Jackson | .243 | 106 | 292 | 38 | 71 | 114 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 42 | 3 | 2 |
| Jones | .176 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Kingman | .194 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Landreaux | .250 | 23 | 76 | 6 | 19 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| May | .333 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Mulliniks | .269 | 78 | 271 | 36 | 73 | 99 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 1 |
| Nolan | .000 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ramirez | .077 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Remy | .252 | 154 | 575 | 74 | 145 | 196 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 44 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 59 | 2 | 59 | 41 | 17 |
| Rudi | .264 | 64 | 242 | 48 | 64 | 120 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 53 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 48 | 1 | 0 |
| Solaita | .241 | 116 | 324 | 40 | 78 | 135 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 53 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 56 | 6 | 77 | 1 | 3 |
| Torres | .156 | 58 | 77 | 9 | 12 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **.255** | **162** | **5410** | **675** | **1380** | **2086** | **233** | **40** | **131** | **636** | **74** | **51** | **36** | **542** | **42** | **880** | **159** | **89** |

## 1977 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aikens | .222 | 13 | 36 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| Baylor | .259 | 61 | 220 | 42 | 57 | 108 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 31 | 12 | 7 |
| Bochte | .800 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bonds | .217 | 18 | 69 | 10 | 15 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 2 |
| Flores | .313 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Goodwin | .228 | 23 | 79 | 5 | 18 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Guerrero | .227 | 19 | 66 | 5 | 15 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Hampton | .000 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson | .208 | 20 | 53 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| Jones | .167 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| May | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ramirez | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rudi | .222 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Solaita | .300 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.242** | **162** | **592** | **83** | **143** | **245** | **30** | **3** | **22** | **73** | **3** | **4** | **3** | **73** | **9** | **104** | **20** | **12** |

## 1977 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barlow | 4-2 | 4.58 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 59 | 53 | 33 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 1 |
| Brett | 7-10 | 4.25 | 21 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 157 | 73 | 67 | 15 | 3 | 38 | 0 | 41 | 4 | 1 |
| Cneira | 2-2 | 4.08 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.2 | 27 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 1 |
| Cuellar | 0-1 | 18.90 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Drago | 0-1 | 3.00 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 0 |
| Hartzell | 8-12 | 3.57 | 41 | 23 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 189.1 | 200 | 92 | 75 | 14 | 4 | 38 | 6 | 79 | 5 | 1 |
| Kirkwood | 1-0 | 5.09 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17.2 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Kuhaulua | 0-0 | 15.63 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| LaRoche | 6-5 | 3.10 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 81.1 | 64 | 31 | 28 | 8 | 2 | 37 | 8 | 61 | 0 | 0 |
| Miller | 4-4 | 3.02 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 92.1 | 81 | 35 | 31 | 10 | 0 | 30 | 7 | 49 | 2 | 0 |
| Monge | 0-1 | 2.92 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.1 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Moore | 0-2 | 3.97 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.2 | 28 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Nolan | 0-3 | 8.84 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.1 | 31 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Ross | 2-4 | 5.55 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58.1 | 83 | 41 | 36 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 0 |
| Ryan | 19-16 | 2.77 | 37 | 37 | 22★ | 4 | 0 | 299 | 198 | 110 | 92 | 12 | 9 | 204★ | 7 | 341★ | 21★ | 3 |
| Scott | 0-2 | 5.63 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Simpson | 6-12 | 5.83 | 27 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 154 | 90 | 79 | 14 | 7 | 62 | 3 | 55 | 8 | 0 |
| Tanana | 15-9 | 2.54 | 31 | 31 | 20 | 7★ | 0 | 241.1 | 201 | 72 | 68 | 19 | 12 | 61 | 2 | 205 | 8 | 1 |
| Verhoeven | 0-2 | 3.86 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Walker | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **74-88** | **3.76** | **162** | **162** | **53** | **13** | **26** | **1437.2** | **1383** | **695** | **600** | **136** | **47** | **572** | **52** | **965** | **56** | **8** |

**WIN STREAK:** 4, April 28-May 1

**LOSING STREAK:** 6, Sept. 21-27

## 1978 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson | .194 | 48 | 108 | 6 | 21 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Baylor | .255 | 158 | 591 | 103 | 151 | 279 | 26 | 0 | 34 | 99 | 0 | 12★ | 18★ | 56 | 9 | 71 | 22 | 9 |
| Bostock | .296 | 147 | 568 | 74 | 168 | 215 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 71 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 59 | 8 | 36 | 15 | 12 |
| Chalk | .253 | 135 | 470 | 42 | 119 | 134 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 38 | 0 | 34 | 5 | 8 |
| Downing | .255 | 133 | 412 | 42 | 105 | 141 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 46 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 52 | 2 | 47 | 3 | 2 |
| Fairly | .217 | 91 | 235 | 23 | 51 | 86 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 40 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 31 | 0 | 1 |
| Goodwin | .276 | 24 | 58 | 9 | 16 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Grich | .251 | 144 | 487 | 68 | 122 | 160 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 42 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 75 | 1 | 83 | 4 | 3 |
| Hampton | .214 | 19 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| Humphrey | .219 | 53 | 114 | 11 | 25 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 |
| Jackson | .297 | 105 | 387 | 49 | 115 | 163 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 57 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 3 |
| Landreaux | .223 | 93 | 260 | 37 | 58 | 90 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 3 |
| Lansford | .294 | 121 | 453 | 63 | 133 | 184 | 23 | 2 | 8 | 52 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 31 | 2 | 67 | 20 | 9 |
| Machemer | .273 | 10 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Miller | .263 | 132 | 475 | 66 | 125 | 161 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 37 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 54 | 1 | 70 | 3 | 13 |
| Mulliniks | .185 | 50 | 119 | 6 | 22 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| Rettenmund | .269 | 50 | 108 | 16 | 29 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 |
| Rudi | .256 | 133 | 497 | 58 | 127 | 207 | 27 | 1 | 17 | 79 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 82 | 2 | 1 |
| Solaita | .223 | 60 | 94 | 10 | 21 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.259** | **162** | **5472** | **691** | **1417** | **2023** | **226** | **28** | **108** | **646** | **72** | **56** | **67** | **539** | **38** | **682** | **86** | **69** |

## 1978 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | .249 | 102 | 386 | 65 | 96 | 174 | 18 | 0 | 20 | 64 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 35 | 6 | 52 | 12 | 5 |
| Bostock | .250 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chalk | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .167 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Fairly | .231 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Goodwin | .275 | 15 | 51 | 8 | 14 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Hampton | .250 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Jackson | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Landreaux | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lansford | .400 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mulliniks | .000 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rettenmund | .255 | 18 | 47 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Rudi | .095 | 11 | 42 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Solaita | .238 | 18 | 42 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.240** | **162** | **604** | **96** | **145** | **256** | **25** | **1** | **28** | **92** | **2** | **9** | **11** | **71** | **8** | **103** | **13** | **6** |

## 1978 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aase | 11-8 | 4.03 | 29 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 178.2 | 185 | 88 | 80 | 14 | 2 | 80 | 4 | 93 | 3 | 0 |
| Barlow | 0-0 | 4.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Brett | 3-5 | 4.95 | 31 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 100 | 60 | 55 | 12 | 1 | 42 | 5 | 43 | 1 | 2 |
| Caneira | 0-0 | 7.04 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fitzmorris | 1-0 | 1.71 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.2 | 26 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Frost | 5-4 | 2.58 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 80.1 | 71 | 24 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 0 |
| Griffin | 3-4 | 4.02 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 63 | 39 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 0 |
| Hartzell | 6-10 | 3.44 | 54 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 157 | 168 | 67 | 60 | 8 | 5 | 41 | 9 | 55 | 5 | 1 |
| Knapp | 14-8 | 4.21 | 30 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 188.1 | 178 | 94 | 88 | 25 | 2 | 67 | 6 | 126 | 3 | 0 |
| LaRoche | 10-9 | 2.82 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 95.2 | 73 | 35 | 30 | 7 | 2 | 48 | 11 | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| Miller | 6-2 | 2.66 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 84.2 | 85 | 29 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 41 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 1 |
| Ryan | 10-13 | 3.72 | 31 | 31 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 234.2 | 183 | 106 | 97 | 12 | 3 | 148★ | 7 | 260★ | 13★ | 2 |
| Tanana | 18-12 | 3.65 | 33 | 33 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 239 | 239 | 108 | 97 | 26 | 9 | 60 | 7 | 137 | 5 | 8★ |
| **TOTALS** | **87-75** | **3.65** | **162** | **162** | **44** | **13** | **33** | **1455.2** | **1382** | **666** | **590** | **125** | **32** | **599** | **60** | **892** | **36** | **14** |

**WIN STREAK:** 4, seven times

**LOSING STREAK:** 7, May 27-June 3

## 1979 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aikens | .280 | 116 | 379 | 59 | 106 | 187 | 18 | 0 | 21 | 81 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 61 | 8 | 79 | 1 | 3 |
| Anderson | .248 | 96 | 234 | 33 | 58 | 82 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 31 | 3 | 2 |
| Baylor | .296 | 162★ | 628 | 120★ | 186 | 333 | 33 | 3 | 36 | 139★ | 0 | 12 | 11 | 71 | 6 | 51 | 22 | 12 |
| Campaneris | .234 | 85 | 239 | 27 | 56 | 68 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 32 | 12 | 4 |
| Carew | .318 | 110 | 409 | 78 | 130 | 160 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 44 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 73 | 7 | 46 | 18 | 8 |
| Clark | .296 | 19 | 54 | 8 | 16 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis | .250 | 43 | 56 | 9 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| Donohue | .224 | 38 | 107 | 13 | 24 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 29 | 2 | 0 |
| Downing | .326 | 148 | 509 | 87 | 166 | 235 | 27 | 3 | 12 | 75 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 77 | 4 | 57 | 3 | 3 |
| Ford | .290 | 142 | 569 | 100 | 165 | 264 | 26 | 5 | 21 | 101 | 3 | 13★ | 3 | 40 | 0 | 86 | 8 | 5 |
| Garr | .125 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Grich | .294 | 153 | 534 | 78 | 157 | 287 | 30 | 5 | 30 | 101 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 59 | 10 | 84 | 1 | 0 |
| Hampton | .400 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Harlow | .233 | 62 | 159 | 22 | 37 | 49 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 34 | 1 | 3 |
| Harper | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Harris | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Humphrey | .059 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Lansford | .287 | 157 | 654 | 114 | 188 | 285 | 30 | 5 | 19 | 79 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 115 | 20 | 8 |
| Miller | .293 | 120 | 427 | 60 | 125 | 156 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 69 | 5 | 4 |
| Mulliniks | .147 | 22 | 68 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Ramirez | .000 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| Rettenmund | .263 | 35 | 76 | 7 | 20 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| Rudi | .242 | 90 | 300 | 35 | 80 | 130 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 61 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 61 | 0 | 0 |
| Thon | .339 | 35 | 56 | 6 | 19 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.282** | **162** | **5550** | **866** | **1563** | **2383** | **242** | **43** | **164** | **808** | **79** | **56** | **37** | **589** | **42** | **843** | **100** | **53** |

## 1979 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aikens | .295 | 51 | 173 | 26 | 51 | 90 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 6 | 33 | 0 | 1 |
| Baylor | .349 | 65 | 252 | 57 | 88 | 167 | 11 | 1 | 22 | 73 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 17 | 9 | 5 |
| Campaneris | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Carew | .273 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Davis | .400 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .415 | 18 | 65 | 11 | 27 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Garr | .125 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Harper | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Miller | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Rettenmund | .283 | 17 | 46 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Rudi | .000 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.318** | **162** | **616** | **110** | **196** | **340** | **31** | **1** | **37** | **134** | **2** | **7** | **3** | **80** | **9** | **82** | **14** | **6** |

## 1979 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aase | 9-10 | 4.81 | 37 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 185.1 | 200 | 104 | 99 | 19 | 1 | 77 | 7 | 96 | 5 | 0 |
| Barlow | 1-1 | 5.13 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 106 | 54 | 49 | 8 | 4 | 30 | 2 | 33 | 6 | 0 |
| Barr | 10-12 | 4.20 | 36 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 197 | 217 | 100 | 92 | 22 | 3 | 55 | 5 | 69 | 2 | 1 |
| Botting | 2-0 | 8.80 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.2 | 46 | 30 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 1 |
| Clear | 11-5 | 3.63 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 109 | 87 | 48 | 44 | 6 | 3 | 68 | 5 | 98 | 9 | 1 |
| Eddy | 1-1 | 4.73 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.1 | 36 | 19 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferris | 0-0 | 1.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Frost | 16-10 | 3.57 | 36 | 33 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 239.1 | 226 | 108 | 95 | 17 | 5 | 77 | 4 | 107 | 5 | 0 |
| Knapp | 5-5 | 5.51 | 20 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 109 | 73 | 60 | 8 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 0 |
| LaRoche | 7-11 | 5.57 | 53 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 85.2 | 107 | 54 | 53 | 13 | 2 | 32 | 4 | 59 | 0 | 1 |
| Miller | 1-0 | 3.31 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.1 | 44 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| Montague | 2-0 | 5.09 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 17.2 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| Ryan | 16-14 | 3.60 | 34 | 34 | 17 | 5★ | 0 | 222.2 | 169 | 104 | 89 | 15 | 6 | 114 | 3 | 223★ | 9 | 0 |
| Schuler | 0-0 | 10.80 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Tanana | 7-5 | 3.89 | 18 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 90.1 | 93 | 44 | 39 | 9 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 46 | 6 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **88-74** | **4.34** | **162** | **162** | **46** | **9** | **33** | **1436** | **1463** | **768** | **692** | **131** | **33** | **573** | **33** | **820** | **53** | **5** |

**WIN STREAK:** 10, April 11-21

**LOSING STREAK:** 7, June 21-28

## 1980 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | .250 | 90 | 340 | 39 | 85 | 116 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 51 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| Campaneris | .252 | 77 | 210 | 32 | 53 | 69 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 33 | 10 | 5 |
| Carew | .331 | 144 | 540 | 74 | 179 | 236 | 34 | 7 | 3 | 59 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 59 | 7 | 38 | 23 | 15 |
| Clark | .230 | 78 | 261 | 26 | 60 | 87 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 1 |
| Cliburn | .179 | 54 | 56 | 7 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Cowens | .227 | 34 | 119 | 11 | 27 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 2 |
| Cruz | .275 | 18 | 40 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Donohue | .188 | 84 | 218 | 18 | 41 | 53 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 63 | 5 | 1 |
| Downing | .290 | 30 | 93 | 5 | 27 | 39 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 2 |
| Ford | .279 | 65 | 226 | 22 | 63 | 95 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 45 | 0 | 1 |
| Garr | .190 | 21 | 42 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Grich | .271 | 150 | 498 | 60 | 135 | 203 | 22 | 2 | 14 | 62 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 84 | 2 | 108 | 3 | 7 |
| Harlow | .276 | 109 | 301 | 47 | 83 | 116 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 2 |
| Harris | .293 | 19 | 41 | 8 | 12 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Kubski | .254 | 22 | 63 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Lansford | .261 | 151 | 602 | 87 | 157 | 235 | 27 | 3 | 15 | 80 | 7 | 11★ | 0 | 50 | 2 | 93 | 14 | 5 |
| Miller | .274 | 129 | 412 | 52 | 113 | 139 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 38 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 48 | 4 | 71 | 7 | 3 |
| Patek | .264 | 86 | 273 | 41 | 72 | 107 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 34 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 26 | 7 | 6 |
| Rettenmund | .250 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Rudi | .237 | 104 | 372 | 42 | 88 | 155 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 53 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 84 | 1 | 0 |
| Skaggs | .197 | 24 | 66 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Thompson | .317 | 102 | 312 | 59 | 99 | 164 | 14 | 0 | 17 | 70 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 70 | 9 | 60 | 2 | 0 |
| Thon | .255 | 80 | 267 | 32 | 68 | 84 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 28 | 7 | 5 |
| Whitmer | .241 | 48 | 87 | 8 | 21 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.265** | **160** | **5443** | **698** | **1442** | **2060** | **236** | **32** | **106** | **655** | **75** | **44** | **32** | **539** | **38** | **889** | **91** | **63** |

## 1980 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | .223 | 36 | 130 | 14 | 29 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 4 |
| Campaneris | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Carew | .362 | 32 | 127 | 20 | 46 | 59 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Cowens | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .357 | 13 | 42 | 2 | 15 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Ford | .276 | 15 | 58 | 5 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| Garr | .241 | 8 | 29 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Harlow | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rettenmund | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Rudi | .182 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Thompson | .351 | 45 | 148 | 34 | 52 | 89 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 4 | 28 | 2 | 0 |
| Thon | .310 | 15 | 58 | 6 | 18 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **.310** | **160** | **609** | **88** | **189** | **267** | **29** | **2** | **15** | **101** | **1** | **11** | **7** | **74** | **9** | **74** | **8** | **11** |

## 1980 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aase | 8-13 | 4.06 | 40 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 175 | 193 | 83 | 79 | 13 | 1 | 66 | 3 | 74 | 2 | 1 |
| Barr | 1-4 | 5.56 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 68 | 90 | 43 | 42 | 12 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 0 |
| Botting | 0-3 | 5.81 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.1 | 40 | 20 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 |
| Clear | 11-11 | 3.30 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 106.1 | 82 | 51 | 39 | 2 | 5 | 65 | 9 | 105 | 4 | 0 |
| Dorsey | 1-2 | 9.19 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.2 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Ferris | 0-2 | 5.87 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Frost | 4-8 | 5.29 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 78.1 | 97 | 53 | 46 | 8 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 0 |
| Halicki | 3-1 | 4.84 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.1 | 39 | 22 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| Hassler | 5-1 | 2.49 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 83 | 67 | 25 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 37 | 8 | 75 | 1 | 0 |
| Kison | 3-6 | 4.91 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 73.1 | 73 | 46 | 40 | 5 | 3 | 32 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 2 |
| Knapp | 2-11 | 6.14 | 32 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 117.1 | 133 | 83 | 80 | 18 | 8 | 51 | 1 | 46 | 4 | 1 |
| LaRoche | 3-5 | 4.08 | 52 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 128 | 122 | 62 | 58 | 14 | 3 | 39 | 3 | 89 | 0 | 1 |
| Lemanczyk | 2-4 | 4.32 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66.2 | 81 | 40 | 32 | 8 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 2 |
| Martinez | 7-9 | 4.52 | 30 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 149.1 | 150 | 81 | 75 | 14 | 1 | 59 | 2 | 57 | 5 | 0 |
| Montague | 4-2 | 5.13 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 73.2 | 97 | 47 | 42 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 0 |
| Schuler | 0-1 | 3.55 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Tanana | 11-12 | 4.15 | 32 | 31 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 204 | 223 | 107 | 94 | 18 | 8 | 45 | 0 | 113 | 3 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **65-95** | **4.52** | **160** | **160** | **22** | **6** | **30** | **1428.1** | **1548** | **797** | **717** | **141** | **39** | **529** | **35** | **725** | **32** | **8** |

**WIN STREAK:** 6, Aug. 4-9

**LOSING STREAK:** 9, June 11-19

## 1981 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | .239 | 103 | 377 | 52 | 90 | 161 | 18 | 1 | 17 | 66 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 42 | 1 | 51 | 3 | 3 |
| Beniquez | .181 | 58 | 166 | 18 | 30 | 44 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 1 |
| Brunansky | .152 | 11 | 33 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Burleson | .293 | 109★ | 430 | 53 | 126 | 160 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 42 | 2 | 38 | 4 | 6 |
| Campaneris | .256 | 55 | 82 | 11 | 21 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| Carew | .305 | 93 | 364 | 57 | 111 | 136 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 45 | 7 | 45 | 16 | 9 |
| Clark | .250 | 34 | 88 | 12 | 22 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .249 | 93 | 317 | 47 | 79 | 120 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 41 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 46 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 1 |
| Ferguson | .233 | 12 | 30 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Ford | .277 | 97 | 375 | 53 | 104 | 165 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 48 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 71 | 2 | 2 |
| Grich | .304 | 100 | 352 | 56 | 107 | 191 | 14 | 2 | 22★ | 61 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 71 | 2 | 4 |
| Harlow | .207 | 43 | 82 | 13 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 1 |
| Harper | .273 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Harris | .247 | 36 | 77 | 5 | 19 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Hobson | .235 | 85 | 268 | 27 | 63 | 90 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 60 | 1 | 1 |
| Lubratich | .143 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Lynn | .219 | 76 | 256 | 28 | 56 | 81 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 38 | 4 | 42 | 1 | 2 |
| Ott | .217 | 75 | 258 | 20 | 56 | 72 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 42 | 2 | 1 |
| Patek | .234 | 27 | 47 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| Sconiers | .269 | 15 | 52 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.256** | **110** | **3688** | **476** | **944** | **1401** | **134** | **16** | **97** | **439** | **51** | **30** | **29** | **393** | **23** | **571** | **44** | **33** |
| **OPP.** | **.261** | **110** | **3675** | **453** | **958** | **1394** | **157** | **18** | **81** | **426** | **36** | **34** | **21** | **323** | **—** | **—** | **73** | **—** |

## 1981 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | .233 | 97 | 356 | 51 | 83 | 153 | 17 | 1 | 17 | 64 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 41 | 1 | 48 | 3 | 3 |
| Beniquez | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carew | .250 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Downing | .222 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harper | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harris | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hobson | .143 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sconiers | .462 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.233** | **110** | **407** | **55** | **95** | **170** | **17** | **2** | **18** | **72** | **0** | **6** | **7** | **47** | **1** | **52** | **4** | **3** |

## 1981 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aase | 4-4 | 2.34 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 65.1 | 56 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 0 |
| D'Acquisto | 0-0 | 10.71 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.1 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Forsch | 11-7 | 2.88 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 4★ | 0 | 153 | 143 | 54 | 49 | 7 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| Frost | 1-8 | 5.51 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.1 | 44 | 30 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| Hassler | 4-3 | 3.21 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 75.2 | 72 | 29 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 33 | 8 | 44 | 3 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 2-4 | 3.62 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 80 | 39 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 27 | 4 | 3 |
| Kison | 1-1 | 3.48 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 40 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 0 |
| Mahler | 0-0 | 0.00 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Martinez | 0-0 | 3.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Moreno | 1-3 | 2.87 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 31.1 | 27 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 |
| Rau | 1-2 | 8.71 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Renko | 8-4 | 3.44 | 22 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 102 | 93 | 40 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanchez | 0-2 | 2.94 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 33.2 | 39 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 |
| Travers | 0-1 | 8.38 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Witt | 8-9 | 3.21 | 22 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 129 | 123 | 60 | 47 | 9 | 11★ | 47 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 0 |
| Zahn | 10-11 | 4.41 | 25 | 25 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 161.1 | 181 | 93★ | 79★ | 18★ | 0 | 43 | 2 | 52 | 2 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **51-59** | **3.71** | **110** | **110** | **27** | **8** | **19** | **971.1** | **958** | **453** | **400** | **81** | **21** | **323** | **24** | **426** | **18** | **5** |
| **OPP.** | **59-51** | **3.83** | **110** | **110** | **33** | **4** | **22** | **976.2** | **944** | **476** | **416** | **97** | **29** | **393** | **—** | **571** | **31** | **6** |

**WIN STREAK:** 5, May 9-14

**LOSING STREAK:** 8, Sept. 5-12

## 1982 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | .143 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Baylor | .263 | 157 | 608 | 80 | 160 | 258 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 93 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 57 | 7 | 69 | 10 | 4 |
| Beniquez | .265 | 112 | 196 | 25 | 52 | 76 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 0 |
| Boone | .256 | 143 | 472 | 42 | 121 | 159 | 17 | 0 | 7 | 58 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 39 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 2 |
| Burleson | .156 | 11 | 45 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Carew | .319 | 138 | 523 | 88 | 167 | 211 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 44 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 67 | 5 | 49 | 10 | 17 |
| Clark | .211 | 102 | 90 | 11 | 19 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 0 |
| DeCinces | .301 | 153 | 575 | 94 | 173 | 315 | 42 | 5 | 30 | 97 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 66 | 7 | 80 | 7 | 5 |
| Downing | .281 | 158 | 623 | 109 | 175 | 300 | 37 | 2 | 28 | 84 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 86 | 1 | 58 | 2 | 1 |
| Ferguson | .226 | 36 | 84 | 10 | 19 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Foli | .252 | 150 | 480 | 46 | 121 | 148 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 56 | 26★ | 6 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 4 |
| Grich | .261 | 145 | 506 | 74 | 132 | 227 | 28 | 5 | 19 | 65 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 82 | 3 | 109 | 3 | 3 |
| Jackson, Re. | .275 | 153 | 530 | 92 | 146 | 282 | 17 | 1 | 39★ | 101 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 85 | 12 | 156★ | 4 | 5 |
| Jackson, Ro. | .331 | 53 | 142 | 15 | 47 | 59 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 |
| Kelleher | .163 | 34 | 49 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Lynn | .299 | 138 | 472 | 89 | 141 | 244 | 38 | 1 | 21 | 86 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 58 | 4 | 72 | 7 | 8 |
| Moreno | .000 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Pettis | .200 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Sconiers | .154 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilfong | .245 | 55 | 102 | 17 | 25 | 36 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.274** | **162** | **5532** | **814** | **1518** | **2396** | **268** | **26** | **186** | **760** | **114** | **56** | **35** | **613** | **46** | **760** | **55** | **53** |
| **OPP.** | **.259** | **162** | **5555** | **670** | **1436** | **2148** | **250** | **45** | **124** | **640** | **47** | **32** | **42** | **482** | **—** | **—** | **66** | **—** |

## 1982 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | .263 | 155 | 608 | 79 | 160 | 258 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 93 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 55 | 7 | 69 | 10 | 4 |
| Grich | .000 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson, Re. | .238 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Moreno | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sconiers | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilfong | .333 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.261** | **162** | **637** | **85** | **166** | **274** | **25** | **1** | **27** | **103** | **0** | **8** | **7** | **61** | **7** | **75** | **10** | **4** |

## 1982 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aase | 3-3 | 3.46 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 52 | 45 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 40 | 2 | 0 |
| Bahnsen | 0-1 | 4.66 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Corbett | 1-7 | 5.05 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 57 | 46 | 32 | 32 | 8 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 37 | 2 | 1 |
| Curtis | 0-1 | 6.00 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 |
| Forsch | 13-11 | 3.87 | 37 | 35 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 228 | 225 | 108 | 98 | 25 | 11 | 57 | 2 | 73 | 1 | 0 |
| Goltz | 8-5 | 4.08 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 86 | 82 | 43 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 49 | 2 | 0 |
| Hassler | 2-1 | 2.78 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 71.1 | 58 | 24 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 40 | 5 | 38 | 4 | 1 |
| John | 4-2 | 3.86 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 49 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 |
| Kison | 10-5 | 3.17 | 33 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 142 | 120 | 54 | 50 | 15 | 5 | 44 | 3 | 86 | 5 | 0 |
| Mahler | 2-0 | 1.13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Moreno | 3-7 | 4.74 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 49.1 | 55 | 31 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 0 |
| Renko | 11-6 | 4.44 | 31 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 163 | 78 | 77 | 17 | 1 | 51 | 0 | 81 | 3 | 0 |
| Sanchez | 7-4 | 3.21 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 92.2 | 89 | 36 | 33 | 3 | 7 | 34 | 4 | 58 | 1 | 1 |
| Steirer | 1-0 | 3.76 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.1 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Tiant | 2-2 | 5.76 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.2 | 39 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Witt | 8-6 | 3.51 | 33 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 179.2 | 177 | 77 | 70 | 8 | 7 | 47 | 2 | 85 | 8 | 1 |
| Zahn | 18-8 | 3.73 | 34 | 34 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 229.1 | 225 | 100 | 95 | 18 | 4 | 65 | 5 | 81 | 2 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **93-69** | **3.82** | **162** | **162** | **40** | **10** | **27** | **1464** | **1436** | **670** | **621** | **124** | **42** | **482** | **33** | **728** | **36** | **4** |
| **OPP.** | **69-93** | **4.58** | **162** | **162** | **24** | **3** | **34** | **1452** | **1518** | **814** | **739** | **186** | **35** | **613** | **—** | **760** | **42** | **8** |

**WIN STREAK:** 7, April 13-19

**LOSING STREAK:** 8, June 30-July 7

## 1983 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | .250 | 58 | 112 | 22 | 28 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Beniquez | .305 | 92 | 315 | 44 | 96 | 120 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 34 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 29 | 4 | 2 |
| Boone | .256 | 142 | 468 | 46 | 120 | 165 | 18 | 0 | 9 | 52 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 42 | 4 | 3 |
| Brown, M. | .231 | 31 | 104 | 12 | 24 | 40 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 |
| Burleson | .286 | 33 | 119 | 22 | 34 | 41 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 |
| Carew | .339 | 129 | 472 | 66 | 160 | 194 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 57 | 9 | 48 | 6 | 7 |
| Clark | .231 | 76 | 212 | 17 | 49 | 75 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| DeCinces | .281 | 95 | 370 | 49 | 104 | 183 | 19 | 3 | 18 | 65 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 56 | 2 | 0 |
| Downing | .246 | 113 | 403 | 68 | 99 | 173 | 15 | 1 | 19 | 53 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 62 | 4 | 59 | 1 | 2 |
| Ferguson | .074 | 12 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Foli | .252 | 88 | 330 | 29 | 83 | 99 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 3 |
| Grich | .292 | 120 | 387 | 65 | 113 | 178 | 17 | 0 | 16 | 62 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 76 | 2 | 62 | 2 | 4 |
| Jackson, Re. | .194 | 116 | 397 | 43 | 77 | 135 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 49 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 52 | 5 | 140 | 0 | 2 |
| Jackson, Ro. | .230 | 102 | 348 | 41 | 80 | 122 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 2 |
| Lubratich | .218 | 57 | 156 | 12 | 34 | 43 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 |
| Lynn | .272 | 117 | 437 | 56 | 119 | 211 | 20 | 3 | 22 | 74 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 55 | 10 | 83 | 2 | 2 |
| Narron | .136 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| O'Berry | .167 | 26 | 60 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Pettis | .294 | 22 | 85 | 19 | 25 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 3 |
| Schofield | .204 | 21 | 54 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Sconiers | .274 | 106 | 314 | 49 | 86 | 135 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 46 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 41 | 4 | 2 |
| Valentine | .240 | 86 | 271 | 30 | 65 | 118 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 43 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 48 | 2 | 1 |
| Wilfong | .254 | 65 | 177 | 17 | 45 | 60 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **.260** | **162** | **5640** | **722** | **1467** | **2214** | **241** | **22** | **154** | **682** | **68** | **46** | **31** | **509** | **39** | **835** | **41** | **39** |
| **OPP.** | **.284** | **162** | **5760** | **779** | **1636** | **2393** | **297** | **35** | **130** | **725** | **57** | **50** | **30** | **496** | **71** | **668** | **83** | **61** |

## 1983 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beniquez | .300 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Carew | .370 | 24 | 100 | 10 | 37 | 42 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Clark | .333 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| DeCinces | .225 | 10 | 40 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .255 | 26 | 98 | 18 | 25 | 42 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| Jackson, Re. | .176 | 62 | 227 | 23 | 40 | 64 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 34 | 3 | 85 | 0 | 1 |
| Jackson, Ro. | .289 | 16 | 38 | 6 | 11 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Lynn | .375 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Narron | .250 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sconiers | .309 | 27 | 94 | 17 | 29 | 48 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **.257** | **162** | **635** | **84** | **163** | **247** | **21** | **0** | **21** | **82** | **2** | **5** | **3** | **76** | **9** | **138** | **2** | **6** |

## 1983 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown, C. | 1-1 | 7.31 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| Brown, S. | 2-3 | 3.52 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 45 | 19 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Corbett | 1-1 | 3.63 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 26 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Curtis | 1-2 | 3.80 | 37 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 90 | 89 | 44 | 38 | 5 | 2 | 40 | 11 | 36 | 8 | 0 |
| Forsch | 11-12 | 4.06 | 31 | 31 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 219.1 | 226 | 107 | 99 | 21 | 4 | 61 | 6 | 81 | 6 | 0 |
| Goltz | 0-6 | 6.22 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63.2 | 81 | 48 | 44 | 10 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 1 |
| Hassler | 0-5 | 5.45 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 36.1 | 42 | 22 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 8 | 20 | 5 | 0 |
| John | 11-13 | 4.33 | 34 | 34 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 234.2 | 287 | 126 | 113 | 20 | 2 | 49 | 5 | 65 | 11 | 0 |
| Kison | 11-5 | 4.05 | 26 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 126.2 | 128 | 59 | 57 | 13 | 4 | 43 | 4 | 83 | 0 | 0 |
| Lacey | 1-2 | 5.19 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.2 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| McLaughlin | 2-4 | 5.17 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55.2 | 63 | 32 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanchez | 10-8 | 3.66 | 56 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 98.1 | 92 | 42 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 40 | 14 | 49 | 2 | 0 |
| Steirer | 3-2 | 4.82 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61.2 | 77 | 40 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 0 |
| Travers | 0-3 | 5.91 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.2 | 58 | 32 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 0 |
| Witt | 7-14 | 4.91 | 43 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 154 | 173 | 90 | 84 | 14 | 6 | 75 | 7 | 77 | 8 | 0 |
| Zahn | 9-11 | 3.33 | 29 | 28 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 203 | 212 | 90 | 75 | 22 | 0 | 51 | 2 | 81 | 4 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **70-92** | **4.32** | **162** | **162** | **39** | **7** | **23** | **1474** | **1636** | **779** | **708** | **130** | **30** | **496** | **72** | **668** | **51** | **1** |
| **OPP.** | **92-70** | **3.93** | **162** | **162** | **35** | **11** | **37** | **1483.1** | **1467** | **722** | **648** | **154** | **31** | **509** | **—** | **835** | **35** | **5** |

**WIN STREAK:** 7, May 22-29

**LOSING STREAK:** 6, Sept. 8-14

## 1984 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beniquez | .336 | 110 | 354 | 60 | 119 | 160 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 39 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 3 |
| Boone | .202 | 139 | 450 | 33 | 91 | 118 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 45 | 3 | 3 |
| Brown | .284 | 62 | 148 | 19 | 42 | 77 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 2 |
| Burleson | .000 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Carew | .295 | 93 | 329 | 42 | 97 | 116 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 39 | 4 | 3 |
| DeCinces | .269 | 146 | 547 | 77 | 147 | 236 | 23 | 3 | 20 | 82 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 53 | 4 | 79 | 4 | 1 |
| Downing | .275 | 156 | 539 | 65 | 148 | 249 | 28 | 2 | 23 | 91 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 70 | 3 | 66 | 0 | 4 |
| Grich | .256 | 116 | 363 | 60 | 93 | 164 | 15 | 1 | 18 | 58 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 57 | 3 | 70 | 2 | 5 |
| Jackson, Re. | .223 | 143 | 525 | 67 | 117 | 213 | 17 | 2 | 25 | 81 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 55 | 7 | 141 | 8 | 4 |
| Jackson, Ro. | .165 | 33 | 91 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Lynn | .271 | 142 | 517 | 84 | 140 | 245 | 28 | 4 | 23 | 79 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 77 | 8 | 97 | 2 | 2 |
| Miller | .171 | 17 | 41 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Narron | .247 | 69 | 150 | 9 | 37 | 51 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Pettis | .227 | 140 | 397 | 63 | 90 | 119 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 60 | 1 | 115 | 48 | 17 |
| Picciolo | .202 | 87 | 119 | 18 | 24 | 33 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 |
| Schofield | .193 | 140 | 400 | 39 | 77 | 105 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 33 | 0 | 79 | 5 | 2 |
| Sconiers | .244 | 57 | 160 | 14 | 39 | 55 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| Thomas | .138 | 14 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilfong | .248 | 108 | 307 | 31 | 76 | 111 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 33 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 53 | 3 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **.249** | **162** | **5470** | **696** | **1363** | **2084** | **211** | **30** | **150** | **649** | **65** | **46** | **29** | **556** | **32** | **928** | **80** | **51** |
| **OPP.** | **.271** | **162** | **5631** | **697** | **1526** | **2273** | **256** | **31** | **143** | **655** | **48** | **54** | **27** | **474** | **59** | **754** | **71** | **50** |

## 1984 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown | .222 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Carew | .500 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DeCinces | .353 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .222 | 21 | 72 | 8 | 16 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson, Re. | .225 | 134 | 507 | 66 | 114 | 208 | 15 | 2 | 25 | 80 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 55 | 6 | 136 | 8 | 4 |
| Sconiers | .250 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilfong | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.230** | **162** | **613** | **76** | **141** | **253** | **21** | **2** | **29** | **96** | **2** | **1** | **3** | **69** | **6** | **152** | **8** | **4** |

## 1984 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aase | 4-1 | 1.62 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 39 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Brown | 0-1 | 9.00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Cliburn | 0-0 | 13.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Corbett | 5-1 | 2.12 | 45 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 85 | 76 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 12 | 48 | 2 | 0 |
| Curtis | 1-2 | 4.40 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 30 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 0 |
| Forsch | 1-1 | 2.20 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| John | 7-13 | 4.52 | 32 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 181.1 | 223 | 97 | 91 | 15 | 4 | 56 | 3 | 47 | 11 | 0 |
| Kaufman | 2-3 | 4.57 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 69 | 68 | 37 | 35 | 13 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 41 | 1 | 1 |
| Kison | 4-5 | 5.37 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 65.1 | 72 | 42 | 39 | 10 | 6 | 28 | 3 | 66 | 4 | 0 |
| LaCorte | 1-2 | 7.06 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.1 | 33 | 26 | 23 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 0 |
| Romanick | 12-12 | 3.76 | 33 | 33 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 229.2 | 240 | 107 | 96 | 23 | 4 | 61 | 3 | 87 | 3 | 0 |
| Sanchez | 9-7 | 3.33 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 83.2 | 84 | 34 | 31 | 10 | 3 | 33 | 9 | 62 | 1 | 1 |
| Slaton | 7-10 | 4.97 | 32 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 163.2 | 192 | 95 | 90 | 22 | 2 | 56 | 5 | 67 | 6 | 0 |
| Smith | 0-0 | 18.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Steirer | 0-1 | 16.88 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Swan | 0-1 | 10.80 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Witt | 15-11 | 3.47 | 34 | 34 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 246.2 | 227 | 103 | 95 | 17 | 5 | 84 | 3 | 196 | 7 | 1 |
| Zahn | 13-10 | 3.12 | 28 | 28 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 199.1 | 200 | 78 | 69 | 11 | 1 | 48 | 4 | 61 | 3 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **81-81** | **3.96** | **162** | **162** | **36** | **12** | **26** | **1458** | **1526** | **697** | **641** | **143** | **27** | **474** | **59** | **754** | **44** | **3** |
| **OPP.** | **81-81** | **3.78** | **162** | **162** | **31** | **12** | **27** | **1457.1** | **1363** | **696** | **612** | **150** | **29** | **556** | **—** | **928** | **48** | **12** |

**WIN STREAK:** 5, April 17-22

**LOSING STREAK:** 7, Aug. 15-21

## 1985 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beniquez | .304 | 132 | 411 | 54 | 125 | 172 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 42 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 34 | 3 | 48 | 4 | 3 |
| Boone | .248 | 150 | 460 | 37 | 114 | 146 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 55 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 2 |
| Brown | .268 | 60 | 153 | 23 | 41 | 64 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 |
| Carew | .280 | 127 | 443 | 69 | 124 | 153 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 64 | 9 | 47 | 5 | 5 |
| DeCinces | .244 | 120 | 427 | 50 | 104 | 188 | 22 | 1 | 20 | 78 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 47 | 11 | 71 | 1 | 4 |
| Downing | .263 | 150 | 520 | 80 | 137 | 222 | 23 | 1 | 20 | 85 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 78 | 3 | 61 | 5 | 3 |
| Gerber | .264 | 65 | 91 | 8 | 24 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Grich | .242 | 144 | 479 | 74 | 116 | 178 | 17 | 3 | 13 | 53 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 81 | 3 | 77 | 3 | 5 |
| Hendrick | .122 | 16 | 41 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Howell | .197 | 43 | 137 | 19 | 27 | 46 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 1 |
| Jackson | .252 | 143 | 460 | 64 | 116 | 224 | 27 | 0 | 27 | 85 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 78 | 12 | 138 | 1 | 2 |
| Jones | .231 | 125 | 389 | 66 | 90 | 174 | 17 | 2 | 21 | 67 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 57 | 2 | 82 | 7 | 4 |
| Keedy | .500 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Linares | .258 | 18 | 43 | 7 | 11 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Miller | .375 | 51 | 48 | 8 | 18 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 |
| Narron | .220 | 67 | 132 | 12 | 29 | 48 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Pettis | .257 | 125 | 443 | 67 | 114 | 143 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 32 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 125 | 56 | 9 |
| Polidor | 1.000 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schofield | .219 | 147 | 438 | 50 | 96 | 145 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 41 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 35 | 0 | 70 | 11 | 4 |
| Sconiers | .286 | 44 | 98 | 14 | 28 | 42 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 1 |
| White | .143 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Wilfong | .189 | 83 | 217 | 16 | 41 | 56 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **.251** | **162** | **5442** | **732** | **1364** | **2100** | **215** | **31** | **153** | **685** | **99** | **35** | **39** | **648** | **51** | **902** | **106** | **51** |
| **OPP.** | **.263** | **162** | **5531** | **703** | **1453** | **2290** | **252** | **36** | **171** | **674** | **48** | **44** | **27** | **514** | **30** | **767** | **79** | **56** |

## 1985 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beniquez | .281 | 14 | 32 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Brown | .100 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| DeCinces | .071 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .217 | 25 | 83 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| Gerber | .000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grich | .238 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Hendrick | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson | .196 | 52 | 168 | 25 | 33 | 65 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 9 | 65 | 0 | 2 |
| Jones | .262 | 43 | 130 | 27 | 34 | 64 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 1 |
| Linares | .250 | 14 | 40 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Miller | .400 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Narron | .182 | 7 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Sconiers | .250 | 20 | 68 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| Wilfong | .000 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.225** | **162** | **605** | **88** | **136** | **244** | **27** | **3** | **25** | **97** | **2** | **7** | **5** | **84** | **10** | **143** | **6** | **5** |

## 1985 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Candelaria | 7-3 | 3.80 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 71 | 70 | 33 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 53 | 2 | 0 |
| Clements | 5-0 | 3.34 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 62 | 47 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 0 |
| Cliburn | 9-3 | 2.09 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 99 | 87 | 25 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 6 | 48 | 2 | 0 |
| Corbett | 3-3 | 4.89 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 49 | 33 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Fowlkes | 0-0 | 9.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Holland | 0-1 | 1.48 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.1 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| John | 2-4 | 4.70 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.1 | 51 | 22 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 0 |
| Kipper | 0-1 | 21.60 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lugo | 3-4 | 3.69 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 86 | 36 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 42 | 2 | 0 |
| Mack | 0-1 | 15.43 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McCaskill | 12-12 | 4.70 | 30 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 189.2 | 189 | 105 | 99 | 23 | 4 | 64 | 1 | 102 | 5 | 0 |
| Moore | 8-8 | 1.92 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 103 | 91 | 28 | 22 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 72 | 2 | 0 |
| Romanick | 14-9 | 4.11 | 31 | 31 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 195 | 210 | 101 | 89 | 29 | 4 | 62 | 1 | 64 | 2 | 3 |
| Sanchez | 2-0 | 5.72 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 61.1 | 67 | 41 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 34 | 2 | 0 |
| Slaton | 6-10 | 4.37 | 29 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 148.1 | 162 | 82 | 72 | 22 | 2 | 63 | 1 | 60 | 8 | 0 |
| Smith | 0-0 | 7.20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Sutton | 2-2 | 3.69 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.2 | 27 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Witt | 15-9 | 3.56 | 35 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 250 | 228 | 115 | 99 | 22 | 4 | 98 | 6 | 180 | 11 | 1 |
| Zahn | 2-2 | 4.38 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 37 | 44 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **90-72** | **3.91** | **162** | **162** | **22** | **8** | **41** | **1457.1** | **1453** | **703** | **633** | **171** | **27** | **514** | **30** | **767** | **45** | **4** |
| **OPP.** | **72-90** | **4.04** | **162** | **162** | **25** | **10** | **34** | **1455.1** | **1364** | **732** | **653** | **153** | **39** | **648** | **—** | **902** | **28** | **13** |

**WIN STREAK:** 6, April 25-30

**LOSING STREAK:** 5, July 25-30

## 1986 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boone | .222 | 144 | 442 | 48 | 98 | 135 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 49 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 43 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 0 |
| Burleson | .284 | 93 | 271 | 35 | 77 | 106 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 3 |
| DeCinces | .256 | 140 | 512 | 69 | 131 | 235 | 20 | 3 | 26 | 96 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 52 | 4 | 74 | 2 | 2 |
| Downing | .267 | 152 | 513 | 90 | 137 | 232 | 27 | 4 | 20 | 95 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 90 | 2 | 84 | 4 | 4 |
| Grich | .268 | 98 | 313 | 42 | 84 | 129 | 18 | 0 | 9 | 30 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 3 |
| Hendrick | .272 | 102 | 283 | 45 | 77 | 134 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 47 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 5 | 41 | 1 | 1 |
| Howell | .272 | 63 | 151 | 26 | 41 | 71 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 0 |
| Jackson | .241 | 132 | 419 | 65 | 101 | 171 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 58 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 92 | 11 | 115 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones | .229 | 126 | 393 | 73 | 90 | 168 | 21 | 3 | 17 | 49 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 64 | 5 | 87 | 10 | 3 |
| Joyner | .290 | 154 | 593 | 82 | 172 | 271 | 27 | 3 | 22 | 100 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 57 | 8 | 58 | 5 | 2 |
| McLemore | .000 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Miller | .228 | 33 | 57 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Narron | .221 | 57 | 95 | 5 | 21 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Pettis | .258 | 154 | 539 | 93 | 139 | 185 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 58 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 69 | 2 | 132 | 50 | 13 |
| Polidor | .263 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryal | .375 | 13 | 32 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Schofield | .249 | 139 | 458 | 67 | 114 | 182 | 17 | 6 | 13 | 57 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 48 | 2 | 55 | 23 | 5 |
| White | .235 | 29 | 51 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 |
| Wilfong | .219 | 92 | 288 | 25 | 63 | 89 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 4 |
| **TOTALS** | **.255** | **162** | **5433** | **786** | **1387** | **2196** | **236** | **36** | **167** | **743** | **91** | **61** | **40** | **671** | **45** | **860** | **109** | **42** |
| **OPP.** | **.248** | **162** | **5476** | **684** | **1356** | **2107** | **228** | **32** | **153** | **652** | **41** | **44** | **27** | **478** | **19** | **955** | **61** | **55** |

## 1986 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burleson | .275 | 38 | 131 | 18 | 36 | 49 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 2 |
| DeCinces | .250 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .243 | 10 | 37 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Hendrick | .250 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Howell | .000 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson | .236 | 121 | 403 | 63 | 95 | 164 | 11 | 2 | 18 | 54 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 89 | 11 | 113 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller | .667 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Narron | .667 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pettis | .000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryal | .500 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.249** | **162** | **602** | **94** | **150** | **249** | **21** | **3** | **24** | **76** | **1** | **5** | **4** | **109** | **11** | **142** | **1** | **3** |

## 1986 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bryden | 2-1 | 6.55 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.1 | 38 | 25 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 0 |
| Candelaria | 10-2 | 2.55 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 91.2 | 68 | 30 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 81 | 2 | 1 |
| Chadwick | 0-5 | 7.24 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.1 | 39 | 26 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| Cook | 0-2 | 9.00 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Corbett | 4-2 | 3.66 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 78.2 | 66 | 36 | 32 | 11 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 0 |
| Finley | 3-1 | 3.30 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.1 | 40 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 0 |
| Fischer | 0-0 | 4.24 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| Forsch | 0-1 | 9.53 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Forster | 4-1 | 3.51 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 41 | 47 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Fraser | 0-0 | 8.31 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Lucas | 4-1 | 3.15 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 45.2 | 45 | 19 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 31 | 5 | 0 |
| Lugo | 1-1 | 3.80 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.1 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| McCaskill | 17-10 | 3.36 | 34 | 33 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 246.1 | 207 | 98 | 92 | 19 | 5 | 92 | 1 | 202 | 10 | 2 |
| Moore | 4-5 | 2.97 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 72.2 | 60 | 28 | 24 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 53 | 4 | 1 |
| Romanick | 5-8 | 5.50 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 106.1 | 124 | 68 | 65 | 13 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 38 | 4 | 0 |
| Ruhle | 1-3 | 4.15 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 47.2 | 46 | 25 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 0 |
| Slaton | 4-6 | 5.65 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73.1 | 84 | 52 | 46 | 9 | 2 | 29 | 4 | 31 | 1 | 0 |
| Sutton | 15-11 | 3.74 | 34 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 207 | 192 | 93 | 86 | 31 | 3 | 49 | 2 | 116 | 4 | 1 |
| Witt | 18-10 | 2.84 | 34 | 34 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 269 | 218 | 95 | 85 | 22 | 3 | 73 | 2 | 208 | 6 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **92-70** | **3.84** | **408** | **162** | **29** | **12** | **40** | **1456** | **1356** | **684** | **621** | **153** | **27** | **478** | **19** | **955** | **44** | **6** |
| **OPP.** | **70-92** | **4.38** | **162** | **162** | **27** | **10** | **30** | **1443** | **1387** | **786** | **702** | **167** | **40** | **671** | **—** | **860** | **48** | **11** |

**WIN STREAK:** 7, Aug. 24-31

**LOSING STREAK:** 5, May 21-25

## 1987 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armas | .198 | 28 | 81 | 8 | 16 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| Boone | .242 | 128 | 389 | 42 | 94 | 121 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 2 |
| Buckner | .306 | 57 | 183 | 16 | 56 | 79 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| DeCinces | .234 | 133 | 453 | 65 | 106 | 177 | 23 | 0 | 16 | 63 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 70 | 6 | 87 | 3 | 4 |
| Downing | .272 | 155 | 567 | 110 | 154 | 276 | 29 | 3 | 29 | 77 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 106 | 6 | 85 | 5 | 5 |
| Eppard | .333 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fimple | .200 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Hendrick | .241 | 65 | 162 | 14 | 39 | 64 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Howell | .245 | 138 | 449 | 64 | 110 | 207 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 64 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 57 | 4 | 118 | 4 | 3 |
| Jones | .245 | 85 | 192 | 25 | 47 | 83 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 1 |
| Joyner | .285 | 149 | 564 | 100 | 161 | 298 | 33 | 1 | 34 | 117 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 72 | 12 | 64 | 8 | 2 |
| McLemore | .236 | 138 | 433 | 61 | 102 | 130 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 41 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 72 | 25 | 8 |
| Miller | .241 | 53 | 108 | 14 | 26 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 |
| Pettis | .208 | 133 | 394 | 49 | 82 | 102 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 52 | 0 | 124 | 24 | 5 |
| Polidor | .263 | 63 | 137 | 12 | 36 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Ray | .346 | 30 | 127 | 16 | 44 | 55 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryal | .200 | 58 | 100 | 7 | 20 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Schofield | .251 | 134 | 479 | 52 | 120 | 170 | 17 | 3 | 9 | 46 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 0 | 63 | 19 | 3 |
| White | .263 | 159 | 639 | 103 | 168 | 283 | 33 | 5 | 24 | 87 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 2 | 135 | 32 | 11 |
| Wilson | .500 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wynegar | .207 | 31 | 92 | 4 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.252** | **162** | **5570** | **770** | **1406** | **2231** | **257** | **26** | **172** | **709** | **70** | **36** | **35** | **590** | **35** | **926** | **125** | **44** |
| **OPP.** | **.264** | **162** | **5600** | **803** | **1481** | **2408** | **243** | **24** | **212** | **755** | **50** | **34** | **32** | **504** | **30** | **941** | **72** | **58** |

## 1987 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boone | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buckner | .275 | 39 | 149 | 14 | 41 | 60 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| DeCinces | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .273 | 118 | 444 | 85 | 121 | 221 | 22 | 3 | 24 | 63 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 84 | 4 | 63 | 2 | 4 |
| Hendrick | .000 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jones | .667 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McLemore | .000 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Miller | — | 1 | — | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ray | .500 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryal | .235 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Schofield | .750 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson | 1.000 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wynegar | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.278** | **162** | **630** | **106** | **175** | **300** | **35** | **3** | **28** | **89** | **3** | **3** | **12** | **95** | **5** | **74** | **3** | **5** |

## 1987 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buice | 6-7 | 3.39 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 114 | 87 | 45 | 43 | 12 | 2 | 40 | 3 | 109 | 3 | 0 |
| Candelaria | 8-6 | 4.71 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116.2 | 127 | 70 | 61 | 17 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 0 |
| Cook | 1-2 | 5.50 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.1 | 34 | 21 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 27 | 3 | 1 |
| Finley | 2-7 | 4.67 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90.2 | 102 | 54 | 47 | 7 | 3 | 43 | 3 | 63 | 4 | 3 |
| Fraser | 10-10 | 3.92 | 36 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 176.2 | 160 | 85 | 77 | 26 | 6 | 63 | 3 | 106 | 12 | 1 |
| Garcia | 0-0 | 16.20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Harvey | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Lazorko | 5-6 | 4.59 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 117.2 | 108 | 68 | 60 | 20 | 2 | 44 | 5 | 55 | 3 | 1 |
| Lucas | 1-5 | 3.63 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 74.1 | 66 | 41 | 30 | 7 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 44 | 3 | 1 |
| Lugo | 0-2 | 9.32 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 42 | 34 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 0 |
| McCaskill | 4-6 | 5.67 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 74.2 | 84 | 52 | 47 | 14 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 56 | 1 | 0 |
| Minton | 5-4 | 3.08 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 76 | 71 | 28 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 29 | 4 | 35 | 2 | 0 |
| Moore | 2-2 | 2.70 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 26.2 | 28 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Reuss | 4-5 | 5.25 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 82.1 | 112 | 60 | 48 | 16 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 0 |
| Sutton | 11-11 | 4.70 | 35 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 191.2 | 199 | 101 | 100 | 38 | 7 | 41 | 0 | 99 | 7 | 0 |
| Witt | 16-14 | 4.01 | 36 | 36 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 247 | 252 | 128 | 110 | 34 | 4 | 84 | 4 | 192 | 6 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **75-87** | **4.38** | **162** | **162** | **20** | **7** | **36** | **1457.1** | **1481** | **803** | **709** | **212** | **32** | **504** | **30** | **941** | **54** | **7** |
| **OPP.** | **87-75** | **4.19** | **162** | **162** | **25** | **11** | **36** | **1462** | **1406** | **770** | **681** | **172** | **35** | **590** | **35** | **926** | **58** | **15** |

**WIN STREAK:** 8, June 21-29

**LOSING STREAK:** 9, May 22-31

## 1988 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armas | .272 | 120 | 368 | 42 | 100 | 163 | 20 | 2 | 13 | 49 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 87 | 1 | 3 |
| Bichette | .261 | 21 | 46 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Boone | .295 | 122 | 352 | 38 | 104 | 136 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 39 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 2 |
| Bosley | .280 | 35 | 75 | 9 | 21 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Brown | .220 | 18 | 50 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Buckner | .209 | 19 | 43 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Davis, C. | .268 | 158 | 600 | 81 | 161 | 259 | 29 | 3 | 21 | 93 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 56 | 14 | 118 | 9 | 10 |
| Davis, D. | .000 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Dorsett | .091 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .242 | 135 | 484 | 80 | 117 | 214 | 18 | 2 | 25 | 64 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 81 | 5 | 63 | 3 | 4 |
| Eppard | .283 | 56 | 113 | 7 | 32 | 37 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Hendrick | .244 | 69 | 127 | 12 | 31 | 41 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 1 |
| Howell | .254 | 154 | 500 | 59 | 127 | 211 | 32 | 2 | 16 | 63 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 46 | 8 | 130 | 2 | 6 |
| Joyner | .295 | 158 | 597 | 81 | 176 | 250 | 31 | 2 | 13 | 85 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 55 | 14 | 51 | 8 | 2 |
| McLemore | .240 | 77 | 233 | 38 | 56 | 77 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 28 | 13 | 7 |
| Miller | .221 | 70 | 140 | 21 | 31 | 43 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 29 | 2 | 1 |
| Noboa | .063 | 21 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Polidor | .148 | 54 | 81 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Ramos | .133 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ray | .306 | 153 | 602 | 75 | 184 | 258 | 42 | 7 | 6 | 83 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 38 | 4 | 1 |
| Redfield | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schofield | .239 | 155 | 527 | 61 | 126 | 167 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 34 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 40 | 0 | 57 | 20 | 5 |
| Walker | .154 | 33 | 78 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| White | .259 | 122 | 455 | 76 | 118 | 177 | 22 | 2 | 11 | 51 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 84 | 17 | 8 |
| Wynegar | .255 | 27 | 55 | 8 | 14 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.261** | **162** | **5582** | **714** | **1458** | **2150** | **258** | **31** | **124** | **660** | **63** | **52** | **49** | **469** | **48** | **819** | **86** | **52** |
| **OPP.** | **.270** | **162** | **5568** | **771** | **1503** | **2235** | **253** | **37** | **135** | **711** | **52** | **67** | **42** | **568** | **67** | **817** | **98** | **64** |

## 1988 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armas | .091 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Bosley | .250 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Buckner | .184 | 11 | 38 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Davis, C. | .154 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .241 | 132 | 481 | 80 | 116 | 213 | 18 | 2 | 25 | 64 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 81 | 5 | 63 | 3 | 4 |
| Eppard | .310 | 10 | 29 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Hendrick | .143 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| McLemore | .000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miller | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Polidor | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ray | .304 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.237** | **162** | **608** | **91** | **144** | **249** | **20** | **2** | **27** | **80** | **6** | **6** | **14** | **91** | **6** | **78** | **5** | **4** |

## 1988 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buice | 2-4 | 5.88 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 41.1 | 45 | 29 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 38 | 3 | 2 |
| Clark | 6-6 | 5.07 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 94 | 120 | 54 | 53 | 8 | 0 | 31 | 6 | 39 | 5 | 2 |
| Cliburn | 4-2 | 4.07 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 83 | 45 | 38 | 11 | 6 | 32 | 6 | 42 | 1 | 4 |
| Cook | 0-1 | 4.91 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Corbett | 2-1 | 4.14 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 45.2 | 47 | 23 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 0 |
| DiMichele | 0-0 | 9.64 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Finley | 9-15 | 4.17 | 31 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 194.1 | 191 | 95 | 90 | 15 | 6 | 82 | 7 | 111 | 5 | 8 |
| Fraser | 12-13 | 5.41 | 34 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 194.2 | 203 | 129 | 117 | 33 | 9 | 80 | 7 | 86 | 12 | 6 |
| Harvey | 7-5 | 2.13 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 76 | 59 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 67 | 4 | 1 |
| Krawczyk | 0-1 | 4.81 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24.1 | 29 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 0 |
| Lazorko | 0-1 | 3.35 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.2 | 37 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 1 |
| Lovelace | 0-0 | 13.50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lugo | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| McCaskill | 8-6 | 4.31 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 146.1 | 155 | 78 | 70 | 9 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 98 | 13 | 2 |
| Minton | 4-5 | 2.85 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 79 | 67 | 37 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 10 | 46 | 4 | 1 |
| Monteleone | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Moore | 5-2 | 4.91 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 33 | 48 | 20 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 4 |
| Petry | 3-9 | 4.38 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 139.2 | 139 | 70 | 68 | 18 | 6 | 59 | 5 | 64 | 5 | 2 |
| Witt | 13-16 | 4.15 | 34 | 34 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 249.2 | 263 | 130 | 115 | 14 | 5 | 87 | 7 | 133 | 9 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **75-87** | **4.32** | **162** | **162** | **26** | **9** | **33** | **1455.2** | **1503** | **771** | **698** | **135** | **42** | **568** | **67** | **817** | **68** | **37** |
| **OPP.** | **87-75** | **3.89** | **162** | **162** | **26** | **7** | **48** | **1460.2** | **1458** | **714** | **632** | **124** | **49** | **469** | **48** | **819** | **35** | **43** |

**WIN STREAK:** 7, July 6-15 & July 27-Aug. 2

**LOSING STREAK:** 12, Sept. 19-Oct. 2

## 1989 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson | .229 | 86 | 223 | 27 | 51 | 59 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 42 | 1 | 2 |
| Armas | .257 | 60 | 202 | 22 | 52 | 94 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| Bichette | .210 | 48 | 138 | 13 | 29 | 45 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 0 |
| Brady | .500 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis | .271 | 154 | 560 | 81 | 152 | 244 | 24 | 1 | 22 | 90 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 61 | 12 | 109 | 3 | 0 |
| DiSarcina | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .283 | 142 | 544 | 59 | 154 | 225 | 25 | 2 | 14 | 59 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 56 | 3 | 87 | 0 | 2 |
| Eppard | .250 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Hoffman | .212 | 48 | 104 | 9 | 22 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 |
| Howell | .228 | 144 | 474 | 56 | 108 | 195 | 19 | 4 | 20 | 52 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 52 | 9 | 125 | 0 | 3 |
| Joyner | .282 | 159 | 593 | 78 | 167 | 249 | 30 | 2 | 16 | 79 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 46 | 7 | 58 | 3 | 2 |
| McLemore | .243 | 32 | 103 | 12 | 25 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 6 | 1 |
| Orton | .179 | 16 | 39 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Parrish | .238 | 124 | 433 | 48 | 103 | 168 | 12 | 1 | 17 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 42 | 6 | 104 | 1 | 1 |
| Ray | .289 | 134 | 530 | 52 | 153 | 190 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 62 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 36 | 3 | 30 | 6 | 3 |
| Rose | .211 | 14 | 38 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Schofield | .228 | 91 | 302 | 42 | 69 | 96 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 47 | 9 | 3 |
| Schroeder | .203 | 41 | 138 | 16 | 28 | 48 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| Tingley | .333 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Venable | .358 | 20 | 53 | 7 | 19 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | .273 | 110 | 418 | 53 | 114 | 179 | 18 | 4 | 13 | 42 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 84 | 13 | 5 |
| White | .245 | 156 | 636 | 86 | 156 | 236 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 56 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 3 | 129 | 44 | 16 |
| **TOTALS** | **.256** | **162** | **5545** | **669** | **1422** | **2139** | **208** | **37** | **145** | **624** | **54** | **46** | **28** | **429** | **48** | **1011** | **89** | **40** |
| **OPP.** | **.253** | **162** | **5470** | **578** | **1384** | **1968** | **201** | **22** | **113** | **551** | **54** | **50** | **29** | **465** | **19** | **897** | **111** | **42** |

## 1989 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Armas | .278 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis | .227 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Downing | .284 | 141 | 543 | 59 | 154 | 225 | 25 | 2 | 14 | 59 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 56 | 3 | 87 | 0 | 2 |
| Hoffman | .000 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parrish | .250 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | .214 | 7 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| White | .000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.277** | **162** | **629** | **67** | **174** | **260** | **32** | **3** | **16** | **72** | **1** | **5** | **6** | **61** | **4** | **105** | **0** | **2** |

## 1989 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbott | 12-12 | 3.92 | 29 | 29 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 181.1 | 190 | 95 | 79 | 13 | 4 | 74 | 3 | 115 | 8 | 2 |
| Blyleven | 17-5 | 2.73 | 33 | 33 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 241 | 225 | 76 | 73 | 14 | 8 | 44 | 2 | 131 | 2 | 0 |
| Clark | 0-2 | 4.91 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Corbett | 0-0 | 3.38 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Fetters | 0-0 | 8.10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Finley | 16-9 | 2.57 | 29 | 29 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 199.2 | 171 | 64 | 57 | 13 | 2 | 82 | 0 | 156 | 4 | 2 |
| Fraser | 4-7 | 3.24 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 91.2 | 80 | 33 | 33 | 6 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 46 | 5 | 0 |
| Harvey | 3-3 | 3.44 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 55 | 36 | 21 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 41 | 1 | 78 | 5 | 0 |
| McCaskill | 15-10 | 2.93 | 32 | 32 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 212 | 202 | 73 | 69 | 16 | 3 | 59 | 1 | 107 | 7 | 2 |
| McClure | 6-1 | 1.55 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 52.1 | 39 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 2 |
| Minton | 4-3 | 2.20 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 90 | 76 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 37 | 4 | 42 | 3 | 0 |
| Monteleone | 2-2 | 3.18 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.2 | 39 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 0 |
| Petry | 3-2 | 5.47 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 53 | 32 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 0 |
| Witt | 9-15 | 4.54 | 33 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 252 | 119 | 111 | 26 | 2 | 48 | 1 | 123 | 7 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **91-71** | **3.28** | **162** | **162** | **32** | **20** | **38** | **1454.1** | **1384** | **578** | **530** | **113** | **29** | **465** | **19** | **897** | **51** | **9** |
| **OPP.** | **71-91** | **3.67** | **162** | **162** | **32** | **9** | **35** | **1447.2** | **1422** | **669** | **591** | **145** | **28** | **429** | **48** | **1011** | **47** | **11** |

**WIN STREAK:** 7, July 18-25

**LOSING STREAK:** 7, June 7-14

## 1990 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson | .229 | 86 | 223 | 27 | 51 | 59 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 42 | 1 | 2 |
| Bichette | .255 | 109 | 349 | 40 | 89 | 151 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 53 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 79 | 5 | 2 |
| Coachman | .311 | 16 | 45 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| Davis | .265 | 113 | 412 | 58 | 109 | 164 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 58 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 61 | 4 | 89 | 1 | 2 |
| DiSarcina | .140 | 18 | 57 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Downing | .273 | 96 | 330 | 47 | 90 | 154 | 18 | 2 | 14 | 51 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 50 | 2 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| Hill | .264 | 103 | 352 | 36 | 93 | 124 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 2 |
| Howell | .228 | 105 | 316 | 35 | 72 | 117 | 19 | 1 | 8 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 46 | 5 | 61 | 3 | 0 |
| Joyner | .268 | 83 | 310 | 35 | 83 | 122 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 41 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 41 | 4 | 34 | 2 | 1 |
| McLemore | .146 | 20 | 48 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| Orton | .190 | 31 | 84 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 1 |
| Parrish | .268 | 133 | 470 | 54 | 126 | 212 | 14 | 0 | 24 | 70 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 46 | 4 | 107 | 2 | 2 |
| Polonia | .336 | 109 | 381 | 50 | 128 | 159 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 42 | 20 | 14 |
| Ray | .277 | 105 | 404 | 47 | 112 | 150 | 23 | 0 | 5 | 43 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 44 | 2 | 3 |
| Rose | .385 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Schofield | .255 | 99 | 310 | 41 | 79 | 92 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 52 | 3 | 61 | 3 | 4 |
| Schroeder | .224 | 18 | 58 | 7 | 13 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Schu | .268 | 61 | 157 | 19 | 42 | 68 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Stevens | .214 | 67 | 248 | 28 | 53 | 84 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 75 | 1 | 1 |
| Tingley | .000 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Venable | .259 | 93 | 189 | 26 | 49 | 76 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 31 | 5 | 1 |
| Washington | .176 | 12 | 34 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| White | .217 | 125 | 443 | 57 | 96 | 152 | 17 | 3 | 11 | 44 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 44 | 5 | 116 | 21 | 6 |
| Winfield | .275 | 112 | 414 | 63 | 114 | 193 | 18 | 2 | 19 | 72 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 48 | 3 | 68 | 0 | 15 |
| **TOTALS** | **.260** | **162** | **5570** | **690** | **1448** | **2180** | **237** | **27** | **147** | **646** | **58** | **45** | **28** | **566** | **41** | **1000** | **69** | **43** |
| **OPP.** | **.267** | **162** | **5548** | **706** | **1482** | **2103** | **235** | **34** | **106** | **660** | **47** | **46** | **38** | **544** | **25** | **944** | **91** | **69** |

## 1990 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coachman | .000 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis | .284 | 60 | 225 | 35 | 64 | 97 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 3 | 43 | 0 | 2 |
| Downing | .280 | 87 | 322 | 47 | 90 | 154 | 18 | 2 | 14 | 51 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 49 | 2 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| Hill | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parrish | .500 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Polonia | .333 | 11 | 45 | 3 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Ray | .250 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Winfield | .364 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.285** | **162** | **617** | **89** | **176** | **280** | **35** | **3** | **21** | **87** | **0** | **7** | **6** | **88** | **5** | **96** | **2** | **5** |

## 1990 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbott | 10-14 | 4.51 | 33 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 211.2 | 246 | 116 | 106 | 16 | 5 | 72 | 6 | 105 | 4 | 3 |
| Bailes | 2-0 | 6.37 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.1 | 46 | 30 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Blyleven | 8-7 | 5.24 | 23 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 163 | 85 | 78 | 15 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 69 | 6 | 0 |
| Clear | 0-0 | 5.87 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| Corbett | 0-0 | 9.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Eichhorn | 2-5 | 3.08 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 84.2 | 98 | 36 | 29 | 2 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 69 | 2 | 0 |
| Fetters | 1-1 | 4.12 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 67.2 | 77 | 33 | 31 | 9 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 35 | 3 | 0 |
| Finley | 18-9 | 2.40 | 32 | 32 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 236 | 210 | 77 | 63 | 17 | 2 | 81 | 3 | 177 | 9 | 0 |
| Fraser | 5-4 | 3.08 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 76 | 69 | 29 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 0 |
| Grahe | 3-4 | 4.98 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43.1 | 51 | 30 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 0 |
| Harvey | 4-4 | 3.22 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 64.1 | 45 | 24 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 6 | 82 | 7 | 1 |
| Hill | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Langston | 10-17 | 4.40 | 33 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 223 | 215 | 120 | 109 | 13 | 5 | 104 | 1 | 195 | 8 | 0 |
| Lewis | 1-1 | 2.20 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.1 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| McCaskill | 12-11 | 3.25 | 29 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 174.1 | 161 | 77 | 63 | 9 | 2 | 72 | 1 | 78 | 6 | 1 |
| McClure | 2-0 | 6.43 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Minton | 1-1 | 2.35 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Richardson | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Witt | 0-3 | 1.77 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20.1 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| Young | 1-1 | 3.52 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30.2 | 40 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **80-82** | **3.79** | **162** | **162** | **21** | **13** | **42** | **1454** | **1482** | **706** | **613** | **106** | **8** | **544** | **25** | **944** | **50** | **6** |
| **OPP.** | **82-80** | **3.72** | **162** | **162** | **12** | **6** | **55** | **1458.1** | **1448** | **690** | **602** | **147** | **28** | **566** | **41** | **1000** | **41** | **5** |

**WIN STREAK:** 7, May 21-27

**LOSING STREAK:** 5, May 3-7

## 1991 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abner | .228 | 41 | 101 | 12 | 23 | 37 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 2 |
| Amaro | .217 | 10 | 23 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Cron | .133 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis | .000 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DiSarcina | .211 | 18 | 57 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Felix | .283 | 66 | 230 | 32 | 65 | 85 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 55 | 7 | 5 |
| Flora | .125 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Gaetti | .246 | 152 | 586 | 58 | 144 | 222 | 22 | 1 | 18 | 66 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 33 | 3 | 104 | 5 | 5 |
| Gallagher | .293 | 90 | 270 | 32 | 79 | 99 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 43 | 2 | 4 |
| Hill | .239 | 77 | 209 | 36 | 50 | 63 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 0 |
| Howell | .210 | 32 | 81 | 11 | 17 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Joyner | .301 | 143 | 551 | 79 | 166 | 269 | 34 | 3 | 21 | 96 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 52 | 4 | 66 | 2 | 0 |
| Lyons | .200 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marshall | .000 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Orton | .203 | 29 | 69 | 7 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 |
| Parker | .232 | 119 | 466 | 45 | 108 | 167 | 22 | 2 | 11 | 56 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 91 | 3 | 2 |
| Parrish | .216 | 119 | 402 | 38 | 87 | 156 | 12 | 0 | 19 | 51 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 35 | 2 | 117 | 0 | 1 |
| Polonia | .296 | 150 | 604 | 92 | 179 | 229 | 28 | 8 | 2 | 50 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 52 | 4 | 74 | 48 | 23 |
| Rose | .277 | 22 | 65 | 5 | 18 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Schofield | .225 | 134 | 427 | 44 | 96 | 111 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 50 | 2 | 69 | 8 | 4 |
| Sojo | .258 | 113 | 364 | 38 | 94 | 119 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 2 |
| Stevens | .293 | 18 | 58 | 8 | 17 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Tingley | .200 | 45 | 115 | 11 | 23 | 33 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 34 | 1 | 1 |
| Venable | .246 | 82 | 187 | 24 | 46 | 67 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 1 |
| Winfield | .262 | 150 | 568 | 75 | 149 | 268 | 27 | 4 | 28 | 86 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 56 | 4 | 109 | 7 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **.255** | **162** | **5470** | **653** | **1396** | **2044** | **245** | **29** | **115** | **607** | **63** | **31** | **38** | **448** | **28** | **928** | **94** | **56** |
| **OPP.** | **.250** | **162** | **5399** | **649** | **1351** | **2066** | **250** | **21** | **141** | **609** | **43** | **35** | **38** | **543** | **29** | **990** | **89** | **72** |

## 1991 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abner | .000 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Amaro | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cron | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gallagher | 1.000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Howell | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marshall | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Orton | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parker | .232 | 119 | 466 | 45 | 108 | 167 | 22 | 2 | 11 | 56 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 91 | 3 | 2 |
| Parrish | .143 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Polonia | .313 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Sojo | .000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Venable | .000 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Winfield | .256 | 34 | 125 | 14 | 32 | 52 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 31 | 3 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **.236** | **162** | **636** | **67** | **150** | **223** | **28** | **2** | **17** | **73** | **1** | **4** | **3** | **48** | **5** | **130** | **8** | **5** |

## 1991 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbott, J. | 18-11 | 2.89 | 34 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 243 | 222 | 85 | 78 | 14 | 5 | 73 | 6 | 158 | 1 | 4 |
| Abbott, K. | 1-2 | 4.58 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.2 | 22 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Bailes | 1-2 | 4.18 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51.2 | 41 | 26 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 41 | 2 | 0 |
| Bannister | 0-0 | 3.96 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| Beasley | 0-1 | 3.38 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.2 | 26 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 0 |
| Eichhorn | 3-3 | 1.98 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 81.2 | 63 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 49 | 0 | 0 |
| Fetters | 2-5 | 4.84 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.2 | 53 | 29 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 0 |
| Finley | 18-9 | 3.80 | 34 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 227.1 | 205 | 102 | 96 | 23 | 8 | 101 | 1 | 171 | 6 | 3 |
| Grahe | 3-7 | 4.81 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 84 | 43 | 39 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 0 |
| Harvey | 2-4 | 1.60 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46★ | 78.2 | 51 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 101 | 2 | 2 |
| Langston | 19-8 | 3.00 | 34 | 34 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 246.1 | 190 | 89 | 82 | 30 | 2 | 96 | 3 | 183 | 6 | 0 |
| Lewis | 3-5 | 6.27 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60.1 | 81 | 43 | 42 | 9 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 37 | 3 | 0 |
| McCaskill | 10-19★ | 4.26 | 30 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 177.2 | 193 | 93 | 84 | 19 | 3 | 66 | 1 | 71 | 6 | 0 |
| McClure | 0-0 | 9.31 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 13 | 111 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Robinson | 0-3 | 5.37 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 57 | 56 | 34 | 34 | 9 | 2 | 29 | 4 | 57 | 10 | 0 |
| Valenzuela | 0-2 | 12.15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Young | 1-0 | 4.26 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **81-81** | **3.69** | **162** | **162** | **18** | **10** | **50** | **1441.2** | **1351** | **649** | **591** | **141** | **38** | **543** | **29** | **990** | **49** | **11** |
| **OPP.** | **81-81** | **3.58** | **162** | **162** | **20** | **15** | **42** | **1441.1** | **1396** | **653** | **573** | **115** | **38** | **448** | **28** | **928** | **61** | **6** |

**WIN STREAK:** 5, June 1-6

**LOSING STREAK:** 7, July 4-13 & July 31-Aug. 6

## 1992 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brooks | .216 | 82 | 306 | 28 | 66 | 103 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 46 | 3 | 3 |
| Curtis | .259 | 139 | 441 | 59 | 114 | 164 | 16 | 2 | 10 | 46 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 51 | 2 | 71 | 43 | 18 |
| Davis | .250 | 40 | 104 | 5 | 26 | 34 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| DiSarcina | .247 | 157 | 518 | 48 | 128 | 156 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 42 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 50 | 9 | 7 |
| Ducey | .237 | 31 | 59 | 4 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 3 |
| Easley | .258 | 47 | 151 | 14 | 39 | 47 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 26 | 9 | 5 |
| Felix | .246 | 139 | 509 | 63 | 125 | 184 | 22 | 5 | 9 | 72 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 33 | 5 | 128 | 8 | 8 |
| Fitzgerald | .212 | 95 | 189 | 19 | 40 | 60 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 34 | 2 | 2 |
| Gaetti | .226 | 130 | 456 | 41 | 103 | 156 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 48 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 21 | 4 | 79 | 3 | 1 |
| Gonzales | .277 | 104 | 329 | 47 | 91 | 131 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 41 | 1 | 46 | 7 | 4 |
| Gonzalez | .182 | 33 | 55 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 1 |
| Hayes | .225 | 94 | 307 | 35 | 69 | 100 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 37 | 4 | 54 | 11 | 6 |
| Langston | .000 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Morris | .193 | 43 | 57 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| Myers | .235 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Oberkfell | .264 | 41 | 91 | 6 | 24 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Orton | .219 | 43 | 114 | 11 | 25 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 1 |
| Parrish | .229 | 24 | 83 | 7 | 19 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Polonia | .286 | 149 | 577 | 83 | 165 | 190 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 45 | 6 | 64 | 51 | 21★ |
| Rose | .214 | 30 | 84 | 10 | 18 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Salmon | .177 | 23 | 79 | 8 | 14 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 1 |
| Schofield | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sojo | .272 | 106 | 368 | 37 | 100 | 139 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 43 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 24 | 7 | 11 |
| Stevens | .221 | 106 | 312 | 25 | 69 | 109 | 19 | 0 | 7 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 6 | 64 | 1 | 4 |
| Tingley | .197 | 71 | 127 | 15 | 25 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 1 |
| Williams | .231 | 14 | 26 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| **TOTALS** | **.243** | **162** | **5364** | **579** | **1306** | **1812** | **202** | **20** | **88** | **537** | **56** | **40** | **40** | **416** | **40** | **882** | **160** | **101** |
| **OPP.** | **.264** | **162** | **5484** | **671** | **1449** | **2094** | **221** | **17** | **130** | **626** | **47** | **50** | **39** | **532** | **40** | **888** | **120** | **70** |

## 1992 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brooks | .218 | 70 | 275 | 28 | 60 | 97 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 43 | 3 | 3 |
| Curtis | .000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis | .208 | 9 | 24 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Ducey | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Felix | .267 | 8 | 30 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Fitzgerald | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gaetti | .230 | 17 | 61 | 6 | 14 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 |
| Gonzalez | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hayes | .412 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Langston | .000 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Morris | .000 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Oberkfell | .200 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Parrish | .125 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Polonia | .314 | 47 | 188 | 30 | 59 | 71 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 20 | 15 | 9 |
| Stevens | .167 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Williams | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **.247** | **162** | **647** | **77** | **160** | **226** | **27** | **3** | **11** | **62** | **4** | **3** | **4** | **34** | **6** | **102** | **18** | **15** |

## 1992 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbott | 7-15 | 2.77 | 29 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 211 | 208 | 73 | 65 | 12 | 4 | 68 | 3 | 130 | 2 | 0 |
| Bailes | 3-1 | 7.45 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.2 | 59 | 34 | 32 | 7 | 1 | 28 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 1 |
| Blyleven | 8-12 | 4.74 | 25 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 150 | 76 | 70 | 17 | 5 | 29 | 2 | 70 | 3 | 1 |
| Butcher | 2-2 | 3.25 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.2 | 29 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Crim | 7-6 | 5.17 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 87 | 100 | 56 | 50 | 11 | 6 | 29 | 6 | 30 | 4 | 0 |
| Eichhorn | 2-4 | 2.38 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 56.2 | 51 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 8 | 42 | 3 | 1 |
| Finley | 7-12 | 3.96 | 31 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 204.1 | 212 | 99 | 90 | 24 | 3 | 98 | 2 | 124 | 6 | 0 |
| Fortugno | 1-1 | 5.18 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 41.2 | 37 | 24 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 31 | 2 | 1 |
| Frey | 4-2 | 3.57 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 45.1 | 39 | 18 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 0 |
| Grahe | 5-6 | 3.52 | 46 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 94.2 | 85 | 37 | 37 | 5 | 6 | 39 | 2 | 39 | 3 | 0 |
| Harvey | 0-4 | 2.83 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 28.2 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 34 | 4 | 0 |
| Hathaway | 0-0 | 7.94 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Langston | 13-14 | 3.66 | 32 | 32 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 229 | 206 | 103 | 93 | 14 | 6 | 74 | 2 | 174 | 5 | 0 |
| Lewis | 4-0 | 3.99 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.1 | 36 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 1 |
| Robinson | 1-0 | 2.20 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.1 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| Valera | 8-11 | 3.73 | 30 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 188 | 188 | 82 | 78 | 15 | 2 | 64 | 5 | 113 | 5 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **72-90** | **3.84** | **162** | **162** | **26** | **13** | **42** | **1446** | **1449** | **671** | **617** | **130** | **39** | **532** | **40** | **888** | **42** | **5** |
| **OPP.** | **90-72** | **3.14** | **162** | **162** | **27** | **15** | **45** | **1454** | **1306** | **579** | **507** | **88** | **40** | **416** | **40** | **882** | **33** | **12** |

**WIN STREAK:** 6, July 10-18

**LOSING STREAK:** 11, June 28-July 9

## 1993 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Correia | .266 | 64 | 128 | 12 | 34 | 39 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 4 |
| Curtis | .285 | 152 | 583 | 94 | 166 | 215 | 25 | 3 | 6 | 59 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 70 | 2 | 89 | 48 | 24★ |
| Davis | .243 | 153 | 573 | 74 | 139 | 252 | 32 | 0 | 27 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 71 | 12 | 135 | 4 | 1 |
| DiSarcina | .238 | 126 | 416 | 44 | 99 | 130 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 45 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 38 | 5 | 7 |
| Easley | .313 | 73 | 230 | 33 | 72 | 95 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 35 | 6 | 6 |
| Edmonds | .246 | 18 | 61 | 5 | 15 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 2 |
| Gaetti | .180 | 20 | 50 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 |
| Gonzales, L | .500 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gonzales, R | .251 | 118 | 335 | 34 | 84 | 107 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 49 | 2 | 45 | 5 | 5 |
| Gruber | .277 | 18 | 65 | 10 | 18 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Javier | .291 | 92 | 237 | 33 | 69 | 96 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 33 | 12 | 2 |
| Lovullo | .251 | 116 | 367 | 42 | 92 | 130 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 49 | 7 | 6 |
| Myers | .255 | 108 | 290 | 27 | 74 | 105 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 47 | 3 | 3 |
| Orton | .189 | 37 | 95 | 5 | 18 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 2 |
| Perez | .250 | 52 | 180 | 16 | 45 | 67 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 39 | 5 | 4 |
| Polonia | .271 | 152 | 576 | 75 | 156 | 188 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 32 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 48 | 7 | 53 | 55 | 24★ |
| Salmon | .283 | 142 | 515 | 93 | 146 | 276 | 35 | 1 | 31 | 95 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 82 | 5 | 135 | 5 | 6 |
| Snow | .241 | 129 | 419 | 60 | 101 | 171 | 18 | 2 | 16 | 57 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 55 | 4 | 88 | 3 | 0 |
| Stillwell | .262 | 22 | 61 | 2 | 16 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 |
| Tingley | .200 | 58 | 90 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 2 |
| Turner | .280 | 25 | 75 | 9 | 21 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| Van Burkleo | .152 | 12 | 33 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| Walewander | .125 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **.260** | **162** | **5391** | **684** | **1399** | **2048** | **259** | **24** | **114** | **644** | **50** | **46** | **38** | **564** | **39** | **930** | **169** | **100** |
| **OPP.** | **.270** | **162** | **5488** | **770** | **1482** | **2239** | **268** | **15** | **153** | **732** | **53** | **61** | **51** | **550** | **35** | **843** | **122** | **52** |

## 1993 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Correia | .000 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis | .243 | 150 | 572 | 74 | 139 | 252 | 32 | 0 | 27 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 70 | 12 | 135 | 4 | 1 |
| Easley | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gaetti | .176 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Gruber | .000 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Javier | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Myers | .429 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Perez | .000 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Polonia | .188 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Salmon | .750 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Walewander | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Walton | .000 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.245** | | **624** | **83** | **153** | **269** | **35** | **0** | **27** | **119** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **74** | **12** | **146** | **5** | **5** |

## 1993 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson | 0-0 | 3.97 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Butcher | 1-0 | 2.86 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 28.1 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Crim | 2-2 | 5.87 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Farrell | 3-12 | 7.35 | 21 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90.2 | 110 | 74 | 74 | 22 | 7 | 44 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 0 |
| Finley | 16-14 | 3.15 | 35 | 35 | 13★ | 2 | 0 | 251.1 | 243 | 108 | 88 | 22 | 6 | 82 | 1 | 187 | 8 | 1 |
| Frey | 2-3 | 2.98 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 48.1 | 41 | 20 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 0 |
| Gonzales | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grahe | 4-1 | 2.86 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 56.2 | 54 | 22 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 31 | 3 | 0 |
| Hathaway | 4-3 | 5.02 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57.1 | 71 | 35 | 32 | 6 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 1 |
| Holzemer | 0-3 | 8.87 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.1 | 34 | 24 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Langston | 16-11 | 3.20 | 35 | 35 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 256.1 | 220 | 100 | 91 | 22 | 1 | 85 | 2 | 196 | 10 | 2 |
| Leftwich | 4-6 | 3.79 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 80.2 | 81 | 35 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 0 |
| Lewis | 1-2 | 4.22 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 37 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Linton | 2-0 | 7.71 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25.2 | 35 | 22 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 0 |
| Magrane | 3-2 | 3.94 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 48 | 27 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 0 |
| Nelson | 0-5 | 3.08 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 52.2 | 50 | 25 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 4 | 31 | 1 | 0 |
| Nielsen | 0-0 | 8.03 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.1 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 |
| Patterson | 1-1 | 4.58 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 59 | 54 | 30 | 30 | 7 | 0 | 35 | 5 | 36 | 2 | 0 |
| Sanderson | 7-1 | 4.46 | 21 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 135.1 | 153 | 77 | 67 | 15 | 5 | 27 | 5 | 66 | 1 | 2 |
| Scott | 1-2 | 5.85 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 0 |
| Springer | 1-6 | 7.20 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 73 | 48 | 48 | 11 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 31 | 6 | 0 |
| Swingle | 0-1 | 8.38 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Valera | 3-6 | 6.62 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 53 | 77 | 44 | 39 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **71-91** | **4.34** | **162** | **162** | **26** | **3** | **41** | **1430.1** | **1482** | **770** | **690** | **153** | **51** | **550** | **35** | **843** | **55** | **7** |
| **OPP.** | **91-71** | **3.92** | **162** | **162** | **17** | **8** | **47** | **1438.2** | **1399** | **684** | **627** | **114** | **38** | **564** | **39** | **930** | **47** | **6** |

**WIN STREAK:** 6, April 20-25

**LOSING STREAK:** 10, July 17-26

## 1994 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,G | .385 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Correia | .235 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Curtis | .256 | 114 | 453 | 67 | 116 | 180 | 23 | 4 | 11 | 50 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 37 | 0 | 69 | 25 | 11 |
| Dalesandro | .200 | 19 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis | .311 | 108 | 392 | 72 | 122 | 220 | 18 | 1 | 26 | 84 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 69 | 11 | 84 | 3 | 2 |
| DiSarcina | .260 | 112 | 389 | 53 | 101 | 128 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 28 | 3 | 7 |
| Easley | .215 | 88 | 316 | 41 | 68 | 104 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 0 | 48 | 4 | 5 |
| Edmonds | .273 | 94 | 289 | 35 | 79 | 109 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 72 | 4 | 2 |
| Fabregas | .283 | 43 | 127 | 12 | 36 | 39 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 1 |
| Hudler | .298 | 56 | 124 | 17 | 37 | 69 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 2 |
| Jackson | .279 | 75 | 201 | 23 | 56 | 102 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 72 | 1 | 0 |
| Myers | .246 | 45 | 126 | 10 | 31 | 43 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 27 | 0 | 2 |
| Owen | .310 | 82 | 268 | 30 | 83 | 113 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 37 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 49 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 8 |
| Perez | .209 | 38 | 129 | 10 | 27 | 49 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 0 |
| Reynolds | .232 | 74 | 207 | 33 | 48 | 60 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 7 |
| Salmon | .287 | 100 | 373 | 67 | 107 | 198 | 18 | 2 | 23 | 70 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 54 | 2 | 102 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith | .262 | 45 | 122 | 19 | 32 | 54 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 3 |
| Snow | .220 | 61 | 223 | 22 | 49 | 77 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 48 | 0 | 1 |
| Turner | .242 | 58 | 149 | 23 | 36 | 48 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.264** | **115** | **3943** | **543** | **1042** | **1612** | **178** | **16** | **120** | **518** | **42** | **29** | **27** | **402** | **24** | **715** | **65** | **54** |
| **OPP.** | **.287** | **115** | **4009** | **660** | **1149** | **1873** | **236** | **19** | **150** | **624** | **35** | **41** | **45** | **436** | **28** | **682** | **83** | **38** |

## 1994 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Davis | .314 | 106 | 385 | 71 | 121 | 219 | 18 | 1 | 26 | 84 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 69 | 11 | 81 | 3 | 2 |
| Hudler | .000 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson | .333 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Myers | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Owen | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Reynolds | .000 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Smith | .000 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.309** | | **424** | **74** | **131** | **229** | **18** | **1** | **26** | **84** | **1** | **6** | **0** | **72** | **0** | **96** | **3** | **2** |

## 1994 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,B | 7-5 | 5.22 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101.2 | 120 | 63 | 59 | 13 | 5 | 27 | 0 | 47 | 5 | 5 |
| Butcher | 2-1 | 6.67 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.2 | 31 | 24 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 0 |
| Dopson | 1-4 | 6.14 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58.2 | 67 | 41 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 33 | 4 | 1 |
| Farrell | 1-2 | 9.00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Finley | 10-10 | 4.32 | 25 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 183.1★ | 178 | 95 | 88 | 21 | 3 | 71 | 0 | 148 | 10 | 0 |
| Grahe | 2-5 | 6.65 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 43.1 | 68 | 33 | 32 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 26 | 4 | 1 |
| Langston | 7-8 | 4.68 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 119.1 | 121 | 67 | 62 | 19 | 0 | 54 | 1 | 109 | 6 | 0 |
| Lefferts | 1-1 | 4.67 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 34.2 | 50 | 20 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 0 |
| Leftwich | 5-10 | 5.68 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 127 | 75 | 72 | 16 | 3 | 42 | 2 | 67 | 3 | 1 |
| Leiter | 4-7 | 4.72 | 40 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 95.1 | 99 | 56 | 50 | 13 | 9 | 35 | 6 | 71 | 2 | 0 |
| Lewis | 0-1 | 6.10 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 46 | 23 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Lorraine | 0-2 | 10.61 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 30 | 23 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Magrane | 2-6 | 7.30 | 20 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 89 | 63 | 60 | 18 | 6 | 51 | 0 | 33 | 7 | 0 |
| Patterson,B | 2-3 | 4.07 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 42 | 35 | 21 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 0 |
| Patterson,K | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sampen | 1-1 | 6.46 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Schwarz | 0-0 | 4.05 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Springer | 2-2 | 5.52 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 45.2 | 53 | 28 | 28 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **47-68** | **5.42** | **115** | **115** | **11** | **4** | **21** | **1027** | **1149** | **660** | **618** | **150** | **45** | **436** | **28** | **682** | **48** | **8** |
| **OPP.** | **68-47** | **4.38** | **115** | **115** | **11** | **7** | **26** | **1032.2** | **1042** | **543** | **503** | **120** | **27** | **402** | **24** | **715** | **33** | **4** |

**WIN STREAK:** 4, May 18-May 21

**LOSING STREAK:** 8, July 21-July 29

## 1995 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aldrete | .250 | 18 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Allanson | .171 | 35 | 82 | 5 | 14 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 |
| Anderson,G | .321 | 106 | 374 | 50 | 120 | 189 | 19 | 1 | 16 | 69 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 65 | 6 | 2 |
| Correia | .238 | 14 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Dalesandro | .100 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis | .318 | 119 | 424 | 81 | 135 | 218 | 23 | 0 | 20 | 86 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 89 | 12 | 79 | 3 | 3 |
| DiSarcina | .307 | 99 | 362 | 61 | 111 | 166 | 28 | 6 | 5 | 41 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 25 | 7 | 4 |
| Easley | .216 | 114 | 357 | 35 | 77 | 107 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 32 | 1 | 47 | 5 | 2 |
| Edmonds | .290 | 141 | 558 | 120 | 162 | 299 | 30 | 4 | 33 | 107 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 51 | 4 | 130 | 1 | 4 |
| Fabregas | .247 | 73 | 227 | 24 | 56 | 69 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 2 |
| Flora | .000 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Gallagher | .188 | 11 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Gonzales | .333 | 30 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Hudler | .265 | 84 | 223 | 30 | 59 | 93 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 48 | 13 | 0 |
| Lind | .163 | 15 | 43 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Martinez | .180 | 26 | 61 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Myers | .260 | 85 | 273 | 35 | 71 | 114 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 49 | 0 | 1 |
| Owen | .229 | 82 | 218 | 17 | 50 | 68 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 2 |
| Palmeiro | .350 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Perez | .169 | 29 | 71 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 |
| Phillips | .261 | 139 | 525 | 119 | 137 | 241 | 21 | 1 | 27 | 61 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 113 | 6 | 135 | 13 | 10 |
| Salmon | .330 | 143 | 537 | 111 | 177 | 319 | 34 | 3 | 34 | 105 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 91 | 2 | 111 | 5 | 5 |
| Schofield | .250 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Snow | .289 | 143 | 544 | 80 | 157 | 253 | 22 | 1 | 24 | 102 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 52 | 4 | 91 | 2 | 1 |
| Turner | .100 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.277** | **145** | **5019** | **801** | **1390** | **2250** | **252** | **25** | **186** | **761** | **33** | **38** | **36** | **564** | **40** | **889** | **57** | **39** |
| **OPP.** | **.265** | **145** | **4949** | **697** | **1310** | **2097** | **260** | **19** | **163** | **662** | **48** | **45** | **43** | **486** | **23** | **901** | **88** | **46** |

## 1995 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aldrete | .143 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Anderson,G | .000 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Correia | .000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dalesandro | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis | .318 | 119 | 424 | 81 | 135 | 218 | 23 | 0 | 20 | 86 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 89 | 12 | 79 | 3 | 3 |
| Flora | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Gallagher | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hudler | .250 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Martinez | .167 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Myers | .266 | 16 | 64 | 13 | 17 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 |
| Perez | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Phillips | .429 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Salmon | .000 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.302** | | **530** | **101** | **160** | **252** | **26** | **0** | **22** | **99** | **0** | **10** | **2** | **103** | **13** | **97** | **5** | **4** |

## 1995 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbott | 5-4 | 4.15 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 84.2 | 93 | 43 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 41 | 1 | 0 |
| Anderson,B | 6-8 | 5.87 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 99.2 | 110 | 66 | 65 | 24 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 45 | 1 | 3★ |
| Bennett | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bielecki | 4-6 | 5.97 | 22 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75.1 | 80 | 56 | 50 | 15 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 45 | 3 | 0 |
| Boskie | 7-7 | 5.64 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 111.2 | 127 | 73 | 70 | 16 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 51 | 4 | 0 |
| Butcher | 6-1 | 4.73 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51.1 | 49 | 28 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 0 |
| Edenfield | 0-0 | 4.26 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 |
| Finley | 15-12 | 4.21 | 32 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 203 | 192 | 106 | 95 | 20 | 7 | 93 | 1 | 195 | 13 | 1 |
| Habyan | 1-2 | 4.13 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.2 | 36 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 0 |
| Harkey | 4-3 | 4.55 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 61.1 | 80 | 32 | 31 | 12 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Holzemer | 0-1 | 5.40 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| James | 3-0 | 3.88 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 55.2 | 49 | 27 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 0 |
| Langston | 15-7 | 4.63 | 31 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 200.1 | 212 | 109 | 103 | 21 | 3 | 64 | 1 | 142 | 5 | 1 |
| Monteleone | 1-0 | 2.00 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Patterson | 5-2 | 3.04 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.1 | 48 | 18 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 41 | 0 | 1 |
| Percival | 3-2 | 1.95 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 74 | 37 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 94 | 2 | 2 |
| Sanderson | 1-3 | 4.12 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.1 | 48 | 23 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 1 |
| Smith | 0-5 | 3.47 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 49.1 | 42 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 43 | 1 | 0 |
| Springer | 1-2 | 6.10 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 51.2 | 60 | 37 | 35 | 11 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 0 |
| Williams | 1-2 | 6.75 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.2 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **78-67** | **4.52** | **145** | **145** | **8** | **9** | **42** | **1284.1** | **1310** | **697** | **645** | **163** | **43** | **486** | **23** | **901** | **42** | **10** |
| **OPP.** | **67-78** | **5.18** | **145** | **145** | **15** | **7** | **33** | **1277.2** | **1390** | **801** | **736** | **186** | **36** | **564** | **40** | **889** | **47** | **7** |

**WIN STREAK:** 8, July 25-Aug. 2

**LOSING STREAK:** 9, Aug. 25-Sept. 3, Sept. 13-23

## 1996 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aldrete | .213 | 63 | 108 | 16 | 23 | 47 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 1 |
| Anderson | .285 | 150 | 607 | 79 | 173 | 246 | 33 | 2 | 12 | 72 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 5 | 84 | 7 | 9 |
| Arias | .238 | 84 | 252 | 19 | 60 | 88 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 50 | 2 | 0 |
| Borders | .228 | 19 | 57 | 6 | 13 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| Davis | .292 | 145 | 530 | 73 | 155 | 263 | 24 | 0 | 28 | 95 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 86 | 11 | 99 | 5 | 2 |
| DiSarcina | .256 | 150 | 536 | 62 | 137 | 186 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 48 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 36 | 2 | 1 |
| Easley | .156 | 28 | 45 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Edmonds | .304 | 114 | 431 | 73 | 131 | 246 | 28 | 3 | 27 | 66 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 46 | 2 | 101 | 4 | 0 |
| Eenhoorn | .267 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Erstad | .284 | 57 | 208 | 34 | 59 | 78 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 3 |
| Fabregas | .287 | 90 | 254 | 18 | 73 | 85 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 27 | 0 | 1 |
| Greene | .190 | 29 | 79 | 9 | 15 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 |
| Hancock | 1.000 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Howell | .270 | 66 | 126 | 20 | 34 | 64 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 1 |
| Hudler | .311 | 92 | 302 | 60 | 94 | 168 | 20 | 3 | 16 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 54 | 14 | 5 |
| Palmeiro | .287 | 50 | 87 | 6 | 25 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 1 |
| Percival | .000 | 62 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Pritchett | .154 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Salmon | .286 | 156 | 581 | 90 | 166 | 291 | 27 | 4 | 30 | 98 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 93 | 7 | 125 | 4 | 2 |
| Schofield | .250 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Slaught | .324 | 62 | 207 | 23 | 67 | 94 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Snow | .257 | 155 | 575 | 69 | 148 | 221 | 20 | 1 | 17 | 67 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 56 | 6 | 96 | 1 | 6 |
| Turner | .333 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Velarde | .285 | 136 | 530 | 82 | 151 | 226 | 27 | 3 | 14 | 54 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 70 | 0 | 118 | 7 | 7 |
| Wallach | .237 | 57 | 190 | 23 | 45 | 76 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 47 | 1 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.276** | **161** | **5686** | **762** | **1571** | **2451** | **256** | **24** | **192** | **727** | **45** | **33** | **29** | **527** | **40** | **974** | **53** | **39** |
| **OPP.** | **.275** | **161** | **5617** | **943** | **1546** | **2521** | **282** | **18** | **219** | **886** | **41** | **56** | **84** | **662** | **47** | **1052** | **146** | **54** |

## 1996 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aldrete | .167 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Anderson | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arias | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boskie | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis | .294 | 143 | 528 | 73 | 155 | 263 | 24 | 0 | 28 | 95 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 86 | 11 | 98 | 5 | 2 |
| Easley | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edmonds | .000 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Fabregas | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greene | .000 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Howell | .375 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Hudler | .095 | 8 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Palmeiro | .000 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salmon | .500 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Schofield | .000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Slaught | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wallach | .167 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.278** | **161** | **612** | **80** | **170** | **288** | **26** | **1** | **30** | **106** | **2** | **7** | **0** | **94** | **12** | **115** | **5** | **2** |

## 1996 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbott,J | 2-18★ | 7.48 | 27 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 171 | 128 | 118 | 23 | 4 | 78 | 3 | 58 | 13 | 1 |
| Abbott,K | 0-1 | 20.25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Boskie | 12-11 | 5.32 | 37 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 189.1 | 226 | 126 | 112 | 40★ | 13★ | 67 | 7 | 133 | 10 | 0 |
| Dickson | 1-4 | 4.57 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43.1 | 52 | 22 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1 |
| Edenfield | 0-0 | 10.38 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Eichhorn | 1-2 | 5.04 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30.1 | 36 | 17 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 1 |
| Ellis | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Finley | 15-16 | 4.16 | 35 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 238 | 241 | 124 | 110 | 27 | 11 | 94 | 5 | 215 | 17★ | 2 |
| Frohwirth | 0-0 | 11.12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Gohr | 1-1 | 7.50 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 34 | 20 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Grimsley | 5-7 | 6.84 | 35 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 130.1 | 150 | 110 | 99 | 14 | 13★ | 74 | 5 | 82 | 11 | 0 |
| Hancock | 4-1 | 7.48 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.2 | 34 | 23 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 0 |
| Harris | 2-0 | 3.90 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.1 | 31 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 0 |
| Holtz | 3-3 | 2.45 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.1 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 0 |
| Holzemer | 1-0 | 8.76 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.2 | 35 | 28 | 24 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| James | 5-5 | 2.67 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 81 | 62 | 27 | 24 | 7 | 10 | 42 | 7 | 65 | 5 | 0 |
| Langston | 6-5 | 4.82 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 123.1 | 116 | 68 | 66 | 18 | 2 | 45 | 0 | 83 | 4 | 0 |
| Leftwich | 0-1 | 7.36 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 0-0 | 10.13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| McElroy | 5-1 | 2.95 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.2 | 32 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 32 | 1 | 0 |
| Monteleone | 0-3 | 5.87 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 23 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Pennington | 0-0 | 12.27 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| Percival | 0-2 | 2.31 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 74 | 38 | 20 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 31 | 4 | 100 | 2 | 0 |
| Sanderson | 0-2 | 7.50 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 39 | 21 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 |
| Schmidt | 2-0 | 7.88 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Smith | 0-0 | 2.45 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| Springer | 5-6 | 5.51 | 20 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 94.2 | 91 | 65 | 58 | 24 | 6 | 43 | 0 | 64 | 1 | 0 |
| Vanryn | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Williams | 0-2 | 8.89 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.1 | 42 | 34 | 28 | 7 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 26 | 2 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **70-91** | **5.30** | **161** | **161** | **12** | **8** | **38** | **1439** | **1546** | **943** | **847** | **219** | **84** | **662** | **47** | **1052** | **80** | **8** |
| **OPP.** | **91-70** | **4.37** | **161** | **161** | **17** | **6** | **31** | **1449.2** | **1571** | **762** | **704** | **192** | **29** | **527** | **40** | **974** | **40** | **7** |

**WIN STREAK:** 7, Apr.17-24; June 9-15

**LOSING STREAK:** 10, Apr. 7-May 5

## 1997 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alicea | .253 | 128 | 388 | 59 | 98 | 143 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 37 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 69 | 3 | 65 | 22 | 8 |
| Anderson | .303 | 154 | 624 | 76 | 189 | 255 | 36 | 3 | 8 | 92 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 6 | 70 | 10 | 4 |
| Arias | .333 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dickson | .000 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Disarcina | .246 | 154 | 549 | 52 | 135 | 179 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 47 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 29 | 7 | 8 |
| Edmonds | .291 | 133 | 502 | 82 | 146 | 251 | 27 | 0 | 26 | 80 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 60 | 5 | 80 | 5 | 7 |
| Eenhoorn | .350 | 11 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Encarnacion | .412 | 11 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Erstad | .299 | 139 | 539 | 99 | 161 | 251 | 34 | 4 | 16 | 77 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 51 | 4 | 86 | 23 | 8 |
| Fabregas | .079 | 21 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Finley | .000 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Grebeck | .270 | 63 | 126 | 12 | 34 | 46 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| Greene | .290 | 34 | 124 | 24 | 36 | 69 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 0 |
| Gross | .000 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Henderson | .183 | 32 | 115 | 21 | 21 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 26 | 0 | 23 | 16 | 4 |
| Hill | .500 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hollins | .288 | 149 | 572 | 101 | 165 | 246 | 29 | 2 | 16 | 85 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 62 | 2 | 124 | 16 | 6 |
| Holtz | .000 | 66 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Howell | .259 | 77 | 174 | 25 | 45 | 94 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 0 |
| Kreuter | .234 | 70 | 218 | 19 | 51 | 72 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 2 |
| Leyritz | .276 | 84 | 294 | 47 | 81 | 121 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 50 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 56 | 1 | 1 |
| May | .000 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| McElroy | .000 | 62 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Murray | .219 | 46 | 160 | 13 | 35 | 51 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 0 |
| Palmeiro | .216 | 74 | 134 | 19 | 29 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| Perisho | .000 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Phillips | .264 | 105 | 405 | 73 | 107 | 157 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 48 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 73 | 5 | 89 | 9 | 9 |
| Salmon | .296 | 157 | 582 | 95 | 172 | 301 | 28 | 1 | 33 | 129 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 95 | 5 | 142 | 9 | 12 |
| Springer | .000 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Turner | .261 | 13 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Velarde | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.272** | **162** | **5628** | **829** | **1531** | **2343** | **279** | **25** | **161** | **775** | **40** | **57** | **45** | **617** | **37** | **953** | **126** | **72** |
| **OPP.** | **.269** | **162** | **5604** | **794** | **1506** | **2451** | **287** | **26** | **202** | **758** | **46** | **56** | **54** | **605** | **34** | **1050** | **101** | **64** |

## 1997 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alicea | .000 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Anderson | .385 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Arias | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edmonds | .250 | 8 | 28 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Erstad | .323 | 9 | 31 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Grebeck | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greene | .308 | 8 | 26 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Henderson | .181 | 19 | 72 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 3 |
| Howell | .264 | 22 | 72 | 12 | 19 | 45 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Kreuter | 1.000 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leyritz | .186 | 13 | 43 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Murray | .220 | 45 | 159 | 13 | 35 | 51 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 0 |
| Palmeiro | .313 | 11 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Phillips | .245 | 26 | 110 | 17 | 27 | 36 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 3 |
| Salmon | .214 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Turner | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.237** | **162** | **595** | **78** | **141** | **213** | **25** | **1** | **15** | **62** | **3** | **9** | **3** | **72** | **4** | **107** | **13** | **6** |

## 1997 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bovee | 0-0 | 5.40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Cadaret | 0-0 | 3.29 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.2 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 0 |
| Chavez | 0-0 | 0.93 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Delucia | 6-4 | 3.61 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 42.1 | 29 | 18 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 42 | 1 | 0 |
| Dickson | 13-9 | 4.29 | 33 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 203.2 | 236 | 111 | 97 | 32 | 7 | 56 | 3 | 115 | 4 | 1 |
| Finley | 13-6 | 4.23 | 25 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 164 | 152 | 79 | 77 | 20 | 5 | 65 | 0 | 155 | 10 | 2 |
| Gross | 2-1 | 6.75 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25.1 | 30 | 20 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 1 |
| Gubicza | 0-1 | 25.07 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Harris | 5-4 | 3.62 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79.2 | 82 | 33 | 32 | 7 | 2 | 38 | 6 | 56 | 3 | 0 |
| Hasegawa | 3-7 | 3.93 | 50 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116.2 | 118 | 60 | 51 | 14 | 3 | 46 | 6 | 83 | 2 | 1 |
| Hill | 4-4 | 3.65 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 65 | 34 | 32 | 8 | 1 | 39 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 0 |
| Holtz | 3-4 | 3.32 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 43.1 | 38 | 21 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 0 |
| James | 5-5 | 4.31 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 62.2 | 69 | 32 | 30 | 3 | 5 | 28 | 4 | 57 | 1 | 0 |
| Langston | 2-4 | 5.85 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.2 | 61 | 34 | 31 | 8 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 0 |
| May | 2-1 | 5.23 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51.2 | 56 | 31 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 0 |
| McElroy | 0-0 | 3.45 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.2 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Percival | 5-5 | 3.46 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 52 | 40 | 20 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 72 | 5 | 0 |
| Perisho | 0-2 | 6.00 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 59 | 34 | 30 | 6 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 35 | 5 | 2 |
| Springer | 9-9 | 5.18 | 32 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 194.2 | 199 | 118 | 112 | 32 | 10 | 73 | 0 | 75 | 7 | 0 |
| Watson | 12-12 | 4.93 | 35 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 199 | 220 | 121 | 109 | 37 | 8 | 73 | 0 | 141 | 8 | 2 |
| Williams | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **84-78** | **4.52** | **162** | **162** | **9** | **5** | **39** | **1454.2** | **1506** | **794** | **730** | **202** | **54** | **605** | **34** | **1050** | **57** | **9** |
| **OPP.** | **78-84** | **4.62** | **162** | **162** | **10** | **5** | **42** | **1451.2** | **1531** | **829** | **745** | **161** | **45** | **617** | **37** | **953** | **70** | **11** |

**WIN STREAK:** 10, July 5-17

**LOSING STREAK:** 5, May 6-11; June 13-18; Sept. 1-6

## 1998 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson | .294 | 156 | 622 | 62 | 183 | 283 | 41 | 7 | 15 | 79 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 8 | 80 | 8 | 3 |
| Baughman | .255 | 63 | 196 | 24 | 50 | 64 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 36 | 10 | 4 |
| Bolick | .156 | 21 | 45 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Dickson | .000 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Disarcina | .287 | 157 | 551 | 73 | 158 | 212 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 56 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 21 | 0 | 51 | 11 | 7 |
| Edmonds | .307 | 154 | 599 | 115 | 184 | 303 | 42 | 1 | 25 | 91 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 57 | 7 | 114 | 7 | 5 |
| Erstad | .296 | 133 | 537 | 84 | 159 | 261 | 39 | 3 | 19 | 82 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 43 | 7 | 77 | 20 | 6 |
| Fielder | .241 | 103 | 381 | 48 | 92 | 161 | 16 | 1 | 17 | 68 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 52 | 1 | 98 | 0 | 1 |
| Finley | .000 | 34 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Garcia | .143 | 19 | 35 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 |
| Glaus | .218 | 48 | 165 | 19 | 36 | 48 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 51 | 1 | 0 |
| Greene | .254 | 29 | 71 | 3 | 18 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Hill | .000 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hollins | .242 | 101 | 363 | 60 | 88 | 141 | 16 | 2 | 11 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 44 | 2 | 69 | 11 | 3 |
| Jefferies | .347 | 19 | 72 | 7 | 25 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Johnson | .071 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Kreuter | .143 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Martin | .215 | 79 | 195 | 20 | 42 | 47 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 1 |
| Mashore | .235 | 43 | 98 | 13 | 23 | 35 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 0 |
| Molina | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevin | .228 | 75 | 237 | 27 | 54 | 88 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 |
| O'Brien | .182 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Olivares | .000 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Palmeiro | .321 | 75 | 165 | 28 | 53 | 64 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 4 |
| Pritchett | .288 | 31 | 80 | 12 | 23 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 0 |
| Salmon | .300 | 136 | 463 | 84 | 139 | 247 | 28 | 1 | 26 | 88 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 90 | 5 | 100 | 0 | 1 |
| Shipley | .259 | 77 | 147 | 18 | 38 | 53 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 4 |
| Sparks | .000 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Velarde | .261 | 51 | 188 | 29 | 49 | 76 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 42 | 7 | 2 |
| Walbeck | .257 | 108 | 338 | 41 | 87 | 124 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 46 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 68 | 1 | 1 |
| Washburn | .000 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Williams | .361 | 29 | 36 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 3 |
| **TOTALS** | **.272** | **162** | **5630** | **787** | **1530** | **2339** | **314** | **27** | **147** | **739** | **49** | **41** | **48** | **510** | **31** | **1028** | **93** | **45** |
| **OPP.** | **.267** | **162** | **5548** | **783** | **1481** | **2346** | **327** | **23** | **164** | **734** | **44** | **57** | **47** | **630** | **23** | **1091** | **156** | **65** |

## 1998 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baughman | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bolick | .167 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Erstad | .556 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Fielder | .248 | 31 | 109 | 15 | 27 | 47 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Garcia | .000 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greene | .000 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Hollins | .333 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Johnson | .000 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Martin | .333 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mashore | .000 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevin | .333 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Palmeiro | .500 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salmon | .304 | 111 | 398 | 69 | 121 | 207 | 27 | 1 | 19 | 75 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 73 | 5 | 82 | 0 | 1 |
| Shipley | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walbeck | .500 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Williams | .500 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.288** | **162** | **565** | **95** | **163** | **278** | **36** | **2** | **25** | **100** | **1** | **10** | **5** | **101** | **5** | **128** | **2** | **2** |

## 1998 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cadaret | 1-2 | 4.14 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37 | 38 | 17 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 37 | 5 | 0 |
| Delucia | 2-6 | 4.27 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 71.2 | 56 | 36 | 34 | 10 | 3 | 46 | 5 | 73 | 8 | 1 |
| Dickson | 10-10 | 6.05 | 27 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 147 | 89 | 82 | 17 | 6 | 41 | 1 | 61 | 6 | 0 |
| Fetters | 1-2 | 5.56 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 |
| Finley | 11-9 | 3.39 | 34 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 223.1 | 210 | 97 | 84 | 20 | 6 | 109 | 1 | 212 | 8 | 0 |
| Harris | 3-1 | 4.35 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 55 | 32 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 34 | 2 | 0 |
| Hasegawa | 8-3 | 3.14 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 97.1 | 86 | 37 | 34 | 14 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 73 | 5 | 2 |
| Hill | 9-6 | 4.98 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 123 | 60 | 57 | 6 | 3 | 47 | 0 | 57 | 3 | 0 |
| Holtz | 2-2 | 4.75 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 30.1 | 33 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 29 | 4 | 0 |
| James | 0-0 | 1.93 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Juden | 1-3 | 6.75 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 33 | 32 | 30 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 39 | 4 | 0 |
| McDowell | 5-3 | 5.09 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 96 | 45 | 43 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 0 |
| Olivares | 9-9 | 4.03 | 37 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 189 | 92 | 82 | 19 | 5 | 91 | 1 | 112 | 5 | 0 |
| Percival | 2-7 | 3.65 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 66.2 | 45 | 31 | 27 | 5 | 3 | 37 | 4 | 87 | 3 | 0 |
| Robertson | 0-0 | 15.88 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Sparks | 9-4 | 4.34 | 22 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128.2 | 130 | 66 | 62 | 14 | 5 | 58 | 0 | 90 | 6 | 0 |
| Washburn | 6-3 | 4.62 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 70 | 40 | 38 | 11 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| Watson | 6-7 | 6.04 | 28 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 92.1 | 122 | 67 | 62 | 12 | 3 | 34 | 0 | 64 | 6 | 1 |
| Wilson | 0-0 | 3.52 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **85-77** | **4.49** | **162** | **162** | **3** | **5** | **52** | **1444** | **1481** | **783** | **720** | **164** | **47** | **630** | **23** | **1** | **91** | **70** | **4** |
| **OPP.** | **77-85** | **4.48** | **162** | **162** | **9** | **6** | **31** | **1437.2** | **1530** | **787** | **716** | **147** | **48** | **510** | **31** | **1** | **28** | **55** | **3** |

**WIN STREAK:** 9, May 31-June 9

**LOSING STREAK:** 6, July 1-9

## 1999 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,G | .303 | 157 | 620 | 88 | 188 | 291 | 36 | 2 | 21 | 80 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 34 | 8 | 81 | 3 | 4 |
| Belcher,T | .200 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Colangelo,M | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davanon,J | .200 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| Decker,S | .238 | 28 | 63 | 5 | 15 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Disarcina,G | .229 | 81 | 271 | 32 | 62 | 74 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 2 |
| Durrington,T | .180 | 43 | 122 | 14 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 28 | 4 | 3 |
| Edmonds,J | .250 | 55 | 204 | 34 | 51 | 87 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 45 | 5 | 4 |
| Erstad,D | .253 | 142 | 585 | 84 | 148 | 219 | 22 | 5 | 13 | 53 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 47 | 3 | 101 | 13 | 7 |
| Finley,C | .000 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Glaus,T | .240 | 154 | 551 | 85 | 132 | 248 | 29 | 0 | 29 | 79 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 71 | 1 | 143 | 5 | 1 |
| Greene,T | .243 | 97 | 321 | 36 | 78 | 140 | 20 | 0 | 14 | 42 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 63 | 1 | 4 |
| Hemphill,B | .143 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Hill,K | .000 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Huson,J | .262 | 97 | 225 | 21 | 59 | 68 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 27 | 10 | 1 |
| Luke,M | .300 | 18 | 30 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina,B | .257 | 31 | 101 | 8 | 26 | 34 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| O'Brien,C | .097 | 27 | 62 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Olivares,O | .333 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Palmeiro,O | .278 | 109 | 317 | 46 | 88 | 105 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 39 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 5 |
| Pritchett,C | .156 | 20 | 45 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Salmon,T | .266 | 98 | 353 | 60 | 94 | 173 | 24 | 2 | 17 | 69 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 63 | 2 | 82 | 4 | 1 |
| Sheets,A | .197 | 87 | 244 | 22 | 48 | 67 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 29 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 59 | 1 | 2 |
| Silvestri,D | .091 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sparks,S | .333 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Unroe,T | .241 | 27 | 54 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Vaughn,M | .281 | 139 | 524 | 63 | 147 | 266 | 20 | 0 | 33 | 108 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 54 | 7 | 127 | 0 | 0 |
| Velarde,R | .306 | 95 | 376 | 57 | 115 | 165 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 48 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 43 | 1 | 56 | 13 | 4 |
| Walbeck,M | .240 | 107 | 288 | 26 | 69 | 88 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 3 |
| Williams,R | .222 | 30 | 63 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **.256** | **162** | **5494** | **711** | **1404** | **2170** | **248** | **22** | **158** | **673** | **41** | **42** | **43** | **511** | **24** | **1022** | **71** | **45** |
| **OPP.** | **.269** | **162** | **5477** | **826** | **1472** | **2338** | **285** | **25** | **177** | **787** | **36** | **65** | **56** | **624** | **17** | **877** | **103** | **62** |

## 1999 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,G | .500 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Davanon, J | .000 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Decker, S | .143 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Durrington, T | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edmonds, J | .250 | 9 | 36 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 |
| Erstad, D | .000 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Glaus, T | .000 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greene, T | .236 | 44 | 161 | 18 | 38 | 69 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| Huson, J | .273 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Palmeiro, O | .303 | 10 | 33 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pritchett, C | .167 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Salmon, T | .042 | 7 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Unroe, T | .222 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Vaughn, M | .292 | 67 | 260 | 31 | 76 | 150 | 11 | 0 | 21 | 64 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| Walbeck, M | .500 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Williams, R | .250 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.258** | **162** | **590** | **66** | **152** | **268** | **29** | **0** | **29** | **106** | **1** | **2** | **7** | **51** | **4** | **118** | **5** | **1** |

## 1999 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvarez,J | 0-1 | 3.00 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Belcher,T | 6-8 | 6.73 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132.1 | 168 | 104 | 99 | 27 | 5 | 46 | 0 | 52 | 7 | 1 |
| Cooper,B | 1-1 | 4.88 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.2 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Finley,C | 12-11 | 4.43 | 33 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 213.1 | 197 | 117 | 105 | 23 | 8 | 94 | 2 | 200 | 15 | 0 |
| Fyhrie,M | 0-4 | 5.05 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51.2 | 61 | 32 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| Hasegawa,S | 4-6 | 4.91 | 64 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 77 | 80 | 45 | 42 | 14 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 44 | 4 | 0 |
| Hill,K | 4-11 | 4.77 | 26 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128.1 | 129 | 72 | 68 | 14 | 4 | 76 | 1 | 76 | 5 | 0 |
| Holtz,M | 2-3 | 8.06 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.1 | 26 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 0 |
| Levine,A | 1-1 | 3.39 | 50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 76 | 40 | 32 | 13 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 37 | 3 | 0 |
| Magnante,M | 5-2 | 3.38 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69.1 | 68 | 30 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 4 | 44 | 3 | 1 |
| McDowell,J | 0-4 | 8.05 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 31 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Mintz,S | 0-0 | 3.60 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Olivares,O | 8-9 | 4.05 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 131 | 135 | 62 | 59 | 11 | 6 | 49 | 0 | 49 | 4 | 0 |
| Ortiz,R | 2-3 | 6.52 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48.1 | 50 | 35 | 35 | 7 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 44 | 2 | 2 |
| Percival,T | 4-6 | 3.79 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 57 | 38 | 24 | 24 | 9 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 58 | 3 | 0 |
| Petkovsek,M | 10-4 | 3.47 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 83 | 85 | 37 | 32 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 43 | 3 | 1 |
| Pote,L | 1-1 | 2.15 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 29.1 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 0 |
| Schoeneweis,S | 1-1 | 5.49 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.1 | 47 | 27 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 0 |
| Sparks,S | 5-11 | 5.42 | 28 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147.2 | 165 | 101 | 89 | 21 | 9 | 82 | 0 | 73 | 8 | 0 |
| Washburn,J | 4-5 | 5.25 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61.2 | 61 | 36 | 36 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 39 | 2 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **70-92** | **4.79** | **162** | **162** | **4** | **7** | **37** | **1431.1** | **1472** | **826** | **762** | **177** | **56** | **624** | **17** | **877** | **65** | **5** |
| **OPP.** | **92-70** | **4.06** | **162** | **162** | **14** | **11** | **50** | **1441.1** | **1404** | **711** | **650** | **158** | **43** | **511** | **24** | **1022** | **41** | **5** |

**WIN STREAK:** 5, Sept. 12-15; Sept. 29-Oct. 3

**LOSING STREAK:** 11, July 16-26

## 2000 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,G | .286 | 159 | 647 | 92 | 185 | 336 | 40 | 3 | 35 | 117 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 24 | 5 | 87 | 7 | 6 |
| Baughman,J | .227 | 16 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Bottenfield,K | .667 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Clemente,E | .218 | 46 | 78 | 4 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 1 |
| Cooper,B | .000 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Disarcina,G | .395 | 12 | 38 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Durrington,T | .000 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Erstad,D | .355 | 157 | 676★ | 121 | 240★ | 366 | 39 | 6 | 25 | 100 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 64 | 9 | 82 | 28 | 8 |
| Etherton,S | .000 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gant,R | .232 | 34 | 82 | 15 | 19 | 42 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 2 |
| Gil,B | .239 | 110 | 301 | 28 | 72 | 106 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 0 | 59 | 10 | 6 |
| Glaus,T | .284 | 159 | 563 | 120 | 160 | 340 | 37 | 1 | 47★ | 102 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 112 | 6 | 163 | 14 | 11 |
| Hasegawa,S | .000 | 66 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hill,K | .333 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnson,K | .500 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kennedy,A | .266 | 156 | 598 | 82 | 159 | 241 | 33 | 11 | 9 | 72 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 73 | 22 | 8 |
| Luuloa,K | .333 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina,B | .281 | 130 | 473 | 59 | 133 | 199 | 20 | 2 | 14 | 71 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 0 |
| Palmeiro,O | .300 | 108 | 243 | 38 | 73 | 97 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 38 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 1 |
| Salmon,T | .290 | 158 | 568 | 108 | 165 | 307 | 36 | 2 | 34 | 97 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 104 | 5 | 139 | 0 | 2 |
| Schoeneweis,S | .333 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spiezio,S | .242 | 123 | 297 | 47 | 72 | 138 | 11 | 2 | 17 | 49 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 2 | 56 | 1 | 2 |
| Stocker,K | .197 | 70 | 229 | 21 | 45 | 64 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 3 |
| Vaughn,M | .272 | 161 | 614 | 93 | 167 | 306 | 31 | 0 | 36 | 117 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 79 | 11 | 181★ | 2 | 0 |
| Walbeck,M | .199 | 47 | 146 | 17 | 29 | 52 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1 |
| Washburn,J | .333 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wooten,S | .556 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.280** | **162** | **5628** | **864** | **1574** | **2659** | **309** | **34** | **236** | **837** | **47** | **43** | **47** | **608** | **43** | **1024** | **93** | **52** |
| **OPP.** | **.273** | **162** | **5609** | **869** | **1534** | **2540** | **276** | **23** | **228** | **831** | **40** | **53** | **36** | **662** | **44** | **846** | **101** | **56** |

## 2000 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,G | .300 | 10 | 40 | 4 | 12 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Baughman,J | .000 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Erstad,D | .407 | 20 | 91 | 19 | 37 | 56 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| Palmeiro,O | .180 | 19 | 50 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Salmon,T | .287 | 33 | 115 | 23 | 33 | 55 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Spiezio,S | .224 | 50 | 161 | 19 | 36 | 61 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 1 |
| Vaughn,M | .260 | 14 | 50 | 9 | 13 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Walbeck,M | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.275** | **144** | **578** | **93** | **159** | **264** | **27** | **0** | **26** | **81** | **1** | **1** | **7** | **86** | **3** | **96** | **8** | **5** |

## 2000 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | GF | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvarez,J | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .467 |
| Belcher,T | 4 | 5 | 6.86 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.2 | 45 | 31 | 31 | 8 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 1 | .281 |
| Bottenfield,K | 7 | 8 | 5.71 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127.2 | 144 | 82 | 81 | 25 | 3 | 56 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 0 | .285 |
| Cooper,B | 4 | 8 | 5.90 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 105 | 66 | 57 | 18 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 0 | .300 |
| Dickson,J | 2 | 2 | 6.11 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 39 | 20 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | .336 |
| Etherton,S | 5 | 1 | 5.52 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60.1 | 68 | 38 | 37 | 16 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 0 | .278 |
| Fyhrie,M | 0 | 0 | 2.39 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 52.2 | 54 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 43 | 0 | 0 | .269 |
| Hasegawa,S | 10 | 6 | 3.57 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 9 | 95.2 | 100 | 43 | 38 | 11 | 2 | 38 | 6 | 59 | 2 | 1 | .270 |
| Hill,K | 5 | 7 | 6.52 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78.2 | 102 | 59 | 57 | 16 | 2 | 53 | 1 | 50 | 6 | 0 | .323 |
| Hinchliffe,B | 0 | 0 | 5.40 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| Holtz,M | 3 | 3 | 5.05 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 41 | 37 | 26 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 0 | .248 |
| Karl,S | 2 | 2 | 6.65 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.2 | 31 | 21 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .337 |
| Levine,A | 3 | 4 | 3.87 | 51 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 95.1 | 98 | 44 | 41 | 10 | 2 | 49 | 5 | 42 | 1 | 0 | .266 |
| Mercker,K | 1 | 3 | 6.52 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 48.1 | 57 | 35 | 35 | 12 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 0 | .300 |
| Ortiz,R | 8 | 6 | 5.09 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 111.1 | 96 | 69 | 63 | 18 | 2 | 55 | 0 | 73 | 7 | 4 | .236 |
| Percival,T | 5 | 5 | 4.50 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 32 | 50 | 42 | 27 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 30 | 4 | 49 | 1 | 0 | .228 |
| Petkovsek,M | 4 | 2 | 4.22 | 64 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 81 | 86 | 39 | 38 | 8 | 3 | 23 | 6 | 31 | 3 | 0 | .277 |
| Pote,L | 1 | 1 | 3.40 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 50.1 | 52 | 23 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 44 | 3 | 0 | .267 |
| Schoeneweis,S | 7 | 10 | 5.45 | 27 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 183 | 112 | 103 | 21 | 6 | 67 | 2 | 78 | 4 | 3 | .276 |
| Turnbow,T | 0 | 0 | 4.74 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 38 | 36 | 21 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 1 | .254 |
| Ward,B | 0 | 0 | 5.63 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .235 |
| Washburn,J | 7 | 2 | 3.74 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84.1 | 64 | 38 | 35 | 16 | 1 | 37 | 0 | 49 | 1 | 0 | .215 |
| Weaver,E | 0 | 2 | 6.87 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18.1 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .267 |
| Weber,B | 1 | 0 | 1.84 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14.2 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .214 |
| Wise,M | 3 | 3 | 5.54 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.1 | 40 | 23 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 0 | .272 |
| **TOTALS** | **82** | **80** | **5.00** | **162** | **162** | **5** | **3** | **157** | **46** | **1448.0** | **1534** | **869** | **805** | **228** | **36** | **662** | **44** | **846** | **47** | **10** | **.273** |
| **OPP.** | **80** | **82** | **5.11** | **162** | **162** | **10** | **5** | **152** | **33** | **1445.1** | **1574** | **864** | **820** | **236** | **47** | **608** | **43** | **1024** | **45** | **2** | **.280** |

**WIN STREAK:** 4, July 6-9; Sept. 12-16

**LOSING STREAK:** 6, Aug. 30-Sept. 5

## 2001 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, G | .289 | 161 | 672 | 83 | 194 | 321 | 39 | 2 | 28 | 123 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 27 | 4 | 100 | 13 | 6 |
| Barnes, L | .100 | 14 | 40 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Burke, J | .200 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Davanon, J | .193 | 34 | 88 | 7 | 17 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 3 |
| Eckstein, D | .285 | 148 | 582 | 82 | 166 | 208 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 41 | 16★ | 2 | 21★ | 43 | 0 | 60 | 29 | 4 |
| Erstad, D | .258 | 157 | 631 | 89 | 163 | 227 | 35 | 1 | 9 | 63 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 62 | 7 | 113 | 24 | 10 |
| Fabregas, J | .223 | 47 | 148 | 9 | 33 | 47 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Fernandez, J | .080 | 11 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 |
| Gil, B | .296 | 92 | 260 | 33 | 77 | 124 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 57 | 3 | 4 |
| Glaus, T | .250 | 161 | 588 | 100 | 147 | 312 | 38 | 2 | 41 | 108 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 107 | 7 | 158 | 10 | 3 |
| Hill, G | .136 | 16 | 66 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Holtz, M | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Joyner, W | .243 | 51 | 148 | 14 | 36 | 52 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 1 |
| Kennedy, A | .270 | 136 | 478 | 48 | 129 | 178 | 25 | 3 | 6 | 40 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 27 | 3 | 71 | 12 | 7 |
| Molina, B | .262 | 96 | 325 | 31 | 85 | 114 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 40 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 51 | 0 | 1 |
| Molina, J | .270 | 13 | 37 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Nieves, J | .245 | 23 | 53 | 5 | 13 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 1 |
| Ortiz, R | .000 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Palmeiro, O | .243 | 95 | 230 | 29 | 56 | 74 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 24 | 6 | 6 |
| Rapp, P | .000 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Salmon, T | .227 | 137 | 475 | 63 | 108 | 182 | 21 | 1 | 17 | 49 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 96 | 4 | 121 | 9 | 3 |
| Schoeneweis, S | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spiezio, S | .271 | 137 | 457 | 57 | 124 | 200 | 29 | 4 | 13 | 54 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 34 | 4 | 65 | 5 | 2 |
| Valdes, I | .200 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Washburn, J | .600 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Weber, B | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wooten, W | .312 | 73 | 221 | 24 | 69 | 103 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 42 | 2 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.261** | **162** | **5551** | **691** | **1447** | **2248** | **275** | **26** | **158** | **662** | **46** | **53** | **77** | **494** | **34** | **1001** | **116** | **52** |
| **OPP.** | **.263** | **162** | **5529** | **730** | **1452** | **2279** | **285** | **19** | **168** | **697** | **37** | **39** | **64** | **525** | **47** | **947** | **109** | **59** |

## 2001 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wooten,S | .242 | 27 | 91 | 5 | 22 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 0 |
| Palmeiro,O | .208 | 30 | 77 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Hill,G | .136 | 16 | 66 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Eckstein,D | .232 | 14 | 56 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 |
| Spiezio,S | .164 | 20 | 55 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Anderson,G | .308 | 12 | 52 | 3 | 16 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Salmon,T | .222 | 12 | 45 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Gil,B | .172 | 14 | 29 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 |
| Joyner,W | .346 | 9 | 26 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Fernandez,J | .095 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| Erstad,D | .000 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Kennedy,A | .267 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| DaVanon,J | .182 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Glaus,T | .143 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Molina,B | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Nieves,J | .500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burke,J | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.212** | **-** | **572** | **40** | **121** | **163** | **18** | **0** | **8** | **56** | **5** | **6** | **6** | **48** | **5** | **132** | **8** | **7** |

## 2001 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | GF | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Borland, T | 0 | 1 | 10.80 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.1 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .471 |
| Cooper, B | 0 | 1 | 2.63 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13.2 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| Green, S | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .190 |
| Hasegawa, S | 5 | 6 | 4.04 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 55.2 | 52 | 28 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 5 | 41 | 2 | 0 | .248 |
| Holtz, M | 1 | 2 | 4.86 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 37 | 40 | 24 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 38 | 5 | 0 | .274 |
| Levine, A | 8 | 10 | 2.38 | 64 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 75.2 | 71 | 25 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 40 | 6 | 0 | .257 |
| Lukasiewicz, M | 0 | 2 | 6.04 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 22.1 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 0 | .247 |
| Miadich, J | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .182 |
| Ortiz, R | 13 | 11 | 4.36 | 32 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 208.2 | 223 | 114 | 101 | 25 | 12 | 76 | 6 | 135 | 7 | 0 | .274 |
| Percival, T | 4 | 2 | 2.65 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 39 | 57.2 | 39 | 19 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 71 | 2 | 0 | .187 |
| Pote, L | 2 | 0 | 4.15 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 86.2 | 88 | 41 | 40 | 11 | 3 | 32 | 5 | 66 | 3 | 0 | .258 |
| Rapp, P | 5 | 12 | 4.76 | 31 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 170 | 169 | 96 | 90 | 20 | 2 | 71 | 2 | 82 | 4 | 0 | .261 |
| Schoeneweis, S | 10 | 11 | 5.08 | 32 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 205.1 | 227 | 122 | 116 | 21 | 14 | 77 | 2 | 104 | 4 | 1 | .281 |
| Shields, R | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .200 |
| Valdes, I | 9 | 13 | 4.45 | 27 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163.2 | 177 | 82 | 81 | 20 | 8 | 50 | 3 | 100 | 3 | 0 | .277 |
| Washburn, J | 11 | 10 | 3.77 | 30 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 193.1 | 196 | 89 | 81 | 25 | 7 | 54 | 4 | 126 | 3 | 0 | .263 |
| Weber, B | 6 | 2 | 3.42 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 68.1 | 66 | 28 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 31 | 8 | 40 | 0 | 1 | .251 |
| Wise, M | 1 | 4 | 4.38 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 49.1 | 47 | 27 | 24 | 11 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| **TOTALS** | **75** | **87** | **4.20** | **162** | **162** | **6** | **11** | **156** | **43** | **1437.2** | **1452** | **730** | **671** | **168** | **64** | **525** | **47** | **947** | **46** | **2** | **.263** |
| **OPP.** | **87** | **75** | **3.96** | **162** | **162** | **9** | **12** | **153** | **46** | **1444** | **1447** | **691** | **636** | **158** | **77** | **494** | **34** | **1001** | **58** | **4** | **.261** |

**WIN STREAK:** 6, July 16-22

**LOSING STREAK:** 7, June 28-July 4; Sept. 21-28; Sept. 30-Oct. 7

## 2002 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amezaga,A | .538 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Anderson,G | .306 | 158 | 638 | 93 | 195 | 344 | 56★ | 3 | 29 | 123 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 30 | 11 | 80 | 6 | 4 |
| Appier,K | .000 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Bellinger,C | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Davanon,J | .167 | 16 | 30 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| RIGHT | .091 | | 11 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | | |
| LEFT | .211 | | 19 | | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | | |
| Eckstein,D | .293 | 152 | 608 | 107 | 178 | 236 | 22 | 6 | 8 | 63 | 14★ | 8 | 27★ | 45 | 0 | 44 | 21 | 13 |
| Erstad,D | .283 | 150 | 625 | 99 | 177 | 243 | 28 | 4 | 10 | 73 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 4 | 67 | 23 | 3 |
| Fabregas,J | .193 | 35 | 88 | 8 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Fasano,S | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Figgins,C | .167 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| RIGHT | .125 | | 8 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | |
| LEFT | .250 | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Fullmer,B | .289 | 130 | 429 | 75 | 124 | 228 | 35 | 6 | 19 | 59 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 32 | 6 | 44 | 10 | 3 |
| Gil,B | .285 | 61 | 130 | 11 | 37 | 56 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 33 | 2 | 1 |
| Glaus,T | .250 | 156 | 569 | 99 | 142 | 258 | 24 | 1 | 30 | 111 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 88 | 4 | 144 | 10 | 3 |
| Kennedy,A | .312 | 144 | 474 | 65 | 148 | 213 | 32 | 6 | 7 | 52 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 80 | 17 | 4 |
| Molina,B | .245 | 122 | 428 | 34 | 105 | 138 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 47 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina,J | .271 | 29 | 70 | 5 | 19 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 |
| Nieves,J | .289 | 45 | 97 | 17 | 28 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| Ochoa,A | .277 | 37 | 65 | 8 | 18 | 31 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Ortiz,R | .000 | 32 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Palmeiro,O | .300 | 110 | 263 | 35 | 79 | 93 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 22 | 7 | 2 |
| Ramirez,J | .281 | 29 | 32 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 |
| Salmon,T | .286 | 138 | 483 | 84 | 138 | 243 | 37 | 1 | 22 | 88 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 71 | 3 | 102 | 6 | 3 |
| Schoenewei,S | .000 | 54 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Sele,A | .500 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Spiezio,S | .285 | 153 | 491 | 80 | 140 | 214 | 34 | 2 | 12 | 82 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 67 | 7 | 52 | 6 | 7 |
| RIGHT | .368 | | 152 | | 56 | 82 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 16 | | |
| LEFT | .248 | | 339 | | 84 | 132 | 26 | 2 | 6 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 43 | 7 | 36 | | |
| Washburn,J | .200 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Wooten,W | .292 | 49 | 113 | 13 | 33 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 0 |
| PITCHERS | .111 | 162 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.282** | **162** | **5678** | **851** | **1603** | **2456** | **333** | **32** | **152** | **811** | **49** | **64** | **74** | **462** | **42** | **805** | **117** | **51** |
| **OPP.** | **.247** | **162** | **5453** | **644** | **1345** | **2138** | **248** | **19** | **169** | **609** | **27** | **59** | **49** | **509** | **24** | **999** | **78** | **51** |

## 2002 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, G | .317 | 10 | 41 | 2 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| DaVanon, J | .250 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Eckstein, D | .308 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Erstad, D | .188 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Fullmer, B | .277 | 93 | 328 | 54 | 91 | 166 | 27 | 6 | 12 | 48 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 22 | 2 | 34 | 7 | 2 |
| Gil, B | .438 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Kennedy, A | .200 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palmeiro, O | .625 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Salmon, T | .256 | 25 | 82 | 18 | 21 | 43 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 1 |
| Wooten, S | .236 | 26 | 72 | 8 | 17 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.279** | | **585** | **91** | **163** | **289** | **43** | **7** | **23** | **85** | **2** | **4** | **14** | **66** | **3** | **78** | **12** | **3** |

## 2002 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SV | SHO | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appier,K | 14 | 12 | 3.92 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 188.1 | 191 | 89 | 82 | 23 | 7 | 64 | 2 | 132 | 7 | 0 | .267 |
| Callaway,M | 2 | 1 | 4.19 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.1 | 31 | 20 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 0 | .235 |
| Cook,D | 1 | 1 | 3.38 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .241 |
| Donnelly,B | 1 | 1 | 2.17 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 49.2 | 32 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 54 | 1 | 0 | .184 |
| Lackey,J | 9 | 4 | 3.66 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108.1 | 113 | 52 | 44 | 10 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 69 | 7 | 2 | .267 |
| Levine,A | 4 | 4 | 4.24 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 63.2 | 61 | 35 | 30 | 8 | 2 | 34 | 3 | 40 | 2 | 0 | .253 |
| Lukasiewic,M | 2 | 0 | 3.86 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | .298 |
| Ortiz,R | 15 | 9 | 3.77 | 32 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 217.1 | 188 | 97 | 91 | 40★ | 5 | 68 | 0 | 162 | 7 | 3 | .230 |
| Percival,T | 4 | 1 | 1.92 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 40 | 0 | 56.1 | 38 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 68 | 5 | 0 | .188 |
| Pote,L | 0 | 2 | 3.22 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 50.1 | 33 | 20 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 32 | 3 | 0 | .194 |
| Rodriguez,F | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| Schoenewei,S | 9 | 8 | 4.88 | 54 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 118 | 119 | 68 | 64 | 17 | 5 | 49 | 4 | 65 | 1 | 1 | .264 |
| Sele,A | 8 | 9 | 4.89 | 26 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 160 | 190 | 92 | 87 | 21 | 7 | 49 | 2 | 82 | 5 | 0 | .299 |
| Shields,S | 5 | 3 | 2.20 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 31 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 0 | .188 |
| Wall,D | 0 | 0 | 6.43 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .221 |
| Washburn,J | 18 | 6 | 3.15 | 32 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 206 | 183 | 75 | 72 | 19 | 3 | 59 | 1 | 139 | 5 | 1 | .235 |
| Weber,B | 7 | 2 | 2.54 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 78 | 70 | 25 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 43 | 2 | 0 | .249 |
| Wise,M | 0 | 0 | 3.24 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .233 |
| **TOTALS** | **99** | **63** | **3.69** | **162** | **162** | **7** | **155** | **54** | **14** | **1452.1** | **1345** | **644** | **595** | **169** | **49** | **509** | **24** | **999** | **52** | **7** | **.247** |
| **OPP.** | **63** | **99** | **4.77** | **162** | **162** | **8** | **154** | **36** | **8** | **1437** | **1603** | **851** | **762** | **152** | **74** | **462** | **42** | **805** | **55** | **11** | **.282** |

**WIN STREAK:** 10, Aug. 29-Sept. 8

**LOSING STREAK:** 6, April 8-13

## 2003 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amezaga,A | .210 | 37 | 105 | 15 | 22 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 2 |
| Anderson,G | .315 | 159 | 638 | 80 | 201 | 345 | 49★ | 4 | 29 | 116 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 31 | 10 | 83 | 6 | 3 |
| Davanon,J | .282 | 123 | 330 | 56 | 93 | 147 | 16 | 1 | 12 | 43 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 42 | 0 | 59 | 17 | 5 |
| RIGHT | .342 | | 38 | | 13 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 12 | | |
| LEFT | .274 | | 292 | | 80 | 125 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 47 | | |
| Delgado,W | .320 | 19 | 50 | 4 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| RIGHT | .182 | | 11 | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | | |
| LEFT | .359 | | 39 | | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | | |
| Durrington,T | .143 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Eckstein,D | .252 | 120 | 452 | 59 | 114 | 147 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 36 | 0 | 45 | 16 | 5 |
| Erstad,D | .252 | 67 | 258 | 35 | 65 | 86 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 40 | 9 | 1 |
| Figgins,C | .296 | 71 | 240 | 34 | 71 | 88 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 38 | 13 | 7 |
| RIGHT | .281 | | 89 | | 25 | 33 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | | |
| LEFT | .305 | | 151 | | 46 | 55 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 29 | | |
| Fullmer,B | .306 | 63 | 206 | 32 | 63 | 103 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 4 | 31 | 5 | 4 |
| Gil,B | .192 | 62 | 125 | 12 | 24 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 5 | 1 |
| Glaus,T | .248 | 91 | 319 | 53 | 79 | 148 | 17 | 2 | 16 | 50 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 4 | 73 | 7 | 2 |
| Gregorio,T | .158 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnson,G | .375 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Kennedy,A | .269 | 143 | 449 | 71 | 121 | 179 | 17 | 1 | 13 | 49 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 45 | 4 | 73 | 22 | 9 |
| Molina,B | .281 | 119 | 409 | 37 | 115 | 181 | 24 | 0 | 14 | 71 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 1 |
| Molina,J | .184 | 53 | 114 | 12 | 21 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| Owens,E | .270 | 111 | 241 | 29 | 65 | 74 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 24 | 11 | 8 |
| Quinlan,R | .287 | 38 | 94 | 13 | 27 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 2 |
| Ramirez,J | .000 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Riggs,A | .246 | 24 | 61 | 11 | 15 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| Salmon,T | .275 | 148 | 528 | 78 | 145 | 245 | 35 | 4 | 19 | 72 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 77 | 3 | 93 | 3 | 1 |
| Spiezio,S | .265 | 158 | 521 | 69 | 138 | 236 | 36 | 7 | 16 | 83 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 46 | 8 | 66 | 6 | 3 |
| RIGHT | .223 | | 148 | | 33 | 50 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 22 | | |
| LEFT | .282 | | 373 | | 105 | 186 | 30 | 6 | 13 | 61 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 35 | 6 | 44 | | |
| PITCHERS | .095 | 162 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.268** | **162** | **5487** | **736** | **1473** | **2265** | **276** | **33** | **150** | **687** | **50** | **50** | **56** | **476** | **42** | **838** | **129** | **61** |
| **OPP.** | **.261** | **162** | **5532** | **743** | **1444** | **2328** | **260** | **27** | **190** | **716** | **25** | **42** | **76** | **486** | **38** | **980** | **80** | **48** |

## 2003 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| BATTER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amezaga,A | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Anderson,G | .361 | 15 | 61 | 7 | 22 | 37 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| Davanon,J | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Durrington,T | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Eckstein,D | .182 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Figgins,D | .000 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Fullmer,B | .277 | 41 | 141 | 19 | 39 | 63 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 3 |
| Gil,B | .000 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glaus,T | .286 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Kennedy,A | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Owens,E | .500 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Quinlan,R | .333 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Ramirez,J | .000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Riggs,A | .000 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salmon,T | .250 | 68 | 248 | 26 | 62 | 102 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| Wesson,B | .000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wooten,W | .171 | 28 | 76 | 5 | 13 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| **TOTALS** | **.256** | | **574** | **65** | **147** | **239** | **30** | **1** | **20** | **86** | **1** | **4** | **4** | **66** | **5** | **99** | **6** | **6** |

## 2003 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appier,K | 7 | 7 | 5.63 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92.2 | 105 | 60 | 58 | 17 | 8 | 36 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 1 | .279 |
| Bootcheck,C | 0 | 1 | 9.58 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .340 |
| Callaway,M | 1 | 4 | 6.81 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 38.1 | 57 | 32 | 29 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 0 | .345 |
| Donnelly,B | 2 | 2 | 1.58 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 74.0 | 55 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 79 | 1 | 0 | .200 |
| Glover,G | 1 | 0 | 5.00 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 27.0 | 34 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .315 |
| Gregg,K | 2 | 0 | 3.28 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.2 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .205 |
| Jones,G | 0 | 0 | 4.88 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 27.2 | 29 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 28 | 5 | 0 | .261 |
| Lackey,J | 10 | 16 | 4.63 | 33 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 204.0 | 223 | 117 | 105 | 31 | 10 | 66 | 4 | 151 | 11 | 1 | .278 |
| Miadich,J | 0 | 0 | 18.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .500 |
| Ortiz,R | 16 | 13 | 5.20 | 32 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180.0 | 209 | 121 | 104 | 28 | 12 | 63 | 0 | 94 | 4 | 0 | .287 |
| Percival,T | 0 | 5 | 3.47 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 33 | 49.1 | 33 | 22 | 19 | 7 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 0 | .184 |
| Rodriguez,F | 8 | 3 | 3.03 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 86.0 | 50 | 30 | 29 | 12 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 95 | 7 | 0 | .172 |
| Rodriguez,R | 0 | 0 | 2.45 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .308 |
| Schoenewei,S | 1 | 1 | 3.96 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 38.2 | 37 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 0 | .250 |
| Sele,A | 7 | 11 | 5.77 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 121.2 | 135 | 82 | 78 | 17 | 12 | 58 | 1 | 53 | 5 | 0 | .284 |
| Shields,S | 5 | 6 | 2.85 | 44 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 148.1 | 138 | 56 | 47 | 12 | 5 | 38 | 6 | 111 | 4 | 0 | .247 |
| Turnbow,T | 2 | 0 | 0.59 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | .140 |
| Washburn,J | 10 | 15 | 4.43 | 32 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 207.1 | 205 | 106 | 102 | 34★ | 11 | 54 | 4 | 118 | 4 | 1 | .256 |
| Weber,B | 5 | 1 | 2.69 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 80.1 | 84 | 26 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 22 | 7 | 46 | 4 | 0 | .275 |
| **TOTALS** | **77** | **85** | **4.28** | **162** | **162** | **5** | **157** | **9** | **39** | **1431.1** | **1444** | **743** | **680** | **190** | **76** | **486** | **38** | **980** | **53** | **3** | **.261** |
| **OPP.** | **85** | **77** | **4.28** | **162** | **162** | **12** | **150** | **12** | **46** | **1432.1** | **1473** | **736** | **681** | **150** | **56** | **476** | **42** | **838** | **47** | **7** | **.268** |

**WIN STREAK:** 5; three times; last, Aug. 13-17 **LOSING STREAK:** 5; three times; last, Sept. 9-13

## 2004 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amezaga,A | .161 | 73 | 93 | 12 | 15 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 2 |
| RIGHT | .200 | | 35 | | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | | |
| LEFT | .138 | | 58 | | 8 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 16 | | |
| Anderson,G | .301 | 112 | 442 | 57 | 133 | 197 | 20 | 1 | 14 | 75 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 6 | 75 | 2 | 1 |
| Davanon,J | .277 | 108 | 285 | 41 | 79 | 119 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 34 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 46 | 2 | 54 | 18 | 3 |
| RIGHT | .136 | | 22 | | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | | |
| LEFT | .289 | | 263 | | 76 | 116 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 34 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 43 | 2 | 46 | | |
| Eckstein,D | .276 | 142 | 566 | 92 | 156 | 188 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 42 | 1 | 49 | 16 | 5 |
| Erstad,D | .295 | 125 | 495 | 79 | 146 | 198 | 29 | 1 | 7 | 69 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 74 | 16 | 1 |
| Figgins,C | .296 | 148 | 577 | 83 | 171 | 242 | 22 | 17 | 5 | 60 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 94 | 34 | 13 |
| RIGHT | .314 | | 169 | | 53 | 71 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 38 | | |
| LEFT | .289 | | 408 | | 118 | 171 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 42 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 56 | | |
| Galarraga,A | .300 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Glaus,T | .251 | 58 | 207 | 47 | 52 | 119 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 52 | 2 | 3 |
| Guerrero,V | .337 | 156 | 612 | 124★ | 206 | 366★ | 39 | 2 | 39 | 126 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 52 | 14 | 74 | 15 | 3 |
| Guillen,J | .294 | 148 | 565 | 88 | 166 | 281 | 28 | 3 | 27 | 104 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 37 | 5 | 92 | 5 | 4 |
| Halter,S | .202 | 46 | 114 | 10 | 23 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 1 |
| Kennedy,A | .278 | 144 | 468 | 70 | 130 | 190 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 48 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 41 | 7 | 92 | 15 | 5 |
| Kotchman,C | .224 | 38 | 116 | 7 | 26 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 0 |
| McPherson,D | .225 | 16 | 40 | 5 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 0 |
| Molina,B | .276 | 97 | 337 | 36 | 93 | 136 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 54 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 1 |
| Molina,J | .261 | 73 | 203 | 26 | 53 | 76 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 52 | 4 | 1 |
| Paul,J | .243 | 46 | 70 | 11 | 17 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 1 |
| Pride,C | .250 | 35 | 40 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| Quinlan,R | .344 | 56 | 160 | 23 | 55 | 84 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 1 |
| Riggs,A | .194 | 16 | 36 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Salmon,T | .253 | 60 | 186 | 15 | 47 | 60 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 41 | 1 | 0 |
| Colon,B | .000 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Escobar,K | .000 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hensley,M | .000 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lackey,J | .000 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Ortiz,R | .000 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sele,A | .000 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Shields,S | .000 | 60 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Washburn,J | .400 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PITCHERS | .111 | 162 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.282** | **162** | **5675** | **836** | **1603** | **2435** | **272** | **37** | **162** | **783** | **56** | **41** | **73** | **450** | **43** | **942** | **143** | **46** |
| **OPP.** | **.263** | **162** | **5617** | **734** | **1476** | **2330** | **298** | **23** | **170** | **706** | **35** | **47** | **44** | **502** | **27** | **1164** | **87** | **44** |

## 2004 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| BATTER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salmon,T | .221 | 39 | 149 | 11 | 33 | 39 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 0 |
| Glaus,T | .241 | 39 | 133 | 31 | 32 | 70 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 2 |
| Anderson,G | .275 | 18 | 69 | 5 | 19 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Davanon,J | .273 | 19 | 66 | 9 | 18 | 32 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| Guerrero,V | .265 | 13 | 49 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Guillen,J | .270 | 10 | 37 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Riggs,A | .133 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Quinlan,R | .154 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Molina,B | .167 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Halter,S | .182 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Galarraga,A | .167 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Eckstein,D | .200 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paul,J | .250 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Pride,C | .333 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mondesi,R | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kotchman,C | 1.000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Figgins,D | .000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.240** | **167** | **575** | **80** | **138** | **233** | **25** | **2** | **22** | **74** | **0** | **5** | **8** | **65** | **9** | **121** | **9** | **3** |

## 2004 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colon,B | 18 | 12 | 5.01 | 34 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 208.1 | 215 | 122 | 116 | 38 | 3 | 71 | 1 | 158 | 1 | 0 | .265 |
| Donnelly,B | 5 | 2 | 3.00 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 42.0 | 34 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | .224 |
| Dunn,S | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .438 |
| Escobar,K | 11 | 12 | 3.93 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 208.1 | 192 | 91 | 91 | 21 | 7 | 76 | 2 | 191 | 9 | 0 | .244 |
| Gregg,K | 5 | 2 | 4.21 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 87.2 | 86 | 43 | 41 | 6 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 84 | 13 | 1 | .255 |
| Hensley,M | 0 | 2 | 4.88 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 27.2 | 32 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | .294 |
| Lackey,J | 14 | 13 | 4.67 | 33 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 198.1 | 215 | 108 | 103 | 22 | 8 | 60 | 4 | 144 | 11 | 1 | .278 |
| Ortiz,R | 5 | 7 | 4.43 | 34 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 128.0 | 139 | 64 | 63 | 18 | 4 | 38 | 4 | 82 | 5 | 3 | .280 |
| Percival,T | 2 | 3 | 2.90 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 33 | 49.2 | 43 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 33 | 2 | 0 | .230 |
| Rodriguez,F | 4 | 1 | 1.82 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 12 | 84.0 | 51 | 21 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 123 | 5 | 0 | .172 |
| Sele,A | 9 | 4 | 5.05 | 28 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 132.0 | 163 | 84 | 74 | 16 | 5 | 51 | 2 | 51 | 4 | 2 | .310 |
| Shields,S | 8 | 2 | 3.33 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 105.1 | 97 | 42 | 39 | 6 | 3 | 40 | 5 | 109 | 4 | 0 | .238 |
| Washburn,J | 11 | 8 | 4.64 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 149.1 | 159 | 81 | 77 | 20 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 86 | 5 | 0 | .269 |
| **TOTALS** | **92** | **70** | **4.28** | **162** | **162** | **2** | **160** | **11** | **50** | **1454.1** | **1476** | **734** | **692** | **170** | **44** | **502** | **27** | **1164** | **61** | **7** | **.263** |
| **OPP.** | **70** | **92** | **4.75** | **162** | **162** | **6** | **156** | **10** | **33** | **1442.1** | **1603** | **836** | **762** | **162** | **73** | **450** | **43** | **942** | **35** | **8** | **.282** |

**WIN STREAK:** 9; Aug. 18-27 & May 1-9

**LOSING STREAK:** 5; June 4-9

## 2005 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,G | .283 | 142 | 575 | 68 | 163 | 250 | 34 | 1 | 17 | 96 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 8 | 84 | 1 | 1 |
| Cabrera,O | .257 | 141 | 540 | 70 | 139 | 197 | 28 | 3 | 8 | 57 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 4 | 50 | 21 | 2 |
| DaVanon,J | .231 | 108 | 225 | 42 | 52 | 70 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 1 | 44 | 11 | 6 |
| RIGHT | .393 | | 28 | | 11 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | | |
| LEFT | .208 | | 197 | | 41 | 55 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 37 | | |
| Erstad,D | .273 | 153 | 609 | 86 | 166 | 226 | 33 | 3 | 7 | 66 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 47 | 3 | 109 | 10 | 3 |
| Figgins,C | .290 | 158 | 642 | 113 | 186 | 255 | 25 | 10 | 8 | 57 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 64 | 1 | 101 | 62★ | 17 |
| RIGHT | .243 | | 222 | | 54 | 71 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 40 | | |
| LEFT | .314 | | 420 | | 132 | 184 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 40 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 61 | | |
| Finley,S | .222 | 112 | 406 | 41 | 90 | 152 | 20 | 3 | 12 | 54 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 71 | 8 | 4 |
| Guerrero,V | .317 | 141 | 520 | 95 | 165 | 294 | 29 | 2 | 32 | 108 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 61 | 26★ | 48 | 13 | 1 |
| Izturis,M | .246 | 77 | 191 | 18 | 47 | 66 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 21 | 9 | 3 |
| RIGHT | .191 | | 47 | | 9 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 6 | | |
| LEFT | .264 | | 144 | | 38 | 53 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 15 | | |
| Kennedy,A | .300 | 129 | 416 | 49 | 125 | 154 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 37 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 29 | 1 | 64 | 19 | 4 |
| Kotchman,C | .278 | 47 | 126 | 16 | 35 | 61 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 1 |
| Mathis,J | .333 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| McPherson,D | .244 | 61 | 205 | 29 | 50 | 92 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 64 | 3 | 3 |
| Merloni,L | .000 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina,B | .295 | 119 | 410 | 45 | 121 | 183 | 17 | 0 | 15 | 69 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 41 | 0 | 2 |
| Molina,J | .228 | 75 | 184 | 14 | 42 | 64 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 41 | 2 | 0 |
| Paul,J | .189 | 34 | 37 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Pride,C | .091 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Quinlan,R | .231 | 54 | 134 | 17 | 31 | 54 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 1 |
| Rivera,J | .271 | 106 | 350 | 46 | 95 | 159 | 17 | 1 | 15 | 59 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 9 |
| Salmon,T | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sorensen,Z | .167 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| RIGHT | .167 | | 6 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| LEFT | .167 | | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Byrd,P | .250 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Colon,B | .333 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Donnelly,B | .000 | 66 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Escobar,K | .000 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lackey,J | .000 | 33 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Shields,R | .000 | 78 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Washburn,J | .000 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PITCHERS | .100 | 162 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.270** | **162** | **5624** | **761** | **1520** | **2299** | **278** | **30** | **147** | **726** | **43** | **39** | **29** | **447** | **51** | **848** | **161** | **57** |
| **OPP.** | **.254** | **162** | **5593** | **643** | **1419** | **2240** | **285** | **31** | **158** | **607** | **39** | **35** | **48** | **443** | **24** | **1126** | **68** | **42** |

## 2005 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| BATTER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,G | .199 | 36 | 151 | 13 | 30 | 41 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivera, J | .242 | 28 | 99 | 10 | 24 | 47 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 |
| DaVanon,J | .267 | 30 | 86 | 21 | 23 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 18 | 7 | 2 |
| Guerrero,V | .282 | 19 | 71 | 11 | 20 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Kotchman,C | .239 | 20 | 67 | 7 | 16 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 |
| Molina,B | .433 | 11 | 30 | 3 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Figgins,C | .308 | 7 | 26 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| Erstad,D | .300 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Finley,S | .222 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Molina,J | .375 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pride,C | .167 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Mathis,J | .500 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Paul,J | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sorensen,Z | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.255** | **162** | **584** | **78** | **149** | **221** | **26** | **2** | **14** | **69** | **4** | **7** | **1** | **54** | **5** | **102** | **15** | **5** |

## 2005 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Byrd,P | 12 | 11 | 3.74 | 31 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 204.1 | 216 | 95 | 85 | 22 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 102 | 1 | 0 | .272 |
| Christiansen,J | 0 | 0 | 2.45 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .389 |
| Colon,B | ★21 | 8 | 3.48 | 33 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 222.2 | 215 | 93 | 86 | 26 | 3 | 43 | 0 | 157 | 2 | 1 | .254 |
| Donnelly,B | 9 | 3 | 3.72 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 65.1 | 60 | 30 | 27 | 9 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 53 | 3 | 0 | .244 |
| Escobar,K | 3 | 2 | 3.02 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 59.2 | 45 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 63 | 4 | 0 | .207 |
| Gregg,K | 1 | 2 | 5.04 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 64.1 | 70 | 37 | 36 | 8 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 52 | 5 | 0 | .273 |
| Hensley,M | 0 | 0 | --- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Jones,G | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .318 |
| Lackey,J | 14 | 5 | 3.44 | 33 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 209.0 | 208 | 85 | 80 | 13 | 11 | 71 | 3 | 199 | 18 | 0 | .258 |
| Peralta,J | 1 | 0 | 3.89 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 34.2 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 0 | .219 |
| Rodriguez,F | 2 | 5 | 2.67 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 45★ | 67.1 | 45 | 20 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 32 | 3 | 91 | 8 | 0 | .184 |
| Santana,E | 12 | 8 | 4.65 | 23 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 133.2 | 139 | 73 | 69 | 17 | 8 | 47 | 2 | 99 | 4 | 0 | .266 |
| Saunders,J | 0 | 0 | 7.71 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .270 |
| Shields,S | 10 | 11 | 2.75 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 7 | 91.2 | 66 | 33 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 37 | 2 | 98 | 12 | 0 | .201 |
| Washburn,J | 8 | 8 | 3.20 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 177.1 | 184 | 66 | 63 | 19 | 8 | 51 | 0 | 94 | 2 | 0 | .274 |
| Yan,E | 1 | 1 | 4.59 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 66.2 | 66 | 36 | 34 | 8 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 45 | 5 | 0 | .258 |
| **TOTALS** | **95** | **67** | **3.68** | **162** | **162** | **7** | **155** | **11** | **54** | **1464.1** | **1419** | **643** | **598** | **158** | **48** | **443** | **24** | **1126** | **70** | **1** | **.254** |
| **OPP.** | **67** | **95** | **4.35** | **162** | **162** | **7** | **155** | **6** | **33** | **1446.1** | **1520** | **761** | **699** | **147** | **29** | **447** | **51** | **848** | **34** | **7** | **.270** |

**WIN STREAK:** 9; Sept. 16-24 & June 20-28

**LOSING STREAK:** 5; August 25-30

## 2006 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alfonzo,E | .100 | 18 | 50 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Anderson,G | .280 | 141 | 543 | 63 | 152 | 235 | 28 | 2 | 17 | 85 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 38 | 11 | 95 | 1 | 0 |
| Aybar,E | .250 | 34 | 40 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Cabrera,O | .282 | 153 | 607 | 95 | 171 | 245 | 45 | 1 | 9 | 72 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 51 | 0 | 58 | 27 | 3 |
| Erstad,D | .221 | 40 | 95 | 8 | 21 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 1 |
| Figgins,C | .267 | 155 | 604 | 93 | 161 | 227 | 23 | 8 | 9 | 62 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 65 | 1 | 100 | 52 | 16 |
| Guerrero,V | .329 | 156 | 607 | 92 | 200 | 335 | 34 | 1 | 33 | 116 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 25★ | 68 | 15 | 5 |
| Izturis,M | .293 | 104 | 352 | 64 | 103 | 145 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 44 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 38 | 1 | 35 | 14 | 6 |
| Kendrick,H | .285 | 72 | 267 | 25 | 76 | 111 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 44 | 6 | 0 |
| Kennedy,A | .273 | 139 | 451 | 50 | 123 | 173 | 26 | 6 | 4 | 55 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 39 | 5 | 72 | 16 | 10 |
| Kotchman,C | .152 | 29 | 79 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 |
| Mathis,J | .145 | 23 | 55 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| McPherson,D | .261 | 40 | 115 | 16 | 30 | 55 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 0 |
| Molina,J | .240 | 78 | 225 | 18 | 54 | 83 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 49 | 1 | 0 |
| Morales,K | .234 | 57 | 197 | 21 | 46 | 73 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 1 |
| Murphy,T | .229 | 48 | 70 | 12 | 16 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 1 |
| Napoli,M | .228 | 99 | 268 | 47 | 61 | 122 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 51 | 0 | 90 | 2 | 3 |
| Pride,C | .222 | 22 | 27 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Quinlan,R | .321 | 86 | 234 | 28 | 75 | 115 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 1 |
| Rivera,J | .310 | 124 | 448 | 65 | 139 | 235 | 27 | 0 | 23 | 85 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 33 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 4 |
| Salmon,T | .265 | 76 | 211 | 30 | 56 | 95 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 44 | 0 | 2 |
| Santana,E | .250 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Willits,R | .267 | 28 | 45 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| PITCHERS | .105 | 162 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.274** | **162** | **5609** | **766** | **1539** | **2383** | **309** | **29** | **159** | **737** | **31** | **53** | **42** | **486** | **49** | **914** | **148** | **57** |
| **OPPONENTS** | **.254** | **162** | **5541** | **732** | **1410** | **2230** | **300** | **23** | **158** | **682** | **40** | **43** | **50** | **471** | **27** | **1164** | **77** | **40** |

## 2006 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| BATTER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,G | .301 | 45 | 176 | 24 | 53 | 85 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| Guerrero,V | .363 | 30 | 113 | 18 | 41 | 67 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 1 |
| Rivera,J | .279 | 18 | 68 | 12 | 19 | 43 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Figgins,C | .235 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Kendrick,H | .167 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Pride,C | .500 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Alfonzo,E | .000 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Izturis,M | .250 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Kennedy,A | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Aybar,E | .000 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| McPherson,D | 1.000 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mathis,J | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quinlan,R | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Willits,R | .000 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.294** | **144** | **586** | **92** | **172** | **290** | **27** | **2** | **29** | **97** | **0** | **4** | **5** | **53** | **5** | **98** | **9** | **3** |

## 2006 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bootcheck,C | 0 | 1 | 10.45 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .364 |
| Bulger,J | 0 | 0 | 16.20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .167 |
| Carrasco,H | 7 | 3 | 3.41 | 56 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 100.1 | 93 | 42 | 38 | 10 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 72 | 6 | 0 | .244 |
| Colon,B | 1 | 5 | 5.11 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 56.1 | 71 | 39 | 32 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 31 | 1 | 0 | .306 |
| Donnelly,B | 6 | 0 | 3.94 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 64.0 | 58 | 32 | 28 | 8 | 4 | 28 | 3 | 53 | 6 | 0 | .240 |
| Escobar,K | 11 | 14 | 3.61 | 30 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 189.1 | 192 | 93 | 76 | 17 | 4 | 50 | 2 | 147 | 7 | 0 | .264 |
| Gregg,K | 3 | 4 | 4.14 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 78.1 | 88 | 41 | 36 | 10 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 71 | 6 | 0 | .280 |
| Jones,G | 0 | 0 | 6.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .348 |
| Lackey,J | 13 | 11 | 3.56 | 33 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 217.2 | 203 | 98 | 86 | 14 | 9 | 72 | 4 | 190 | 16 | 0 | .246 |
| Moseley,D | 1 | 0 | 9.00 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.0 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .440 |
| Rodriguez,F | 2 | 3 | 1.73 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 47★ | 73.0 | 52 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 5 | 98 | 10 | 0 | .197 |
| Romero,J | 1 | 2 | 6.70 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 48.1 | 57 | 40 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 0 | .298 |
| Santana,E | 16 | 8 | 4.28 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 204.0 | 181 | 106 | 97 | 21 | 11 | 70 | 2 | 141 | 10 | 2 | .241 |
| Saunders,J | 7 | 3 | 4.71 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70.2 | 71 | 42 | 37 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 51 | 2 | 1 | .264 |
| Shields,R | 7 | 7 | 2.87 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 87.2 | 70 | 30 | 28 | 8 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 84 | 8 | 0 | .217 |
| Weaver,Jef | 3 | 10 | 6.29 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88.2 | 114 | 68 | 62 | 18 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 62 | 4 | 0 | .309 |
| Weaver,Jer | 11 | 2 | 2.56 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123.0 | 94 | 36 | 35 | 15 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 105 | 2 | 0 | .209 |
| Yan,E | 0 | 0 | 6.85 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 22.1 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 0 | .232 |
| **LOS ANGELES** | **89** | **73** | **4.04** | **162** | **162** | **5** | **157** | **12** | **50** | **1452.2** | **1410** | **732** | **652** | **158** | **50** | **471** | **27** | **1164** | **85** | **3** | **.254** |
| **OPPONENTS** | **73** | **89** | **4.46** | **162** | **162** | **7** | **155** | **8** | **33** | **1444.2** | **1539** | **766** | **716** | **159** | **42** | **486** | **49** | **914** | **53** | **4** | **.274** |

**WIN STREAK:** 8; July 8-18

**LOSING STREAK:** 6; May 17-22 & April 28-May 3

## 2007 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,G | .297 | 108 | 417 | 67 | 124 | 205 | 31 | 1 | 16 | 80 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 27 | 9 | 54 | 1 | 0 |
| Aybar,E | .237 | 79 | 194 | 18 | 46 | 56 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 32 | 4 | 4 |
| Budde,R | .167 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Cabrera,O | .301 | 155 | 638 | 101 | 192 | 253 | 35 | 1 | 8 | 86 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 44 | 0 | 64 | 20 | 4 |
| Evans,T | .091 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Figgins,D | .330 | 115 | 442 | 81 | 146 | 191 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 58 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 81 | 41 | 12 |
| Guerrero,V | .324 | 150 | 574 | 89 | 186 | 314 | 45 | 1 | 27 | 125 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 71 | 28★ | 62 | 2 | 3 |
| Haynes,N | .267 | 40 | 45 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Izturis,M | .289 | 102 | 336 | 47 | 97 | 136 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 51 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 33 | 2 | 39 | 7 | 1 |
| Kendrick,H | .322 | 88 | 338 | 55 | 109 | 152 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 61 | 5 | 4 |
| Kotchman,C | .296 | 137 | 443 | 64 | 131 | 207 | 37 | 3 | 11 | 68 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 53 | 1 | 43 | 2 | 4 |
| Mathis,J | .211 | 59 | 171 | 24 | 36 | 60 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 1 |
| Matthews,G | .252 | 140 | 516 | 79 | 130 | 216 | 26 | 3 | 18 | 72 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 55 | 6 | 102 | 18 | 4 |
| Morales,K | .294 | 43 | 119 | 12 | 35 | 57 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 1 |
| Murphy,T | .184 | 20 | 38 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Napoli,M | .247 | 75 | 219 | 40 | 54 | 97 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 34 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 2 | 63 | 5 | 2 |
| Quinlan,R | .247 | 79 | 178 | 21 | 44 | 62 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 2 |
| Rivera,J | .279 | 14 | 43 | 3 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Willits,R | .293 | 136 | 430 | 74 | 126 | 148 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 69 | 2 | 83 | 27 | 8 |
| Wood,B | .152 | 13 | 33 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| **LOS ANGELES** | **.284** | **162** | **5554** | **822** | **1578** | **2317** | **324** | **23** | **123** | **776** | **32** | **65** | **40** | **507** | **55** | **883** | **139** | **55** |
| **OPPONENTS** | **.266** | **162** | **5563** | **731** | **1480** | **2290** | **289** | **34** | **151** | **684** | **28** | **40** | **51** | **477** | **22** | **1156** | **107** | **31** |

## 2007 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| BATTER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hillendbrand | .238 | 45 | 172 | 14 | 41 | 55 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 |
| Guerrero,V | .270 | 41 | 159 | 25 | 43 | 81 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 19 | 1 | 0 |
| Anderson,G | .208 | 20 | 72 | 9 | 15 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Morales,K | .305 | 15 | 59 | 9 | 18 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Willits,R | .300 | 15 | 50 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| Quinlan,R | .222 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Matthews,G | .143 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivera,J | .250 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Izturis,M | .400 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Cabrera,O | .250 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Aybar,E | .000 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Budde,R | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Haynes,N | .500 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kotchman,C | .500 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Mathis,J | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Evans,T | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Figgins,C | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.257** | **144** | **591** | **85** | **152** | **231** | **23** | **1** | **18** | **79** | **1** | **4** | **5** | **47** | **13** | **78** | **6** | **7** |

## 2007 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bootcheck,C | 3 | 3 | 4.77 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 77.1 | 81 | 43 | 41 | 7 | 5 | 24 | 3 | 56 | 6 | 1 | .274 |
| Bulger,J | 0 | 0 | 2.84 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .227 |
| Colon,B | 6 | 8 | 6.34 | 19 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99.1 | 132 | 74 | 70 | 15 | 5 | 29 | 1 | 76 | 1 | 0 | .320 |
| Escobar,K | 18 | 7 | 3.40 | 30 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 195.2 | 182 | 79 | 74 | 11 | 3 | 66 | 2 | 160 | 9 | 0 | .248 |
| Gwyn,M | 0 | 0 | 11.81 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5.1 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .360 |
| Lackey,J | 19 | 9 | 3.01 | 33 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 224.0 | 219 | 87 | 75 | 18 | 12 | 52 | 2 | 179 | 9 | 1 | .254 |
| Moseley,D | 4 | 3 | 4.40 | 46 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 92.0 | 97 | 45 | 45 | 7 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 50 | 6 | 1 | .277 |
| Oliver,D | 3 | 1 | 3.78 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 64.1 | 58 | 31 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 51 | 1 | 1 | .239 |
| Resop,C | 0 | 0 | 4.15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .308 |
| Rodriguez,F | 5 | 2 | 2.81 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 40 | 67.1 | 50 | 22 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 90 | 7 | 1 | .204 |
| Santana,E | 7 | 14 | 5.76 | 28 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 150.0 | 174 | 103 | 96 | 26 | 8 | 58 | 3 | 126 | 7 | 0 | .288 |
| Saunders,J | 8 | 5 | 4.44 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107.1 | 129 | 56 | 53 | 11 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 69 | 3 | 0 | .298 |
| Shields,R | 4 | 5 | 3.86 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 77.0 | 62 | 36 | 33 | 7 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 77 | 6 | 0 | .220 |
| Speier,J | 2 | 3 | 2.88 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 50.0 | 36 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 47 | 2 | 0 | .202 |
| Thompson,R | 0 | 0 | 10.80 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .345 |
| Weaver,J | 13 | 7 | 3.91 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161.0 | 178 | 77 | 70 | 17 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 115 | 4 | 0 | .280 |
| **LOS ANGELES** | **94** | **68** | **4.23** | **162** | **162** | **5** | **157** | **9** | **43** | **1435.0** | **1480** | **731** | **674** | **151** | **51** | **477** | **22** | **1156** | **69** | **5** | **.266** |
| **OPPONENTS** | **68** | **94** | **4.74** | **162** | **162** | **5** | **157** | **8** | **34** | **1425.1** | **1578** | **822** | **751** | **123** | **40** | **507** | **55** | **883** | **51** | **2** | **.284** |

**WIN STREAK:** 6; May 16-22 **LOSING STREAK:** 6; April 12-18

## 2008 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, G | .293 | 145 | 557 | 66 | 163 | 241 | 27 | 3 | 15 | 84 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 6 | 77 | 7 | 4 |
| Aybar, E | .277 | 98 | 346 | 53 | 96 | 133 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 45 | 7 | 2 |
| Brown, M | .053 | 11 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Budde, R | .000 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Figgins,C | .276 | 116 | 453 | 72 | 125 | 144 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 62 | 3 | 80 | 34 | 13 |
| Guerrero,V | .303 | 143 | 541 | 85 | 164 | 282 | 31 | 3 | 27 | 91 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 51 | 16 | 77 | 5 | 3 |
| Hunter,T | .278 | 146 | 551 | 85 | 153 | 257 | 37 | 2 | 21 | 78 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 50 | 6 | 108 | 19 | 5 |
| Izturis,M | .269 | 79 | 290 | 44 | 78 | 105 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 27 | 11 | 2 |
| Kendrick,H | .306 | 92 | 340 | 43 | 104 | 143 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 37 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 58 | 11 | 4 |
| Kotchman,C | .287 | 100 | 373 | 47 | 107 | 167 | 24 | 0 | 12 | 54 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 1 |
| Mathis,J | .194 | 94 | 283 | 35 | 55 | 90 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 42 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 2 |
| Matthews,G | .242 | 127 | 426 | 53 | 103 | 152 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 46 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 45 | 2 | 95 | 8 | 3 |
| Morales,K | .213 | 27 | 61 | 7 | 13 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| Napoli,M | .273 | 78 | 227 | 39 | 62 | 133 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 49 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 70 | 7 | 3 |
| Quinlan,R | .262 | 68 | 164 | 15 | 43 | 51 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 28 | 4 | 2 |
| Rivera,J | .246 | 89 | 256 | 31 | 63 | 112 | 13 | 0 | 12 | 45 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 1 |
| Rodriguez,S | .204 | 59 | 167 | 18 | 34 | 53 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 55 | 3 | 1 |
| Sandoval, F | .167 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Teixeira,M | .358 | 54 | 193 | 39 | 69 | 122 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 43 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 32 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| Willits,R | .194 | 82 | 108 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 1 |
| Wilson,B | .167 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Wood,B | .200 | 55 | 150 | 12 | 30 | 49 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 43 | 4 | 0 |
| **LOS ANGELES** | **.268** | **162** | **5540** | **765** | **1486** | **2287** | **274** | **25** | **159** | **721** | **32** | **50** | **52** | **481** | **52** | **987** | **129** | **48** |
| **OPPONENTS** | **.261** | **162** | **5571** | **697** | **1455** | **2263** | **272** | **28** | **160** | **664** | **36** | **33** | **63** | **457** | **32** | **1106** | **109** | **31** |

## 2008 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| BATTER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson,G | .279 | 60 | 240 | 32 | 67 | 104 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 2 |
| Guerrero,V | .317 | 44 | 164 | 29 | 52 | 96 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 0 |
| Rivera,J | .250 | 17 | 60 | 10 | 15 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Matthews Jr. | .220 | 13 | 50 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Hunter,T | .125 | 9 | 32 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Teixeira,M | .500 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Quinlan,R | .273 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Figgins,C | .250 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Morales,K | .000 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Willits,R | .286 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sandoval,F | .000 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rodriguez,S | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.271** | **-** | **597** | **83** | **162** | **261** | **21** | **3** | **24** | **89** | **2** | **5** | **3** | **52** | **10** | **90** | **7** | **2** |

## 2008 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adenhart,N | 1 | 0 | 9.00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .360 |
| Arredondo,J | 10 | 2 | 1.62 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 61.0 | 42 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 55 | 1 | 0 | .190 |
| Bootcheck,C | 0 | 1 | 10.13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 16.0 | 30 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .385 |
| Bulger,J | 0 | 0 | 7.31 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16.0 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | .242 |
| Garland,J | 14 | 8 | 4.90 | 32 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 196.2 | 237 | 116 | 107 | 23 | 8 | 59 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | .303 |
| Jepsen,K | 0 | 1 | 4.32 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .250 |
| Lackey,J | 12 | 5 | 3.75 | 24 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163.1 | 161 | 71 | 68 | 26 | 10 | 40 | 1 | 130 | 5 | 0 | .260 |
| Loux,S | 0 | 0 | 2.81 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 16.0 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .262 |
| Moseley,D | 2 | 4 | 6.79 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50.1 | 70 | 38 | 38 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 37 | 3 | 1 | .332 |
| O'Day,D | 0 | 1 | 4.57 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 43.1 | 49 | 24 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 29 | 1 | 0 | .283 |
| Oliver,D | 7 | 1 | 2.88 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 72.0 | 67 | 24 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 48 | 3 | 0 | .254 |
| Rodriguez,F | 2 | 3 | 2.24 | 76★ | 0 | 0 | 69★ | 0 | 62★ | 68.1 | 54 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 34 | 4 | 77 | 6 | 0 | .216 |
| Santana,E | 16 | 7 | 3.49 | 32 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 219.0 | 198 | 89 | 85 | 23 | 8 | 47 | 2 | 214 | 5 | 1 | .237 |
| Saunders,J | 17 | 7 | 3.41 | 31 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 198.0 | 187 | 82 | 75 | 21 | 6 | 53 | 2 | 103 | 3 | 0 | .253 |
| Serrano,A | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Shields,S | 6 | 4 | 2.70 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 63.1 | 56 | 29 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 64 | 2 | 0 | .236 |
| Speier,J | 2 | 8 | 5.03 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 68.0 | 69 | 41 | 38 | 15 | 6 | 27 | 5 | 56 | 8 | 0 | .261 |
| Thompson,R | 0 | 0 | 22.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .400 |
| Weaver,J | 11 | 10 | 4.33 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 176.2 | 173 | 88 | 85 | 20 | 6 | 54 | 4 | 152 | 3 | 0 | .254 |
| **LOS ANGELES** | **100** | **62** | **3.99** | **162** | **162** | **7** | **155** | **10** | **66** | **1451.1** | **1455** | **697** | **644** | **160** | **63** | **457** | **32** | **1106** | **50** | **2** | **.261** |
| **OPPONENTS** | **62** | **100** | **4.38** | **162** | **162** | **10** | **152** | **6** | **28** | **1434.1** | **1486** | **765** | **698** | **159** | **52** | **481** | **52** | **987** | **54** | **5** | **.268** |

**WIN STREAK:** 7; May 31-June 7 **LOSING STREAK:** 4; May 7-11

## 2009 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abreu, B | .293 | 152 | 563 | 96 | 165 | 245 | 29 | 3 | 15 | 103 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 94 | 7 | 113 | 30 | 8 |
| Aybar, E | .312 | 137 | 504 | 70 | 157 | 213 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 58 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 1 | 54 | 14 | 7 |
| Budde, R | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Evans, T | .286 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Figgins, C | .298 | 158 | 615 | 114 | 183 | 242 | 30 | 7 | 5 | 54 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 101★ | 0 | 114 | 42 | ★17 |
| Guerrero, V | .295 | 100 | 383 | 59 | 113 | 176 | 16 | 1 | 15 | 50 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 56 | 2 | 1 |
| Hunter, T | .299 | 119 | 451 | 74 | 135 | 229 | 26 | 1 | 22 | 90 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 47 | 4 | 92 | 18 | 4 |
| Izturis, M | .300 | 114 | 387 | 74 | 135 | 168 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 65 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 35 | 2 | 41 | 13 | 5 |
| Kendrick, H | .291 | 105 | 374 | 61 | 109 | 166 | 21 | 3 | 10 | 61 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 71 | 11 | 4 |
| Mathis, J | .211 | 84 | 237 | 26 | 50 | 73 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 73 | 2 | 3 |
| Matthews Jr., G | .250 | 103 | 316 | 44 | 79 | 114 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 2 | 74 | 4 | 1 |
| Morales, K | .306 | 152 | 566 | 86 | 173 | 322 | 43 | 2 | 34 | 108 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 46 | 10 | 117 | 3 | 7 |
| Napoli, M | .272 | 114 | 382 | 60 | 104 | 188 | 22 | 1 | 20 | 56 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 40 | 1 | 103 | 3 | 3 |
| Pettit, C | .286 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Quinlan, R | .243 | 54 | 115 | 13 | 28 | 39 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 1 |
| Rivera, J | .287 | 138 | 529 | 72 | 152 | 253 | 24 | 1 | 25 | 88 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 57 | 0 | 1 |
| Rodriguez, S | .200 | 12 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Sandoval, F | .182 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Willits, R | .213 | 49 | 80 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 1 |
| Wilson, B | .200 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Wood, B | .195 | 18 | 41 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| PITCHERS | .143 | 162 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| **LOS ANGELES** | **.285** | **162** | **5622** | **883** | **1604** | **2482** | **293** | **33** | **173** | **841** | **43** | **52** | **41** | **547** | **32** | **1054** | **148** | **63** |
| **OPPONENTS** | **.272** | **162** | **5562** | **761** | **1513** | **2401** | **298** | **25** | **180** | **720** | **52** | **54** | **58** | **523** | **35** | **1062** | **128** | **39** |

## 2009 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

| BATTER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guerrero, V | .291 | 93 | 371 | 55 | 108 | 168 | 16 | 1 | 14 | 48 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 1 |
| Napoli, M | .359 | 18 | 64 | 10 | 23 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Abreu, B | .314 | 14 | 51 | 12 | 16 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Rivera, J | .395 | 10 | 43 | 9 | 17 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Izturis, M | .148 | 7 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| Kendrick, H | .318 | 6 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Hunter, T | .429 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Quinlan, R | .100 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Matthews Jr. | .167 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Mathis, J | .200 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| Figgins, C | .000 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Budde, R | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Pettit, C | .000 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **.298** | **-** | **617** | **104** | **184** | **292** | **31** | **1** | **25** | **93** | **3** | **1** | **4** | **46** | **2** | **95** | **7** | **2** |

## 2009 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adenhart,N | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .292 |
| Arredondo,J | 2 | 3 | 6.00 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 45.0 | 47 | 30 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 47 | 5 | 1 | .269 |
| Bell, T | 1 | 2 | 9.74 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20.1 | 40 | 25 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .412 |
| Bulger,J | 6 | 1 | 3.56 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 65.2 | 46 | 26 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 68 | 5 | 0 | .207 |
| Davidson, D | 0 | 0 | 5.40 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .375 |
| Escobar, K | 0 | 1 | 3.60 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .235 |
| Fuentes, B | 1 | 5 | 3.93 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 48★ | 55.0 | 53 | 24 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 46 | 1 | 0 | .254 |
| Jepsen,K | 6 | 4 | 4.94 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 54.2 | 63 | 33 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 48 | 6 | 0 | .292 |
| Kazmir | 2 | 2 | 1.73 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.1 | 28 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 0 | .212 |
| Lackey,J | 11 | 8 | 3.83 | 27 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 176.1 | 177 | 84 | 75 | 17 | 9 | 47 | 1 | 139 | 6 | 0 | .263 |
| Loux,S | 2 | 3 | 5.86 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 58.1 | 84 | 42 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 0 | .343 |
| Mosebach, B | 0 | 0 | 7.71 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .364 |
| Moseley,D | 1 | 0 | 4.30 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.2 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .323 |
| O'Sullivan, S | 4 | 2 | 5.92 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 51.2 | 60 | 34 | 34 | 12 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 0 | .296 |
| Oliver,D | 5 | 1 | 2.71 | 63 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 73.0 | 61 | 22 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 8 | 65 | 7 | 0 | .237 |
| Ortega, A | 0 | 2 | 9.24 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .345 |
| Palmer, M | 11 | 2 | 3.93 | 40 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 121.1 | 105 | 55 | 53 | 12 | 4 | 55 | 2 | 69 | 5 | 0 | .240 |
| Rodriguez, Fer | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .250 |
| Rodriguez, Raf | 0 | 1 | 5.58 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 30.2 | 47 | 22 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .356 |
| Santana,E | 8 | 8 | 5.03 | 24 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 139.2 | 159 | 83 | 78 | 24 | 10 | 47 | 4 | 107 | 4 | 0 | .288 |
| Saunders,J | 16 | 7 | 4.60 | 31 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 186.0 | 202 | 102 | 95 | 29 | 6 | 64 | 2 | 101 | 5 | 1 | .279 |
| Shields,S | 6 | 4 | 2.70 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 63.1 | 56 | 29 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 64 | 2 | 0 | .236 |
| Speier,J | 1 | 3 | 6.62 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 17.2 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 239 |
| Thompson,R | 0 | 0 | 5.12 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19.1 | 27 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 0 | .329 |
| Weaver,J | 16 | 8 | 3.75 | 33 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 211.0 | 196 | 91 | 88 | 26 | 4 | 66 | 3 | 174 | 3 | 0 | .246 |
| **LOS ANGELES** | **97** | **64** | **4.45** | **162** | **162** | **9** | **153** | **13** | **51** | **1445.0** | **1513** | **761** | **715** | **180** | **58** | **523** | **35** | **1062** | **67** | **2** | **.272** |
| **OPPONENTS** | **65** | **97** | **5.01** | **162** | **162** | **6** | **156** | **6** | **32** | **1429.1** | **1604** | **883** | **796** | **173** | **41** | **547** | **32** | **1054** | **70** | **8** | **.285** |

**WIN STREAK:** 8; July 18-25 **LOSING STREAK:** 4; September 22-26

# CAREER BATTING LEADERS

## AVERAGE ★

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vladimir Guerrero | .319 |
| 2. | Rod Carew | .314 |
| 3. | Garret Anderson | .296 |
| | Johnny Ray | .296 |
| **5.** | **HOWIE KENDRICK** | **.295** |
| 6. | Luis Polonia | .294 |
| 7. | Juan Beniquez | .293 |
| 8. | Chone Figgins | .291 |
| 9. | Jim Edmonds | .290 |
| 10. | Darin Erstad | .286 |
| | Wally Joyner | .286 |

## GAMES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Garret Anderson | 2,013 |
| 2. | Tim Salmon | 1,672 |
| 3. | Brian Downing | 1,661 |
| 4. | Jim Fregosi | 1,429 |
| 5. | Darin Erstad | 1,320 |
| 6. | Bobby Grich | 1,222 |
| 7. | Gary DiSarcina | 1,086 |
| | Dick Schofield | 1,086 |
| 9. | Adam Kennedy | 992 |
| 10. | Bob Boone | 968 |

## AT-BATS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Garret Anderson | 7,989 |
| 2. | Tim Salmon | 5,934 |
| 3. | Brian Downing | 5,854 |
| 4. | Darin Erstad | 5,258 |
| 5. | Jim Fregosi | 5,244 |
| 6. | Bobby Grich | 4,100 |
| 7. | Gary DiSarcina | 3,744 |
| 8. | Chone Figgins | 3,585 |
| 9. | Chili Davis | 3,491 |
| 10. | Dick Schofield | 3,434 |

## RUNS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Garret Anderson | 1,024 |
| 2. | Tim Salmon | 986 |
| 3. | Brian Downing | 889 |
| 4. | Darin Erstad | 818 |
| 5. | Jim Fregosi | 691 |
| 6. | Bobby Grich | 601 |
| 7. | Chone Figgins | 596 |
| 8. | Vladimir Guerrero | 544 |
| 9. | Troy Glaus | 523 |
| 10. | Chili Davis | 520 |

## HITS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Garret Anderson | 2,368 |
| 2. | Tim Salmon | 1,674 |
| 3. | Brian Downing | 1,588 |
| 4. | Darin Erstad | 1,505 |
| 5. | Jim Fregosi | 1,408 |
| 6. | Bobby Grich | 1,103 |
| 7. | Chone Figgins | 1,045 |
| 8. | Vladimir Guerrero | 1,034 |
| 9. | Chili Davis | 973 |
| 10. | Rod Carew | 968 |

## TOTAL BASES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Garret Anderson | 3,743 |
| 2. | Tim Salmon | 2,958 |
| 3. | Brian Downing | 2,580 |
| 4. | Darin Erstad | 2,186 |
| 5. | Jim Fregosi | 2,112 |
| 6. | Bobby Grich | 1,788 |
| 7. | Vladimir Guerrero | 1,767 |
| 8. | Chili Davis | 1,620 |
| 9. | Wally Joyner | 1,511 |
| 10. | Troy Glaus | 1,473 |

## EXTRA-BASE HITS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Garret Anderson | 796 |
| 2. | Tim Salmon | 662 |
| 3. | Brian Downing | 526 |
| 4. | Darin Erstad | 423 |
| 5. | Jim Fregosi | 404 |
| 6. | Vladimir Guerrero | 377 |
| 7. | Bobby Grich | 357 |
| 8. | Troy Glaus | 354 |
| 9. | Chili Davis | 329 |
| 10. | Wally Joyner | 304 |

## DOUBLES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Garret Anderson | 489 |
| 2. | Tim Salmon | 339 |
| 3. | Brian Downing | 282 |
| 4. | Darin Erstad | 279 |
| 5. | Jim Fregosi | 219 |
| 6. | Vladimir Guerrero | 194 |
| 7. | Gary DiSarcina | 186 |
| 8. | Bobby Grich | 183 |
| 9. | Adam Kennedy | 176 |
| 10. | Wally Joyner | 175 |

## TRIPLES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jim Fregosi | 70 |
| 2. | Chone Figgins | 53 |
| 3. | Garret Anderson | 35 |
| 4. | Adam Kennedy | 32 |
| | Mickey Rivers | 32 |
| 6. | Darin Erstad | 30 |
| 7. | Luis Polonia | 27 |
| | Dick Schofield | 27 |
| 9. | Bobby Knoop | 25 |
| 10. | Tim Salmon | 24 |
| | Devon White | 24 |

## HOME RUNS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Tim Salmon | 299 |
| 2. | Garret Anderson | 272 |
| 3. | Brian Downing | 222 |
| 4. | Troy Glaus | 182 |
| 5. | Vladimir Guerrero | 173 |
| 6. | Chili Davis | 156 |
| 7. | Bobby Grich | 154 |
| 8. | Don Baylor | 141 |
| 9. | Doug DeCinces | 130 |
| 10. | Reggie Jackson | 123 |

## RUNS BATTED IN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Garret Anderson | 1,292 |
| 2. | Tim Salmon | 1,016 |
| 3. | Brian Downing | 846 |
| 4. | Darin Erstad | 625 |
| 5. | Chili Davis | 618 |
| 6. | Vladimir Guerrero | 616 |
| 7. | Bobby Grich | 557 |
| 8. | Jim Fregosi | 546 |
| 9. | Wally Joyner | 532 |
| 10. | Don Baylor | 523 |

## BASE ON BALLS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Tim Salmon | 970 |
| 2. | Brian Downing | 866 |
| 3. | Bobby Grich | 630 |
| 4. | Jim Fregosi | 558 |
| 5. | Chili Davis | 493 |
| 6. | Troy Glaus | 470 |
| 7. | Darin Erstad | 419 |
| 8. | Chone Figgins | 412 |
| 9. | Rod Carew | 405 |
| 10. | Garret Anderson | 397 |

## STRIKEOUTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Tim Salmon | 1,360 |
| 2. | Garret Anderson | 1,117 |
| 3. | Jim Fregosi | 835 |
| 4. | Darin Erstad | 796 |
| 5. | Troy Glaus | 784 |
| 6. | Brian Downing | 759 |
| 7. | Bobby Grich | 758 |
| 8. | Chili Davis | 713 |
| 9. | Reggie Jackson | 690 |
| 10. | Bobby Knoop | 634 |

## STOLEN BASES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Chone Figgins | 280 |
| 2. | Gary Pettis | 186 |
| 3. | Luis Polonia | 174 |
| 4. | Darin Erstad | 170 |
| 5. | Sandy Alomar | 139 |
| 6. | Mickey Rivers | 126 |
| 7. | Adam Kennedy | 123 |
| | Devon White | 123 |
| 9. | Chad Curtis | 116 |
| 10. | Jerry Remy | 110 |

## ON-BASE PCT. ★

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Rod Carew | .393 |
| 2. | Tim Salmon | .385 |
| 3. | Vladimir Guerrero | .381 |
| 4. | Albie Pearson | .379 |
| 5. | Brian Downing | .372 |
| 6. | Bobby Grich | .370 |
| 7. | Chili Davis | .365 |
| 8. | Chone Figgins | .363 |
| 9. | Orlando Palmeiro | .361 |
| 10. | Jim Edmonds | .359 |

## SLUGGING PCT. ★

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vladimir Guerrero | .546 |
| 2. | Jim Edmonds | .498 |
| | Tim Salmon | .498 |
| 4. | Troy Glaus | .497 |
| 5. | Leon Wagner | .490 |
| 6. | Mike Napoli | .485 |
| **7.** | **TORII HUNTER** | **.477** |
| 8. | Garret Anderson | .469 |
| 9. | Fred Lynn | .464 |
| | Chili Davis | .464 |

## OPS ★

(on-base + slugging)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vladimir Guerrero | .927 |
| 2. | Tim Salmon | .884 |
| 3. | Jim Edmonds | .856 |
| 4. | Troy Glaus | .854 |
| 5. | Leon Wagner | .831 |
| | **TORII HUNTER** | **.831** |
| | Mike Napoli | .831 |
| 8. | Chili Davis | .829 |
| 9. | Fred Lynn | .822 |
| 10. | Brian Downing | .813 |

All Caps/**BOLD** — Active
★Based on 1,500-or-more plate appearances

## HIGHEST AVERAGE

(Based on 502 plate appearances)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Darin Erstad | .355 | 2000 |
| 2. | Rod Carew | .339 | 1983 |
| 3. | Vladimir Guerrero | .337 | 2004 |
| 4. | Rod Carew | .331 | 1980 |
| 5. | Chone Figgins | .330 | 2007 |
| | Tim Salmon | .330 | 1995 |
| 7. | Vladimir Guerrero | .329 | 2006 |
| | Alex Johnson | .329 | 1970★ |
| 9. | Brian Downing | .326 | 1979 |
| 10. | Vladimir Guerrero | .324 | 2007 |

## GAMES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Don Baylor | 162 | 1979★ |
| | Sandy Alomar | 162 | 1971★ |
| | Sandy Alomar | 162 | 1970 |
| | Jim Fregosi | 162 | 1966 |
| | Bobby Knoop | 162 | 1964 |
| 6. | Garret Anderson | 161 | 2001 |
| | Troy Glaus | 161 | 2001 |
| | Mo Vaughn | 161 | 2000 |
| | Jim Fregosi | 161 | 1969 |
| | Bobby Knoop | 161 | 1966 |
| | Jim Fregosi | 161 | 1965 |

## AT-BATS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Sandy Alomar | 689 | 1971★ |
| 2. | Darin Erstad | 676 | 2000★ |
| 3. | Garret Anderson | 672 | 2001 |
| | Sandy Alomar | 672 | 1970 |
| 5. | Billy Moran | 659 | 1962 |
| 6. | Carney Lansford | 654 | 1979 |
| 7. | Garret Anderson | 647 | 2000 |
| 8. | Chone Figgins | 642 | 2005 |
| 9. | Devon White | 639 | 1987 |
| 10. | Orlando Cabrera | 638 | 2007 |
| | Garret Anderson | 638 | 2003 |
| | Garret Anderson | 638 | 2002 |

## RUNS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vladimir Guerrero | 124 | 2004★ |
| 2. | Darin Erstad | 121 | 2000 |
| 3. | Troy Glaus | 120 | 2000 |
| | Jim Edmonds | 120 | 1995 |
| | Don Baylor | 120 | 1979★ |
| 6. | Tony Phillips | 119 | 1995 |
| 7. | Jim Edmonds | 115 | 1998 |
| | Albie Pearson | 115 | 1962★ |
| 9. | Carney Lansford | 114 | 1979 |
| | Chone Figgins | 114 | 2009 |

## HITS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Darin Erstad | 240 | 2000★ |
| 2. | Vladimir Guerrero | 206 | 2004 |
| 3. | Alex Johnson | 202 | 1970 |
| 4. | Vladimir Guerrero | 200 | 2006 |
| 5. | Garret Anderson | 201 | 2003 |
| 6. | Garret Anderson | 195 | 2002 |
| 7. | Garret Anderson | 194 | 2001 |
| 8. | Orlando Cabrera | 192 | 2007 |
| 9. | Garret Anderson | 189 | 1997 |
| 10. | Garret Anderson | 188 | 1999 |
| | Carney Lansford | 188 | 1979 |

## TOTAL BASES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vladimir Guerrero | 366 | 2004★ |
| | Darin Erstad | 366 | 2000 |
| 3. | Garret Anderson | 345 | 2003 |
| 4. | Garret Anderson | 344 | 2002 |
| 5. | Troy Glaus | 340 | 2000 |
| 6. | Garret Anderson | 336 | 2000 |
| 7. | Vladimir Guerrero | 335 | 2006 |
| 8. | Don Baylor | 333 | 1979 |
| **9.** | **KENDRYS MORALES** | **322** | **2009** |
| 10. | Garret Anderson | 321 | 2001 |

## EXTRA-BASE HITS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Garret Anderson | 88 | 2002 |
| 2. | Troy Glaus | 85 | 2000 |
| 3. | Garret Anderson | 82 | 2003 |
| 4. | Troy Glaus | 81 | 2001 |
| 5. | Vladimir Guerrero | 80 | 2004 |
| **6.** | **KENDRYS MORALES** | **79** | **2009** |
| 7. | Garret Anderson | 78 | 2000 |
| 8. | Doug DeCinces | 77 | 1982 |
| 9. | Vladimir Guerrero | 73 | 2007 |
| 10. | Tim Salmon | 72 | 2000 |
| | Don Baylor | 72 | 1979 |

## DOUBLES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Garret Anderson | 56 | 2002★ |
| 2. | Garret Anderson | 49 | 2003★ |
| 3. | Vladimir Guerrero | 45 | 2007 |
| | Orlando Cabrera | 45 | 2006 |
| **5.** | **KENDRYS MORALES** | **43** | **2009** |
| 6. | Jim Edmonds | 42 | 1998 |
| | Johnny Ray | 42 | 1988 |
| | Doug DeCinces | 42 | 1982 |
| 9. | Garret Anderson | 41 | 1998 |
| | **HOWIE KENDRICK** | **41** | **2010** |
| | **BOBBY ABREU** | **41** | **2010** |

## TRIPLES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Chone Figgins | 17 | 2004 |
| 2. | Devon White | 13 | 1989 |
| | Mickey Rivers | 13 | 1975★ |
| | Jim Fregosi | 13 | 1968★ |
| 5. | Jim Fregosi | 12 | 1963 |
| 6. | Adam Kennedy | 11 | 2000 |
| | Mickey Rivers | 11 | 1974★ |
| | Bobby Knoop | 11 | 1966★ |
| 9. | Chone Figgins | 10 | 2005 |
| | Jerry Remy | 10 | 1977 |

## HOME RUNS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Troy Glaus | 47 | 2000★ |
| 2. | Troy Glaus | 41 | 2001 |
| 3. | Vladimir Guerrero | 39 | 2004 |
| | Reggie Jackson | 39 | 1982★ |
| 5. | Bobby Bonds | 37 | 1977 |
| | Leon Wagner | 37 | 1962 |
| 7. | Mo Vaughn | 36 | 2000 |
| | Don Baylor | 36 | 1979 |
| 9. | Garret Anderson | 35 | 2000 |
| **10.** | **KENDRYS MORALES** | **34** | **2009** |
| | Tim Salmon | 34 | 2000 |
| | Tim Salmon | 34 | 1995 |
| | Wally Joyner | 34 | 1987 |
| | Don Baylor | 34 | 1978 |

★ = led or tied for league lead

## RUNS BATTED IN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Don Baylor | 139 | 1979★ |
| 2. | Tim Salmon | 129 | 1997 |
| 3. | Vladimir Guerrero | 126 | 2004 |
| 4. | Vladimir Guerrero | 125 | 2007 |
| 5. | Garret Anderson | 123 | 2002 |
| | Garret Anderson | 123 | 2001 |
| 7. | Garret Anderson | 117 | 2000 |
| | Mo Vaughn | 117 | 2000 |
| | Wally Joyner | 117 | 1987 |
| 10. | Vladimir Guerrero | 116 | 2006 |
| | Garret Anderson | 116 | 2003 |

## BASE ON BALLS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Tony Phillips | 113 | 1995 |
| 2. | Troy Glaus | 112 | 2000 |
| 3. | Troy Glaus | 107 | 2001 |
| 4. | Brian Downing | 106 | 1987 |
| 5. | Tim Salmon | 104 | 2000 |
| 6. | Chone Figgins | 101 | 2009★ |
| 7. | Tim Salmon | 96 | 2001 |
| | Albie Pearson | 96 | 1961 |
| 9. | Tim Salmon | 95 | 1997 |
| | Albie Pearson | 95 | 1962 |

## STRIKEOUTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mo Vaughn | 181 | 2000★ |
| 2. | Troy Glaus | 163 | 2000 |
| 3. | Troy Glaus | 158 | 2001 |
| 4. | Reggie Jackson | 156 | 1982★ |
| 5. | Troy Glaus | 144 | 2002 |
| | Bobby Knoop | 144 | 1966 |
| 7. | Troy Glaus | 143 | 1999 |
| 8. | Tim Salmon | 142 | 1997 |
| 9. | Reggie Jackson | 141 | 1984 |
| | Bobby Bonds | 141 | 1977 |

## STOLEN BASES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mickey Rivers | 70 | 1975★ |
| 2. | Chone Figgins | 62 | 2005★ |
| 3. | Gary Pettis | 56 | 1985 |
| 4. | Luis Polonia | 55 | 1993 |
| 5. | Chone Figgins | 52 | 2006 |
| 6. | Luis Polonia | 51 | 1992 |
| 7. | Gary Pettis | 50 | 1986 |
| 8. | Chad Curtis | 48 | 1993 |
| | Luis Polonia | 48 | 1991 |
| | Gary Pettis | 48 | 1984 |

## SACRIFICE HITS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Tim Foli | 26 | 1982★ |
| 2. | Bob Boone | 23 | 1982 |
| 3. | Luis Sojo | 19 | 1991★ |
| | Bobby Grich | 19 | 1978 |
| | Jerry Remy | 19 | 1977 |
| 6. | David Eckstein | 16 | 2001★ |
| | Gary DiSarcina | 16 | 1996 |
| | Bob Boone | 16 | 1985 |
| | Juan Beniquez | 16 | 1982 |
| | Rod Carew | 16 | 1982 |

★ = led or tied for league lead

## SACRIFICE FLIES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Dan Ford | 13 | 1979★ |
| 2. | Johnny Ray | 12 | 1989 |
| | Wally Joyner | 12 | 1986 |
| | Doug DeCinces | 12 | 1984 |
| | Don Baylor | 12 | 1979★ |
| | Don Baylor | 12 | 1978★ |
| 7. | Orlando Cabrera | 11 | 2007★ |
| | Orlando Cabrera | 11 | 2006 |
| | Tim Salmon | 11 | 1997 |
| | Carney Lansford | 11 | 1980 |

## HIT BY PITCH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | David Eckstein | 27 | 2002★ |
| 2. | David Eckstein | 21 | 2001★ |
| 3. | Don Baylor | 18 | 1978★ |
| | Rick Reichardt | 18 | 1968 |
| 5. | Brian Downing | 17 | 1987 |
| | Brian Downing | 17 | 1986 |
| 7. | Jose Guillen | 15 | 2004 |
| | David Eckstein | 15 | 2003 |
| | Brad Fullmer | 15 | 2002 |
| 10. | Mo Vaughn | 14 | 2000 |
| | Brian Downing | 14 | 1988 |

## ON-BASE PCT.

(Based on 502 plate appearances)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Tim Salmon | .429 | 1995 |
| | Chili Davis | .429 | 1995 |
| 3. | Albie Pearson | .420 | 1961 |
| 4. | Rod Carew | .419 | 1979 |
| 5. | Brian Downing | .418 | 1979 |
| 6. | Chili Davis | .410 | 1994 |
| | Tim Salmon | .410 | 1998 |
| 8. | Darin Erstad | .409 | 2000 |
| | Rod Carew | .409 | 1983 |
| 10. | Tim Salmon | .404 | 2000 |

## SLUGGING PCT. ★★

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Troy Glaus | .604 | 2000 |
| 2. | Vladimir Guerrero | .598 | 2004 |
| 3. | Tim Salmon | .594 | 1995 |
| 4. | Jim Edmonds | .571 | 1996 |
| **5.** | **KENDRYS MORALES** | **.569** | **2009** |
| 6. | Vladimir Guerrero | .565 | 2005 |
| 7. | Chili Davis | .561 | 1994 |
| 8. | Vladimir Guerrero | .552 | 2006 |
| 9. | Doug DeCinces | .548 | 1982 |
| 10. | Vladimir Guerrero | .547 | 2007 |

## OPS ★★

(on-base + slugging)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Tim Salmon | 1.024 | 1995 |
| 2. | Troy Glaus | 1.008 | 2000 |
| 3. | Vladimir Guerrero | .989 | 2004 |
| 4. | Chili Davis | .971 | 1994 |
| 5. | Vladimir Guerrero | .959 | 2005 |
| 6. | Darin Erstad | .951 | 2000 |
| 7. | Vladimir Guerrero | .950 | 2007 |
| 8. | Tim Salmon | .945 | 2000 |
| 9. | Tim Salmon | .943 | 1998 |
| | Chili Davis | .943 | 1995 |

All CAPS/**BOLD** — Current Angel

★★ Based on 3.1 plate appearances multiplied by games played by Angels

## HIGHEST AVERAGE

(Based on 502 plate appearances)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **REGGIE WILLITS** | **.293** | **2007** |
| 2. | Wally Joyner | .290 | 1986 |
| 3. | David Eckstein | .287 | 2001 |
| 5. | Lee Thomas | .284 | 1961 |
| | Tim Salmon | .283 | 1993 |

## GAMES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Bobby Knoop | 162 | 1964 |
| 2. | Devon White | 159 | 1987 |
| 3. | Gary DiSarcina | 157 | 1992 |
| 4. | Adam Kennedy | 156 | 2000 |
| 5. | Paul Schaal | 155 | 1965 |
| | Bob Rodgers | 155 | 1962 |

## AT-BATS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Devon White | 639 | 1987 |
| 2. | Adam Kennedy | 598 | 2000 |
| 3. | Wally Joyner | 593 | 1986 |
| 4. | David Eckstein | 579 | 2001 |
| 5. | Jerry Remy | 569 | 1975 |

## RUNS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Devon White | 103 | 1987 |
| 2. | Tim Salmon | 93 | 1993 |
| 3. | David Eckstein | 82 | 2001 |
| | Adam Kennedy | 82 | 2000 |
| | Wally Joyner | 82 | 1986 |
| | Jerry Remy | 82 | 1975 |

## HITS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wally Joyner | 172 | 1986 |
| 2. | Devon White | 168 | 1987 |
| 3. | David Eckstein | 166 | 2001 |
| 4. | Adam Kennedy | 159 | 2000 |
| 5. | Jerry Remy | 147 | 1975 |

## TOTAL BASES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Devon White | 283 | 1987 |
| 2. | Tim Salmon | 276 | 1993 |
| 3. | Wally Joyner | 271 | 1986 |
| 4. | Adam Kennedy | 241 | 2000 |
| 5. | Ken Hunt | 232 | 1961 |

## EXTRA BASE HITS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Tim Salmon | 67 | 1993 |
| 2. | Devon White | 62 | 1987 |
| 3. | Ken Hunt | 57 | 1961 |
| 4. | Adam Kennedy | 53 | 2000 |
| 5. | Wally Joyner | 52 | 1986 |

## DOUBLES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Tim Salmon | 35 | 1993 |
| 2. | Bob Rodgers | 34 | 1962 |
| 3. | Adam Kennedy | 33 | 2000 |
| | Devon White | 33 | 1987 |
| 5. | Ken Hunt | 29 | 1961 |

## TRIPLES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Adam Kennedy | 11 | 2000 |
| 2. | Gary Pettis | 6 | 1984 |
| | Bob Rodgers | 6 | 1962 |
| 4. | Devon White | 5 | 1987 |
| | Ken Landreaux | 5 | 1978 |
| | Jerry Remy | 5 | 1975 |
| | Lee Thomas | 5 | 1961 |

## HOME RUNS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Tim Salmon | 31 | 1993 |
| 2. | Ken Hunt | 25 | 1961 |
| 3. | Devon White | 24 | 1987 |
| | Lee Thomas | 24 | 1961 |
| 5. | Wally Joyner | 22 | 1986 |

## RUNS BATTED IN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wally Joyner | 100 | 1986 |
| 2. | Tim Salmon | 95 | 1993 |
| 3. | Devon White | 87 | 1987 |
| 4. | Ken Hunt | 84 | 1961 |
| 5. | Willie Aikens | 81 | 1979 |

## BASE ON BALLS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Tim Salmon | 82 | 1993 |
| **2.** | **REGGIE WILLITS** | **69** | **2007** |
| 3. | Willie Aikens | 61 | 1979 |
| | Paul Schaal | 61 | 1965 |
| 5. | Gary Pettis | 60 | 1984 |

## STRIKEOUTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Tim Salmon | 135 | 1993 |
| | Devon White | 135 | 1987 |
| 3. | Ken Hunt | 120 | 1961 |
| 4. | Gary Pettis | 115 | 1984 |
| 5. | Bobby Knoop | 109 | 1964 |

## STOLEN BASES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Gary Pettis | 48 | 1984 |
| 2. | Chad Curtis | 43 | 1992 |
| 3. | Jose Cardenal | 37 | 1965 |
| 4. | Jerry Remy | 34 | 1975 |
| 5. | Devon White | 32 | 1987 |

## SACRIFICE HITS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | David Eckstein | 16 | 2001 |
| 2. | Mark McLemore | 15 | 1987 |
| 3. | Devon White | 14 | 1987 |
| 4. | Steve Lubratich | 13 | 1983 |
| 5. | Jerry Remy | 12 | 1975 |

## SACRIFICE FLIES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wally Joyner | 12 | 1986 |
| 2. | Tim Salmon | 8 | 1993 |
| | Bob Rodgers | 8 | 1962 |
| 4. | Bengie Molina | 7 | 2000 |
| | Carney Lansford | 7 | 1978 |

## HIT BY PITCH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | David Eckstein | 21 | 2001 |
| 2. | Rick Reichardt | 13 | 1966 |
| 3. | Gary DiSarcina | 7 | 1992 |
| | Ron Jackson | 7 | 1976 |
| | Dave Chalk | 7 | 1974 |

## GAMES BY POSITION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1B | Wally Joyner | 152 | 1986 |
| 2B | Bobby Knoop | 161 | 1964 |
| SS | Gary DiSarcina | 157 | 1992 |
| 3B | Paul Schaal | 153 | 1965 |
| OF | Devon White | 159 | 1987 |
| OF | Tim Salmon | 140 | 1993 |
| OF | Chad Curtis | 135 | 1992 |
| C | Bob Rodgers | 150 | 1962 |
| DH | Willie Aikens | 51 | 1979 |

## ROOKIE ALL-STARS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1B | Wally Joyner | 1986★ |
| SS | Dave Chalk | 1974 |

All CAPS/**BOLD** — Active
★ Indicates starter

Wally Joyner

# YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

★ Based on 502 plate appearances ★★ Based on 3.1 plate appearances multiplied by games played by Angels

| Year | Average★ | Games | At Bats | Runs | Hits | Total Bases |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | Pearson (.288) | Hunt (149) | Hunt (479) | Pearson (92) | L. Thomas (129) | Wagner (232) |
| 1962 | L. Thomas (.290) | 4 with (160) | Moran (659) | Pearson# (115) | Moran (186) | Wagner (306) |
| 1963 | Pearson (.304) | Fregosi Pearson (154) | Moran (597) | Pearson (92) | Pearson (176) | Wagner (251) |
| 1964 | Fregosi (.277) | **Knoop (162)** | Rodgers (514) | Fregosi (86) | Fregosi (140) | Fregosi (234) |
| 1965 | Fregosi (.277) | Fregosi (161) | Fregosi (602) | Fregosi (66) | Fregosi (167) | Fregosi (245) |
| 1966 | Cardenal (.276) | **Fregosi (162)** | Fregosi (611) | Fregosi (78) | Cardenal (155) | Fregosi (239) |
| 1967 | Fregosi (.290) | Knoop (159) | Fregosi (590) | Mincher (81) | Fregosi (171) | Mincher (237) |
| 1968 | Reichardt (.255) | Fregosi (159) | Fregosi (614) | Fregosi (77) | Fregosi (150) | Reichardt (225) |
| 1969 | Johnstone (.270) | Fregosi (161) | Fregosi (580) | Fregosi (78) | Alomar (153) | Fregosi (221) |
| 1970 | Johnson# (.329) | **Alomar# (162)** | Alomar (672) | Fregosi (95) | Johnson (202) | Johnson (282) |
| 1971 | Alomar (.260) | **Alomar# (162)** | **Alomar# (689)** | Alomar (77) | Alomar (179) | McMullen (234) |
| 1972 | Pinson (.275) | Alomar (155) | Alomar (610) | Alomar (65) | Oliver (154) | Oliver (222) |
| 1973 | Robinson (.266) | Oliver (151) | Oliver (544) | Robinson (85) | Oliver (144) | Robinson (261) |
| 1974 | Rivers (.285) | Doyle (147) | Doyle (511) | Robinson (75) | Rivers Doyle (133) | Robinson (197) |
| 1975 | Rivers (.284) | Rivers (155) | Rivers (616) | Remy (82) | Rivers (175) | Rivers (221) |
| 1976 | Remy (.263) | Bochte (146) | Remy (502) | Remy (64) | Remy (132) | Remy (152) |
| 1977 | Chalk (.277) | Bonds (158) | Bonds (592) | Bonds (103) | Bonds (156) | Bonds (308) |
| 1978 | Bostock (.296) | Baylor (158) | Baylor (591) | Baylor (103) | Bostock (168) | Baylor (279) |
| 1979 | Downing (.326) | **Baylor# (162)** | Lansford (654) | Baylor# (120) | Lansford (188) | Baylor (333) |
| 1980 | Carew (.331) | Lansford (151) | Lansford (602) | Lansford (87) | Carew (79) | Carew (236) |
| 1981 | Carew★★ (.305) | Burleson# (109) | Burleson (430) | Carew (57) | Burleson (126) | Grich (191) |
| 1982 | Carew (.319) | Downing (158) | Downing (623) | Downing (109) | Downing (175) | DeCinces (315) |
| 1983 | Carew (.339) | Boone (142) | Carew (472) | Downing (68) | Carew (160) | Lynn (211) |
| 1984 | Downing (.275) | Downing (156) | DeCinces (547) | Lynn (84) | Downing (148) | Downing (249) |
| 1985 | Carew (.280) | Boone Downing (150) | Downing (520) | Downing (80) | Downing (137) | Jackson (224) |
| 1986 | Joyner (.290) | Joyner Pettis (154) | Joyner (593) | Pettis (93) | Joyner (172) | Joyner (271) |
| 1987 | Joyner (.285) | White (159) | White (639) | Downing (110) | White (168) | Joyner (298) |
| 1988 | Ray (.306) | C. Davis Joyner (158) | Ray (602) | C. Davis Joyner (81) | Ray (184) | C. Davis (259) |
| 1989 | Ray (.289) | Joyner (159) | White (636) | White (86) | Joyner (167) | Joyner (249) |
| 1990 | Parrish (.268) | Parrish (133) | Parrish (470) | Winfield (70) | Polonia (135) | Winfield (215) |
| 1991 | Joyner (.301) | Gaetti (152) | Polonia (604) | Polonia (92) | Polonia (179) | Joyner (269) |
| 1992 | Polonia (.286) | DiSarcina (157) | Polonia (577) | Polonia (83) | Polonia (165) | Polonia (190) |
| 1993 | Curtis (.285) | Davis (153) | Curtis (583) | Curtis (94) | Curtis (166) | Salmon (276) |
| 1994 | Davis★★ (.311) | Curtis (114) | Curtis (453) | Davis (72) | Davis (122) | Davis (220) |
| 1995 | Salmon (.330) | Salmon Snow (143) | Edmonds (558) | Edmonds (120) | Salmon (177) | Salmon (319) |
| 1996 | Davis (.292) | Salmon (156) | Anderson (607) | Salmon (90) | Anderson (173) | Salmon (291) |
| 1997 | Anderson (.303) | Salmon (157) | Anderson (624) | Hollins (101) | Anderson (189) | Salmon (301) |
| 1998 | Edmonds (.307) | DiSarcina (157) | Anderson (622) | Edmonds (115) | Edmonds (184) | Edmonds (303) |

| Year | Average★ | Games | At Bats | Runs | Hits | Total Bases |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Anderson (.303) | Anderson (157) | Anderson (620) | Anderson (88) | Anderson (188) | Anderson (291) |
| 2000 | **Erstad (.355)** | Vaughn (161) | Erstad# (676) | **Erstad (121)** | **Erstad# (240)** | **Erstad (366)** |
| 2001 | Anderson (.289) | Anderson Glaus (161) | Anderson (672) | Glaus (100) | Anderson (194) | Anderson (321) |
| 2002 | Kennedy (.312) | Anderson (158) | Anderson (638) | Eckstein (107) | Anderson (195) | Anderson (344) |
| 2003 | Anderson (.315) | Anderson (159) | Anderson (638) | Anderson (80) | Anderson (201) | Anderson (345) |
| 2004 | Guerrero (.337) | Guerrero (156) | Guerrero (612) | **Guerrero# (124)** | Guerrero (206) | **Guerrero# (366)** |
| 2005 | Guerrero (.317) | Figgins (158) | Figgins (642) | Figgins (113) | Figgins (186) | Guerrero (294) |
| 2006 | Guerrero (.329) | Guerrero (156) | Figgins Cabrera (607) | Cabrera (95) | Guerrero (200) | Guerrero (335) |
| 2007 | Figgins (.330) | Cabrera (155) | Cabrera (638) | Cabrera (101) | Cabrera (192) | Guerrero (314) |
| 2008 | Guerrero (.303) | Hunter (146) | Anderson (557) | Hunter Gurrero (85) | Guerrero (164) | Guerrero (282) |
| 2009 | Aybar (.312) | Figgins (158) | Figgins (615) | Figgins (114) | Figgins (183) | Morales (322) |
| **Year** | **Doubles** | **Triples** | **Home Runs** | **RBI** | **SB** | **SF** |
| 1961 | Hunt (29) | L. Thomas (5) | Wagner (28) | Hunt (84) | Pearson (11) | Wagner (7) |
| 1962 | Rodgers (34) | Pearson Rodgers (6) | Wagner (37) | Wagner (107) | Pearson (15) | Rodgers (8) |
| 1963 | Torres (32) | Fregosi (12) | Wagner (26) | Wagner (90) | Pearson (17) | Moran Wagner (7) |
| 1964 | Fregosi Clinton (22) | Fregosi (9) | Adcock (21) | Fregosi (72) | Fregosi (8) | Rodgers (7) |
| 1965 | Knoop (24) | W. Smith (9) | Fregosi (15) | Fregosi (64) | Cardenal (37) | Fregosi Rodgers (8) |
| 1966 | Fregosi (32) | Knoop# (11) | Adcock (18) | Knoop (72) | Cardenal (24) | Knoop# (7) |
| 1967 | Fregosi Mincher (23) | Fregosi (6) | Mincher (25) | Mincher (76) | Cardenal (10) | Rodgers Schaal (4) |
| 1968 | Fregosi (21) | Fregosi# (13) | Reichardt (21) | Reichardt (73) | Davalillo (17) | Repoz# (8) |
| 1969 | Fregosi (22) | Fregosi (6) | Reichardt (13) | Reichardt (68) | Alomar (18) | Reichardt Rodriguez (7) |
| 1970 | Fregosi (33) | Johnson Repoz (6) | Fregosi (22) | Johnson (86) | Alomar (35) | Voss (5) |
| 1971 | Alomar (24) | Alomar (3) | McMullen (21) | McMullen (68) | Alomar (39) | Spencer (5) |
| 1972 | Pinson (24) | Oliver (5) | Oliver (20) | Oliver (76) | Alomar (20) | Oliver (5) |
| 1973 | Robinson (29) | Pinson (6) | Robinson (30) | Robinson (97) | Alomar (25) | Pinson (7) |
| 1974 | Robinson (26) | Rivers# (11) | Robinson (20) | Robinson (63) | Rivers (30) | Valentine Llenas (7) |
| 1975 | Chalk (24) | Rivers# (13) | Stanton (14) | Stanton (82) | **Rivers# (70)** | Chalk (9) |
| 1976 | Jackson (18) | 5 with (3) | Bonds (10) | Bonds (54) | Remy (35) | Bochte Bonds Guerrero (5) |
| 1977 | Bonds Chalk (27) | Remy (10) | Bonds (37) | Bonds (115) | Bonds Remy (41) | Bonds (10) |
| 1978 | Rudi (17) | Jackson (6) | Baylor (34) | Baylor (99) | Baylor (22) | Baylor# (12) |
| 1979 | Baylor (33) | Ford Grich Lansford Miller (5) | Baylor (36) | **Baylor# (139)** | Baylor (22) | **Ford# (13)** |
| 1980 | Carew (34) | Carew (7) | Thompson (17) | Lansford (80) | Carew (23) | Lansford# (11) |

# YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

| Year | Doubles | Triples | Home Runs | RBI | SB | SF |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 | Baylor (18) | Hobson (4) | Grich# (22) | Baylor (66) | Carew (16) | Baylor (6) |
| 1982 | DeCinces (42) | Carew DeCinces Grich (5) | Jackson# (39) | Jackson (101) | Baylor Carew (10) | DeCinces (9) |
| 1983 | Carew (24) | DeCinces Lynn Pettis Sconiers (3) | Lynn (22) | Lynn (74) | Pettis (8) | DeCinces (8) |
| 1984 | Downing Lynn (28) | Pettis (6) | Jackson (25) | Downing (91) | Pettis (48) | DeCinces (12) |
| 1985 | Jackson (27) | Pettis (8) | Jackson (27) | Downing Jackson (85) | Pettis (56) | DeCinces (7) |
| 1986 | Downing Joyner (27) | Schofield (6) | DeCinces (26) | Joyner (100) | Pettis (50) | Joyner (12) |
| 1987 | Joyner White (33) | Howell White (5) | Joyner (34) | Joyner (117) | White (32) | Joyner (10) |
| 1988 | Ray (42) | Ray (7) | Downing (25) | C. Davis (93) | Schofield (20) | C. Davis (10) |
| 1989 | Joyner (30) | White (13) | Davis (22) | Davis (90) | White (44) | Ray (12) |
| 1990 | Ray (23) | Polonia (9) | Parrish (24) | Winfield (78) | White (21) | Winfield (7) |
| 1991 | Joyner (34) | Polonia (8) | Winfield (28) | Joyner (96) | Polonia (48) | Winfield (6) |
| 1992 | Felix (22) | Felix (5) | Gaetti (12) | Felix (72) | Polonia (51) | Felix (9) |
| 1993 | Salmon (35) | Polonia (6) | Salmon (31) | Davis (112) | Polonia (55) | Salmon (8) |
| 1994 | Curtis (23) | Curtis (4) | Davis (26) | Davis (84) | Curtis (25) | Davis (6) |
| 1995 | Salmon (34) | DiSarcina (6) | Salmon (34) | Edmonds (107) | Phillips Hudler (13) | Davis (9) |
| 1996 | Anderson (33) | DiSarcina Salmon (4) | Salmon (30) | Salmon (98) | Hudler (14) | Davis (6) |
| 1997 | Anderson (36) | Alicea (7) | Salmon (33) | Salmon (129) | Erstad (23) | Salmon (11) |
| 1998 | Edmonds (42) | Anderson (7) | Salmon (26) | Edmonds (91) | Erstad (20) | Salmon (10) |
| 1999 | Anderson (36) | Erstad (5) | Vaughn (33) | Vaughn (108) | Erstad Velarde (13) | Anderson Salmon (6) |
| 2000 | Anderson (40) | Kennedy (11) | **Glaus# (47)** | Anderson Vaughn (117) | Erstad (28) | Anderson (9) |
| 2001 | Anderson (39) | Gil Spiezio (4) | Glaus (41) | Anderson (123) | Eckstein (29) | Kennedy (9) |
| 2002 | **Anderson# (56)** | Eckstein Fullmer Kennedy (6) | Glaus (30) | Anderson (123) | Erstad (23) | Anderson (10) |
| 2003 | Anderson# (49) | Spiezio (7) | Anderson (29) | Anderson (116) | Kennedy (22) | Spiezio (7) |
| 2004 | Guerrero (39) | **Figgins (17)** | Guerrero (39) | Guerrero (126) | Figgins (34) | Guerrero (8) |
| 2005 | Anderson (34) | Figgins (10) | Guerrero (32) | Guerrero (108) | Figgins# (62) | B. Molina (6) |
| 2006 | Cabrera (45) | Figgins (8) | Guerrero (33) | Guerrero (116) | Figgins (52) | Cabrera# (11) |
| 2007 | Guerrero (45) | Figgins (6) | Guerrero (27) | Guerrero (125) | Figgins (41) | Cabrera (11) |
| 2008 | Hunter (37) | Aybar (5) | Guerrero (27) | Guerrero (91) | Figgins (34) | Rivera (8) |
| 2009 | Morales (43) | Aybar (9) | Morales (34) | Morales (108) | Figgins (42) | Abreu (9) |
| 2010 | Abreu Kendrick (41) | Aybar Bourjos Kendrick (4) | Napoli (26) | Hunter (90) | Abreu (24) | Abreu Kendrick Hunter (5) |

**# Led or tied for league**

**Bold face indicates club record**

# CLUB BATTING STATS (YEAR-BY-YEAR)

| | AVG | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1961** | .245 | 5424 | 744 | 1331 | 218 | 22 | 189 | 700 | 80 | 37 | 37 | 28 |
| **1962** | .250 | 5499 | 718 | 1377 | 232 | 35 | 137 | 667 | 82 | 43 | 46 | 27 |
| **1963** | .250 | 5506 | 597 | 1378 | 208 | 38 | 95 | 551 | 84 | 46 | 43 | 30 |
| **1964** | .243 | 5332 | 544 | 1297 | 186 | 27 | 102 | 508 | 78 | 37 | 49 | 39 |
| **1965** | .239 | 5354 | 527 | 1279 | 200 | 36 | 97 | 486 | 93 | 44 | 107 | 57 |
| **1966** | .232 | 5360 | 604 | 1244 | 179 | 54 | 122 | 562 | 69 | 46 | 80 | 54 |
| **1967** | .238 | 5307 | 567 | 1265 | 170 | 37 | 114 | 524 | 88 | 23 | 40 | 36 |
| **1968** | .227 | 5331 | 498 | 1209 | 170 | 33 | 83 | 453 | 75 | 37 | 62 | 50 |
| **1969** | .225 | 5416 | 528 | 1221 | 151 | 29 | 88 | 480 | 75 | 41 | 54 | 39 |
| **1970** | .251 | 5532 | 631 | 1391 | 197 | 40 | 114 | 597 | 69 | 37 | 69 | 27 |
| **1971** | .231 | 5495 | 511 | 1271 | 213 | 18 | 96 | 477 | 83 | 31 | 72 | 34 |
| **1972** | .242 | 5165 | 454 | 1249 | 171 | 26 | 78 | 420 | 66 | 25 | 57 | 37 |
| **1973** | .253 | 5505 | 629 | 1395 | 183 | 29 | 93 | 595 | 60 | 45 | 59 | 47 |
| **1974** | .254 | 5401 | 618 | 1372 | 203 | 31 | 95 | 550 | 82 | 48 | 119 | 79 |
| **1975** | .246 | 5377 | 628 | 1324 | 195 | 41 | 55 | 572 | 97 | 47 | 220★ | 108 |
| **1976** | .235 | 5385 | 550 | 1265 | 210 | 23 | 63 | 511 | 92 | 48 | 126 | 80 |
| **1977** | .255 | 5410 | 675 | 1380 | 233 | 40 | 131 | 636 | 74 | 51 | 159 | 89 |
| **1978** | .259 | 5472 | 691 | 1417 | 226 | 28 | 108 | 646 | 72 | 56 | 86 | 69 |
| **1979** | .282 | 5550 | 866★ | 1563 | 242 | 43 | 164 | 808★ | 79 | 56 | 100 | 52 |
| **1980** | .265 | 5443 | 698 | 1442 | 236 | 32 | 106 | 655 | 75 | 44 | 91 | 63 |
| **1981** | .256 | 3688 | 476 | 944 | 134 | 16 | 97 | 439 | 51 | 30 | 44 | 33 |
| **1982** | .274 | 5532 | 814 | 1518 | 268 | 26 | 186 | 760 | 114★ | 56★ | 55 | 53 |
| **1983** | .260 | 5640 | 722 | 1467 | 241 | 22 | 154 | 682 | 68 | 46 | 41 | 39 |
| **1984** | .249 | 5470 | 696 | 1363 | 211 | 30 | 150 | 649 | 65 | 46 | 80 | 51 |
| **1985** | .251 | 5442 | 732 | 1364 | 215 | 31 | 153 | 685 | 99 | 35 | 106 | 51 |
| **1986** | .255 | 5433 | 786 | 1387 | 236 | 36 | 167 | 743 | 91★ | 61★ | 109 | 42 |
| **1987** | .252 | 5570 | 770 | 1406 | 257 | 26 | 172 | 709 | 70 | 36 | 125 | 44 |
| **1988** | .261 | 5582 | 714 | 1458 | 258 | 31 | 124 | 660 | 63 | 52 | 86 | 52 |
| **1989** | .256 | 5543 | 669 | 1421 | 207 | 37 | 145★ | 623 | 54 | 46 | 89 | 40 |
| **1990** | .260 | 5570 | 690 | 1448 | 237 | 27 | 147 | 646 | 58 | 45 | 68 | 43★ |
| **1991** | .255 | 5470 | 653 | 1396 | 245 | 29 | 115 | 607 | 63 | 31 | 94 | 56 |
| **1992** | .243 | 5364 | 579 | 1306 | 202 | 20 | 88 | 537 | 56 | 40 | 160 | 101 |
| **1993** | .260 | 5391 | 684 | 1399 | 259 | 24 | 114 | 644 | 50 | 46 | 169 | 100★ |
| **1994** | .264 | 3943 | 543 | 1042 | 178 | 16 | 120 | 518 | 42 | 29 | 65 | 54 |
| **1995** | .277 | 5019 | 801 | 1390 | 252 | 25 | 186 | 761 | 33 | 38 | 57 | 39 |
| **1996** | .276 | 5686 | 762 | 1571 | 256 | 24 | 192 | 727 | 45 | 33 | 53 | 39 |
| **1997** | .272 | 5628 | 829 | 1531 | 279 | 25 | 161 | 775 | 40 | 57 | 126 | 72 |
| **1998** | .272 | 5630 | 787 | 1530 | 314 | 27 | 147 | 739 | 49 | 41 | 93 | 45 |
| **1999** | .256 | 5494 | 711 | 1404 | 248 | 22 | 158 | 673 | 41 | 42 | 71 | 45 |
| **2000** | .280 | 5628 | 864 | 1574 | 309 | 34 | 236 | 837 | 47 | 43 | 93 | 52 |
| **2001** | .261 | 5551 | 691 | 1447 | 275 | 26 | 158 | 662 | 46 | 53 | 116 | 52 |
| **2002** | .282★ | 5678★ | 851 | 1603★ | 333 | 32 | 152 | 811 | 49★ | 64 | 117 | 51 |
| **2003** | .268 | 5487 | 736 | 1473 | 276 | 33 | 150 | 687 | 50 | 50 | 129 | 61 |
| **2004** | .282★ | 5675 | 836 | 1603 | 272 | 37 | 162 | 783 | 56 | 41 | 143★ | 46 |
| **2005** | .270 | 5624 | 761 | 1520 | 278 | 30 | 147 | 726 | 43 | 39 | 161★ | 57 |
| **2006** | .274 | 5609 | 766 | 1539 | 309 | 29 | 159 | 737 | 31 | 53 | 148★ | 57 |
| **2007** | .284 | 5554 | 822 | 1578 | 324 | 23 | 123 | 776 | 32 | 65 | 139 | 55 |
| **2008** | .268 | 5540 | 765 | 1486 | 274 | 25 | 159 | 721 | 32 | 50 | 129 | 48 |
| **2009** | .285★ | 5622 | 883 | 1604★ | 293 | 33 | 173 | 841 | 43 | 52 | 148 | 63 |
| **2010** | .248 | 5488 | 681 | 1363 | 276 | 19 | 155 | 656 | 42 | 37 | 104 | 52 |

★Led or tied for League lead

## CLUB DESIGNATED HITTERS

| | AVG | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1973** | .255 | 604 | 88 | 154 | 276 | 27 | 1 | 31 | 100 | 2 | 3 | 90 | 105 | 1 | 2 |
| **1974** | .240 | 572 | 85 | 137 | 242 | 32 | 2 | 23 | 78 | 1 | 8 | 101 | 110 | 8 | 2 |
| **1975** | .225 | 579 | 75 | 130 | 195 | 22 | 2 | 13 | 80 | 6 | 13 | 90 | 102 | 24 | 9 |
| **1976** | .251 | 618 | 66 | 155 | 226 | 29 | 3 | 12 | 77 | 6 | 6 | 58 | 93 | 11 | 7 |
| **1977** | .242 | 592 | 83 | 143 | 245 | 30 | 3 | 22 | 73 | 3 | 4 | 73 | 104 | 20 | 12 |
| **1978** | .240 | 604 | 96 | 145 | 256 | 25 | 1 | 28 | 92 | 2 | 9 | 71 | 103 | 13 | 6 |
| **1979** | .318 | 616 | 110 | 196 | 340 | 31 | 1 | 37 | 134 | 2 | 7 | 80 | 82 | 14 | 6 |
| **1980** | .310 | 609 | 88 | 189 | 267 | 29 | 2 | 15 | 101 | 1 | 11 | 74 | 74 | 8 | 11 |
| **1981** | .233 | 407 | 55 | 95 | 170 | 17 | 2 | 18 | 72 | 0 | 6 | 47 | 52 | 4 | 3 |
| **1982** | .261 | 637 | 85 | 166 | 274 | 25 | 1 | 27 | 103 | 0 | 8 | 61 | 75 | 10 | 4 |
| **1983** | .257 | 635 | 84 | 163 | 247 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 82 | 2 | 5 | 76 | 138 | 2 | 6 |
| **1984** | .230 | 613 | 76 | 141 | 253 | 21 | 2 | 29 | 96 | 2 | 1 | 69 | 152 | 8 | 4 |
| **1985** | .225 | 605 | 88 | 136 | 244 | 27 | 3 | 25 | 97 | 2 | 7 | 84 | 143 | 6 | 5 |
| **1986** | .249 | 602 | 94 | 150 | 249 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 76 | 1 | 5 | 109 | 142 | 1 | 3 |
| **1987** | .278 | 630 | 106 | 175 | 300 | 35 | 3 | 28 | 89 | 3 | 3 | 95 | 74 | 3 | 5 |
| **1988** | .237 | 608 | 91 | 144 | 249 | 20 | 2 | 27 | 80 | 6 | 6 | 91 | 78 | 5 | 4 |
| **1989** | .277 | 629 | 67 | 174 | 260 | 32 | 3 | 16 | 72 | 1 | 5 | 61 | 105 | 0 | 2 |
| **1990** | .285 | 617 | 89 | 176 | 280 | 35 | 3 | 21 | 87 | 0 | 7 | 88 | 96 | 2 | 5 |
| **1991** | .236 | 636 | 67 | 150 | 233 | 28 | 2 | 17 | 73 | 1 | 4 | 48 | 130 | 8 | 5 |
| **1992** | .247 | 647 | 77 | 160 | 226 | 27 | 3 | 11 | 62 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 102 | 18 | 15 |
| **1993** | .245 | 624 | 83 | 153 | 269 | 35 | 0 | 27 | 119 | 0 | 1 | 74 | 146 | 5 | 5 |
| **1994** | .309 | 424 | 74 | 131 | 229 | 18 | 1 | 26 | 84 | 1 | 6 | 72 | 96 | 3 | 2 |
| **1995** | .302 | 530 | 101 | 160 | 252 | 26 | 0 | 22 | 99 | 0 | 10 | 103 | 97 | 5 | 4 |
| **1996** | .278 | 612 | 80 | 170 | 288 | 26 | 1 | 30 | 106 | 2 | 7 | 94 | 115 | 5 | 2 |
| **1997** | .237 | 595 | 78 | 141 | 213 | 25 | 1 | 15 | 62 | 3 | 9 | 72 | 107 | 13 | 6 |
| **1998** | .288 | 565 | 95 | 163 | 278 | 36 | 2 | 25 | 100 | 1 | 10 | 101 | 128 | 2 | 2 |
| **1999** | .258 | 590 | 66 | 152 | 268 | 29 | 0 | 29 | 106 | 1 | 2 | 51 | 118 | 5 | 1 |
| **2000** | .275 | 578 | 93 | 159 | 264 | 27 | 0 | 26 | 81 | 1 | 1 | 86 | 96 | 8 | 5 |
| **2001** | .212 | 572 | 40 | 121 | 163 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 56 | 5 | 6 | 48 | 132 | 8 | 7 |
| **2002** | .280 | 589 | 93 | 165 | 294 | 43 | 7 | 24 | 86 | 2 | 4 | 46 | 78 | 12 | 3 |
| **2003** | .256 | 574 | 65 | 147 | 239 | 30 | 1 | 20 | 86 | 1 | 4 | 66 | 99 | 6 | 6 |
| **2004** | .240 | 575 | 80 | 138 | 233 | 25 | 2 | 22 | 74 | 0 | 5 | 65 | 121 | 9 | 3 |
| **2005** | .255 | 584 | 78 | 149 | 221 | 26 | 2 | 14 | 69 | 4 | 7 | 54 | 102 | 15 | 5 |
| **2006** | .294 | 586 | 92 | 172 | 290 | 27 | 2 | 29 | 97 | 0 | 4 | 52 | 98 | 9 | 3 |
| **2007** | .257 | 591 | 85 | 152 | 231 | 23 | 1 | 18 | 79 | 1 | 4 | 47 | 78 | 6 | 7 |
| **2008** | .271 | 597 | 83 | 162 | 289 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 89 | 2 | 5 | 98 | 115 | 3 | 0 |
| **2009** | .296 | 622 | 104 | 184 | 292 | 31 | 1 | 25 | 93 | 3 | 1 | 46 | 99 | 7 | 2 |
| **2010** | .231 | 559 | 59 | 129 | 209 | 27 | 1 | 17 | 72 | 2 | 5 | 71 | 122 | 1 | 2 |

# CLUB PINCH HITTING

| | AVG | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SF | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1961** | .239 | 247 | 21 | 59 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 30 | 2 | 34 | 50 | 0 |
| **1962** | .166 | 187 | 18 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 4 | 32 | 59 | 0 |
| **1963** | .207 | 193 | 13 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 22 | 49 | 1 |
| **1964** | .267 | 191 | 19 | 51 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 23 | 39 | 0 |
| **1965** | .202 | 208 | 14 | 42 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 25 | 41 | 3 |
| **1966** | .217 | 203 | 21 | 44 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 32 | 52 | 0 |
| **1967** | .204 | 216 | 23 | 44 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 29 | 49 | 0 |
| **1968** | .215 | 242 | 11 | 52 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 6 | 30 | 55 | 0 |
| **1969** | .214 | 201 | 12 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 32 | 41 | 0 |
| **1970** | .203 | 236 | 13 | 48 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 28 | 7 | 11 | 60 | 0 |
| **1971** | .231 | 216 | 16 | 50 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 31 | 4 | 27 | 40 | 0 |
| **1972** | .250 | 172 | 25 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 38 | 3 | 25 | 38 | 0 |
| **1973** | .247 | 174 | 23 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 38 | 4 | 25 | 40 | 1 |
| **1974** | .214 | 154 | 11 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 7 | 25 | 25 | 2 |
| **1975** | .224 | 107 | 8 | 24 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 16 | 30 | 1 |
| **1976** | .223 | 148 | 13 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 21 | 43 | 0 |
| **1977** | .248 | 137 | 10 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 18 | 30 | 0 |
| **1978** | .202 | 99 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 13 | 23 | 2 |
| **1979** | .262 | 65 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| **1980** | .282 | 117 | 10 | 33 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 14 | 25 | 0 |
| **1981** | .148 | 54 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| **1982** | .338 | 65 | 9 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 1 |
| **1983** | .277 | 101 | 12 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 7 | 23 | 0 |
| **1984** | .271 | 129 | 12 | 35 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 12 | 26 | 0 |
| **1985** | .188 | 149 | 13 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 30 | 36 | 1 |
| **1986** | .256 | 125 | 22 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 27 | 26 | 1 |
| **1987** | .327 | 147 | 22 | 48 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 35 | 0 | 13 | 32 | 0 |
| **1988** | .286 | 140 | 20 | 40 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 31 | 4 | 19 | 27 | 0 |
| **1989** | .206 | 63 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 0 |
| **1990** | .184 | 98 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 1 |
| **1991** | .230 | 74 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| **1992** | .233 | 133 | 11 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 17 | 31 | 1 |
| **1993** | .272 | 103 | 11 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 24 | 0 |
| **1994** | .262 | 84 | 11 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 25 | 0 |
| **1995** | .252 | 127 | 6 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 7 | 22 | 1 |
| **1996** | .252 | 127 | 10 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 12 | 21 | 0 |
| **1997** | .211 | 71 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 19 | 0 |
| **1998** | .200 | 100 | 5 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 23 | 0 |
| **1999** | .234 | 111 | 15 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 20 | 35 | 0 |
| **2000** | .231 | 82 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 22 | 19 | 1 |
| **2001** | .245 | 102 | 16 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 28 | 1 |
| **2002** | .288 | 118 | 12 | 34 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 27 | 5 |
| **2003** | .313 | 99 | 14 | 31 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 12 | 25 | 2 |
| **2004** | .260 | 77 | 13 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 4 |
| **2005** | .234 | 77 | 10 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 1 |
| **2006** | .171 | 82 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 16 | 28 | 2 |
| **2007** | .250 | 84 | 12 | 34 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 23 | 2 |
| **2008** | .182 | 66 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| **2009** | .308 | 65 | 11 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 15 | 1 |
| **2010** | .171 | 76 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 24 | 2 |

**Bob Boone**

# ANGELS GRAND SLAMS (153)

**1961** - Lee Thomas at Baltimore, June 6 (Milt Pappas)
Joe Koppe at Cleveland, Aug. 13 (Frank Funk)
Lee Thomas at Kansas City, Sept. 5 (Ed Rakow)
George Thomas vs. Chicago, Sept. 9 (Frank Baumann) ★
Leon Wagner vs. Washington, Sept. 28 (Johnny Klippstein)
Bob Rodgers vs. Cleveland, Sept. 29 (Barry Latman)

**1963** - George Thomas vs. New York, May 1 (Ralph Terry)★★
Felix Torres at Cleveland, July 29 (Jerry Walker)

**1964** - Bobby Knoop at New York, May 23 (Bill Stafford)
Willie Smith at Baltimore, July 2 (Stu Miller)

**1965** - Costen Shockley vs. Boston, May 4 (Dave Morehead)

**1966** - Jim Fregosi at Baltimore, Sept. 12 (Wally Bunker)

**1967** - Rick Reichardt at Kansas City, June 25 (John Odom)
Rick Reichardt at Cleveland, Aug. 23 (Ed Connolly)

**1969** - Jay Johnstone at Chicago, July 4 (Gary Bell)

**1970** - Bill Voss vs. Kansas City, April 18 (Wally Bunker) ★★★
Jay Johnstone at Detroit, Aug. 25 (Lerrin LaGrow)

**1971** - Roger Repoz vs. Baltimore, April 24 (Dick Hall)

**1975** - Lee Stanton at Detroit, June 11 (Bob Reynolds)
Lee Stanton at Milwaukee, June 15 (Ed Rodriguez)

**1976** - Bobby Bonds vs. Minnesota, May 15, 2nd game (Pete Redfern)
Ron Jackson at Minnesota, July 4, 2nd game (Bill Campbell)
Lee Stanton vs. Texas, July 25 (Steve Foucault)

**1977** - Joe Rudi at Seattle, April 10 (Glenn Abbott)
Don Baylor at Oakland, July 27 (Paul Mitchell)

**1978** - Rick Miller vs. Minnesota, April 12 (Gary Serum)
Merv Rettenmund vs. Cleveland, May 6 (Dennis Kinney)
Don Baylor at Chicago, May 18 (Ron Schueler)
Joe Rudi vs. Kansas City, June 27 (Steve Mingori)
Joe Rudi at Kansas City, July 6 (Marty Pattin)
Joe Rudi at Milwaukee, July 26 (Bill Travers)
Don Baylor vs. Kansas City, Sept. 10 (Paul Splittorff)

**1979** - Don Baylor vs. Oakland, April 21 (Bob Lacey)
Joe Rudi at Boston, May 8 (Chuck Rainey)
Dan Ford vs. Detroit, June 8 (John Hiller)
Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 13 (Dyar Miller)
Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 14 (Phil Huffman)
Joe Rudi vs. Baltimore, July 7 (Don Stanhouse)
Joe Rudi at Boston, July 23 (Dick Drago)
Don Baylor at Toronto, Aug. 25 (Balor Moore)

**1980** - Bobby Grich at Detroit, July 29 (Roger Weaver)

**1981** - Brian Downing at Seattle, April 9 (Glenn Abbott)

**1982** - Fred Lynn at Cleveland, July 15 (Rick Waits)
Reggie Jackson at Seattle, Aug. 6 (Ed Vande Berg)
Don Baylor at Minnesota, Aug. 11 (Ron Davis)
Brian Downing at Detroit, Aug. 31 (Larry Pashnick)
Brian Downing vs. Chicago, Sept. 6 (Jerry Koosman)

**1983** - Rod Carew at Oakland, April 9 (Matt Keough)
Fred Lynn vs. Detroit, April 27 (Milt Wilcox)
Daryl Sconiers vs. Detroit, April 27 (Bob James)
Daryl Sconiers at Cleveland, May 28 (Len Barker)
Ellis Valentine at New York, June 2 (Dale Murray)
Ron Jackson at Milwaukee, June 6 (Bob McClure)
Bobby Grich vs. Detroit, July 22 (Doug Bair)
Juan Beniquez at Oakland, Aug. 17 (Mike Warren)

**1984** - Brian Downing at Oakland, April 15 (Chris Codiroli)
Gary Pettis vs. Seattle, April 28 (Dave Beard)
Reggie Jackson vs. New York, May 28 (Dennis Rasmussen)

**1985** - Dick Schofield at Oakland, April 12 (Keith Atherton)
Jerry Narron at Toronto, May 15 (Bill Caudill)
Ruppert Jones vs. Cleveland, June 25 (Neal Heaton)
Reggie Jackson vs. Cleveland, June 26 (Bryan Clark)
Jack Howell vs. Baltimore, Aug. 27 (Scott McGregor)
Bobby Grich vs. Cleveland, Sept. 22 (Jamie Easterly)

**1986** - Brian Downing at Oakland, April 11 (Tim Birtsas)
Wally Joyner vs. Toronto, May 8 (Jim Acker)
Dick Schofield vs. Detroit, May 29 (Dave LaPoint)
George Hendrick at Milwaukee, July 8 (Juan Nieves)
Brian Downing at Oakland, July 31 (Eric Plunk)
Bob Boone at Oakland, July 31 (Eric Plunk)
Dick Schofield vs. Detroit, Aug. 29 (Willie Hernandez)

**1987** - Doug DeCinces vs. Boston, May 3 (Wes Gardner)
Dick Schofield at Kansas City, June 14 (Bob Shirley)
Devon White vs. Oakland, Aug. 17 (Dave Leiper)
Mark Ryal vs. Texas, Sept. 10 (Dale Mohorcic)

**1988** - Devon White vs. Chicago, April 12 (Jack McDowell)

**1989** - Bill Schroeder vs. Milwaukee, May 21 (Bill Wegman)

**1990** - Wally Joyner vs. Milwaukee, May 27 (Tony Fossas)
Lance Parrish at Detroit, June 17 (Lance McCullers)
Luis Polonia vs. New York, Aug. 14 (Tim Leary)

**1991** - Wally Joyner at Cleveland, May 10 (Eric King)
Dave Winfield at Toronto, June 1 (Willie Fraser)
Max Venable vs. Kansas City, July 2 (Mark Gubicza)

**1992** - Lee Stevens vs. Baltimore, Sept. 4 (Rick Sutcliffe)

**1993** - Chili Davis at Minnesota, June 26 (Willie Banks)
Tim Salmon vs. Seattle, Sept. 15 (Tim Leary)

**1994** - Chili Davis vs. New York, May 3 (Terry Mulholland)
J.T. Snow vs. Boston, July 18 (Tim Vanegmond)
Chili Davis at Texas, July 30 (Brian Bohanon)

**1995** - J.T. Snow vs. New York, May 25 (Melido Perez)
Tim Salmon vs. Baltimore, May 29 (Mike Mussina)
Chili Davis vs. Cleveland, July 26 (Dennis Martinez)

**1996** - Jim Edmonds vs. Milwaukee, April 2 (Ricky Bones)
Mike Aldrete at Seattle, April 15 (Edwin Hurtado)
J.T. Snow vs. Milwaukee, July 27 (Ben McDonald)
Randy Velarde at Baltimore, Aug. 25 (Scott Erickson)
Garret Anderson vs. New York, Aug. 29 (Wally Whitehurst)

**1997** - Tim Salmon vs. Cleveland, April 4 (Paul Shuey)
Dave Hollins vs. Seattle, July 6 (Josias Manzanillo)
Garret Anderson at Cleveland, July 28 (Orel Hershiser)

**1998** - Darin Erstad vs. Chicago, May 1 (Tony Castillo)★★★★
Garret Anderson vs. Kansas City, May 25 (Tim Belcher)
Cecil Fielder at Arizona, June 9 (Willie Blair)

**1999** - Tim Salmon at Oakland, April 15 (Kevin Jarvis)
Todd Greene vs. Seattle, April 16 (Jamie Moyer)
Andy Sheets vs. Toronto, April 29 (Roy Halladay)
Mo Vaughn vs. Tampa Bay, May 14 (Bobby Witt)
Matt Walbeck at Los Angeles, June 5 (Chan Ho Park)

**2000** - Adam Kennedy at Toronto, April 18 (Frank Castillo)
Garret Anderson vs. Kansas City, May 21 (Jeff Fussell)
Tim Salmon vs. Kansas City, June 20 (Jeff Suppan)
Bengie Molina vs. Colorado, July 7 (Scott Karl)
Troy Glaus vs. New York, Aug. 12 (Denny Neagle)
Mo Vaughn at Chicago, Sept. 1 (Lorenzo Barcelo)
Mo Vaughn at Texas, Sept. 24 (Mike Venafro)

**2001** - Garret Anderson at Colorado, July 8 (Shawn Chacon)

**2002** - David Eckstein vs. Toronto, April 27 (Scott Cassidy)
David Eckstein vs. Toronto, April 28 (Pedro Borbon)
David Eckstein vs. Cincinnati, June 9 (Joey Hamilton)
Tim Salmon at White Sox, Aug. 6 (Matt Ginter)
Troy Glaus vs. Seattle, Sept. 29 (Ismael Valdes)

**2003** - Garret Anderson vs. Cleveland, May 8 (Jason Davis)
Scott Spiezio at New York, May 13 (Juan Acevedo)
Brad Fullmer vs. New York Mets, June 14 (Jason Roach)
Scott Spiezio at Minnesota, Sept. 1 (Kenny Rogers)

**2004** - Shane Halter vs. Tampa Bay, May 8 (Trever Miller)
Chone Figgins at Baltimore, May 14 (Kurt Ainsworth)
B. Molina at Toronto, July 10 (Kerry Ligtenberg)
Josh Paul at Tampa Bay, Aug. 19 (Travis Harper)
J. Molina vs. Kansas City, Aug. 25 (Scott Sullivan)
Alfredo Amezaga at Boston, Aug. 31 (Mike Myers)
Alfredo Amezaga at Oakland, Oct. 1 (Joe Blanton)

**2005** - Juan Rivera at Dodgers, May 20 (Yhency Brazoban)
Garret Anderson at Texas, June 28 (Brian Shouse)
Vladimir Guerrero vs. New York, July 21 (Tom Gordon)
Casey Kotchman vs. Tampa Bay, Aug. 7 (Seth McClung)
Vladimir Guerrero at Oakland, Aug. 9 (Rich Harden)

**2006** - Juan Rivera vs. Seattle, May 12 (Bobby Livingston)
Vladimir Guerrero vs. Tampa Bay, July 15 (Chad Harville)

**2007** - Vladimir Guerrero at Kansas City, May 1 (Zack Greinke)
Casey Kotchman at Texas, May 14 (Kevin Millwood)
Gary Matthews vs. Minnesota, June 4 (Jason Miller)
Maicer Izturis vs. Minnesota, August 10 (Scott Baker)
Garret Anderson vs. New York, August 21 (Sean Henn)

**2008** - Torii Hunter vs. Cleveland, April 7 (walk-off, Joe Borowski)
Mike Napoli vs. Cleveland, April 9 (Paul Byrd)
Jeff Mathis vs. Cleveland, July 23 (Tom Mastny)
Mark Teixeira at New York, August 3 (Edwar Ramirez)

**2009** - NONE

**2010** - Bobby Abreu at New York, April 13 (David Roberston)
Kendry Morales vs. Seattle, May 29 (Brandon League)
Hideki Matsui vs. Colorado, June 26 (Aaron Cook)
Brandon Wood vs. Colorado, June 27 (Manuel Corpas)
Napoli vs. Tampa Bay, August 25 (Jeff Niemann)

First grand slam at Anaheim Stadium by Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967.
First grand slam by an Angel player:
★ at Wrigley Field; ★★ at Dodger Stadium;
★★★ at Anaheim Stadium.
★★★★ at Edison Field

# OPPONENTS GRAND SLAMS (167)

**1961** - Al Smith at Chicago, June 13 (Ron Kline)
Carroll Hardy (BOS) at Wrigley Field, Aug. 25 (Johnny James)
Wayne Causey (KC) at Wrigley Field, Aug. 31 (Jim Donohue)
Al Smith at Chicago, Sept. 17 (Johnny James)
Walt Bond (CLE) at Wrigley Field, Oct. 1 (Ryne Duren)

**1962** - Brooks Robinson (BAL) at Chavez Ravine, May 6 (Ken McBride)
Ed Charles at Kansas City, May 26 (Dean Chance)
Roger Maris (NY) at Chavez Ravine, Aug. 21 (Jack Spring)

**1963** - Joe Pepitone (NY) at Chavez Ravine, May 2 (Dean Chance)
Dick Stuart at Boston, May 15 (Bo Belinsky)
Don Zimmer at Washington, July 7 (Paul Foytack)
Lou Clinton (BOS) at Chavez Ravine, July 14 (Paul Foytack)
Fred Whitfield at Cleveland, July 31 (Eli Grba)

**1964** - Tony Oliva at Minnesota, May 7 (Jack Spring)
Tony Conigliaro (BOS) at Chavez Ravine, June 3 (Dan Osinski)
Lee Thomas at Boston, July 4 (Ken McBride)
Rich Rollins at Minnesota, July 19 (Don Lee)

**1966** - Mickey Mantle at New York, July 23 (Marcelino Lopez)
Elston Howard at New York, July 24 (Lou Burdette)
Fred Valentine at Washington, July 27 (Clyde Wright)

**1967** - Curt Blefary (BAL) at Anaheim, June 6 (Lou Burdette)
Paul Casanova at Washington, July 30 (Jim Coates)

**1968** - Tom McCraw (CHI) at Anaheim, May 7 (Sammy Ellis)
Davey Johnson at Baltimore, June 5 (Clyde Wright)
Ken Harrelson at Boston, June 13 (Andy Messersmith)

**1969** - Sal Bando at Oakland, April 16 (George Brunet)
Rick Monday (OAK) at Anaheim, April 30 (George Brunet)
Mickey Stanley at Detroit, May 23 (Andy Messersmith)
Fred Talbot at Seattle, July 9 (Eddie Fisher)

**1970** - Brant Alyea (MIN) at Anaheim, April 15 (Andy Messersmith)
Leo Cardenas at Minnesota, Sept. 15 (Tom Bradley)

**1971** - Carlos May at Chicago, Sept. 18 (Tom Murphy)

**1972** - Eric Soderholm at Minnesota, June 26 (Eddie Fisher)
John Briggs at Milwaukee, July 14 (Nolan Ryan)
John Mayberry (KC) at Anaheim, Sept. 20 (Rudy May)

**1973** - Danny Walton at Minnesota, April 17 (Steve Barber)
Bobby Darwin (MIN) at Anaheim, June 29 (Nolan Ryan)
Jeff Burroughs at Texas, July 26 (Bill Singer)
Dick Green (OAK) at Anaheim, Aug. 5 (Steve Barber)
Joe Lahoud (MIL) at Anaheim, Aug. 22 (Aurelio Monteagudo)

**1974** - Jeff Burroughs (TEX) at Anaheim, April 9 (Skip Lockwood)
George Hendrick at Cleveland, April 28 (Dick Selma)
Bill Sudakis at New York, June 11 (Dick Lange)
Sal Bando at Oakland, June 24 (Barry Raziano)
Hal McRae at Kansas City, Sept. 26 (Chuck Dobson)

**1975** - Sal Bando at Oakland, May 7 (Chuck Dobson)
Mike Cubbage (TEX) at Anaheim, June 20 (Bill Singer)
Frank White (KC) at Anaheim, June 25 (Luis Quintana)

**1976** - Rod Carew at Minnesota, July 4 (Sid Monge)
Charlie Spikes at Cleveland, July 22 (Frank Tanana)

**1977** - Bucky Dent at New York, May 3 (Mike Cuellar)
Mike Jorgensen (OAK) at Anaheim, July 2 (Dave LaRoche)
Ken Singleton (BAL) at Anaheim, Aug. 6 (Ken Brett)
Pat Kelly at Baltimore, Aug. 29 (Nolan Ryan)

**1978** - Leon Roberts at Seattle, Aug. 12 (Chris Knapp)

**1979** - Lee May at Baltimore, May 5 (Don Aase)
Andre Thornton at Cleveland, Sept. 1 (Jim Barr)

**1981** - Roy Smalley (MIN) at Anaheim, April 18 (Bill Travers)
Doug DeCinces at Baltimore, Aug. 27 (Don Aase)

**1982** - Steve Kemp (CHI) at Anaheim, June 19 (Luis Sanchez)

**1983** - Tony Bernazard (SEA) at Anaheim, Aug. 13 (Ken Forsch)

**1984** - Kent Hrbek at Minnesota, April 16 (John Curtis)
Lloyd Moseby at Toronto, April 20 (Mike Witt)
Wayne Gross (BAL) at Anaheim, May 27 (Mike Witt)
Dwight Evans at Boston, July 15 (Bruce Kison)
Bill Buckner (BOS) at Anaheim, July 21 (Curt Kaufman)
Randy Bush at Minnesota, July 28 (Jim Slaton)
Chet Lemon (DET) at Anaheim, Aug. 26 (Curt Kaufman)
Darryl Motley at Kansas City, Sept. 24 (Frank LaCorte)

**1985** - Dave Collins (OAK) at Anaheim, Aug. 17 (Mike Witt)
Eddie Murray (BAL) at Anaheim, Aug. 26 (Alan Fowlkes)

**1986** - Jim Presley at Seattle, April 8 (Ken Forsch)
Danny Tartabull (SEA) at Anaheim, April 15 (Don Sutton)
Rich Gedman (BOS) at Anaheim, July 25 (Vern Ruhle)
Pete Incaviglia (TEX) at Anaheim, Sept. 28 (Mike Witt)

**1987** - Tony Phillips (OAK) at Anaheim, April 20 (Gary Lucas)
Matt Nokes (DET) at Anaheim, April 30 (Mike Cook)
Tony Bernazard (CLE) at Anaheim, June 10 (John Candelaria)
Mike Kingery (SEA) at Anaheim, Aug. 2 (Kirk McCaskill)
Mike Pagliarulo at New York, Sept. 4 (Kirk McCaskill)

**1988** - Mark McGwire at Oakland, Aug. 11 (DeWayne Buice)
Pete O'Brien (TEX) at Anaheim, Sept. 18 (Bryan Harvey)

**1989** - Jeffrey Leonard at Seattle, April 14 (Mike Witt)
Bo Jackson (KC) at Anaheim, Sept. 27 (Willie Fraser)

**1990** - Darryl Hamilton at Milwaukee, July 8 (Mark Eichhorn)

**1991** - Randy Milligan at Baltimore, July 23 (Bryan Harvey)
Craig Grebeck (CHI) at Anaheim, Sept. 15 (Kyle Abbott)
Tim Spehr at Kansas City, Sept. 29 (Jim Abbott)

**1992** - Tino Martinez (SEA) at Anaheim, April 25 (Joe Grahe)
Albert Belle at Cleveland, July 8 (Joe Grahe)

**1993** - Kirk Gibson (DET) at Anaheim, April 9 (Scott Sanderson)
Joe Carter at Toronto, June 8 (Darryl Scott)
Juan Gonzales (TEX) at Anaheim, June 17 (Ken Patterson)
George Bell (CHI) at Anaheim, June 20 (Russ Springer)
Julio Franco at Texas, Aug. 10 (Phil Leftwich)
Dave Henderson at Oakland, Oct. 1 (Mark Holzemer)

**1994** - Matt Nokes at New York, April 25 (Mark Leiter)
Dick Schofield at Toronto, May 28 (Mark Langston)
Kirk Gibson (DET) at Anaheim, June 11 (Mike Butcher)
Hubie Brooks at Kansas City, June 13 (Bob Patterson)
Cal Ripken Jr. at Baltimore, July 3 (Brian Anderson)

**1995** - Reggie Jefferson (BOS) at Anaheim, May 26 (Mike Butcher)
Mark McGwire at Oakland, June 30 (Lee Smith)
Matt Mieske (MIL) at Anaheim, July 9 (Chuck Finley)
Albert Belle at Cleveland, July 18 (Lee Smith)
Mike Blowers (SEA) at Anaheim, Aug. 3 (Mike Butcher)

**1996** - Dan Wilson at Seattle, April 16 (Jim Abbott)
Mark McGwire at Oakland, May 1 (Phil Leftwich)
Chuck Knoblauch at Minnesota, June 5 (Mark Eichhorn)
Geronimo Berroa (OAK) at Anaheim, June 27(Shad Williams)
Matt Stairs at Oakland, July 5 (Ryan Hancock)
Tony Clark at Detroit, Aug. 1 (Greg Gohr)
Johnny Damon (KC) at Anaheim, Aug. 10 (Jim Abbott)

**1997** - Cal Ripken (BAL) at Anaheim, May 6 (Pep Harris)
Rich Aurilia (SF) at Anaheim, June 14 (Allen Watson)
Marquis Grissom (CLE) at Anaheim, Aug. 27 (Allen Watson)
Bobby Higginson at Detroit, Sept. 6 (Allen Watson)
Lee Stevens (TEX) at Anaheim, Sept. 26 (Mike Holtz)

**1998** - Yamil Benitez at Arizona, June 9 (Chuck Finley)

**1999** - Brady Anderson (BAL) at Anaheim, May 27 (Mike Magnante)
Devon White at Los Angeles, June 5 (Tim Belcher)
Rafael Palmeiro at Texas, July 22 (Steve Sparks)

**2000** - Brad Fullmer at Toronto, April 18 (Lou Pote)
Darrin Fletcher at Toronto, April 20 (Kent Mercker)
Royce Clayton at Texas May 12 (Scott Schoeneweis)
Ben Grieve at Oakland, July 22 (Brian Cooper)
Roberto Alomar (CLE) at Anaheim, Aug. 27 (Mark Petkovsek)

**2001** - John Olerud at Seattle, April 21 (Jarrod Washburn)
Doug Mirabelli (SF) at Anaheim, Aug. 21 (Scott Schoeneweis)
Corey Koskie at Minnesota, Sept. 8 (Pat Rapp)

**2002** - Mark McLemore at Seattle, April 22 (Scott Schoeneweis)
Raul Ibanez at Kansas City, July 14 (Ramon Ortiz)

**2003** - Vernon Wells at Toronto, May 3 (Ben Weber)
Brian Roberts (BAL) at Anaheim, May 22 (Troy Percival)
Brian Roberts at Baltimore, May 28 (Ramon Ortiz)
Jose Reyes (NYM) at Anaheim, June 15 (Jarrod Washburn)
Bret Boone at Seattle, June 17 (Kevin Appier)
Tony Batista at Baltimore, July 18 (Jarrod Washburn)
David Segui at Baltimore, July 20 (Francisco Rodriguez)
Randy Winn at Seattle, Sept. 13 (Francisco Rodriguez)
Miguel Tejada (OAK) at Anaheim, Sept. 15 (Ramon Ortiz)
Hank Blalock at Texas, Sept. 20 (Aaron Sele)

**2004** - Brandon Inge at Detroit, April 27 (Scot Shields)

**2005** - Alex Rodriguez at New York, April 26 (Bartolo Colon)
Randy Winn (SEA) at Anaheim, July 8 (Joel Peralta)
Miguel Tejada at Baltimore, Aug. 23 (Francisco Rodriguez)

**2006** - Nick Swisher at Oakland, April 22 (Jeff Weaver)
Travis Hafner at Cleveland, June 3 (Brendan Donnelly)
Richie Sexson (SEA) at Anahiem, June 10 (John Lackey)
Mark DeRosa (TEX) at Anaheim, Aug. 4 (John Lackey)
Nelson Cruz at Texas, Aug. 16 (Kevin Gregg)

**2007** - David Ortiz at Boston, August 18 (Jered Weaver)
Hank Blalock (TEX) at Anaheim, September 2 (Scot Shields)

**2008** - Ben Broussard (TEX) at Anaheim, April 4 (Dustin Moseley)
Carlos Quentin (CWS) at Anaheim, May 14 (Scot Shields)
Mark Ellis June 8, 2008 at Oakland (walk-off, C. Bootcheck)

**2009** - Ichiro Suzuki at Seattle, April 15 (Jason Bulger)
Jason Kubel at Minnesota, April 17 (Jason Bulger)
Clete Thomas at Detroit, June 7 (Jason Bulger)

**2010** - Brennan Boesch at Detroit, April 30 (Joel Pineiro)
Brad Penny at St. Louis, May 21 (Joel Pineiro)
Ryan Braun (MIL) at Anaheim, June 14 (Joe Saunders)
Vladimir Guerrero (TEX) at Anaheim, June 30 (Scott Kazmir)
Rajai Davis at Oakland, July 10 (Scott Kazmir)
Marco Scutaro (BOS) at Anaheim, July 28 (Fernando Rodney)
Ryan Kalish at Boston, August 17 (Jered Weaver)
Lou Marson (CLE) at Anaheim, Sep. 7 (Francisco Rodriguez)

# ANGELS PINCH HIT HOME RUNS (116)

**1961** — (7) ..Steve Bilko, Ken Hunt, Ted Kluszewski, Albie Pearson, Del Rice, Lee Thomas and Leon Wagner
**1962** — (5) ..Earl Averill, Tom Burgess, Ed Sadowski, Tom Satriano and Leon Wagner
**1963** — (2) ..Hank Foiles and Frank Kostro
**1964** — (2) ..Jim Fregosi and Tom Satriano
**1965** — (1) ..Julio Gotay
**1966** — (4) ..Joe Adcock (3) and Jose Cardenal
**1967** — (3) ..Jimmie Hall, Jay Johnstone and John Werhas
**1968** — (2) ..Ed Kirkpatrick and Roger Repoz
**1969** — (1) ..Billy Cowan
**1970** — (2) ..Billy Cowan and Jay Johnstone
**1971** — (3) ..Jim Fregosi, Syd O'Brien and Tom Reynolds
**1972** — (3) ..Jack Hiatt, Syd O'Brien and John Stephenson
**1973** — (3) ..Mike Epstein, Winston Llenas and Frank Robinson
**1974** — (1) ..Charlie Sands
**1976** — (1) ..Ron Jackson
**1977** — (3) ..Ike Hampton and Tony Solaita (2)
**1978** — (2) ..Merv Rettenmund (Grand Slam), vs. Cleveland, May 6
Joe Rudi (Grand Slam), vs. Kansas City, June 27
**1980** — (2) ..Al Cowens and Jason Thompson
**1982** — (1) ..Rod Carew
**1983** — (4) ..Daryl Sconiers (2), Rob Wilfong and Reggie Jackson
**1984** — (3) ..Jerry Narron (2) and Daryl Sconiers
**1985** — (2) ..Juan Beniquez and Jerry Narron
**1986** — (4) ..Ruppert Jones (2), Bobby Grich and Mark Ryal
**1987** — (9) ..George Hendrick (3), Jack Howell (2), Ruppert Jones (2) and Mark Ryal (2)
**1988** — (3) ..Tony Armas, George Hendrick and Johnny Ray
**1989** — (1) ..Claudell Washington
**1990** — (2) ..Jack Howell, Dave Winfield
**1991** — (2) ..Bobby Rose, Max Venable
**1992** — (3) ..Bobby Rose, Gary Gaetti, Damion Easley
**1993** — (3) ..Torey Lovullo, Greg Myers (2)
**1994** — (2) ..Dwight Smith, Bo Jackson
**1995** — (1) ..Eduardo Perez
**1996** — (7) ..Jack Howell (4), Mike Aldrete (2) and Jim Edmonds
**1999** — (2) ..Todd Greene, Matt Luke
**2000** — (2) ..Scott Spiezio (2)
**2001** — (4) ..Shawn Wooten (2), Orlando Palmeiro, Bengie Molina
**2002** — (2) ..Jeff DaVanon, Julio Ramirez
**2003** — (1) ..Adam Kennedy
**2004** — (2) ..Shane Halter (Grand Slam), Andres Galarraga
**2005** — (1) ..Dallas McPherson
**2006** — (4) ..Tim Salmon (2), Robb Quinlan, Dallas McPherson
**2007** — (2) ..Robb Quinlan, Brandon Wood
**2008** — none.
**2009** — (2) ..Gary Matthews Jr., Kendry Morales
**2010** — none.

## INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (25)

**1962** — Jim Fregosi, September 19 vs. Baltimore (Steve Barber)★
**1963** — Jim Fregosi, September 6 vs. Kansas City (Dave Wickersham)
**1964** — Bob Rodgers, September 7 vs. Boston (Dick Radatz)
**1966** — Paul Schaal, August 2 vs. New York (Hal Reniff)★★
Jose Cardenal, August 30 vs. Boston (Roland Sheldon)
**1967** — Rick Reichardt, June 25 at Kansas City (John Odom)★★★
Jose Cardenal, August 13 at Boston (Jim Lonborg)
**1969** — Sandy Alomar, June 23 vs Minnesota (Dick Woodson)
Rick Reichardt, September 24 vs. Seattle (Gene Brabender)
**1971** — Ken McMullen, September 5 at Milwaukee (Skip Lockwood)
**1972** — Leo Cardenas, July 15 at Milwaukee (Gary Ryerson)
**1973** — Rudy Meoli, July 28 at Kansas City (Gene Garber)
**1976** — Dave Collins, September 23 vs. Texas (Tommy Boggs)
**1977** — Bobby Bonds, August 3 vs. New York (Ron Guidry)
**1983** — Gary Pettis, September 27 vs. Toronto (Luis Leal)
**1984** — Rob Picciolo, July 4 at Toronto (Dave Stieb)
**1987** — Gary Pettis, April 22 vs. Oakland (Curt Young)
**1990** — Luis Polonia, August 14 vs. New York (Tim Leary)★★★
**1991** — Luis Polonia, August 9 vs. Oakland (Dave Stewart)
**1996** — Darin Erstad, September 6 at Minnesota (Brad Radke)
**1997** — Darin Erstad, May 24 at Toronto (Woody Williams)
**2006** — Vladimir Guerrero, May 26 vs. Baltimore (Todd Williams)
Dallas McPherson, June 17 vs. San Diego (Jake Peavy)
Chone Figgins, Sept. 29 vs. Oakland (Kiko Calero)
**2007** — Gary Matthews, Jr., June 17 at Los Angeles-NL (Brett Tomko)

★First inside-the-park home run at Dodger Stadium
★★First inside-the-park home run at Anaheim Stadium
★★★Inside-the-park grand slam

## HOME RUN IN FIRST AT-BAT AS ANGEL (10)

Ted Kluszewski, April 11, 1961
Bob Cerv, April 11, 1961
Don Rose, May 24, 1972 *(1st Major League at-bat)*
Frank Robinson, April 6, 1973
Dave Machemer, June 21, 1978 *(1st Major League at-bat)*
Mark Ryal, Sept. 2, 1986
Claudell Washington, April 4, 1989
Dave Parker, April 9, 1991
Von Hayes, April 7, 1992
Mike Napoli, May 4, 2006 *(1st Major League at-bat)*

**Jim Fregosi**

## HOME RUN IN FIRST GAME AS ANGEL (25)

Ted Kluszewski, April 11, 1961
Bob Cerv, April 11, 1961
Lou Clinton, June 5, 1964
Vic Power, June 14, 1964
Don Mincher, April 11, 1967
Woodie Held, June 16, 1967
Ken McMullen, April 28, 1970
Billy Parker, Sept. 9, 1971
Bob Oliver, May 7, 1972
Frank Robinson, April 6, 1973
Richie Scheinblum, June 16, 1973
Orlando Alvarez, May 13, 1976
Joe Rudi, April 6, 1977
Dave Machemer, June 21, 1978
Mark Ryal, Sept. 2, 1986
Claudell Washington, April 4, 1989
Dave Parker, April 9, 1991
Von Hayes, April 7, 1992
Rene Gonzales, April 12, 1992
J.T. Snow, April 6, 1993
Eduardo Perez, July 27, 1993
Andy Allanson, April 26, 1995
Mike Napoli, May 4, 2006
Kendry Morales, May 23, 2006
Hideki Matsui, April 5, 2010

8/30/10 - at Seattle (6th inning)
HR: Bourjos, Abreu, Matsui

5/7/10 at Seattle (4th inning)
HR: Rivera, Kendrick, Budde

7/27/09 - vs. Cleveland (2nd inning)
HR: Rivera, Morales, Napoli - (**consecutive**)

9/18/08 - at Oakland (7th inning)
HR: Morales, Napoli, Wood

6/30/06 - at Boston (3rd inning)
HR: Cabrera, Guerrero, Rivera

9/11/05 - at Chicago (1st inning)
HR: Figgins, Anderson, Erstad

5/24/04 - at Toronto (3rd inning - **consecutive**)
HR: Guerrero, Guillen, DaVanon

6/03/03 - vs. Montreal in Puerto Rico (1st inning)
HR: DaVanon, Salmon, Glaus

7/26/01 - vs. Tampa Bay (1st inning - **consecutive**)
HR: Glaus, Erstad, Anderson

6/30/00 - at Oakland (6th inning)
HR: Anderson, Molina, Gil

6/24/00 - at Minnesota (2nd inning - **consecutive**)
HR: Anderson, Glaus, Spiezio

5/28/00 - at Kansas City (5th inning)
HR: Erstad; (Vaughn, Salmon, Anderson -**consecutive**)

4/21/00 - at Tampa Bay (4th inning)
HR: Vaughn, Salmon, Glaus

4/21/00 - at Tampa Bay (9th inning)
HR: Vaughn, Salmon, Glaus

7/11/97 - at Oakland (5th inning)
HR: Edmonds, Salmon, Phillips

8/11/96 - vs. Kansas City (6th inning)
HR: Arias, Velarde, Davis

7/14/90 - vs. Toronto (7th inning)
HR: Winfield, Downing, Bichette

10/3/87 - vs. Cleveland (1st inning)
HR: Downing, Joyner, Howell

8/16/87 - vs. Oakland (2nd inning)
HR: D. Miller, McLemore, Howell

6/29/87 - at Cleveland (7th inning)
HR: Schofield, DeCinces, Joyner

9/26/86 - vs. Texas (6th inning)
HR: Pettis, Downing, Hendrick

4/26/86 - at Minnesota (9th inning)
HR: Hendrick, R. Jones, Joyner

4/24/84 - at Boston (4th inning-**consecutive**)
HR: Re. Jackson, Downing, Grich

6/7/83 - vs.Chicago (3rd inning)
HR: Sconiers, Re. Jackson, Lynn

6/20/80 - at Boston (3rd inning)
HR: Patek, R. Miller, Thompson

8/31/79 - at Cleveland (8th inning)
HR: Aikens, Grich, J. Anderson

5/11/77 - vs. Baltimore (2nd inning-**consecutive**)
HR: Bonds, Baylor, Ro. Jackson

6/19/76 - vs. Boston (5th inning)
HR: Ro. Jackson, B. Jones, Guerrero

4/30/66 - at Boston (8th inning)
HR: Reichardt 2, Knoop

7/25/64 - at Kansas City (6th inning)
HR: W. Smith, Rodgers, Perry

8/28/62 - at Kansas City (4th inning-**consecutive**)
HR: L. Thomas, Wagner, Rodgers

6/20/61 - vs. Boston (5th inning)
HR: Wagner, Averill, Bilko

**Fred Lynn**

## FIVE & SIX-HIT GAMES IN CLUB ANNALS (49)

Lee Thomas . . . . . Sept. 5, 1961 at K.C.
Lee Thomas . . . . . May 6, 1962 vs. Bal.
Leon Wagner . . . . . April 26, 1963 at Bal.
Willie Smith . . . . . July 25, 1964 at K.C.
Jose Cardenal . . . . . May 31, 1966 vs. Cle.
Vic Davalillo . . . . . Aug. 4, 1968 at Bos.
Tom Satriano . . . . . Aug. 11, 1968 at Bal.
Vada Pinson . . . . . Aug. 4, 1972 at K.C.
Richie Scheinblum . . . . . July 28, 1973 at K.C.
Denny Doyle . . . . . April 30, 1974 at Bos.
Dave Collins . . . . . June 20, 1975 vs. Tex.
Mario Guerrero . . . . . June 14, 1977 at Min.
Brian Downing . . . . . April 15, 1979 at Oak.
Dan Ford . . . . . Aug. 10, 1979 vs. Sea.
Dickie Thon . . . . . May 28, 1980 vs. Tex.
Bobby Grich . . . . . July 13, 1980 at Det.
Rick Burleson . . . . . June 3, 1981 at Tor.
Rod Carew . . . . . Aug. 21, 1981 vs. Cle.
Don Baylor . . . . . April 13, 1982 vs. Sea.
Rod Carew . . . . . April 22, 1983 vs. Bal.
Juan Beniquez . . . . . May 29, 1984 at N.Y.
Bob Boone . . . . . June 17, 1988 at K.C.
Dave Winfield . . . . . April 13, 1991 at Min.
Luis Polonia . . . . . May 13, 1991 at Cle.
Dave Gallagher . . . . . May 19, 1991 at Bal.
Luis Polonia . . . . . June 1, 1991 at Tor.
Dave Winfield . . . . . June 24, 1991 at K.C.
Tim Salmon . . . . . May 13, 1994 at Sea.
Chris Turner . . . . . July 5, 1994 at Bos.
Chili Davis . . . . . May 10, 1995 vs. Tex.
Tony Phillips . . . . . June 14, 1995 vs. Min.
Rex Hudler . . . . . May 26, 1996 vs. Bos.
**Garret Anderson . . . . . Sept. 27, 1996 at Tex. (6)**
Darin Erstad . . . . . June 9, 1998 at Ari.
Gary DiSarcina . . . . . June 13, 1998 at Tex.
Gary DiSarcina . . . . . Sept. 24, 1998 at Oak.
Randy Velarde . . . . . June 24, 1999 at Sea.
Mo Vaughn . . . . . June 24, 1999 at Sea.
Mo Vaughn . . . . . May 24, 2000 at Min.
Tim Salmon . . . . . July 19, 2002 vs. Sea.
Darin Erstad . . . . . Aug. 27, 2002 vs. T.B.
Eric Owens . . . . . Aug. 23, 2003 at Det.
Chone Figgins . . . . . May 14, 2004 at Bal.
David Eckstein . . . . . June 2, 2004 vs. Bos.
Jose Guillen . . . . . July 31, 2004 vs. Sea.
**Chone Figgins . . . . . June 18, 2007 vs Hou. (6)**
Casey Kotchman . . . . . July 23, 2008 vs. Cleveland
Kendry Morales . . . . . August 28, 2009 vs. Oakland
Howie Kendrick . . . . . August 25, 2010 vs. Tampa Bay

### COMBINED ERA ★

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Dean Chance | 2.83 |
| 2. | Nolan Ryan | 3.07 |
| 3. | Frank Tanana | 3.08 |
| 4. | George Brunet | 3.13 |
| 5. | Clyde Wright | 3.28 |
| 6. | Rudy May | 3.67 |
| 7. | Chuck Finley | 3.72 |
| 8. | Mike Witt | 3.76 |
| 9. | John Lackey | 3.81 |
| 10. | Kirk McCaskill | 3.86 |

### WINS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Chuck Finley | 165 |
| 2. | Nolan Ryan | 138 |
| 3. | Mike Witt | 109 |
| 4. | Frank Tanana | 102 |
| | John Lackey | 102 |
| 6. | Mark Langston | 88 |
| 7. | Clyde Wright | 87 |
| 8. | Kirk McCaskill | 78 |
| **9.** | **ERVIN SANTANA** | **76** |
| 10. | Jarrod Washburn | 75 |

### LOSSES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Chuck Finley | 140 |
| 2. | Nolan Ryan | 121 |
| 3. | Mike Witt | 107 |
| 4. | Clyde Wright | 85 |
| 5. | Frank Tanana | 78 |
| 6. | Rudy May | 76 |
| 7. | Mark Langston | 74 |
| | Kirk McCaskill | 74 |
| | Jim Abbott | 74 |
| 10. | John Lackey | 71 |

### GAMES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Troy Percival | 579 |
| 2. | Scot Shields | 491 |
| 3. | Chuck Finley | 436 |
| 4 | Francisco Rodriguez | 408 |
| 5. | Mike Witt | 314 |
| 6. | Dave LaRoche | 304 |
| 7. | Mike Holtz | 301 |
| 8. | Nolan Ryan | 291 |
| 9. | Shigetoshi Hasegawa | 287 |
| 10. | Brendan Donnelly | 276 |

### STARTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Chuck Finley | 379 |
| 2. | Nolan Ryan | 288 |
| 3. | Mike Witt | 272 |
| 4. | John Lackey | 233 |
| 5. | Frank Tanana | 218 |
| 6. | Mark Langston | 210 |
| 7. | Kirk McCaskill | 189 |
| | Clyde Wright | 189 |
| 9. | Jarrod Washburn | 183 |
| **10.** | **ERVIN SANTANA** | **170** |
| | Rudy May | 170 |

### COMPLETE GAMES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nolan Ryan | 156 |
| 2. | Frank Tanana | 92 |
| 3. | Mike Witt | 70 |
| 4. | Chuck Finley | 57 |
| 5. | Clyde Wright | 51 |
| 6. | Dean Chance | 48 |
| 7. | Andy Messersmith | 42 |
| | Geoff Zahn | 42 |
| 9. | Rudy May | 35 |
| | Bill Singer | 35 |

### SHUTOUTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nolan Ryan | 40 |
| 2. | Frank Tanana | 24 |
| 3. | Dean Chance | 21 |
| 4. | George Brunet | 14 |
| | Chuck Finley | 14 |
| 6. | Geoff Zahn | 13 |
| 7. | Rudy May | 12 |
| 8. | Kirk McCaskill | 11 |
| | Andy Messersmith | 11 |
| 10. | Mike Witt | 10 |

### SAVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Troy Percival | 316 |
| 2. | Francisco Rodriguez | 208 |
| 3. | Bryan Harvey | 126 |
| 4. | Brian Fuentes | 71 |
| 5. | Dave LaRoche | 65 |
| 6. | Donnie Moore | 61 |
| 7. | Bob Lee | 58 |
| 8. | Joe Grahe | 45 |
| 9. | Minnie Rojas | 43 |
| 10. | Ken Tatum | 39 |

### STARTERS ERA #

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Dean Chance | 2.81 |
| 2. | Andy Messersmith | 2.94 |
| 3. | Nolan Ryan | 3.05 |
| 4. | Frank Tanana | 3.08 |
| 5. | Greg Brunet | 3.12 |
| 6. | Clyde Wright | 3.27 |
| 7. | Jim McGlothlin | 3.29 |
| 8. | Fred Newman | 3.44 |
| **9.** | **JERED WEAVER** | **3.55** |
| 10. | Geoff Zahn | 3.65 |

### INNINGS PITCHED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Chuck Finley | 2,675.0 |
| 2. | Nolan Ryan | 2,181.1 |
| 3. | Mike Witt | 1,965.1 |
| 4. | Frank Tanana | 1,615.1 |
| 5. | John Lackey | 1,501.0 |
| 6. | Mark Langston | 1,445.1 |
| 7. | Clyde Wright | 1,403.1 |
| 8. | Dean Chance | 1,236.2 |
| 9. | Kirk McCaskill | 1,221.0 |
| 10. | Jarrod Washburn | 1,153.1 |

### HITS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Chuck Finley | 2,544 |
| 2. | Nolan Ryan | 2,181 |
| 3. | Mike Witt | 1,932 |
| 4. | John Lackey | 1,519 |
| 5. | Frank Tanana | 1,461 |
| 6. | Mark Langston | 1,341 |
| 7. | Clyde Wright | 1,310 |
| 8. | Kirk McCaskill | 1,191 |
| 9. | Jim Abbott | 1,130 |
| 10. | Jarrod Washburn | 1,122 |

### HOME RUNS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Chuck Finley | 254 |
| 2. | Mike Witt | 167 |
| 3. | John Lackey | 151 |
| 4. | Jarrod Washburn | 150 |
| 5. | Frank Tanana | 146 |
| 6. | Mark Langston | 145 |
| **7.** | **ERVIN SANTANA** | **138** |
| 8. | Ramon Ortiz | 136 |
| 9. | Nolan Ryan | 115 |
| 10. | Clyde Wright | 114 |

### BASE ON BALLS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nolan Ryan | 1,302 |
| 2. | Chuck Finley | 1,118 |
| 3. | Mike Witt | 656 |
| 4. | Mark Langston | 551 |
| 5. | Rudy May | 484 |
| 6. | Dean Chance | 462 |
| 7. | Clyde Wright | 449 |
| 8. | Kirk McCaskill | 448 |
| 9 | John Lackey | 441 |
| 10. | Frank Tanana | 422 |

### STRIKEOUTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nolan Ryan | 2,416 |
| 2. | Chuck Finley | 2,151 |
| 3. | Mike Witt | 1,283 |
| 4. | Frank Tanana | 1,233 |
| 5. | John Lackey | 1,201 |
| 6. | Mark Langston | 1,112 |
| 7. | Dean Chance | 857 |
| **8.** | **ERVIN SANTANA** | **856** |
| 9. | Rudy May | 844 |
| 10. | Andy Messersmith | 768 |

### MOST SO/9 IP ★

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Francisco Rodriguez | 11.74 |
| 2. | Bryan Harvey | 10.68 |
| 3. | Troy Percival | 10.43 |
| 4. | Nolan Ryan | 9.97 |
| **5.** | **JASON BULGER** | **9.66** |
| 6. | Brendan Donnelly | 9.00 |
| 7. | Mike Holtz | 8.63 |
| **8.** | **KEVIN JEPSEN** | **8.56** |
| 9. | Mark Clear | 8.43 |
| 10. | Brian Fuentes | 8.20 |

### FEWEST HITS/9 IP ★

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Troy Percival | 6.03 |
| 2. | Francisco Rodriguez | 6.08 |
| 3. | Ken Tatum | 6.12 |
| 4. | Nolan Ryan | 6.27 |
| 5. | Bryan Harvey | 6.41 |
| 6. | Andy Messersmith | 6.53 |
| 7. | Bob Lee | 6.62 |
| 8. | Mark Clear | 7.02 |
| **9.** | **JASON BULGER** | **7.28** |
| 10. | Brendan Donnelly | 7.29 |

### RELIEF ERA *

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Bob Lee | 1.97 |
| 2. | Ken Tatum | 2.16 |
| 3. | Francisco Rodriguez | 2.35 |
| 4. | Bryan Harvey | 2.49 |
| 5. | Greg Minton | 2.66 |
| 6. | Donnie Moore | 2.75 |
| 7. | Dan Aase | 2.76 |
| 8. | Tom Morgan | 2.78 |
| 9. | Mark Eichorn | 2.81 |
| 9. | Lloyd Allen | 2.82 |

### FEWEST BB/9 IP ★

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Paul Hartzell | 2.14 |
| 2. | Ken Forsch | 2.24 |
| 3. | Tom Morgan | 2.27 |
| | Fred Newman | 2.27 |
| 5. | Mark Eichhorn | 2.31 |
| 6. | Minnie Rojas | 2.34 |
| 7. | Frank Tanana | 2.35 |
| 8. | Geoff Zahn | 2.40 |
| 9. | Mark Petkovsek | 2.41 |
| 10. | Donnie Moore | 2.45 |

### FEWEST BASERUNNERS/9 IP H

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Ken Tatum | 9.46 |
| 2. | Bob Lee | 9.80 |
| 3. | Troy Percival | 9.91 |
| 4. | Art Fowler | 9.98 |
| 5. | Francisco Rodriguez | 9.99 |
| 6. | Bryan Harvey | 10.09 |
| 7. | Tom Morgan | 10.21 |
| 8. | Andy Messersmith | 10.26 |
| 9. | Bob Patterson | 10.48 |
| 10. | Frank Tanana | 10.49 |

### FEWEST HR/9 IP H

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **KEVIN JEPSEN** | **0.30** |
| 2. | Mark Eichhorn | 0.32 |
| | Mark Clear | 0.32 |
| 4. | Greg Minton | 0.35 |
| 5. | Dean Chance | 0.44 |
| 6. | Nolan Ryan | 0.47 |
| 7. | Lloyd Allen | 0.49 |
| | Paul Hartzell | 0.49 |
| 9. | Fred Newman | 0.56 |
| 10. | Andy Messersmith | 0.57 |

### RELIEF WINS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Scot Shields | 42 |
| 2. | Dave LaRoche | 34 |
| 3. | Shigetoshi Hasegawa | 30 |
| 4. | Troy Percival | 29 |
| 5. | Luis Sanchez | 28 |
| 6. | Francisco Rodriguez | 23 |
| | Brendan Donnelly | 23 |
| 8. | Mark Clear | 22 |
| 9. | Minnie Rojas | 21 |
| 10. | Eddie Fisher | 19 |
| | Bob Lee | 19 |
| | Donnie Moore | 19 |
| | Ben Weber | 19 |

### RELIEF LOSSES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Troy Percival | 38 |
| | Scot Shields | 38 |
| 3. | Dave LaRoche | 27 |
| 4. | Shigetoshi Hasegawa | 24 |
| 5. | Bryan Harvey | 20 |
| | Luis Sanchez | 20 |
| 7. | Al Levine | 19 |
| 8. | Francisco Rodriguez | 17 |
| | Eddie Fisher | 17 |
| | Mike Holtz | 17 |
| | Donnie Moore | 17 |

### SAVES-BLOWN SAVES PCT.

(min 30 sv opp.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Brian Fuentes | 71-11 | 86.5 |
| 2. | Troy Percival | 316-50 | 86.3 |
| 3. | F. Rodriguez | 208-33 | 86.3 |
| 4. | Lee Smith | 37-6 | 86.0 |
| 5. | Bryan Harvey | 126-28 | 81.8 |
| 6. | Ken Tatum | 39-9 | 81.3 |
| 7. | Joe Grahe | 45-11 | 80.4 |
| 8. | Dave LaRoche | 65-22 | 74.7 |
| 9. | Donnie Moore | 61-21 | 74.4 |
| | Bob Lee | 58-20 | 74.4 |

All CAPS/**BOLD** — Current Angel
★ Minimum of 1000 IP
# Minimum of 90 starts
* Minimum of 100 games

## ERA
(based on min. of 162 IP)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Dean Chance | 1.65 | 1964★ |
| 2. | Nolan Ryan | 2.28 | 1972 |
| 3. | Chuck Finley | 2.40 | 1990 |
| 4. | Frank Tanana | 2.43 | 1976 |
| 5. | Andy Messersmith | 2.52 | 1969 |
| 6. | Frank Tanana | 2.54 | 1977★ |
| 7. | George Brunet | 2.56 | 1965 |
| 8. | Chuck Finley | 2.57 | 1989 |
| 9. | Rickey Clark | 2.59 | 1967 |
| 10. | Andy Hassler | 2.61 | 1974 |

## WINS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nolan Ryan | 22 | 1974 |
| | Clyde Wright | 22 | 1970 |
| 3. | Bartolo Colon | 21 | 2005★ |
| | Nolan Ryan | 21 | 1973 |
| 5. | Bill Singer | 20 | 1973 |
| | Andy Messersmith | 20 | 1971 |
| | Dean Chance | 20 | 1964★ |
| 8. | John Lackey | 19 | 2007 |
| | Mark Langston | 19 | 1991 |
| | Nolan Ryan | 19 | 1977 |
| | Frank Tanana | 19 | 1976 |
| | Nolan Ryan | 19 | 1972 |

## LOSSES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Kirk McCaskill | 19 | 1991★ |
| | Frank Tanana | 19 | 1974 |
| | Clyde Wright | 19 | 1973 |
| | George Brunet | 19 | 1967★ |
| 5. | Jim Abbott | 18 | 1996★ |
| | Nolan Ryan | 18 | 1976 |
| | Dean Chance | 18 | 1963 |
| 8. | Mark Langston | 17 | 1990 |
| | Rudy May | 17 | 1973 |
| | Tom Murphy | 17 | 1971 |
| | Clyde Wright | 17 | 1971 |
| | George Brunet | 17 | 1968★ |
| | Dean Chance | 17 | 1966 |

## GAMES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Scot Shields | 78 | 2005 |
| 2. | F. Rodriguez | 76 | 2008 |
| 3. | Scot Shields | 74 | 2006 |
| 4. | Minnie Rojas | 72 | 1967 |
| | **FERNANDO RODNEY** | **72** | **2010** |
| 6. | Scot Shields | 71 | 2007 |
| 7. | Mark Eichhorn | 70 | 1991 |
| 8. | F. Rodriguez | 69 | 2006 |
| | F. Rodriguez | 69 | 2004 |
| | Mike James | 69 | 1996 |
| | Bill Kelso | 69 | 1967 |
| | Bob Lee | 69 | 1965 |

## STARTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nolan Ryan | 41 | 1974 |
| 2. | Bill Singer | 40 | 1973 |
| 3. | Nolan Ryan | 39 | 1976 |
| | Nolan Ryan | 39 | 1973 |
| | Nolan Ryan | 39 | 1972 |
| | Clyde Wright | 39 | 1970 |
| 7. | Andy Messersmith | 38 | 1971 |
| | Tom Murphy | 38 | 1970 |
| 9. | Nolan Ryan | 37 | 1977 |
| | Clyde Wright | 37 | 1971 |
| | George Brunet | 37 | 1967 |
| | Dean Chance | 37 | 1966 |

## COMPLETE GAMES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nolan Ryan | 26 | 1974 |
| | Nolan Ryan | 26 | 1973 |
| 3. | Frank Tanana | 23 | 1976 |
| 4. | Nolan Ryan | 22 | 1977★ |
| 5. | Nolan Ryan | 21 | 1976 |
| 6. | Frank Tanana | 20 | 1977 |
| | Nolan Ryan | 20 | 1972 |
| 8. | Bill Singer | 19 | 1973 |
| 9. | Nolan Ryan | 17 | 1979 |
| 10. | Ed Figueroa | 16 | 1975 |
| | Frank Tanana | 16 | 1975 |

## SHUTOUTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Dean Chance | 11 | 1964★ |
| 2. | Nolan Ryan | 9 | 1972★ |
| 3. | Frank Tanana | 7 | 1977★ |
| | Nolan Ryan | 7 | 1976★ |
| 5. | Jim McGlothlin | 6 | 1967 |
| 6. | Six players tied at | 5 | |

## SAVES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | F. Rodriguez | 62 | 2008★ |
| 2. | Brian Fuentes | 48 | 2009★ |
| 3. | F. Rodriguez | 47 | 2006★ |
| 4. | Bryan Harvey | 46 | 1991★ |
| 5. | F. Rodriguez | 45 | 2005★ |
| 6. | Troy Percival | 42 | 1998 |
| 7. | F. Rodriguez | 40 | 2007 |
| | Troy Percival | 40 | 2002 |
| 9. | Troy Percival | 39 | 2001 |
| 10. | Lee Smith | 37 | 1995 |

## INNINGS PITCHED

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nolan Ryan | 332.2 | 1974★ |
| 2. | Nolan Ryan | 326 | 1973 |
| 3. | Bill Singer | 315.2 | 1973 |
| 4. | Nolan Ryan | 299 | 1977 |
| 5. | Frank Tanana | 288.1 | 1976 |
| 6. | Nolan Ryan | 284.1 | 1976 |
| 7. | Nolan Ryan | 284 | 1972★ |
| 8. | Dean Chance | 278.1 | 1964★ |
| 9. | Andy Messersmith | 276.2 | 1971 |
| | Clyde Wright | 276.2 | 1971 |

## HOME RUNS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Ramon Ortiz | 40 | 2002★ |
| | Shawn Boskie | 40 | 1996★ |
| 3. | Bartolo Colon | 38 | 2004 |
| | Don Sutton | 38 | 1987 |
| 5. | Allen Watson | 37 | 1997★ |
| 6. | Jarrod Washburn | 34 | 2003★ |
| | Mike Witt | 34 | 1987 |
| 8. | Willie Fraser | 33 | 1988 |
| 9. | Jason Dickson | 32 | 1997 |
| | Dennis Springer | 32 | 1997 |
| | Tom Murphy | 32 | 1970 |

## BASE ON BALLS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nolan Ryan | 204 | 1977★ |
| 2. | Nolan Ryan | 202 | 1974★ |
| 3. | Nolan Ryan | 183 | 1976★ |
| 4. | Nolan Ryan | 162 | 1973★ |
| 5. | Nolan Ryan | 157 | 1972★ |
| 6. | Nolan Ryan | 148 | 1978★ |
| 7. | Nolan Ryan | 132 | 1975 |
| 8. | Bill Singer | 130 | 1973 |
| 9. | Bo Belinsky | 122 | 1962★ |
| 10. | Andy Messersmith | 121 | 1971 |

## STRIKEOUTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nolan Ryan | 383 | 1973★ |
| 2. | Nolan Ryan | 367 | 1974★ |
| 3. | Nolan Ryan | 341 | 1977★ |
| 4. | Nolan Ryan | 329 | 1972★ |
| 5. | Nolan Ryan | 327 | 1976★ |
| 6. | Frank Tanana | 269 | 1975★ |
| 7. | Frank Tanana | 261 | 1976 |
| 8. | Nolan Ryan | 260 | 1978★ |
| 9. | Bill Singer | 241 | 1973 |
| **10.** | **JERED WEAVER** | **233** | **2010★** |

## MOST SO/9 IP
(min. of 162 IP)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nolan Ryan | 10.57 | 1973★ |
| 2. | Nolan Ryan | 10.43 | 1972★ |
| 3. | Nolan Ryan | 10.35 | 1976★ |
| 4. | Nolan Ryan | 10.26 | 1977★ |
| 5. | Nolan Ryan | 9.97 | 1978★ |
| 6. | Nolan Ryan | 9.93 | 1974★ |
| 7. | Frank Tanana | 9.41 | 1975★ |
| **8.** | **JERED WEAVER** | **9.35** | **2010** |
| 9. | Nolan Ryan | 9.01 | 1979★ |
| **10.** | **ERVIN SANTANA** | **8.79** | **2008** |

## FEWEST HITS/9 IP
(min. of 162 IP)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nolan Ryan | 5.26 | 1972★ |
| 2. | Nolan Ryan | 5.96 | 1977★ |
| 3. | Nolan Ryan | 5.98 | 1974★ |
| 4. | Andy Messersmith | 6.08 | 1969★ |
| 5. | Nolan Ryan | 6.11 | 1976★ |
| 6. | Dean Chance | 6.27 | 1964 |
| 7. | Nolan Ryan | 6.57 | 1973 |
| 8. | Frank Tanana | 6.62 | 1976 |
| 9. | Andy Messersmith | 6.63 | 1972 |
| 10. | Andy Messersmith | 6.66 | 1970 |

## FEWEST BB/9 IP
(min. of 162 IP)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Paul Byrd | 1.23 | 2005 |
| 2. | Ken Forsch | 1.59 | 1981★ |
| 3. | Bert Blyleven | 1.64 | 1989 |
| 4. | Bartolo Colon | 1.74 | 2005 |
| 5. | Paul Hartzell | 1.81 | 1977 |
| 6. | Fred Newman | 1.85 | 1964 |
| 7. | Tommy John | 1.88 | 1983 |
| **8.** | **ERVIN SANTANA** | **1.93** | **2008** |
| | Don Sutton | 1.93 | 1987 |
| 10. | Mike Witt | 1.96 | 1989 |

## FEWEST BASERUNNERS/9 IP
(min. of 162 IP)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Frank Tanana | 8.90 | 1976★ |
| 2. | Dean Chance | 9.05 | 1964 |
| 3. | George Brunet | 9.50 | 1968 |
| **4.** | **JERED WEAVER** | **9.67** | **2010** |
| 5. | Andy Messersmith | 9.68 | 1969 |
| 6. | Mike Witt | 9.74 | 1986 |
| 7. | Frank Tanana | 9.77 | 1977 |
| 8. | Frank Tanana | 9.93 | 1975 |
| 9. | George Brunet | 9.96 | 1965 |
| 10. | Fred Newman | 9.98 | 1965 |

## FEWEST HR/9 IP
(min. of 162 IP)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Dean Chance | 0.23 | 1964★ |
| 2. | Andy Messersmith | 0.27 | 1972 |
| 3. | Paul Hartzell | 0.33 | 1976 |
| 4. | Nolan Ryan | 0.36 | 1977★ |
| | Dean Chance | 0.36 | 1963 |
| 6. | Mike Witt | 0.40 | 1982★ |
| 7. | George Brunet | 0.41 | 1965 |
| | Nolan Ryan | 0.41 | 1976 |
| | Ken Forsch | 0.41 | 1981★ |
| 10. | Fred Newman | 0.43 | 1964 |

## RELIEF WINS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Minnie Rojas | 12 | 1967 |
| | Jack Sanford | 12 | 1966 |
| 3. | Mark Clear | 11 | 1980 |
| | Mark Clear | 11 | 1979 |
| 5. | Jose Arredondo | 10 | 2008 |
| | Scot Shields | 10 | 2005 |
| | Shigetoshi Hasegawa | 10 | 2000 |
| | Dave LaRoche | 10 | 1978 |
| | Mark Petkovsek | 10 | 1999 |
| | Luis Sanchez | 10 | 1983 |
| 10. | Brendan Donnelly | 9 | 2005 |
| | Stewart Cliburn | 9 | 1985 |
| | Luis Sanchez | 9 | 1984 |
| | Eddie Fisher | 9 | 1971 |
| | Bob Lee | 9 | 1965 |

## RELIEF LOSSES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Scot Shields | 11 | 2005 |
| | Mark Clear | 11 | 1980 |
| 3. | Al Levine | 10 | 2001 |
| | Dave LaRoche | 10 | 1979 |
| 5. | Dave LaRoche | 9 | 1978 |
| | Minnie Rojas | 9 | 1967 |
| 7. | Justin Speier | 8 | 2008 |
| | Donnie Moore | 8 | 1985 |
| | Dick Drago | 8 | 1976 |
| | Ryne Duran | 8 | 1962 |

## RELIEF APPEARANCES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Scot Shields | 78 | 2005 |
| 2. | F. Rodriguez | 76 | 2008 |
| 3. | Scot Shields | 74 | 2006 |
| **4.** | **FERNANDO RODNEY** | **72** | **2010** |
| | Minnie Rojas | 72 | 1967 |
| 6. | Scot Shields | 71 | 2007 |
| 7. | Mark Eichhorn | 70 | 1991 |
| 8. | F. Rodriguez | 69 | 2006 |
| | F. Rodriguez | 69 | 2004 |
| | Mike James | 69 | 1996 |
| | Bob Lee | 69 | 1965 |

## SAVES-BLOWN SAVES PCT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Troy Percival | 39-3 | 92.9 | 2001 |
| 2. | Troy Percival | 36-3 | 92.3 | 1996 |
| 3. | F. Rodriguez | 47-4 | 92.2 | 2006 |
| 4. | Troy Percival | 40-4 | 90.9 | 2002 |
| 5. | Lee Smith | 37-4 | 90.2 | 1995 |
| 6. | F. Rodriguez | 45-5 | 90.0 | 2005 |
| 7. | F. Rodriguez | 62-7 | 89.9 | 2008 |
| 8. | Troy Percival | 33-4 | 89.2 | 2003 |
| 9. | Brian Harvey | 46-6 | 88.5 | 1991 |
| 10. | Troy Percival | 42-6 | 87.5 | 1998 |

All CAPS/**BOLD** — Active
★Led or tied for league lead
*Italics* - min. of 110 IP for strike-shortened season

## WINS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Frank Tanana | 14 | 1974 |
| | Marcelino Lopez | 14 | 1965 |
| | Dean Chance | 14 | 1962 |
| 4. | Jason Dickson | 13 | 1997 |
| **5.** | **ERVIN SANTANA** | **12** | **2005** |
| | Jim Abbott | 12 | 1989 |
| | Kirk McCaskill | 12 | 1985 |
| | Ron Romanick | 12 | 1984 |
| | Ricky Clark | 12 | 1967 |
| | Ken McBride | 12 | 1961 |

## GAMES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Bill Kelso | 69 | 1967 |
| **2.** | **JASON BULGER** | **64** | **2009** |
| | Bob Lee | 64 | 1964 |
| 4. | Troy Percival | 62 | 1995 |
| 5. | Pep Harris | 61 | 1997 |

## STARTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Ken McBride | 36 | 1961 |
| 2. | Frank Tanana | 35 | 1974 |
| 3. | Ron Romanick | 33 | 1984 |
| 4. | Jason Dickson | 32 | 1997 |
| | Marcelino Lopez | 32 | 1965 |

## RELIEF APPEARANCES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Bill Kelso | 68 | 1967 |
| **2.** | **JASON BULGER** | **64** | **2009** |
| 3. | Troy Percival | 62 | 1995 |
| 4. | Pep Harris | 61 | 1997 |
| 5. | Francisco Rodriguez | 59 | 2003 |
| | Bob Lee | 59 | 1964 |

## COMPLETE GAMES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Frank Tanana | 12 | 1974 |
| 2. | Ken McBride | 11 | 1961 |
| 3. | Ron Romanick | 8 | 1984 |
| | Marcelino Lopez | 8 | 1965 |
| 5. | Mike Witt | 7 | 1981 |
| | Paul Hartzell | 7 | 1976 |

## SHUTOUTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Frank Tanana | 4 | 1974 |
| 2. | Bo Belinsky | 3 | 1962 |
| 3. | Julio Valera | 2 | 1992 |
| | Jim Abbott | 2 | 1989 |
| | Ron Romanick | 2 | 1984 |
| | Paul Hartzell | 2 | 1976 |
| | Dean Chance | 2 | 1962 |

## SAVES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Ken Tatum | 22 | 1969 |
| 2. | DeWayne Buice | 17 | 1987 |
| | Bob Lee | 17 | 1964 |
| 4. | Lloyd Allen | 15 | 1971 |
| 5. | Mark Clear | 14 | 1979 |

## INNINGS PITCHED

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Frank Tanana | 268.2 | 1974 |
| 2. | Ken McBride | 242 | 1961 |
| 3. | Ron Romanick | 229.2 | 1984 |
| 4. | Marcelino Lopez | 215.1 | 1965 |
| 5. | Dean Chance | 207 | 1962 |

## BASE ON BALLS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Bo Belinsky | 122 | 1962 |
| 2. | Ken McBride | 102 | 1961 |
| 3. | Ron Moeller | 83 | 1961 |
| 4. | Marcelino Lopez | 82 | 1965 |
| 5. | Rudy May | 78 | 1965 |

## STRIKEOUTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Frank Tanana | 180 | 1974 |
| | Ken McBride | 180 | 1961 |
| 3. | Bo Belinsky | 145 | 1962 |
| 4. | Dean Chance | 127 | 1962 |
| 5. | Marcelino Lopez | 122 | 1965 |

## STRIKEOUT AVG. – PER 9 IP

(minimum 50 innings pitched)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Troy Percival | 11.4 | 1995 |
| 2. | Francisco Rodriguez | 9.9 | 2003 |
| **3.** | **JASON BULGER** | **9.3** | **2009** |
| 4. | Kevin Gregg | 8.6 | 2004 |
| 5. | DeWayne Buice | 8.6 | 1987 |

## BEST WIN-SAVE TOTAL

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Ken Tatum | 29 (7/22) | 1969 |
| 2. | Mark Clear | 25 (11/14) | 1979 |
| 3. | DeWayne Buice | 23 (6/17) | 1987 |
| | Bob Lee | 23 (6/17) | 1964 |
| 5. | Dean Chance | 21 (14/7) | 1962 |

## ROOKIE ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| RHP Jason Dickson | 1997 |
| RHP Mark Clear | 1979 |
| RHP Ken McBride | 1961 |

All CAPS/**Bold** — Current Angel

Dean Chance

# Led or tied for league lead  Bold face indicates club record

| Year | Wins | Losses | ERA (Starter) | ERA (Reliever) | Shutouts | Saves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1961** | McBride (12) | McBride (15) | Bowsfield (3.78) | Morgan (2.35) | Four with 1 | Fowler Morgan (8) |
| **1962** | Chance (14) | Belinsky D. Lee (11) | Chance (2.96) | Fowler (2.81) | McBride (4) | Duren (9) |
| **1963** | Chance McBride (13) | Chance (18) | Chance (3.19) | Fowler (2.43) | Four with 2 | Fowler Navarro (8) |
| **1964** | Chance# (20) | McBride (13) | **Chance# (1.65)** | B. Lee (1.51) | **Chance# (11)** | B. Lee (17) |
| **1965** | Chance (15) | Newman (16) | Brunet (2.56) | B. Lee (1.92) | Chance (4) | B. Lee (21) |
| **1966** | Brunet Sanford (13) | Chance (17) | Chance (3.08) | B. Lee (2.74) | Brunet Chance Lopez (2) | B. Lee (12) |
| **1967** | Clark McGlothlin Rojas (12) | **Brunet# (19)** | Clark (2.59) | Rojas (2.51) | McGlothlin (6) | Rojas (22) |
| **1968** | Brunet (13) | Brunet# (17) | Brunet (2.86) | Messersmith (2.21) | Brunet (5) | Rojas (5) |
| **1969** | Messersmith (16) | McGlothlin Murphy (16) | Messersmith (2.52) | **Tatum (1.36)** | Brunet Messersmith (2) | Tatum (22) |
| **1970** | **Wright (22)** | May Murphy (13) | Wright (2.83) | Garrett (2.65) | May Murphy (2) | Tatum (17) |
| **1971** | Messersmith (20) | Murphy Wright (17) | Messersmith Wright (2.99) | Queen (1.78) | Messersmith (4) | Allen (15) |
| **1972** | Ryan (19) | Ryan (16) | Ryan (2.28) | Barber (2.08) | Ryan# (9) | Allen (5) |
| **1973** | Ryan (21) | **Wright (19)** | Ryan (2.87) | Barber (3.53) | May Ryan (4) | Sells (10) |
| **1974** | **Ryan (22)** | **Tanana (19)** | Hassler (2.61) | Sells (3.69) | Tanana (4) | Pena (3) |
| **1975** | Tanana Figueroa (16) | Singer (15) | Tanana (2.62) | Kirkwood (3.11) | Ryan Tanana (5) | Kirkwood (7) |
| **1976** | Tanana (19) | Ryan# (18) | Tanana (2.43) | Scott (3.23) | Ryan# (7) | Drago (6) |
| **1977** | Ryan (19) | Ryan (16) | Tanana (2.54) | Miller (3.02) | Tanana# (7) | LaRoche (13) |
| **1978** | Tanana (18) | Ryan (13) | Tanana (3.65) | Miller (2.66) | Tanana (4) | LaRoche (25) |
| **1979** | Frost Ryan (16) | Ryan (14) | Frost (3.57) | Clear (3.63) | Ryan (5) | Clear (14) |
| **1980** | Tanana Clear (11) | Aase (13) | Aase (4.06) | Hassler (2.49) | Aase Kison Martinez (1) | Hassler (10) |
| **1981** | Forsch (11) | Zahn (11) | Forsch (2.88) | Aase (2.34) | Forsch (4) | Aase (11) |
| **1982** | Zahn (18) | Forsch (11) | Witt (3.51) | Hassler (2.78) | Forsch Zahn (4) | Corbett (8) |
| **1983** | Forsch John Kison (11) | Witt (14) | Zahn (3.33) | Sanchez (3.66) | Zahn (3) | Sanchez (7) |
| **1984** | Witt (15) | John (13) | Zahn (3.12) | Corbett (2.12) | Zahn# (5) | Sanchez (11) |
| **1985** | Witt (15) | McCaskill (12) | Witt (3.56) | Moore (1.92) | Four with 2 | Moore (31) |
| **1986** | Witt (18) | Sutton (11) | Witt (2.84) | Moore (2.97) | Witt (3) | Moore (21) |
| **1987** | Witt (16) | Witt (14) | Witt (4.01) | Minton (3.08) | Fraser McCaskill Reuss (1) | Buice (17) |
| **1988** | Witt (13) | Witt (16) | Witt (4.15) | Harvey (2.13) | McCaskill Witt (2) | Harvey (17) |
| **1989** | Blyleven (17) | Witt (15) | Finley (2.57) | McClure (1.55) | Blyleven# (5) | Harvey (25) |
| **1990** | Finley (18) | Langston (17) | Finley (2.40) | Fraser (3.08) | Finley (2) | Harvey (25) |
| **1991** | Langston (19) | **McCaskill# (19)** | J. Abbott (2.89) | Harvey (1.60) | Finley (2) | Harvey# (46) |
| **1992** | Langston (13) | Abbott (15) | Abbott (2.77) | Eichhorn (2.38) | Langston Valera (2) | Grahe (21) |
| **1993** | Finley Langston (16) | Finley (14) | Finley (3.15) | Butcher Grahe (2.86) | Finley (2) | Frey (13) |

| Year | Wins | Losses | ERA (Starter) | ERA (Reliever) | Shutouts | Saves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Finley (10) | Finley Leftwich (10) | Finley (4.32) | B. Patterson (4.07) | Finley (2) | Grahe (13) |
| 1995 | Finley Langston (15) | Finley (12) | Finley (4.21) | Percival (1.95) | Abbott Finley Langston (1) | Smith (37) |
| 1996 | Finley (15) | Abbott# (18) | Finley (4.16) | Percival (2.31) | Finley Grimsley Springer (1) | Percival (36) |
| 1997 | Dickson Finley (13) | Watson (12) | Finley (4.23) | Holtz (3.32) | Dickson Finley Springer (1) | Percival (27) |
| 1998 | Finley (11) | Dickson (10) | Finley (3.39) | Hasegawa (3.14) | Finley (1) | Percival (42) |
| 1999 | Finley (12) | Finley Hill Sparks (11) | Finley (4.43) | Petkovsek (3.47) | None | Percival (31) |
| 2000 | Hasegawa (10) | Schoeneweis (10) | Schoeneweis (5.45) | Hasegawa (3.57) | Cooper Schoeneweis (1) | Percival (32) |
| 2001 | Ortiz (13) | Valdes (13) | Washburn (3.77) | Levine (2.38) | None | Percival (39) |
| 2002 | Washburn (18) | Appier (12) | Washburn (3.15) | Percival (1.92) | Ortiz Sele (1) | Percival (40) |
| 2003 | Ortiz (16) | Lackey (16) | Washburn (4.43) | Donnelly (1.58) | Lackey (2) | Percival (33) |
| 2004 | Colon (18) | Lackey (13) | Escobar (3.93) | Rodriguez (1.82) | Lackey Washburn (1) | Percival (33) |
| 2005 | Colon# (21) | Byrd Shields (11) | Washburn (3.20) | Rodriguez (2.67) | Byrd Santana Washburn (1) | Rodriguez# (45) |
| 2006 | Santana (16) | Escobar (14) | Lackey (3.56) | Rodriguez (1.73) | Lackey# (2) | Rodriguez# (47) |
| 2007 | Lackey (19) | Santana (14) | Lackey# (3.01) | Rodriguez (2.81) | Lackey# (2) | Rodriguez (40) |
| 2008 | Saunders (17) | Weaver (10) | Saunders (3.41) | Arredondo (1.62) | Santana (1) | **Rodriguez# (62)** |
| 2009 | Saunders Weaver (17) | Lackey Weaver Santana (8) | Weaver (3.75) | Oliver (2.71) | Santana Weaver (2) | Fuentes# (48) |
| 2010 | Santana (17) | Kazmir (15) | Weaver (3.01) | Fuentes (3.52) | Once (3 tied) | Fuentes (23) |
| **Year** | **Games** | **Starts** | **Complete** | **Innings** | **Strikeouts** | **Walks** |
| 1961 | Morgan (59) | McBride (36) | McBride (11) | McBride (242) | McBride (180) | Grba (115) |
| 1962 | Spring (57) | Belinsky D. Lee (31) | Chance McBride (6) | Chance (207) | Belinsky (145) | Belinsky# (122) |
| 1963 | Fowler Navarro (57) | McBride (36) | McBride (11) | McBride (251) | Chance (168) | Chance (90) |
| 1964 | B. Lee (64) | Chance (35) | Chance# (15) | Chance# (278.1) | Chance (207) | Chance (86) |
| 1965 | B. Lee (69) | Newman (36) | Chance Newman (10) | Newman (260.2) | Chance (164) | Chance (101) |
| 1966 | B. Lee (61) | Chance (37) | Chance (11) | Chance (259.2) | Chance (180) | Chance# (114) |
| 1967 | Rojas (72) | Brunet (37) | McGlothlin (9) | Brunet (250) | Brunet (165) | Brunet (90) |
| 1968 | Burgmeier (56) | Brunet (36) | Brunet McGlothlin (8) | Brunet (245.1) | McGlothlin (135) | Brunet (68) |
| 1969 | Fisher (52) | McGlothlin Murphy (35) | Messersmith (10) | Messersmith (250) | Messersmith (211) | Messersmith (100) |
| 1970 | Fisher (67) | Wright (39) | Wright (7) | Wright (260.2) | May (164) | Wright (88) |
| 1971 | Fisher (43) | Messersmith (38) | Messersmith (14) | Messersmith Wright (276.2) | Messersmith (179) | Messersmith (121) |
| 1972 | Fisher (43) | Ryan (39) | Ryan (20) | Ryan (284) | Ryan# (329) | Ryan# (157) |
| 1973 | Sells (51) | Singer (40) | **Ryan (26)** | Ryan (326) | **Ryan# (383)** | Ryan# (162) |
| 1974 | Ryan (42) | **Ryan (41)** | **Ryan (26)** | **Ryan# (332.2)** | Ryan# (367) | **Ryan# (202)** |
| 1975 | Scott (50) | Tanana (33) | Tanana Figueroa (16) | Tanana (257.1) | Tanana# (269) | Ryan (132) |
| 1976 | Drago (43) | Ryan (39) | Tanana (23) | Tanana (288.1) | Ryan# (327) | Ryan# (183) |
| 1977 | LaRoche (46) | Ryan (37) | Ryan# (22) | Ryan (299) | Ryan# (341) | Ryan# (204) |
| 1978 | LaRoche (59) | Tanana (33) | Ryan (14) | Tanana (239.1) | Ryan# (260) | Ryan# (148) |

# YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING

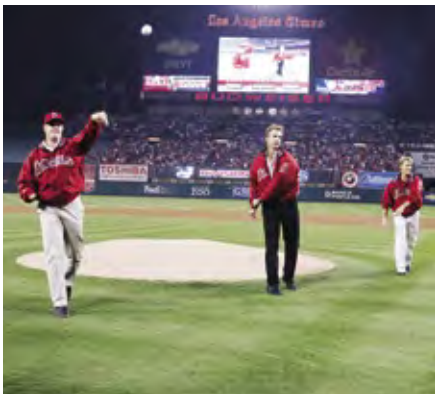
| Year | Games | Starts | Complete Games | Innings | Strikeouts | Walks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1979 | LaRoche (53) | Ryan (34) | Ryan (17) | Frost (239) | Ryan# (223) | Ryan (114) |
| 1980 | Clear (58) | Tanana (31) | Tanana (7) | Tanana (204) | Tanana (113) | Aase (66) |
| 1981 | Hassler (42) | Zahn (25) | Forsch (10) | Zahn (161.1) | Witt (75) | Witt (47) |
| 1982 | Hassler (54) | Forsch (35) | Forsch Zahn (12) | Zahn (229.1) | Kison (86) | Zahn (65) |
| 1983 | Sanchez (56) | John (34) | Forsch Zahn (11) | John (234.2) | Kison (83) | Witt (75) |
| 1984 | Sanchez (49) | Witt (34) | Witt Zahn (9) | Witt (246.2) | Witt (196) | Witt (84) |
| 1985 | Moore (65) | Witt (35) | McCaskill Romanick Witt (6) | Witt (250) | Witt (180) | Witt (98) |
| 1986 | Moore (49) | Witt Sutton (34) | Witt (14) | Witt (269) | Witt (208) | McCaskill (92) |
| 1987 | Buice (57) | Witt (36) | Witt (10) | Witt (247) | Witt (192) | Witt (84) |
| 1988 | Harvey (50) | Witt (34) | Witt (12) | Witt (249.2) | Witt (133) | Witt (87) |
| 1989 | Minton (62) | Blyleven Witt (33) | Finley (9) | Blyleven (241) | Finley (156) | Finley (82) |
| 1990 | Eichhorn (60) | Abbott Langston (33) | Finley (7) | Finley (236) | Langston (195) | Langston (104) |
| 1991 | Eichhorn (70) | J. Abbott Finley Langston (34) | Langston (7) | Langston (246.1) | Langston (183) | Finley (101) |
| 1992 | Crim (57) | Langston (32) | Langston (9) | Langston (229) | Langston (174) | Finley (98) |
| 1993 | Frey (55) | Finley Langston (35) | Finley# (13) | Langston (256.1) | Langston (196) | Langston (85) |
| 1994 | B. Patterson (47) | Finley (25) | Finley (7) | Finley# (183.1) | Finley (148) | Finley (71) |
| 1995 | Patterson Percival (62) | Finley (32) | Finley Langston (2) | Finley (203) | Finley (195) | Finley (93) |
| 1996 | James (69) | Finley (35) | Finley (4) | Finley (238) | Finley (215) | Finley (94) |
| 1997 | Holtz (66) | Watson (34) | Finley Springer (3) | Dickson (203.2) | Finley (155) | Springer Watson (73) |
| 1998 | Percival (67) | Finley (34) | Finley Watson Olivares (1) | Finley (223.1) | Finley (212) | Finley (109) |
| 1999 | Hasegawa Petkovsek (64) | Finley (33) | Olivares (3) | Finley (213.1) | Finley (200) | Finley (94) |
| 2000 | Hasegawa (66) | Schoeneweis (27) | Ortiz (2) | Schoeneweis (170) | Schoeneweis (78) | Schoeneweis (67) |
| 2001 | Levine (64) | Ortiz Schoeneweis (32) | Ortiz (2) | Ortiz (208.2) | Ortiz (135) | Schoeneweis (77) |
| 2002 | Weber (63) | Appier Ortiz Washburn (32) | Ortiz (4) | Ortiz (217.1) | Ortiz (162) | Ortiz (68) |
| 2003 | Donnelly (63) | Lackey (33) | Lackey Washburn (2) | Washburn (207.1) | Lackey (151) | Lackey (66) |
| 2004 | Rodriguez (69) | Colon (34) | Lackey Washburn (1) | Colon Escobar (208.1) | Escobar (191) | Escobar (76) |
| 2005 | **Shields (78)** | Colon Lackey (33) | Byrd Colon (2) | Colon (222.2) | Lackey (199) | Lackey (71) |
| 2006 | Shields (74) | Lackey Santana (33) | Lackey (3) | Lackey (217.2) | Lackey (190) | Lackey (72) |
| 2007 | Shields (71) | Lackey (33) | Escobar (3) | Lackey (224) | Lackey (179) | Lackey (66) |
| 2008 | Rodriguez (76) | Garland Santana (32) | Lackey (3) | Santana (219) | Santana (214) | Garland (59) |
| 2009 | Fuentes (65) | Weaver (33) | Weaver (4) | Weaver (211) | Weaver (174) | Weaver (66) |
| 2010 | Rodney (72) | Weaver (34) | Santana (4) | Weaver (224.1) | Weaver# (233) | Kazmir (79) |

**# Led or tied for League lead** **Bold face indicates club record**

# CLUB PITCHING (YEAR-BY-YEAR)

| | ERA | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1961** | 4.31 | 25 | 5 | 28 | 1438 | 1391 | 784 | 689 | 180 | 34 | 713 | 973 | 53 |
| **1962** | 3.70 | 23 | 15 | 46 | 1466 | 1412 | 706 | 602 | 118 | 49 | 616 | 858 | 39 |
| **1963** | 3.52 | 30 | 13 | 21 | 1455.1 | 1317 | 660 | 570 | 120 | 52 | 578 | 889 | 48 |
| **1964** | 2.91 | 30 | 28 | 41 | 1450.2 | 1273 | 551 | 469 | 100 | 50 | 530 | 965 | 42 |
| **1965** | 3.17 | 39 | 14 | 33 | 1441.2 | 1259 | 569 | 508 | 91 | 27 | 563 | 847 | 52 |
| **1966** | 3.56 | 31 | 12 | 40 | 1457.1 | 1364 | 643 | 577 | 136 | 38 | 511 | 836 | 49 |
| **1967** | 3.19 | 19 | 14 | 44 | 1430.1 | 1246 | 587 | 507 | 118 | 40 | 525 | 892 | 61 |
| **1968** | 3.43 | 29 | 11 | 31 | 1437 | 1234 | 615 | 548 | 131 | 33 | 519 | 869 | 68 |
| **1969** | 3.54 | 25 | 9 | 39 | 1438.1 | 1294 | 652 | 566 | 126 | 51 | 517 | 885 | 64 |
| **1970** | 3.48 | 21 | 10 | 49 | 1462.1 | 1280 | 630 | 566 | 154 | 43 | 559 | 922 | 52 |
| **1971** | 3.10 | 39 | 11 | 32 | 1481 | 1246 | 576 | 510 | 101 | 36 | 607 | 904 | 60 |
| **1972** | 3.06 | 57 | 18 | 16 | 1377.2 | 1109 | 533 | 469 | 90 | 28 | 620 | 1000 | 49 |
| **1973** | 3.57 | 72★ | 13 | 19 | 1456.1 | 1351 | 657 | 577 | 104 | 41 | 614 | 1010★ | 56 |
| **1974** | 3.52 | 64 | 13 | 12 | 1439 | 1339 | 657 | 563 | 101 | 47 | 649 | 986★ | 50 |
| **1975** | 3.89 | 59 | 19 | 16 | 1453.1 | 1366 | 723 | 628 | 123 | 39 | 643 | 975★ | 62 |
| **1976** | 3.36 | 64 | 15 | 17 | 1477.1 | 1323 | 631 | 551 | 95 | 38 | 553 | 992★ | 27 |
| **1977** | 3.76 | 53 | 13 | 26 | 1437.2 | 1383 | 695 | 600 | 136 | 47 | 572 | 965★ | 56 |
| **1978** | 3.65 | 44 | 13 | 33 | 1455.2 | 1382 | 666 | 590 | 125 | 32 | 599 | 892★ | 36 |
| **1979** | 4.34 | 46 | 9 | 33 | 1436 | 1463 | 768 | 692 | 131 | 33 | 573 | 820★ | 53 |
| **1980** | 4.52 | 22 | 6 | 30 | 1428.1 | 1548 | 797 | 717 | 141 | 39 | 529 | 725 | 32 |
| **1981** | 3.71 | 27 | 8 | 19 | 971.1 | 958 | 453 | 400 | 81 | 21 | 323 | 426 | 18 |
| **1982** | 3.82 | 40 | 10 | 27 | 1464 | 1436 | 670 | 621 | 124 | 42 | 482 | 728 | 36 |
| **1983** | 4.32 | 39 | 7 | 23 | 1474★ | 1636 | 779 | 708 | 130 | 30 | 496 | 668 | 51 |
| **1984** | 3.96 | 36 | 12 | 26 | 1458 | 1526 | 697 | 641 | 143 | 27 | 474 | 754 | 44 |
| **1985** | 3.91 | 22 | 8 | 41 | 1457.1 | 1453 | 703 | 633 | 171 | 27 | 514 | 767 | 45 |
| **1986** | 3.85 | 29 | 12 | 40 | 1455.2 | 1356 | 684 | 622 | 153 | 27 | 478 | 955 | 44 |
| **1987** | 4.38 | 20 | 7 | 36 | 1457.1 | 1481 | 803 | 709 | 212 | 32 | 504 | 941 | 54 |
| **1988** | 4.32 | 26 | 9 | 33 | 1455.2 | 1530 | 771 | 698 | 135 | 42 | 568 | 817 | 68 |
| **1989** | 3.28 | 32★ | 20 | 38 | 1454.1 | 1384 | 578 | 530 | 113 | 29 | 465 | 896 | 51 |
| **1990** | 3.79 | 21 | 13 | 42 | 1454 | 1482 | 706 | 613 | 106 | 38 | 544 | 944 | 50 |
| **1991** | 3.69 | 18 | 10 | 50 | 1441.2 | 1351 | 749 | 591 | 141 | 38 | 543 | 990 | 49 |
| **1992** | 3.84 | 26★ | 13 | 42 | 1446 | 1449 | 671 | 617 | 130 | 39 | 532 | 888 | 42 |
| **1993** | 4.34 | 26★ | 6 | 41 | 1430.1 | 1482 | 770 | 690 | 153 | 51 | 550 | 843 | 55 |
| **1994** | 5.42 | 11 | 4 | 21 | 1027 | 1149 | 660 | 618 | 150 | 45★ | 436 | 682 | 48 |
| **1995** | 4.52 | 8 | 9 | 42 | 1284.1 | 1310 | 697 | 645 | 163 | 43 | 486 | 901 | 42 |
| **1996** | 5.30 | 12 | 8 | 38 | 1439 | 1546 | 943 | 847 | 219 | 84★ | 662 | 1052 | 80 |
| **1997** | 4.52 | 9 | 5 | 39 | 1454.2 | 1506 | 794 | 730 | 202★ | 54 | 605 | 1050 | 57 |
| **1998** | 4.49 | 3 | 5 | 52 | 1444 | 1481 | 783 | 720 | 164 | 47 | 630 | 1091 | 70 |
| **1999** | 4.79 | 4 | 7 | 37 | 1431.1 | 1472 | 826 | 762 | 177 | 56 | 624 | 877 | 65★ |
| **2000** | 5.00 | 5 | 3 | 46★ | 1448 | 1534 | 869 | 805 | 228 | 36 | 662 | 846 | 47 |
| **2001** | 4.20 | 6 | 1 | 43 | 1437.2 | 1452 | 730 | 671 | 168 | 64 | 525 | 947 | 46 |
| **2002** | 3.69 | 7 | 14 | 54★ | 1452.1★ | 1345 | 644 | 595 | 169 | 49 | 509 | 999 | 52 |
| **2003** | 4.28 | 5 | 9 | 39 | 1431.1 | 1444 | 743 | 680 | 190 | 76 | 486 | 980 | 53 |
| **2004** | 4.28 | 2 | 11 | 50 | 1454.1 | 1476 | 734 | 692 | 170 | 44 | 502 | 1164★ | 61 |
| **2005** | 3.68 | 7 | 11 | 54★ | 1464.1 | 1419 | 643 | 598 | 158 | 48 | 443 | 1126★ | 70 |
| **2006** | 4.04 | 5 | 12 | 50 | 1452.2★ | 1410★ | 732 | 652 | 158 | 50 | 471 | 1164★ | 85★ |
| **2007** | 4.23 | 5 | 9 | 43 | 1435 | 1480 | 731 | 674 | 151 | 51 | 477 | 1156 | 69 |
| **2008** | 3.99 | 7 | 10 | 66★ | 1451.1 | 1455 | 697 | 644 | 159 | 63 | 457 | 1106 | 50 |
| **2009** | 4.45 | 9 | 13★ | 51★ | 1445 | 1513 | 761 | 715 | 180 | 58 | 523 | 1062 | 67 |
| **2010** | 4.04 | 10 | 9 | 39 | 1449.1 | 1422 | 702 | 651 | 148 | 46 | 565 | 1130 | 80 |

★ Led or tied for league lead



**Mark Langston, Jim Abbott and Chuck Finley**

## NO-HITTERS (7)

1. Bo Belinsky, vs. Baltimore, May 5, 1962 (2-0)
2. Clyde Wright, vs. Oakland, July 3, 1970 (4-0)
3. Nolan Ryan, at Kansas City, May 15, 1973 (3-0)
4. Nolan Ryan, at Detroit, July 15, 1973 (6-0)
5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 28, 1974 (4-0)
6. Nolan Ryan, vs. Baltimore, June 1, 1975 (1-0)
7. Mike Witt, at Texas, Sept. 30, 1984 (1-0, perfect game)

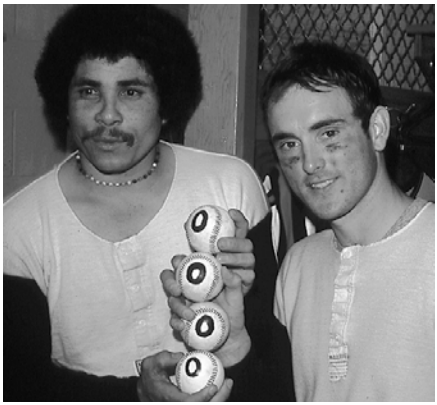
## COMBINED NO-HITTERS (2)

1. Mark Langston-Mike Witt, vs. Seattle, April 11, 1990 (1-0)
2. Jered Weaver-Jose Arredondo, @ LAD, June 28, 2008 (0-1)*

* *8-inning unofficial no-hitter.*

## ONE-HITTERS (16)

1. Dean Chance, at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1962 (5-0)
2. Bob Turley, at Chicago, June 12, 1963 (5-0)
3. Nolan Ryan, vs. Boston, July 9, 1972 (3-0)
4. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, Aug. 29, 1973 (5-0)
5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Texas, June 27, 1974 (5-0)
6. Andy Hassler, vs. Chicago, Sept. 8, 1974 (0-1)
7. Nolan Ryan, vs. Seattle, April 15, 1977 (7-0)
8. Nolan Ryan, vs. Cleveland, May 5, 1978 (5-0)
9. Chris Knapp, at Toronto, Sept. 3, 1978 (3-1)
10. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, July 13, 1979 (6-1)
11. Bruce Kison, at Minnesota, April 23, 1980 (17-0)
12. Kirk McCaskill, at Texas, June 25, 1986 (7-1)
13. Willie Fraser, vs. Seattle, Aug. 10, 1988 (2-1)
14. Kirk McCaskill, vs. Toronto, April 28, 1989 (9-0)
15. Chuck Finley, at Boston, May 26, 1989 (5-0)
16. John Lackey, at Oakland, July 7, 2006 (3-0)



**Ellie Rodriguez and Nolan Ryan**

## COMBINED ONE-HITTERS (6)

1. Ken McBride-Julio Navarro, at Washington, April 13, 1964 (4-0, Opening Day)
2. Rick Clark-Clyde Wright, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 20, 1968 (7-2)
3. Bill Harrelson-Andy Messersmith, at New York, Aug. 27, 1968 (2-0)
4. Frank Tanana-Don Kirkwood, vs. Oakland, April 26, 1975 (1-0)
5. Bartolo Colon-Francisco Rodriguez-Troy Percival, vs. Texas, July 27, 2004 (2-0)
6. Matt Palmer-Darren Oliver-Jose Arredondo-Kevin Jepsen-Rafael Rodriguez, vs. Texas, Sept. 30, 2009 (5-0)

# LOW HIT GAMES VS. ANGELS

## NO-HITTERS (6)

1. Earl Wilson, at Boston, June 26, 1962 (2-0)
2. Dennis Eckersley, at Cleveland, May 30, 1977 (1-0)
3. Bert Blyleven, Texas, at Anaheim, Sept. 22, 1977 (6-0)
4. Joe Cowley, Chicago, at Anaheim, Sept. 19, 1986 (7-1)
5. Kenny Rogers, at Texas, July 28, 1994 (4-0, perfect game)
6. Eric Milton, at Minnesota, Sept. 11, 1999 (7-0)

## COMBINED NO-HITTERS (1)

1. Vida Blue-Glenn Abbott-Paul Lindblad-Rollie Fingers, at Oakland, Sept. 28, 1975 (5-0)

## ONE-HITTERS (18)

1. Wally Bunker, Kansas City, at Anaheim, Sept. 11, 1969 (3-0)
2. Sonny Siebert, Boston, at Anaheim, July 31, 1970 (2-0)
3. Rich Hand, at Cleveland, Aug. 28, 1970 (5-1)
4. Bill Gogolewski, Texas, at Anaheim, Sept. 12, 1972 (3-0)
5. Jim Kaat, Minnesota, at Anaheim, July 1, 1973 (2-1)
6. Mike Cuellar, Baltimore, at Anaheim, May 31, 1975 (1-0)
7. Rick Langford, Oakland, at Anaheim, July 5, 1979 (3-0)
8. Ross Baumgarten, at Chicago, July 2, 1980 (1-0)
9. Britt Burns, at Chicago, Sept. 9, 1983 (11-0)
10. Dennis Martinez, at Baltimore, June 5, 1985 (4-0)

*(more)*

11. Charlie Hough, Texas, at Anaheim, June 16, 1986 (1-2)
12. Walt Terrell, at Detroit, Aug. 20, 1986 (3-0)
13. Scott Sanderson, New York, at Anaheim, July 11, 1991 (2-0)
14. Dennis Rasmussen, Kansas City, at Anaheim, Sept. 29, 1992 (2-0)
15. Jimmy Key, New York, at Anaheim, April 27, 1993 (5-0)
16. David Cone, Kansas City, at Anaheim, May 22, 1994 (4-0)
17. Steve Trachsel, New York Mets, at Anaheim, June 15, 2003, (8-0)
18. James Shields, at Tampa Bay, May 9, 2008 (2-0)

## COMBINED ONE-HITTERS (8)

1. Whitey Ford-Jim Coates-Buddy Daley-Bob Turley, at New York, May 22, 1962 (2-1, 12 inn.)
2. Mike Paul-Gary Kroll-Jack Hamilton-Stan Williams, at Cleveland, June 8, 1969 (3-2)
3. Marty Pattin-Steve Mingori, at Kansas City, June 26, 1976 (3-0)
4. Gary Beare-Sam Hinds-Bill Castro, at Milwaukee, June 18, 1977 (4-2)
5. Ross Baumgarten-Randy Scarbery, at Chicago, May 25, 1979 (6-1)
6. Joe Niekro-Al Holland, New York, at Anaheim, June 4, 1986 (11-0)
7. John Burkett-Jeff Zimmerman-John Wetteland, vs. Texas, June 29, 1999 (5-0)
8. Freddy Garcia-Neal Cotts, vs. Chicago (AL), Sept. 13, 2006 (9-0)

# CLUB FIELDING (YEAR-BY-YEAR)

| | PCT. | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1961** | .969 | 4314 | 1756 | 192 | 6262 | 154 | 0 | 24 |
| **1962** | .972 | 4393 | 1791 | 175 | 6364 | 153 | 0 | 16 |
| **1963** | .974 | 4366 | 1837 | 163 | 6366 | 155 | 0 | 18 |
| **1964** | .978 | 4352 | 1851 | 138 | 6341 | 168 | 0 | 8 |
| **1965** | .981 | 4325 | 1874 | 123 | 6322 | 149 | 0 | 20 |
| **1966** | .979 | 4372 | 1861 | 136 | 6369 | 186 | 0 | 16 |
| **1967** | .982★ | 4291 | 1711 | 111 | 6113 | 135 | 0 | 13 |
| **1968** | .977 | 4311 | 1712 | 140 | 6163 | 156 | 0 | 18 |
| **1969** | .978 | 4315 | 1760 | 136 | 6211 | 164 | 0 | 30 |
| **1970** | .980 | 4387 | 1775 | 127 | 6289 | 169 | 1 | 27 |
| **1971** | .980 | 4443 | 1891 | 131 | 6465 | 159 | 0 | 25 |
| **1972** | .981 | 4133 | 1607 | 114 | 5854 | 135 | 1 | 21 |
| **1973** | .975 | 4369 | 1689 | 156 | 6214 | 153 | 0 | 16 |
| **1974** | .976 | 4317 | 1721 | 147 | 6185 | 150 | 0 | 23 |
| **1975** | .971 | 4360 | 1705 | 184 | 6249 | 164 | 0 | 12 |
| **1976** | .977 | 4432 | 1840 | 150 | 6422 | 139 | 0 | 15 |
| **1977** | .978 | 4313 | 1693 | 147 | 6153 | 137 | 2★ | 5 |
| **1978** | .978 | 4367 | 1624 | 136 | 6127 | 136 | 0 | 5 |
| **1979** | .978 | 4308 | 1602 | 135 | 6045 | 172 | 0 | 12 |
| **1980** | .978 | 4285 | 1576 | 134 | 5995 | 144 | 0 | 10 |
| **1981** | .977 | 2914 | 1286 | 101 | 4301 | 120 | 0 | 6 |
| **1982** | .983 | 4392 | 1984★ | 108 | 6484★ | 171 | 0 | 4 |
| **1983** | .977 | 4422★ | 2077★ | 154 | 6653★ | 190★ | 0 | 6 |
| **1984** | .980 | 4374 | 1803 | 128 | 6305 | 170 | 0 | 4 |
| **1985** | .982★ | 4372 | 1841 | 112 | 6325 | 202★ | 0 | 8 |
| **1986** | .983 | 4368 | 1718 | 107 | 6193 | 156 | 0 | 12 |
| **1987** | .981 | 4372 | 1640 | 117 | 6129 | 162 | 0 | 11 |
| **1988** | .979 | 4367 | 1825 | 135 | 6327 | 175 | 0 | 9 |
| **1989** | .985 | 4363 | 1887★ | 96 | 6346 | 173 | 0 | 14 |
| **1990** | .978 | 4362 | 1871★ | 142 | 6375★ | 186★ | 0 | 15 |
| **1991** | .984 | 4325 | 1858★ | 102 | 6285 | 156 | 0 | 23 |
| **1992** | .979 | 4338 | 1810 | 134 | 6282 | 172 | 0 | 5 |
| **1993** | .980 | 4291 | 1694 | 120 | 6105 | 161 | 0 | 10 |
| **1994** | .983 | 3081 | 1196 | 76 | 4353 | 110 | 0 | 11 |
| **1995** | .982 | 3853 | 1416 | 95 | 5364 | 120 | 0 | 13 |
| **1996** | .979 | 4317 | 1702 | 128 | 6147 | 156 | 1★ | 12 |
| **1997** | .980 | 4364 | 1592 | 123 | 6079 | 140 | 1★ | 19 |
| **1998** | .983 | 4332 | 1646 | 106 | 6084 | 146 | 0 | 28 |
| **1999** | .983 | 4294 | 1723 | 106 | 6123 | 156 | 0 | 20 |
| **2000** | .978 | 4344 | 1746 | 134 | 6224 | 182 | 0 | 6 |
| **2001** | .983 | 4313 | 1690 | 103 | 6106 | 142 | 0 | 16 |
| **2002** | .986 | 4357★ | 1575 | 87 | 6019 | 151 | 0 | 7 |
| **2003** | .982 | 4294 | 1517 | 105 | 5916 | 138 | 0 | 11 |
| **2004** | .985 | 4363 | 1511 | 90 | 5964 | 126 | 0 | 11 |
| **2005** | .986★ | 4393 | 1670 | 94 | 6191 | 154 | 0 | 6 |
| **2006** | .979 | 4358★ | 1545 | 124 | 6027 | 154 | 0 | 8 |
| **2007** | .983 | 4305 | 1550 | 101 | 5956 | 154 | 0 | 8 |
| **2008** | .985 | 4354 | 1646 | 91 | 6091 | 159 | 0 | 10 |
| **2009** | .986 | 4335 | 1623 | 85 | 6043 | 174 | 0 | 11 |
| **2010** | .981 | 4348 | 1562 | 113 | 6023 | 116 | 0 | 16 |

★ Led League

## GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION

**CATCHER**

1. Bob Boone . . . . . 961
2. Bob Rodgers. . . . . 895
3. Bengie Molina . . . . 685
4. Mike Napoli . . . . . 406
5. Lance Parrish . . . . 386
6. Jose Molina . . . . . 348
7. **JEFF MATHIS . . . . . 320**
8. Brian Downing . . . . 310
9. Jorge Fabregas . . . . 309
10. Terry Humphrey . . . 255

**SHORTSTOP**

1. Jim Fregosi . . . . . 1,367
2. Dick Schofield . . . 1,073
3. Gary DiSarcina . . . 1,069
4. David Eckstein . . . . 527
5. Orlando Cabrera . . . 446
6. **ERICK AYBAR. . . . . 406**
7. Dave Chalk. . . . . 324
8. Joe Koppe . . . . . 260
9. Tim Foli. . . . . 213
10. Rick Burelson . . . . . 188

**LEFT FIELD**

1. G. Anderson . . . . 1,237
2. Brian Downing . . . . 722
3. Rick Reichardt . . . . 516
4. Luis Polonia . . . . . 456
5. Juan Rivera . . . . . 339
6. Leon Wagner . . . . . 335
7. Joe Rudi . . . . . 331
8. Darin Erstad . . . . . 260
9. Orlando Palmeiro. . . 219
10. Alex Johnson . . . . . 215

**FIRST BASE**

1. Wally Joyner. . . . . 879
2. Rod Carew . . . . . 718
3. Darin Erstad . . . . . 579
4. JT Snow. . . . . 487
5. Jim Spencer . . . . . 474
6. Scott Spiezio . . . . . 391
7. Casey Kotchman . . . . 310
8. **KENDRYS MORALES. 284**
9. Joe Adcock. . . . . 273
10. Don Mincher . . . . . 255

**DESIGNATED HITTER**

1. Brian Downing . . . . . 598
2. Chili Davis . . . . . 587
3. Don Baylor. . . . . 516
4. Reggie Jackson. . . . . 374
5. Tim Salmon . . . . . 358
6. Frank Robinson. . . . . 250
7. V. Guerrero. . . . . 240
8. G. Anderson . . . . . 235
9. Brad Fullmer. . . . . 135
10. Hideki Matsui . . . . . 120

**CENTER FIELD**

1. Gary Pettis . . . . . 567
2. Jim Edmonds . . . . . 566
3. Devon White . . . . . 464
4. Darin Erstad . . . . . 455
5. G. Anderson . . . . . 404
6. Albie Pearson . . . . . 378
7. Fred Lynn. . . . . 377
8. Mickey Rivers . . . . . 369
9. **TORII HUNTER . . . . 350**
10. Jose Cardenal . . . . . 339

**SECOND BASE**

1. Bobby Grich . . . . . 1,097
2. Adam Kennedy . . . . . 969
3. Bobby Knoop . . . . . 801
4. Sandy Alomar. . . . . 703
5. **HOWIE KENDRICK . .444**
6. Jerry Remy . . . . . 432
7. Bill Moran . . . . . 365
8. Johnny Ray . . . . . 363
9. Rob Wilfong. . . . . 323
10. Mark McLemore. . . . . 235

**OUTFIELD**

1. G. Anderson. . . . . 1,755
2. Tim Salmon . . . . . 1,266
3. Brian Downing . . . . . 722
4. Darin Erstad. . . . . 708
5. Jim Edmonds . . . . . 654
6. V. Guerrero. . . . . 598
7. Devon White . . . . . 595
8. Albie Pearson . . . . . 589
9. Gary Pettis. . . . . 569
10. Leroy Stanton . . . . . 555

**RIGHT FIELD**

1. Tim Salmon . . . . . 1,263
2. V. Guerrero. . . . . 598
3. Leroy Stanton . . . . . 467
4. Reggie Jackson . . . . 274
5. Dan Ford . . . . . 254
6. Bobby Bonds . . . . . 235
7. Dave Winfield. . . . . 223
8. **BOBBY ABREU . . . . .219**
9. Roger Repoz. . . . . 214
10. Albie Pearson . . . . . 205

**THIRD BASE**

1. Troy Glaus . . . . . 778
2. Doug DeCinces . . . . . 748
3. Jack Howell . . . . . 600
4. C. Figgins . . . . . 540
5. Paul Schaal . . . . . 490
6. Carney Lansford . . . . 424
7. Ken McMullen. . . . . 417
8. Dave Chalk. . . . . 399
9. Felix Torres . . . . . 317
10. Aurelio Rodriguez . . . 275

All CAPS/**BOLD** — Active

CLUB HISTORY

## (100-OR-MORE GAMES)

| Position | PLAYER | PCT | YEAR | G | PO | A | E | TC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catcher | Bengie Molina | .999 | 2002 | 121 | 707 | 60 | 1 | 768 |
| First Base | Jim Spencer | .999 | 1973 | 125 | 994 | 74 | 1 | 1069 |
| | Scott Spiezio | .999 | 2001 | 105 | 819 | 74 | 1 | 894 |
| Second Base | Bobby Grich | .997 | 1985 | 116 | 224 | 380 | 2 | 606 |
| Shortstop | David Eckstein | .988 | 2004 | 138 | 198 | 309 | 6 | 513 |
| | Orlando Cabrera | .988 | 2005 | 141 | 229 | 347 | 7 | 583 |
| Third Base | Carney Lansford | .983 | 1979 | 157 | 135 | 263 | 7 | 405 |
| Outfield | Brian Downing | 1.000 | 1984 | 131 | 272 | 5 | 0 | 277 |
| | | 1.000 | 1982 | 158 | 321 | 9 | 0 | 330 |
| | **Torii Hunter** | **1.000** | **2008** | **137** | **350** | **4** | **0** | **354** |
| Pitcher# | Tommy John | 1.000 | 1983 | 34 | 16 | 39 | 0 | 55 |
| | Bert Blyleven | 1.000 | 1989 | 33 | 14 | 38 | 0 | 52 |

# 50-or-more Total Chances
**Bold - current Angel**

## ANGELS TRIPLE PLAYS

1. June 26, 1970 at Kansas City…"around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Amos Otis; Chico Ruiz (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Billy Cowan (1b).
2. June 27, 1972 at Minnesota…fly ball hit by Jim Nettles and ensuing rundown of runners originally at second (Steve Braun) and third (Harmon Killebrew), Jim Spencer (lf) to Ken McMullen (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Leo Cardenas (ss).
3. July 14, 1977 vs. Seattle…"around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Lee Stanton; Ron Jackson (3b) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b).
4. July 23, 1977 at Minnesota…line drive hit by Lyman Bostock with runners being doubled off second (Jerry Terrell) and first (Mike Cubbage) bases; Rance Mulliniks (ss) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b).
5. Sept. 8, 1996 at Minnesota…"around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Ron Coomer; Jack Howell (3b) to Rex Hudler (2b) to J.T. Snow (1b).
6. July 5, 1997 vs. Seattle…deep fly hit by Rich Amaral with runners being doubled of second (Russ Davis) and first (Dan Wilson) bases; Garret Anderson (cf) to Gary DiSarcina (ss) to Darin Erstad (1b).

## OPPONENTS TRIPLE PLAYS

1. Sept. 28, 1963 at Boston…Felix Torres hit comebacker to Bob Heffner who started unique triple play; Heffner (p) to Frank Malzone (3b) to Ed Bressoud (ss) to Felix Mantilla (2b), who was covering first base.
2. Aug. 18, 1966 at Minnesota…"around the horn" on ground ball hit by Frank Malzone; Rich Rollins (3b) to Cesar Tovar (2b) to Harmon Killebrew (1b).
3. May 10, 1979 at Boston…line drive hit by Joe Rudi with runners being doubled off second (Rod Carew) and first (Don Baylor) bases; Jerry Remy (2b) to Rick Burleson (ss) to George Scott (1b).
4. May 16, 1979 vs. Milwaukee…"around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Bobby Grich; Sal Bando (3b) to Paul Molitor (2b) to Cecil Cooper (1b).
5. July 23, 1979 at Boston…line drive hit by Willie Aikens with runners being doubled off second (Dan Ford) and first (Don Baylor) bases; Rick Burleson (ss) to Carl Yastrzemski (1b).
6. April 27, 1981 at Oakland…line drive hit by Don Baylor with runners being doubled off second (John Harris) and first (Ed Ott) bases; Rob Picciolo (ss) to Dave Revering (1b).
7. Aug. 8, 1983 vs. Minnesota…line drive hit by Ron Jackson with runners doubled off second (Bobby Grich) and first (Reggie Jackson) bases; Gary Gaetti (3b) to John Castino (2b) to Kent Hrbek (1b).
8. Aug. 25, 1992 at Baltimore…line drive hit by Gary Gaetti with runners being doubled off third (Tim Salmon) and first (Chad Curtis) bases; Leo Gomez (3b) to Randy Milligan (1b).
9. July 7, 2004 at White Sox…"around the horn" on ground ball hit by Bengie Molina; Joe Crede (3b) to Juan Uribe(2b) to Paul Konerko (1b).

**Don Baylor**

| GAME NO. | BEST RECORD | (# - Last Time) | WORST RECORD | (# - Last Time) | GAME NO. | BEST RECORD | (# - Last Time) | WORST RECORD | (# - Last Time) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 1-0 | (27-'10) | 0-1 | (23-'08) | 82. | 51-31 | ('07) | 30-52 | ('69) |
| 2. | 2-0 | (10-'07) | 0-2 | (6-'01) | 83. | 51-32 | ('05, '07) | 31-52 | ('69,'80) |
| 3. | 3-0 | (4-'07) | 0-3 | ('76, '92) | 84. | 52-32 | ('05) | 31-53 | ('69) |
| 4. | 4-0 | ('70) | 0-4 | ('76, '92) | 85. | 52-33 | (4-'07) | 31-54 | ('69) |
| 5. | 5-0 | ('70) | 1-4 | (7-'10) | 86. | 53-33 | ('89, '95) | 32-54 | ('69) |
| 6. | 5-1 | ('70, '07) | 1-5 | ('61) | 87. | 54-33 | ('95) | 32-55 | ('69) |
| 7. | 5-2 | (6-'07) | 1-6 | ('61) | 88. | 55-33 | ('95) | 33-55 | ('69, '80) |
| 8. | 6-2 | ('70) | 1-7 | ('61) | 89. | 56-33 | ('95) | 33-56 | ('80) |
| 9. | 6-2-1 | ('74) | 1-8 | ('61) | 90. | 56-34 | ('95) | 33-57 | ('80) |
| 10. | 7-2-1 | ('74) | 2-8 | ('61) | 91. | 56-35 | ('95) | 34-57 | ('80) |
| 11. | 8-3 | ('79, '82, '87) | 3-8 | ('61, '02) | 92. | 57-35 | ('95) | 34-58 | ('80) |
| 12. | 9-3 | ('79, '82) | 4-8 | (5-'02) | 93. | 57-36 | ('95) | 34-59 | ('80) |
| 13. | 10-3 | ('79, '82) | 4-9 | ('61) | 94. | 58-36 | ('95) | 34-60 | ('80) |
| 14. | 11-3 | ('79) | 4-10 | ('61) | 95. | 59-36 | ('95) | 34-61 | ('80) |
| 15. | 12-3 | ('79) | 5-10 | (4-'02) | 96. | 60-36 | ('95) | 35-61 | ('80) |
| 16. | 12-4 | ('79, '93) | 5-11 | ('61, '76) | 97. | 60-37 | ('95) | 36-61 | ('80) |
| 17. | 12-5 | ('79, '82, '93) | 5-12 | ('61, '76) | 98. | 61-37 | ('95) | 37-61 | ('80) |
| 18. | 13-5 | ('82, '93) | 6-12 | ('61, '76, '02) | 99. | 61-38 | ('95) | 37-62 | ('80) |
| 19. | 14-5 | ('82) | 6-13 | ('76, '02) | 100. | 62-38 | ('95) | 37-63 | ('80) |
| 20. | 14-6 | ('78, '82) | 6-14 | ('02) | 101. | 63-38 | ('95) | 38-63 | ('80) |
| 21. | 15-6 | ('82) | 7-14 | ('76, '02) | 102. | 64-38 | ('95) | 38-64 | ('80) |
| 22. | 15-7 | ('82) | 7-15 | ('76) | 103. | 64-39 | ('95, '08) | 39-64 | ('80) |
| 23. | 16-7 | ('82) | 7-16 | ('76) | 104. | 64-40 | ('95, '08) | 40-64 | ('80) |
| 24. | 16-8 | ('82) | 8-16 | ('76) | 105. | 65-40 | ('08) | 40-64-1 | ('74) |
| 25. | 17-8 | ('82) | 9-16 | (4-'94) | 106. | 66-40 | ('08) | 41-65 | ('69) |
| 26. | 17-9 | (4-'95) | 9-17 | ('61, '69, '94) | 107. | 67-40 | ('08) | 41-65-1 | ('74) |
| 27. | 18-9 | ('70, '78, '95) | 9-18 | ('61, '94) | 108. | 68-40 | ('08) | 42-66 | ('69) |
| 28. | 18-10 | (4-'04) | 9-19 | ('61) | 109. | 69-40 | ('08) | 43-66 | ('69) |
| 29. | 19-10 | ('70, '04) | 10-19 | ('61, '76) | 110. | 69-41 | ('08) | 43-66-1 | ('74) |
| 30. | 20-10 | ('70, '04) | 11-19 | (6-'90) | 111. | 69-42 | ('08) | 43-67-1 | ('74) |
| 31. | 21-10 | ('70, '04) | 11-20 | (5-'90) | 112. | 70-42 | ('08) | 43-68-1 | ('74) |
| 32. | 22-10 | ('70, '04) | 11-21 | (4-'76) | 113. | 70-43 | ('08) | 43-69-1 | ('74) |
| 33. | 22-11 | ('70, '04) | 11-22 | ('69, '76) | 114. | 71-43 | ('08) | 44-69-1 | ('74) |
| 34. | 23-11 | ('70, '04) | 11-23 | ('69) | 115. | 72-43 | ('08) | 45-69-1 | ('74) |
| 35. | 23-12 | ('70, '04) | 11-24 | ('69) | 116. | 73-43 | ('08) | 45-70-1 | ('74) |
| 36. | 24-12 | ('70, '04) | 11-25 | ('69) | 117. | 74-43 | ('08) | 45-71-1 | ('74) |
| 37. | 25-12 | ('70, '04) | 11-26 | ('69) | 118. | 75-43 | ('08) | 46-71-1 | ('74) |
| 38. | 25-13 | (4-'04) | 11-27 | ('69) | 119. | 75-44 | ('08) | 46-72-1 | ('74) |
| 39. | 26-13 | (4-'04) | 11-28 | ('69) | 120. | 75-45 | ('08) | 47-72-1 | ('74) |
| 40. | 26-14 | (4-'04) | 12-28 | ('69) | 121. | 76-45 | ('08) | 48-72-1 | ('74) |
| 41. | 27-14 | ('70, '82, '89) | 13-28 | ('69) | 122. | 76-46 | ('08) | 48-73-1 | ('74) |
| 42. | 28-14 | ('70) | 13-29 | ('69) | 123. | 76-47 | ('08) | 48-74-1 | ('74) |
| 43. | 28-15 | (4-'04) | 14-29 | ('69) | 124. | 76-48 | ('08) | 49-75 | ('80) |
| 44. | 29-15 | ('82, '89, '04) | 14-30 | ('69) | 125. | 77-48 | ('08) | 49-76 | ('80) |
| 45. | 29-16 | ('82, '89, '04) | 15-30 | ('69) | 126. | 77-49 | ('08) | 50-76 | ('80) |
| 46. | 30-16 | ('82, '89) | 16-30 | ('61, '64, '69) | 127. | 77-50 | ('08) | 50-76-1 | ('74) |
| 47. | 31-16 | ('82, '89) | 16-31 | ('69) | 128. | 78-50 | ('08) | 50-77-1 | ('74) |
| 48. | 32-16 | ('89) | 16-32 | ('69) | 129. | 79-50 | ('08) | 50-78-1 | ('74) |
| 49. | 33-16 | ('89) | 16-33 | ('69) | 130. | 79-51 | ('08) | 50-79-1 | ('74) |
| 50. | 33-17 | ('89) | 16-34 | ('69) | 131. | 80-51 | ('08) | 51-80 | ('99) |
| 51. | 33-18 | ('89) | 17-34 | ('69) | 132. | 80-52 | ('08) | 51-81 | ('99) |
| 52. | 34-18 | ('89) | 17-35 | ('69) | 133. | 81-52 | ('08) | 51-82 | ('99) |
| 53. | 35-18 | ('89) | 18-35 | ('69) | 134. | 82-52 | ('08) | 52-82 | ('80, '99) |
| 54. | 35-19 | ('89) | 18-36 | ('69) | 135. | 83-52 | ('08) | 52-83 | ('80, '99) |
| 55. | 36-19 | ('89) | 19-36 | ('69) | 136. | 83-53 | ('08) | 52-84 | ('99) |
| 56. | 36-20 | ('89) | 19-37 | ('69) | 137. | 84-53 | ('08) | 52-84-1 | ('74) |
| 57. | 36-21 | ('89) | 20-37 | ('69) | 138. | 84-54 | ('02, '08) | 53-84-1 | ('74) |
| 58. | 36-22 | ('89, '07) | 20-38 | ('69) | 139. | 85-54 | ('02, '08) | 53-85-1 | ('74) |
| 59. | 37-22 | ('07) | 20-39 | ('69) | 140. | 86-54 | ('02) | 54-85-1 | ('74) |
| 60. | 38-22 | ('07) | 21-39 | ('61, '69, '80) | 141. | 87-54 | ('02) | 55-85-1 | ('74) |
| 61. | 38-23 | ('07) | 21-40 | ('61, '69, 80) | 142. | 88-54 | ('02) | 55-86-1 | ('74) |
| 62. | 39-23 | ('07) | 21-41 | ('61) | 143. | 88-55 | ('02) | 56-86-1 | ('74) |
| 63. | 40-23 | ('07) | 22-41 | ('61) | 144. | 89-55 | ('02) | 56-87-1 | ('74) |
| 64. | 40-24 | ('07) | 23-41 | ('61, '69, '80) | 145. | 90-55 | ('02) | 57-87-1 | ('74) |
| 65. | 40-25 | ('07) | 23-42 | ('61, '69, '80) | 146. | 91-55 | ('02) | 58-87-1 | ('74) |
| 66. | 41-25 | ('07) | 23-43 | ('69, '80) | 147. | 92-55 | ('02) | 58-88-1 | ('74) |
| 67. | 42-25 | ('07) | 23-44 | ('69, '80) | 148. | 93-55 | ('02) | 58-89-1 | ('74) |
| 68. | 42-26 | ('07) | 24-44 | ('61, '69, '80) | 149. | 94-55 | ('02) | 59-89-1 | ('74) |
| 69. | 43-26 | ('07) | 24-45 | ('61, '69, '80) | 150. | 94-56 | ('02) | 60-89-1 | ('74) |
| 70. | 44-26 | ('07) | 24-46 | ('69, '80) | 151. | 95-56 | ('02) | 61-89-1 | ('74) |
| 71. | 45-26 | ('07) | 25-46 | ('61, '69, '80) | 152. | 95-57 | ('02) | 61-90-1 | ('74) |
| 72. | 45-27 | ('07) | 25-47 | ('61, '69) | 153. | 95-58 | ('02) | 61-91-1 | ('74) |
| 73. | 46-27 | ('07) | 26-47 | ('61, '69, '80) | 154. | 96-58 | ('02) | 61-92-1 | ('74) |
| 74. | 47-27 | ('07) | 26-48 | ('69) | 155. | 96-59 | ('02, '08) | 61-93-1 | ('74) |
| 75. | 48-27 | ('07) | 27-48 | ('69) | 156. | 97-59 | ('08) | 62-93-1 | ('74) |
| 76. | 49-27 | ('07) | 28-48 | ('61, '69, '80) | 157. | 97-60 | ('08) | 63-93-1 | ('74) |
| 77. | 49-28 | ('07) | 28-49 | ('69) | 158. | 98-60 | ('08) | 63-94-1 | ('74) |
| 78. | 49-29 | ('07) | 28-50 | ('69) | 159. | 99-60 | ('08) | 64-94-1 | ('74) |
| 79. | 49-30 | ('07) | 29-50 | ('69) | 160. | 99-61 | ('08) | 65-95 | ('80) |
| 80. | 50-30 | ('07) | 30-50 | ('69, '80) | 161. | 99-62 | ('08) | 66-94-1 | ('74) |
| 81. | 50-31 | ('05, '07) | 30-51 | ('69, '80) | 162. | 100-62 | ('08) | 67-95 | ('68) |
| | | | | | 163. | —— | | 68-94-1 | ('74) |

# DAY-OF-THE-WEEK TOTALS

| YEAR | MON. | TUE. | WED. | THU. | FRI. | SAT. | SUN. | RECORD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 6-9 | 12-14 | 8-13 | 4-16 | 14-14 | 17-6 | 9-19 | 70-91 |
| 1962 | **7-2** | 9-16 | **19-6** | 10-7 | 12-14 | 12-14 | 17-17 | 86-76 |
| 1963 | 7-7 | 9-9 | 15-19 | 5-11 | 8-16 | 14-11 | 12-18 | 70-91 |
| 1964 | 5-9 | 14-11 | 18-9 | 7-5 | 10-17 | 12-13 | 16-16 | 82-80 |
| 1965 | 8-8 | 14-8 | 13-18 | 4-8 | 14-12 | 14-11 | 8-22 | 75-87 |
| 1966 | 8-9 | 11-9 | 12-12 | 7-10 | 14-10 | 15-11 | 13-21 | 80-82 |
| 1967 | 11-8 | 11-19 | 13-7 | 2-5 | 18-8 | 11-16 | 18-14 | 84-77 |
| 1968 | 9-12 | 9-13 | 7-18 | 5-9 | 13-13 | 10-14 | 14-16 | 67-95 |
| 1969 | 10-5 | 9-16 | 13-13 | 5-8 | 11-19 | 10-14 | 13-16 | 71-91 |
| 1970 | 9-4 | 13-14 | 14-12 | 9-8 | 13-13 | 9-16 | 19-9 | 86-76 |
| 1971 | 6-9 | 11-11 | 11-13 | 8-15 | 14-11 | 12-12 | 14-15 | 76-86 |
| 1972 | 5-10 | 11-12 | 13-10 | 8-6 | 10-16 | 14-12 | 14-14 | 75-80 |
| 1973 | 9-4 | 11-13 | 17-8 | 7-13 | 11-14 | 14-12 | 10-19 | 79-83 |
| 1974 | 7-10 | 8-15 | 14-12 | 4-8 | 14-14 | 12-15 | 9-20 | 68-94 |
| 1975 | 7-9 | 9-15 | 11-13 | 9-5 | 8-18 | 14-15 | 14-14 | 72-89 |
| 1976 | 10-7 | 12-11 | 11-12 | 9-9 | 8-16 | 14-14 | 12-17 | 76-86 |
| 1977 | 9-10 | 11-11 | 10-12 | 7-9 | 12-14 | 10-16 | 15-16 | 74-88 |
| 1978 | 5-12 | 9-14 | 11-11 | **15-2** | 16-12 | 15-14 | 16-10 | 87-75 |
| 1979 | 11-5 | 10-14 | 11-15 | 8-9 | 13-12 | **20-6** | 15-13 | 88-74 |
| 1980 | 8-10 | 12-10 | 12-12 | 5-13 | 14-13 | 8-17 | 6-20 | 65-95 |
| 1981 | 9-6 | 9-8 | 7-9 | 6-4 | 6-10 | 6-12 | 8-10 | 51-59 |
| 1982 | 11-4 | 12-13 | 10-13 | 11-10 | 17-9 | 16-10 | 16-10 | 93-69 |
| 1983 | 8-15 | 11-11 | 12-12 | 6-9 | 11-15 | 12-15 | 10-15 | 70-92 |
| 1984 | 8-13 | 15-10 | 11-14 | 7-8 | 13-12 | 15-10 | 12-14 | 81-81 |
| 1985 | 11-9 | 10-12 | 12-12 | 10-8 | 14-12 | 15-11 | 18-8 | 90-72 |
| 1986 | 12-8 | **17-8** | 15-8 | 8-10 | 11-15 | 17-8 | 12-13 | 92-70 |
| 1987 | 9-12 | 13-11 | 15-8 | 6-10 | 9-17 | 11-15 | 12-14 | 75-87 |
| 1988 | 8-11 | 7-16 | 11-13 | 9-8 | 16-11 | 10-16 | 14-12 | 75-87 |
| 1989 | 8-10 | 13-10 | 14-11 | 9-10 | 16-10 | 13-13 | 18-7 | 91-71 |
| 1990 | 11-9 | 15-9 | 11-15 | 8-9 | 12-13 | 11-14 | 12-13 | 80-82 |
| 1991 | 10-9 | 15-10 | 11-12 | 10-7 | 7-19 | 15-11 | 13-13 | 81-81 |
| 1992 | 7-10 | 8-18 | 9-16 | 8-9 | 14-12 | 16-10 | 10-15 | 72-90 |
| 1993 | 4-12 | 9-15 | 13-12 | 7-11 | 12-15 | 13-13 | 13-13 | 71-91 |
| 1994 | 2-10 | 8-9 | 9-9 | 5-8 | 8-11 | 8-10 | 7-11 | 47-68 |
| 1995 | 9-8 | 12-9 | 8-14 | 11-6 | 11-11 | 11-11 | 16-8 | 78-67 |
| 1996 | 7-13 | 9-15 | 11-12 | 7-11 | 14-11 | 9-17 | 13-12 | 70-91 |
| 1997 | 10-8 | 13-11 | 10-14 | 9-10 | 14-11 | 14-12 | 14-12 | 84-78 |
| 1998 | 12-5 | 11-11 | 15-11 | 10-9 | 11-14 | 11-15 | 15-12 | 85-77 |
| 1999 | 6-11 | 11-15 | 12-13 | 9-8 | 12-13 | 9-18 | 11-14 | 70-92 |
| 2000 | 9-9 | 13-12 | 11-14 | 8-8 | 18-8 | 13-13 | 10-16 | 82-80 |
| 2001 | 5-4 | 8-16 | 11-14 | 16-10 | 12-13 | 10-16 | 13-14 | 75-87 |
| 2002 | 6-8 | 13-12 | 16-9 | 11-8 | 19-8 | 15-11 | **19-7** | 99-63 |
| 2003 | 4-8 | 11-14 | 14-10 | 9-12 | 12-14 | 15-12 | 12-15 | 77-85 |
| 2004 | 7-4 | 13-11 | 11-14 | 11-13 | 17-9 | 19-7 | 14-12 | 92-70 |
| 2005 | 12-4 | 12-13 | 12-13 | 11-7 | **18-7** | 16-11 | 14-12 | 95-67 |
| 2006 | 12-10 | 16-9 | 11-14 | 6-6 | 14-12 | 16-10 | 14-12 | 89-73 |
| 2007 | 10-7 | 13-12 | 12-13 | 10-7 | 18-9 | 16-10 | 15-10 | 94-68 |
| 2008 | 12-8 | **17-8** | 14-11 | 10-4 | 14-12 | 16-10 | 17-9 | **100-62** |
| 2009 | 11-6 | 14-12 | 13-12 | 12-5 | 15-11 | 14-12 | 18-7 | 97-65 |
| 2010 | 10-8 | 8-17 | 14-11 | 5-11 | 14-12 | 16-10 | 13-13 | 80-82 |
| **Totals** | **417-418** | **571-612** | **608-608** | **403-432** | **646-632** | **655-622** | **667-679** | **3967-4003** |

NOTE: **Bold** denotes best record.



## ANGELS BY THE DECADES

| YEARS | RECORD/PCT. | .500 -or-BETTER SEASONS |
|---|---|---|
| 1961-1969 | 685-770 (.471) | 3 |
| 1970-1979 | 781-831 (.484) | 3 |
| 1980-1989 | 783-783 (.500) | 5 |
| 1990-1999 | 738-817 (.475) | 4 |
| 2000-2009 | 900-720 (.556) | 7 |
| **2010** | **80-82 (.494)** | **0** |

| YEAR | MARCH | APRIL | MAY | JUNE | JULY | AUG. | SEPT. | OCT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | — | 4-9 | 12-16 | 12-22 | 17-10 | 13-19 | 12-14 | 0-1 |
| 1962 | — | 7-9 | 17-11 | 17-13 | 16-13 | 18-14 | 11-16 | — |
| 1963 | — | 11-10 | 11-17 | 19-12 | 12-19 | 8-18 | 9-15 | — |
| 1964 | — | 6-7 | 10-22 | 19-12 | 19-12 | 14-15 | 12-11 | 2-1 |
| 1965 | — | 6-7 | 18-17 | 9-17 | 14-14 | 14-17 | 13-14 | 1-1 |
| 1966 | — | 7-6 | 16-14 | 16-15 | 15-14 | 13-17 | 12-15 | 1-1 |
| 1967 | — | 8-9 | 10-18 | 20-11 | 17-11 | 11-16 | 17-11 | 1-1 |
| 1968 | — | 8-10 | 14-15 | 15-12 | 11-18 | 13-22 | 6-18 | — |
| 1969 | — | 6-10 | 8-19 | 11-18 | 15-14 | 15-12 | 16-16 | 0-2 |
| 1970 | — | 13-7 | 17-10 | 13-14 | 15-14 | 16-13 | 11-18 | 1-0 |
| 1971 | — | 12-11 | 11-16 | 12-18 | 17-11 | 11-16 | 13-14 | — |
| 1972 | — | 5-8 | 13-15 | 13-14 | 13-16 | 13-14 | 17-11 | 1-2 |
| 1973 | — | 9-8 | 15-12 | 15-15 | 10-19 | 12-14 | 18-15 | — |
| 1974 | — | 11-11 | 12-15 | 9-20 | 9-18 | 11-17 | 14-13 | 2-0 |
| 1975 | — | 12-8 | 10-18 | 13-17 | 12-16 | 15-14 | 10-16 | — |
| 1976 | — | 5-12 | 14-18 | 12-15 | 14-14 | 13-15 | 16-11 | 2-1 |
| 1977 | — | 9-13 | 15-10 | 12-12 | 11-18 | 14-15 | 12-19 | 1-1 |
| 1978 | — | 14-7 | 11-14 | 15-15 | 16-14 | 14-13 | 16-12 | 1-0 |
| 1979 | — | 15-8 | 15-12 | 14-15 | 17-11 | 11-17 | 16-11 | — |
| 1980 | — | 8-10 | 11-15 | 6-21 | 12-16 | 14-15 | 14-14 | 0-4 |
| 1981 | — | 10-11 | 13-16 | 8-2 | — | 9-10 | 10-18 | 1-2 |
| 1982 | — | 15-7 | 16-11 | 14-12 | 13-14 | 17-12 | 15-13 | **3-0** |
| 1983 | — | 13-9 | 14-12 | 13-14 | 9-20 | 12-18 | 7-19 | 2-0 |
| 1984 | — | 15-11 | 11-14 | 15-12 | 12-14 | 13-16 | 15-14 | — |
| 1985 | — | 14-7 | 12-13 | 15-12 | 16-11 | 16-13 | 14-13 | 3-3 |
| 1986 | — | 13-8 | 10-17 | 17-10 | 15-11 | 19-10 | 17-10 | 1-4 |
| 1987 | — | 12-11 | 9-17 | 17-11 | 15-11 | 13-16 | 7-19 | 2-2 |
| 1988 | — | 10-13 | 9-19 | 15-11 | 19-8 | 15-14 | 7-20 | 0-2 |
| 1989 | — | 15-10 | 18-7 | 12-14 | 18-10 | 15-14 | 12-16 | 1-0 |
| 1990 | — | 8-11 | 15-14 | 15-13 | 12-16 | 16-12 | 12-15 | 2-1 |
| 1991 | — | 10-10 | 16-11 | 15-12 | 11-15 | 11-18 | 15-13 | 3-2 |
| 1992 | — | 11-10 | 10-17 | 11-17 | 14-13 | 13-16 | 10-16 | 3-1 |
| 1993 | — | 13-6 | 14-15 | 10-17 | 11-17 | 11-17 | 10-18 | 2-1 |
| 1994 | — | 9-16 | 14-13 | 10-17 | 11-16 | 3-6 | — | — |
| 1995 | — | 2-2 | 18-11 | 14-13 | **20-7** | 13-17 | 10-16 | 1-1 |
| 1996 | — | 13-12 | 13-14 | 15-14 | 10-16 | 11-18 | 8-17 | — |
| 1997 | — | 12-12 | 16-12 | 13-15 | 19-9 | 14-15 | 10-15 | — |
| 1998 | — | 15-11 | 12-15 | **22-6** | 9-18 | 18-12 | 9-15 | — |
| 1999 | — | 11-12 | 13-15 | 11-15 | 8-17 | 8-21 | 16-12 | **3-0** |
| 2000 | — | 13-13 | 14-13 | 14-12 | 16-12 | 11-15 | 14-14 | 0-1 |
| 2001 | — | 10-15 | 14-13 | 14-13 | 16-11 | 15-14 | 6-15 | 0-6 |
| 2002 | **0-1** | 11-13 | **19-7** | 17-12 | 16-10 | 18-11 | 18-9 | — |
| 2003 | **0-1** | 13-13 | 13-13 | 14-13 | 12-15 | 14-15 | 11-15 | 0-0 |
| 2004 | — | 13-10 | 17-10 | 11-16 | 15-12 | **19-8** | 15-13 | 2-1 |
| 2005 | — | 13-11 | 17-11 | 17-9 | 13-14 | 14-13 | 19-9 | 2-0 |
| 2006 | — | 12-13 | 11-17 | 12-14 | 19-7 | 16-13 | **19-8** | 0-1 |
| 2007 | — | 15-11 | 18-11 | 17-9 | 12-12 | 18-11 | 14-14 | — |
| 2008 | **0-1** | 18-10 | 15-13 | 16-10 | **19-6** | 15-13 | 17-9 | — |
| 2009 | — | 9-12 | 16-12 | 17-9 | 19-7 | 17-12 | 16-12 | 3-1 |
| 2010 | — | 12-12 | 14-15 | 18-9 | 9-17 | 11-16 | 14-12 | 2-1 |
| **TOTALS** | **0-3** | **536-502** | **681-702** | **701-671** | **690-658** | **678-729** | **632-693** | **49-45** |

NOTE: Bold denotes best record.

## ANGELS VS. DIVISIONS

| | VS. EAST | | | VS. CENTRAL | | | VS. WEST | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
| 1969 | 22-17 | 13-26 | 35-43 | | | | 21-21 | 15-27 | 36-48 |
| 1970 | 21-18 | 20-19 | 41-37 | | | | 22-20 | 23-19 | 45-39 |
| 1971 | 22-17 | 15-24 | 37-41 | | | | 13-29 | 26-16 | 39-45 |
| 1972 | 19-17 | 15-21 | 34-38 | | | | 25-19 | 16-23 | 41-42 |
| 1973 | 18-18 | 16-20 | 34-38 | | | | 25-20 | 20-25 | 45-45 |
| 1974 | 13-23 | 14-22 | 27-45 | | | | 23-22 | 18-27 | 41-49 |
| 1975 | 17-19 | 18-17 | 35-36 | | | | 18-27 | 19-26 | 37-53 |
| 1976 | 17-19 | 14-22 | 31-41 | | | | 21-24 | 24-21 | 45-45 |
| 1977 | 17-19 | 17-19 | 34-38 | | | | 22-23 | 18-27 | 40-50 |
| 1978 | 20-16 | 15-21 | 35-37 | | | | 30-15 | 22-23 | 52-38 |
| 1979 | 25-17 | 16-26 | 41-43 | | | | 24-15 | 23-16 | 47-31 |
| 1980 | 9-33 | 16-24 | 25-57 | | | | 21-18 | 19-20 | 40-38 |
| 1981 | 19-13 | 13-14 | 32-27 | | | | 7-15 | 12-17 | 19-32 |
| 1982 | 23-19 | 21-21 | 44-40 | | | | 29-10 | 20-19 | 49-29 |
| 1983 | 20-22 | 18-24 | 38-46 | | | | 15-24 | 17-22 | 32-46 |
| 1984 | 19-23 | 23-19 | 42-42 | | | | 18-21 | 21-18 | 39-39 |
| 1985 | 28-14 | 17-25 | 45-39 | | | | 21-16 | 24-17 | 45-33 |
| 1986 | 23-20 | 21-20 | 44-40 | | | | 27-12 | 21-18 | 48-30 |
| 1987 | 20-22 | 16-26 | 36-48 | | | | 18-21 | 21-18 | 39-39 |
| 1988 | 19-23 | 20-22 | 39-45 | | | | 16-23 | 20-19 | 36-42 |
| 1989 | 30-12 | 20-22 | 50-34 | | | | 22-17 | 19-20 | 41-37 |
| 1990 | 23-19 | 19-23 | 42-42 | | | | 19-20 | 19-20 | 38-40 |
| 1991 | 23-19 | 21-21 | 44-40 | | | | 17-22 | 20-19 | 37-41 |
| 1992 | 24-18 | 14-28 | 38-46 | | | | 17-22 | 17-22 | 34-44 |
| 1993 | 24-18 | 12-30 | 36-48 | | | | 20-19 | 15-24 | 35-43 |
| 1994 | 8-18 | 11-13 | 19-31 | 9-13 | 8-7 | 17-20 | 6-9 | 5-8 | 11-17 |
| 1995 | 13-15 | 15-14 | 28-29 | 13-11 | 18-7 | 31-18 | 13-7 | 6-13 | 19-20 |
| 1996 | 19-12 | 11-19 | 30-31 | 16-15 | 9-21 | 25-36 | 8-11 | 7-13 | 15-24 |
| 1997 | 16-12 | 9-18 | 25-30 | 17-11 | 13-14 | 30-25 | 12-5 | 13-5 | 25-11 |
| 1998 | 13-15 | 14-13 | 27-28 | 13-14 | 16-12 | 29-26 | 10-8 | 9-9 | 19-17 |
| 1999 | 11-15 | 9-21 | 20-36 | 13-15 | 11-13 | 24-28 | 11-7 | 9-9 | 20-16 |
| 2000 | 17-13 | 11-14 | 28-27 | 13-10 | 12-16 | 25-26 | 9-10 | 8-11 | 17-21 |
| 2001 | 10-9 | 14-8 | 24-17 | 15-9 | 9-12 | 24-21 | 9-20 | 8-21 | 17-41 |
| 2002 | 15-7 | 13-6 | 28-13 | 15-6 | 15-9 | 30-15 | 18-11 | 12-17 | 30-28 |
| 2003 | 7-14 | 8-16 | 15-30 | 17-6 | 9-9 | 26-15 | 15-14 | 10-19 | 25-33 |
| 2004 | 14-8 | 11-10 | 25-18 | 13-8 | 15-7 | 28-15 | 15-14 | 17-12 | 32-26 |
| 2005 | 12-8 | 7-14 | 19-22 | 15-10 | 15-7 | 30-17 | 16-11 | 18-11 | 34-22 |
| 2006 | 16-8 | 10-11 | 26-19 | 10-9 | 14-9 | 24-18 | 15-14 | 17-11 | 32-25 |
| 2007 | 14-5 | 12-13 | 26-18 | 14-10 | 8-11 | 22-21 | 18-11 | 14-14 | 32-25 |
| 2008 | 18-6 | 12-10 | 30-16 | 11-8 | 13-9 | 24-17 | 17-12 | 19-9 | 36-21 |
| 2009 | 15-6 | 11-11 | 26-17 | 14-8 | 13-9 | 27-17 | 14-15 | 16-12 | 30-27 |
| 2010 | 7-14 | 8-13 | 15-27 | 10-13 | 9-13 | 19-26 | 21-7 | 14-15 | 35-22 |
| **Totals** | **740-660** | **610-780** | **1350-1440** | **228-176** | **207-185** | **435-361** | **738-682** | **691-732** | **1419-1414** |

## NL WEST

### ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTALS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| 1999 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| 2000 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 |
| 2001 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| 2006 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| 2009 | 0-0 | 3-0 | 3-0 |
| **TOTALS** | **2-4** | **8-4** | **10-8** |

### COLORADO ROCKIES

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTALS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | 0-2 | 1-1 | 1-3 |
| 1998 | 3-0 | 0-0 | 3-0 |
| 1999 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| 2000 | 3-0 | 0-0 | 3-0 |
| 2001 | 0-0 | 3-0 | 3-0 |
| 2006 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| 2009 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| 2010 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| **TOTALS** | **11-6** | **6-2** | **17-8** |

### LOS ANGELES DODGERS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTALS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | 0-2 | 0-2 | 0-4 |
| 1998 | 2-0 | 1-1 | 3-1 |
| 1999 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-4 |
| 2000 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 4-2 |
| 2001 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 4-2 |
| 2002 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| 2003 | 3-0 | 1-2 | 4-2 |
| 2004 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 |
| 2005 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 5-1 |
| 2006 | 2-1 | 0-3 | 2-4 |
| 2007 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 5-1 |
| 2008 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| 2009 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 |
| 2010 | 2-1 | 3-0 | 5-1 |
| **TOTALS** | **26-14** | **20-20** | **46-34** |

### SAN DIEGO PADRES

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTALS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 2-2 |
| 1998 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 |
| 1999 | 0-3 | 0-0 | 0-3 |
| 2000 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| 2001 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| 2006 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| 2009 | 3-0 | 0-0 | 3-0 |
| **TOTALS** | **7-7** | **4-4** | **11-11** |

### SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTALS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | 0-2 | 1-1 | 1-3 |
| 1998 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| 1999 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 |
| 2000 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| 2001 | 0-0 | 0-3 | 0-3 |
| 2006 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 |
| 2009 | 0-0 | 3-0 | 3-0 |
| **TOTALS** | **3-5** | **6-8** | **9-13** |

## NL CENTRAL

### CHICAGO CUBS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTALS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| 2010 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| **TOTALS** | **1-2** | **2-1** | **3-3** |

### CINCINNATI REDS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTALS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2002 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| 2007 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| **TOTALS** | **2-1** | **2-1** | **4-2** |

### HOUSTON ASTROS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTALS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 |
| 2007 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| **TOTALS** | **2-1** | **1-2** | **3-3** |

### ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTALS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2002 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 |
| 2007 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| 2010 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 |
| **TOTALS** | **0-0** | **4-5** | **4-5** |

### MILWAUKEE BREWERS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTALS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2002 | 0-0 | 3-0 | 3-0 |
| 2004 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| 2010 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| **TOTALS** | **1-2** | **3-0** | **4-2** |

## NL EAST

### ATLANTA BRAVES

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTALS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| 2008 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| **TOTALS** | **1-2** | **2-1** | **3-3** |

### FLORIDA MARLINS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTALS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| 2005 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| **TOTALS** | **2-1** | **2-1** | **4-2** |

### NEW YORK METS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTALS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| 2005 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| 2008 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| **TOTALS** | **2-4** | **2-1** | **4-5** |

### PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTALS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| 2008 | 0-0 | 3-0 | 3-0 |
| **TOTALS** | **2-1** | **3-0** | **5-1** |

### PITTSBURGH PIRATES

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTALS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2002 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| 2004 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 |
| 2007 | 3-0 | 0-0 | 3-0 |
| **TOTALS** | **5-1** | **1-2** | **6-3** |

### WASHINGTON NATIONALS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTALS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| 2005 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| 2008 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| **TOTALS** | **1-2** | **4-2** | **5-4** |

## BY DIVISION

| DIVISION | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|
| NL West | 49-36 | 44-38 | 94-74 |
| NL Central | 11-7 | 14-13 | 25-21 |
| NL East | 8-10 | 13-5 | 21-15 |
| **TOTALS** | **64-51** | **64-51** | **128-102** |

## BY YEAR

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | 1-7 | 3-5 | 4-12 |
| 1998 | 6-2 | 4-4 | 10-6 |
| 1999 | 2-7 | 4-5 | 6-12 |
| 2000 | 7-2 | 5-4 | 12-6 |
| 2001 | 5-4 | 5-4 | 10-8 |
| 2002 | 6-3 | 5-4 | 11-7 |
| 2003 | 6-3 | 5-4 | 11-7 |
| 2004 | 3-6 | 4-5 | 7-11 |
| 2005 | 6-3 | 6-3 | 12-6 |
| 2006 | 4-5 | 3-6 | 7-11 |
| 2007 | 8-1 | 6-3 | 14-4 |
| 2008 | 4-5 | 6-3 | 10-8 |
| 2009 | 6-3 | 8-1 | 14-4 |
| 2010 | 5-4 | 6-3 | 11-7 |
| **TOTALS** | **69-55** | **70-54** | **139-109** |

## 3-GAME

| | TOT. | W/L | H/R | LAST TIME |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BALTIMORE** | 9 | W | H | Sept. 4-6, 2006 |
| | 11 | L | H | Aug. 27-29, 2010 |
| | 1 | W | R | Sept. 6-8, 2002 |
| | 10 | L | R | Aug. 3-5, 2010 |
| **BOSTON** | 12 | W | H | July 18-20, 2008 |
| | 11 | L | H | July 26-28, 2010 |
| | 3 | W | R | July 28-30, 2008 |
| | 15 | L | R | April 13-16, 2007 |
| **CHICAGO (AL)** | 8 | W | H | May 10-12, 2002 |
| | 9 | L | H | Sep. 24-26, 2010 |
| | 5 | W | R | Sept. 9-11, 2005 |
| | 10 | L | R | Aug. 18-20, 2003 |
| **CLEVELAND** | 11 | W | H | May 6-8, 2003 |
| | 9 | L | H | Aug. 9-11, 1999 |
| | 4 | W | R | Sept. 3-5, 2004 |
| | 3 | L | R | Aug. 4-6, 2000 |
| **COLORADO** | 2 | W | H | July 7-9, 2000 |
| | 0 | L | H | — |
| | 1 | W | R | July 6-8, 2001 |
| | 0 | L | R | — |
| **DETROIT** | 9 | W | H | July 27-29, 2007 |
| | 8 | L | H | Aug. 16-18, 1993 |
| | 3 | W | R | June 16-18, 1989 |
| | 12 | L | R | April 30-May 2, 2010 |
| **KANSAS CITY** | 11 | W | H | Aug. 9-11, 2010 |
| | 8 | L | H | June 25-27, 2007 |
| | 8 | W | R | July 21-22, 2009 |
| | 6 | L | R | Aug. 28-30, 2001 |
| **LOS ANGELES** | 3 | W | H | May 18-20, 2007 |
| | 0 | L | H | — |
| | 1 | W | R | June 11-13,2010 |
| | 1 | L | R | May 19-21, 2006 |
| **MILWAUKEE** | 9 | W | H | May 16-18, 1997 |
| | 4 | L | H | Sept. 19-21, 1988 |
| | 3 | W | R | June 21-23, 2002 |
| | 5 | L | R | May 9-11, 1997 |
| **MINNESOTA** | 12 | W | H | August 10-12, 2007 |
| | 6 | L | H | Aug. 6-8, 1996 |
| | 10 | W | R | July 31-Aug. 2, 2009 |
| | 8 | L | R | April 17-19, 2009 |
| **NEW YORK (AL)** | 9 | W | H | July 10-12, 2009 |
| | 7 | L | H | July 29-31, 2003 |
| | 6 | W | R | May 25-27, 2007 |
| | 6 | L | R | Aug. 29-31, 1995 |
| **OAKLAND** | 10 | W | H | Sep. 27-29, 2010 |
| | 6 | L | H | July 3-5, 1998 |
| | 7 | W | R | Oct. 2-4, 2009 |
| | 12 | L | R | June 29-July 1, 2004 |
| **PHILADELPHIA** | 0 | W | H | — |
| | 1 | L | H | June 20-23, 2008 |
| | 0 | W | R | — |
| | 0 | L | R | — |
| **PITTSBURGH** | 1 | W | H | June 22-24, 2007 |
| | 0 | L | H | — |
| | 0 | W | R | — |
| | 0 | L | R | June 12-14, 2001 |
| **SAN DIEGO** | 1 | W | H | June 12-14, 2009 |
| | 1 | L | H | July 18-20, 1999 |
| | 0 | W | R | — |
| | 0 | L | R | — |
| **SAN FRANCISCO** | 0 | W | H | — |
| | 0 | L | H | — |
| | 1 | W | R | June 15-17, 2009 |
| | 1 | L | R | June 12-14, 2001 |
| **SEATTLE** | 7 | W | H | Sept. 10-12, 2010 |
| | 5 | L | H | June 9-11, 2006 |
| | 11 | W | R | June 4-6, 2010 |
| | 1 | L | R | Sept. 12-14, 2005 |
| **TAMPA BAY** | 4 | W | H | Aug. 10-12, 2009 |
| | 0 | L | H | — |
| | 3 | W | R | July 14-16, 2006 |
| | 2 | L | R | May 9-11, 2008 |
| **TEXAS** | 15 | W | H | April 2-4, 2007 |
| | 3 | L | H | June 28-30, 1999 |
| | 8 | W | R | Sept. 19-21, 2008 |
| | 8 | L | R | May 15-17, 2009 |
| **TORONTO** | 4 | W | H | April 26-28, 2002 |
| | 2 | L | H | May 31-June 2, 1993 |
| | 6 | W | R | April 16-18, 2010 |
| | 10 | L | R | July 26-28, 2005 |

## 4-GAME

| | TOT. | W/L | H/R | LAST TIME |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BALTIMORE** | 0 | W | H | — |
| | 0 | L | H | — |
| | 0 | W | R | — |
| | 2 | L | R | July 17-20, 2003 |
| **BOSTON** | 0 | W | H | — |
| | 1 | L | H | June 12-15, 1980 |
| | 1 | W | R | May 18-20, 1962 |
| | 2 | L | R | May 3-6, 2010 |
| **CHICAGO (AL)** | 1 | W | H | Sept. 28-Oct 1, 1970 |
| | 1 | L | H | Sept. 22-25, 1983 |
| | 1 | W | R | July 28-31, 1988 |
| | 4 | L | R | July. 5-8, 2010 |
| **CLEVELAND** | 2 | W | H | May 13-16, 1982 |
| | 0 | L | H | — |
| | 2 | W | R | July 28-30, 1997 |
| | 6 | L | R | Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1999 |
| **COLORADO** | 0 | W | H | — |
| | 0 | L | H | — |
| | 0 | W | R | — |
| | 0 | L | R | — |
| **DETROIT** | 3 | W | H | April 19-22, 1996 |
| | 0 | L | H | — |
| | 1 | W | R | July13-16, 1995 |
| | 1 | L | R | July 1-4, 1968 |
| **KANSAS CITY** | 0 | W | H | — |
| | 3 | L | H | May 6-9, 1996 |
| | 1 | W | R | Aug. 6-9, 2004 |
| | 0 | L | R | — |
| **LOS ANGELES** | 0 | W | H | — |
| | 0 | L | H | — |
| | 0 | W | R | — |
| | 0 | L | R | — |
| **MILWAUKEE** | 0 | W | H | — |
| | 0 | L | H | — |
| | 1 | W | R | July 27-30, 1995 |
| | 0 | L | R | — |
| **MINNESOTA** | 0 | W | H | — |
| | 0 | L | H | Sept. 22-25, 1988 |
| | 1 | W | R | July 17-19, 1964 |
| | 2 | L | R | Sept. 27-30, 1993 |
| **NEW YORK (AL)** | 0 | W | H | — |
| | 2 | L | H | July 21-24, 1994 |
| | 0 | W | R | — |
| | 5 | L | R | July 22-25, 1993 |
| **OAKLAND** | 4 | W | H | June 19-22, 1997 |
| | 3 | L | H | Oct. 4-7, 2001 |
| | 1 | W | R | July 10-13, 1997 |
| | 2 | L | R | April 18-20, 1980 |
| **PHILADELPHIA** | 0 | W | H | — |
| | 0 | L | H | — |
| | 0 | W | R | — |
| | 0 | L | R | — |
| **PITTSBURGH** | 0 | W | H | — |
| | 0 | L | H | — |
| | 0 | W | R | — |
| | 0 | L | R | — |
| **SAN DIEGO** | 0 | W | H | — |
| | 0 | L | H | — |
| | 0 | W | R | — |
| | 0 | L | R | — |
| **SAN FRANCISCO** | 0 | W | H | — |
| | 0 | L | H | — |
| | 0 | W | R | — |
| | 0 | L | R | — |
| **SEATTLE** | 3 | W | H | Sept. 11-14, 2008 |
| | 2 | L | H | July 7-10, 2005 |
| | 1 | W | R | Apr. 25-28, 1985 |
| | 1 | L | R | April 19-22, 2001 |
| **TAMPA BAY** | 1 | W | H | May 6-9, 2004 |
| | 0 | L | H | — |
| | 0 | W | R | — |
| | 0 | L | R | — |
| **TEXAS** | 0 | W | H | — |
| | 0 | L | H | — |
| | 0 | W | R | — |
| | 3 | L | R | June 23-25, 1978 |
| **TORONTO** | 0 | W | H | — |
| | 0 | L | H | — |
| | 0 | W | R | — |
| | 2 | L | R | July 3-6, 1992 |

## (14 INNINGS-OR-MORE)

| DATE | OPPONENT | H/A | INNINGS | SCORE | WINNER | LOSER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4/13/82 ** | Seattle | H | 20 | 4-3 | Sanchez | Nelson |
| 7/ 9/71 | Oakland | A | 20 | 0-1 | Knowles | Queen |
| 7/28/05 | Toronto | A | 18 | 1-2 | Walker | Shields |
| 6/ 8/04 | Milwaukee | H | 17 | 0-1 | Kinney | Ortiz |
| 9/21/89 | Cleveland | A | 17 | 4-5 | Bailes | Monteleone |
| 9/10/88 | Texas | A | 17 | 2-3 | VandeBerg | Cook |
| 5/31/66 | Cleveland | H | 17 | 5-7 | Hargan | Chance |
| 9/ 8/10 ** | Cleveland | H | 16 | 4-3 | Palmer | Ambriz |
| 7/ 6/90 | Milwaukee | A | 16 | 9-8 | Minton | Edens |
| 7/22/89 | Detroit | H | 16 | 5-4 | Petry | Hudson |
| 7/ 7/86 | Milwaukee | A | 16 | 3-1 | Forster | Plesac |
| 4/ 8/82 | Oakland | A | 16 | 8-6 | Sanchez | Jones |
| 7/24/78 | Cleveland | A | 16 | 5-4 | Griffin | Kern |
| 9/22/75 | Chicago | H | 16 | 3-0 | Kirkwood | Gossage |
| 7/ 8/72 | Boston | H | 16 | 4-3 | Barber | Lee |
| 8/ 1/71 | Detroit | A | 16 | 3-4 | Niekro | Allen |
| 5/11/70 | Boston | H | 16 | 2-1 | LaRoche | Brett |
| 4/24/64 | Cleveland | H | 16 | 2-5 | McMahon | Fowler |
| 8/ 3/63 | Chicago | H | 16 | 6-5 | Foytack | Fisher |
| 9/ 6/08 | Chicago (NL) | R | 15 | 6-7 | Wasserman | Speier |
| 6/13/04 | Chicago | H | 15 | 5-6 | Leicester | Hensley |
| 9/ 7/97 | Detroit | A | 15 | 5-4 | Hasegawa | Dishman |
| 9/27/96 | Texas | A | 15 | 4-3 | Harris | Whiteside |
| 9/ 2/92 | Cleveland | H | 15 | 3-2 | Lewis | Lilliquist |
| 9/13/86 | Chicago | A | 15 | 3-2 | Lucas | Dawley |
| 6/ 4/85 | Baltimore | A | 15 | 6-5 | Cliburn | Dixon |
| 4/30/85 | Boston | H | 15 | 3-2 | Cliburn | Ojeda |
| 6/12/83 | Toronto | H | 15 | 5-6 | Clarke | C. Brown |
| 8/ 7/80 | Minnesota | H | 15 | 4-2 | Hassler | Williams |
| 8/27/76 | New York | H | 15 | 0-5 | Jackson | Monge |
| 7/28/76 | Kansas City | H | 15 | 2-3 | Gura | Kirkwood |
| 8/19/75 | Milwaukee | H | 15 | 5-4 | Scott | Austin |
| 6/14/74 | Boston | H | 15 | 4-3 | Raziano | Tiant |
| 6/14/71 | Boston | H | 15 | 3-4 | Lyle | Fisher |
| 8/21/68 | Baltimore | H | 15 | 3-4 | Brabender | Pattin |
| 6/ 6/64 | New York | H | 15 | 0-2 | Stafford | Smith |
| 4/24/63 | Detroit | A | 15 | 3-4 | Anderson | Grba |
| 4/13/63 | Chicago | H | 15 | 1-0 | Navarro | Peters |
| 9/10/10 ** | Seattle | H | 14 | 4-3 | Thompson | Sweeney |
| 6/ 5/03 | Montreal | R | 14 | 7-8 | Eischen | Callaway |
| 4/27/03 | Boston | H | 14 | 4-6 | Mendoza | Callaway |
| 4/28/02 | Toronto | H | 14 | 8-5 | Lukasiewicz | Borbon |
| 6/13/97 | San Diego | A | 14 | 7-8 | Bochtler | Hasegawa |
| 5/ 8/96 | Kansas City | H | 14 | 1-3 | Pichardo | Eichhorn |
| 7/11/93 | New York | H | 14 | 3-2 | Linton | Monteleone |
| 5/24/93 | Seattle | A | 14 | 3-4 | Henry | Crim |
| 8/ 9/92 | Chicago | H | 14 | 8-12 | Pall | Bailes |
| 9/10/89 | Boston | H | 14 | 2-1 | McClure | Lamp |
| 6/21/89 | Toronto | H | 14 | 1-6 | Minton | Henke |
| 9/10/86 | Cleveland | A | 14 | 7-6 | Finley | Yett |
| 6/28/85 | Kansas City | A | 14 | 4-5 | Quisenberry | Corbett |
| 6/26/84 | Texas | A | 14 | 3-2 | Kison | Jones |
| 9/14/83 | Kansas City | H | 14 | 0-1 | Armstrong | Steirer |
| 8/24/83 | Milwaukee | A | 14 | 0-1 | Slaton | Hassler |
| 7/12/83 | Detroit | A | 14 | 4-5 | Bailey | Witt |
| 7/13/80 | Oakland | H | 14 | 5-4 | Montague | Hamilton |
| 8/10/79 | Seattle | H | 14 | 6-8 | Stein | LaRoche |
| 8/20/78 | Baltimore | H | 14 | 1-0 | Griffin | Stanhouse |
| 10/2/76 | Oakland | A | 14 | 8-9 | Fingers | Verhoeven |
| 9/13/76 | Texas | A | 14 | 6-2 | Drago | Bacsik |
| 5/30/76 | Kansas City | H | 14 | 2-3 | Mingori | Drago |
| 8/ 6/70 | Minnesota | A | 14 | 1-2 | Williams | Doyle |
| 6/11/69 | Baltimore | A | 14 | 7-5 | Borbon | Richert |
| 6/24/66 | Baltimore | H | 14 | 5-4 | Sanford | Fisher |
| 6/11/66 | Kansas City | H | 14 | 4-3 | Sanford | Krausse |
| 4/12/66 | Chicago | A | 14 | 2-3 | Pizarro | Brunet |
| 9/15/65 | Chicago | H | 14 | 2-1 | Sukla | Fisher |
| 9/ 6/63 | Kansas City | H | 14 | 4-3 | Osinski | Bowsfield |
| 9/ 9/62 | Baltimore | A | 14 | 3-4 | Wilhelm | Navarro |
| 7/23/62 | Baltimore | H | 14 | 6-5 | Chance | Hall |
| 6/25/61 | Baltimore | H | 14 | 8-9 | Hall | Klin |

**** Played a club record 30 innings in consecutive games (two occurrences)**

**Overall Record: 360-343 Home Record: 195-186 Road Record: 165-157**

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 2-5 | 3-4 | 5-9 | 1986 | 4-1 | 3-4 | 7-5 |
| 1962 | 6-5 | 4-4 | 10-9 | 1987 | 7-5 | 2-8 | 9-13 |
| 1963 | 5-3 | 6-4 | 11-7 | 1988 | 3-6 | 7-2 | 10-8 |
| 1964 | 2-4 | 8-1 | 10-5 | 1989 | 4-3 | 4-2 | 8-5 |
| 1965 | 5-3 | 2-4 | 7-7 | 1990 | 6-2 | 4-3 | 10-5 |
| 1966 | 6-6 | 3-2 | 9-8 | 1991 | 2-7 | 0-2 | 2-9 |
| 1967 | 3-2 | 2-5 | 5-7 | 1992 | 4-3 | 4-5 | 8-8 |
| 1968 | 5-4 | 4-0 | 9-4 | 1993 | 4-3 | 0-5 | 4-8 |
| 1969 | 4-5 | 3-1 | 7-6 | 1994 | 2-6 | 2-1 | 4-7 |
| 1970 | 6-4 | 3-3 | 9-7 | 1995 | 2-4 | 4-1 | 6-5 |
| 1971 | 2-4 | 7-6 | 9-10 | 1996 | 4-2 | 4-5 | 8-7 |
| 1972 | 8-2 | 1-1 | 9-3 | 1997 | 4-3 | 1-5 | 5-8 |
| 1973 | 4-7 | 7-4 | 11-11 | 1998 | 2-3 | 4-3 | 6-6 |
| 1974 | 2-3 | 1-3 | 3-6 | 1999 | 3-4 | 1-4 | 4-8 |
| 1975 | 4-7 | 3-3 | 7-10 | 2000 | 2-2 | 7-5 | 9-7 |
| 1976 | 6-7 | 7-5 | 13-12 | 2001 | 4-5 | 3-3 | 7-8 |
| 1977 | 3-3 | 5-3 | 8-6 | 2002 | 7-3 | 3-2 | 10-5 |
| 1978 | 5-3 | 5-2 | 10-5 | 2003 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-4 |
| 1979 | 2-3 | 2-1 | 4-4 | 2004 | 2-4 | 2-2 | 4-6 |
| 1980 | 4-6 | 2-4 | 6-10 | 2005 | 6-4 | 3-6 | 9-10 |
| 1981 | 3-0 | 1-4 | 4-4 | 2006 | 4-4 | 4-3 | 8-7 |
| 1982 | 6-2 | 2-3 | 8-5 | 2007 | 6-2 | 1-1 | 7-3 |
| 1983 | 3-9 | 5-5 | 8-14 | 2008 | 2-3 | 1-2 | 3-5 |
| 1984 | 4-5 | 6-5 | 10-10 | 2009 | 3-2 | 4-2 | 7-4 |
| 1985 | 7-1 | 4-2 | 11-3 | 2010 | 6-4 | 3-3 | 9-7 |

## ANGELS LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

| #G | Year | Opponents | Dates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 1964 | (Wash. 5, Cle. 3, K.C. 3) | June 16 | — | June 26 |
| 10 | 1979 | (Min. 5, Oak. 5) | April 11 | — | April 21 |
| 10 | 1997 | (Sea. 2, Oak. 4, Tex. 2, Det. 2) | July 5 | — | July 17 |
| 10 | 2002 | (T.B. 1, Bal. 3, T.B. 3, Bal. 3) | Aug. 29 | — | Sept. 8 |
| 9 | 1998 | (Min. 1, K.C. 2, Sea. 2, Col. 3, Ari. 1) | May 31 | — | June 9 |
| 9 | 2004 | (Min. 2, Det. 3. T.B. 4) | May 1 | — | May 9 |
| 9 | 2004 | (T.B. 2, N.Y. 3, K.C. 3, Min. 1) | Aug. 18 | — | Aug. 27 |
| 8 | 1987 | (K.C. 1, Tex. 3, Chi. 3, Cle. 1) | June 21 | — | June 29 |
| 8 | 1995 | (Cle. 2, Mil. 4, Sea. 2) | July 25 | — | Aug. 2 |
| 8 | 2002 | (Sea. 1, Tor. 3, Cle. 3, Tor. 1) | April 24 | — | May 3 |
| 8 | 2002 | (Det. 2, Chi. 3, Det. 2, Chi. 1) | May 8 | — | May 17 |
| 8 | 2005 | (Tex. 3, L.A. 3, Tex. 2) | June 20 | — | June 28 |
| 8 | 2005 | (Det. 3, Tex. 3, T.B. 2) | Sept. 16 | — | Sept. 24 |
| 8 | 2006 | (Oak. 3, TB. 3, Cle. 2) | July 7 | — | July 18 |
| 8 | 2009 | (Oak. 2, KC 3, Min. 3) | July 18 | — | July 25 |
| 7 | 1961 | (Chi. 1, K.C. 3, Min. 2, Det. 1) | July 2 | — | July 7 |
| 7 | 1966 | (Chi. 2, Min, 3, K.C. 2) | June 13 | — | June 18 |
| 7 | 1967 | (Chi. 2, Min. 4, Bos. 1) | July 17 | — | July 25 |
| 7 | 1971 | (Chi. 2, K.C. 2, Min. 3) | April 12 | — | April 18 |
| 7 | 1982 | (Sea. 4, Min. 3) | April 13 | — | April 19 |
| 7 | 1983 | (Cle. 4, N.Y. 3) | May 22 | — | May 29 |
| 7 | 1986 | (Bal. 1, N.Y. 2, Det. 4) | Aug. 24 | — | Aug. 31 |
| 7 | 1988 | (Tor. 1, Cle. 4, Det. 2) | July 6 | — | July 15 |
| 7 | 1988 | (Oak. 1, Chi. 4, Sea. 2) | July 27 | — | Aug. 2 |
| 7 | 1989 | (Tor. 1, Det. 4, Oak. 2) | July 18 | — | July 25 |
| 7 | 1990 | (Cle. 2, Tor. 2, Mil. 3) | May 21 | — | May 27 |
| 7 | 1995 | (Min. 1, Chi. 3, N.Y. 3) | May 18 | — | May 25 |
| 7 | 1996 | (Tor. 2, Det. 4, Mil. 1) | April 17 | — | April 24 |
| 7 | 1996 | (Cle. 1, K.C. 3, Tor. 3) | June 9 | — | June 15 |
| 7 | 1997 | (Chi. 2, Bal. 2, Mil. 3) | June 12 | — | June 18 |
| 7 | 2008 | (Tor., 2, Sea. 3, Oak. 2) | May 31 | — | June 7 |

## ANGELS LONGEST LOSING STREAKS

| #G | Year | Opponents | Dates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1988-89 | (Mil. 5, Min. 7, Tex. 1) | Sept. 19 | — | April 4 |
| 11 | 1974 | (Tex. 1, Oak. 4, Cle. 3, Bal. 3) | June 30 | — | July 10 |
| 11 | 1992 | (Sea. 1, Min. 3, Tor. 4, Cle. 2, Det. 1) | June 28 | — | July 9 |
| 11 | 1999 | (L.A. 2, S.D. 3. Tex. 2, Bal. 3, T.B. 1) | July 16 | — | July 26 |
| 10 | 1963 | (Det. 1, Bal. 3, Wash. 4, N.Y. 2) | June 30 | — | July 12 |
| 10 | 1969 | (N.Y. 4, Bos. 3, Det. 3) | May 16 | — | May 25 |
| 10 | 1993 | (Cle. 2, Bos. 3, N.Y. 4, Oak. 1) | July 17 | — | July 26 |
| 9 | 1961 | (N.Y. 3, Chi. 5, K.C. 1) | June 11 | — | June 16 |
| 9 | 1987 | (N.Y. 4, Bal. 2, Tor. 3) | May 22 | — | May 31 |
| 9 | 1995 | (Bal. 3, N.Y. 3, Bos. 3) | Aug. 25 | — | Sept. 3 |
| 9 | 1995 | (Chi. 1, K.C. 3, Oak. 3, Tex. 2) | Sept. 13 | — | Sept. 23 |
| 9 | 1999 | (Tor. 2, Bos. 3, Cle. 4) | Aug. 24 | — | Sept. 2 |
| 8 | 1961 | (Chi. 2, Det. 5, Wash. 1) | April 15 | — | April 27 |
| 8 | 1982 | (Tex. 2, K.C. 3, Bal. 2, Cle. 1) | June 30 | — | July 7 |
| 8 | 1994 | (N.Y. 4, Oak. 2, Tex. 2) | July 21 | — | July 29 |

**GAMES:** 211
**RECORD:** 112-99
**HOME/ROAD:** 117/94
**HOME RECORD:** 78-39
**ROAD RECORD:** 34-60
**MOST WINS:** Chance (11); Finley (10); Ryan (7); Tanana, Newman (5); May, Washburn (4)
**MOST LOSSES:** Brunet (6); Wright, Tanana (5); Newman, May, McGlothlin, Ryan, Finley (4)
**MOST DECISIONS:** Finley (14, 10-4); Chance (13, 11-2); Ryan (11, 7-4); Tanana (10, 5-5);Newman (9, 5-4); Brunet (9, 3-6)

**EXTRA INNING GAMES:** 27
**RECORD:** 16-11
**ROAD RECORD:** 4-5
**HOME RECORD:** 12-6
**LONGEST GAME:** 20 inn. (7/9/71) at. Oak. (1-0 loss)

## TEAM BREAKDOWN

| | RECORD | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TEAM** | **H/R** | **W-L** | **HOME** | **ROAD** |
| Arizona Diamondbacks | 0/0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Baltimore Orioles | 12/9 | 11-10 | 8-4 | 3-6 |
| Boston Red Sox | 7/3 | 9-1 | 6-1 | 3-0 |
| Chicago White Sox | 22/10 | 15-17 | 12-10 | 3-7 |
| Cleveland Indians | 9/4 | 6-7 | 6-3 | 0-4 |
| Colorado Rockies | 0/0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Detroit Tigers | 11/5 | 11-5 | 8-2 | 3-3 |
| Kansas City Royals | 7/5 | 7-5 | 4-3 | 3-2 |
| Los Angeles Dodgers | 0/3 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| Milwaukee Brewers | 8/6 | 7-7 | 6-2 | 1-5 |
| Minnesota Twins | 7/7 | 9-5 | 6-1 | 3-4 |
| New York Yankees | 7/8 | 9-6 | 5-2 | 4-4 |
| Oakland Athletics | 7/10 | 8-9 | 5-2 | 3-7 |
| Kansas City Athletics | 3/2 | 2-3 | 2-1 | 0-2 |
| San Diego Padres | 0/0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| San Francisco Giants | 0/1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Seattle Pilots | 0/1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Seattle Mariners | 2/5 | 3-4 | 2-0 | 1-4 |
| Tampa Bay Devil Rays | 1/1 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 0-1 |
| Texas Rangers | 9/9 | 7-11 | 4-5 | 3-6 |
| Washington Senators | 3/3 | 3-3 | 2-1 | 1-2 |
| Toronto Blue Jays | 2/3 | 3-2 | 1-1 | 2-1 |

| DATE | OPP | H/R | W/L | WINNER | LOSER | DATE | OPP | H/R | W/L | WINNER | LOSER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7/ 9/61 | DET (1) | R | L | Lary | Grba | 7/ 4/65 | CHI | H | L | John | Brunet |
| 4/12/62 | CHI | R | W | McBRIDE | HORLEN | 7/10/65 | CLE | H | W | Newman | McDOWELL |
| 5/20/62 | BOS | R | W | Belinsky | Schwall | 8/31/65 | NY | H | W | CHANCE | Stafford |
| 6/ 6/62 | CHI | H | W | McBRIDE | HERBERT | 9/ 3/65 | KC (2) | H | L | Krausse | Newman |
| 7/17/62 | DET | H | W | McBRIDE | Aguirre | 5/ 5/66 | KC | H | W | Newman | Sheldon |
| 8/10/62 | MIN | H (11) | W | CHANCE | KAAT | 6/ 3/66 | DET | H | L | Aquirre | M. LOPEZ |
| 4/13/63 | CHI | H (15) | W | Navarro | Peters | 6/ 8/66 | CHI | H | W | BRUNET | Lamabe |
| 6/ 4/63 | CHI | H | W | OSINSKI | Peters | 6/19/66 | KC (1) | R | L | KRAUSSE | WRIGHT |
| 6/21/63 | WAS | H | W | Chance | Rudolph | 6/25/66 | BAL | H | L | Bunker | BRUNET |
| 7/17/63 | CLE (2) | H | W | Foytack | Kralick | 7/ 6/66 | DET | R (10) | W | Brunet | Sherry |
| 7/31/63 | CLE (1) | R | L | LATMAN | Newman | 7/20/66 | BOS (2) | R (10) | W | Rojas | Wyatt |
| 8/ 9/63 | NY | H | L | BOUTON | D. Lee | 8/12/66 | CHI | R | L | JOHN | CHANCE |
| 6/ 2/64 | BOS | H | W | CHANCE | Lamabe | 8/23/66 | NY | R | W | CHANCE | Peterson |
| 6/26/64 | KC (1) | H | W | Belinsky | Drabowsky | 5/12/67 | CHI | R | L | Horlen | Sanford |
| 7/11/64 | CHI | H | W | CHANCE | Talbot | 5/13/67 | CHI | R (10) | L | O'TOOLE | Rojas |
| 7/15/64 | DET (2) | H | W | CHANCE | Regan | 6/ 1/67 | WAS | R | L | PASCUAL | Clark |
| 7/17/64 | MIN | R | W | Newman | Stigman | 7/13/67 | CHI | R | L | Peters | Brunet |
| 7/24/64 | KC | R | L | O'DONOGHUE | D. Lee | 8/ 8/67 | NY | H | L | Monbuquette | Brunet |
| 8/ 5/64 | BAL | H | W | Chance | Bunker | 8/11/67 | BOS | H | W | McGLOTHLIN | Stange |
| 8/18/64 | DET (1) | R | W | CHANCE | Aquirre | 9/ 2/67 | CLE | H (12) | W | Rojas | Allen |
| 8/18/64 | DET (2) | R | L | LOLICH | Newman | 4/10/68 | NY | R | L | STOTTLEMYRE | Brunet |
| 8/22/64 | CLE (1) | R | L | SIEBERT | Chance | 6/28/68 | WAS (2) | R (11) | W | Pattin | Knowles |
| 9/ 5/64 | BAL | H | W | Brunet | Barber | 7/27/68 | CHI | H | L | Priddy | Brunet |
| 9/22/64 | CHI | H | W | NEWMAN | Howard | 8/ 6/68 | WAS (2) | R | L | COLEMAN | McGlothlin |
| 9/25/64 | MIN | H | W | CHANCE | KAAT | 8/10/68 | BAL | R | L | BRABENDER | MURPHY |
| 4/25/65 | NY (2) | R | L | STOTTLEMYRE | May | 8/19/68 | BAL | H | L | HARDIN | McGLOTHLIN |
| 5/ 3/65 | BOS | H | W | CHANCE | Stephenson | 9/28/68 | CHI | H | W | Pattin | Fisher |
| 5/21/65 | CHI | H | W | Newman | JOHN | 4/29/69 | SEA | R | L | PATTIN | McGLOTHLIN |
| 6/19/65 | CLE | R | L | TERRY | Newman | 5/14/69 | WAS | H | W | McGlothlin | Hannan |

| DATE | OPP | H/R | W/L | WINNER | LOSER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5/18/69 | NY (2) | R | L | Hamilton | Wilhelm |
| 6/22/69 | CHI | H | L | WYNNE | McGlothlin |
| 7/ 2/69 | KC | R | L | BUTLER | MURPHY |
| 9/ 4/69 | CHI | H | W | May | John |
| 4/30/70 | NY | R | L | BAHNSEN | May |
| 9/ 3/70 | KC | H | W | BRADLEY | ROOKER |
| 5/20/71 | MIN | H | W | WRIGHT | Corbin |
| 7/ 2/71 | OAK | H | W | CLARK | ODOM |
| 7/ 9/71 | OAK | R (20) | L | Knowles | Queen |
| 8/ 5/71 | CHI | H | L | WOOD | WRIGHT |
| 8/27/71 | BOS | H | W | Messersmith | SIEBERT |
| 9/ 8/71 | OAK | R | L | HUNTER | MAY |
| 9/13/71 | MIN | H | L | KAAT | MURPHY |
| 9/29/71 | MIN | R | L | BLYLEVEN | WRIGHT |
| 4/15/72 | TEX | H | W | MESSERSMITH | Bosman |
| 6/15/72 | CLE | H | L | COLBERT | Wright |
| 7/ 5/72 | MIL | H | W | RYAN | STEPHENSON |
| 7/16/72 | MIL (1) | R | W | MAY | COLBORN |
| 7/22/72 | NY (1) | R | W | Barber | Lyle |
| 7/31/72 | KC | H | L | NELSON | Ryan |
| 8/ 9/72 | CHI | H | L | WOOD | Ryan |
| 8/27/72 | CLE | H (12) | W | RYAN | Hennigan |
| 9/ 3/72 | BAL | H (10) | W | MESSERSMITH | WATT |
| 9/15/72 | CHI | H (11) | W | MAY | BRADLEY |
| 9/22/72 | MIN | R | L | BLYLEVEN | MESSERSMITH |
| 4/25/73 | BAL | H | W | SINGER | McNALLY |
| 5/ 4/73 | BAL | R | W | MAY | McNALLY |
| 6/ 9/73 | MIL | H | L | Colborn | MAY |
| 6/21/73 | MIN | R | L | BLYLEVEN | WRIGHT |
| 8/26/73 | BOS | H | W | SINGER | TIANT |
| 7/ 6/74 | CLE | H | L | Bosman | FIGUEROA |
| 8/19/74 | DET | H | W | TANANA | Holdsworth |
| 8/20/74 | DET | H (11) | L | LOLICH | RYAN |
| 9/ 5/74 | CHI | H | L | Johnson | FIGUEROA |
| 9/ 8/74 | CHI | H | L | Kaat | HASSLER |
| 4/26/75 | OAK | H | W | Tanana | HOLTZMAN |
| 5/ 4/75 | TEX | R | L | Hands | HASSLER |
| 5/16/75 | BAL | R | L | PALMER | TANANA |
| 5/31/75 | BAL | H | L | CUELLAR | SINGER |
| 6/ 1/75 | BAL | H | W | RYAN | Grimsley |
| 6/22/75 | TEX | H | W | FIGUEROA | JENKINS |
| 6/23/75 | TEX | H (13) | L | Umbarger | Kirkwood |
| 7/23/75 | BAL | R | W | TANANA | PALMER |
| 8/10/75 | NY | H | W | Scott | MAY |
| 9/19/75 | MIN | H | W | Pactwa | BLYLEVEN |
| 4/26/76 | MIL | R | L | Colborn | TANANA |
| 5/12/76 | TEX | H | L | SINGER | Kirkwood |
| 5/26/76 | CHI | H (11) | L | Brett | KIRKWOOD |
| 6/15/76 | MIL | H | W | RYAN | COLBORN |
| 8/ 5/76 | TEX | R | L | BLYLEVEN | ROSS |
| 9/20/76 | TEX | H | W | RYAN | BLYLEVEN |
| 10/3/76 | OAK | R | W | RYAN | TORREZ |
| 5/30/77 | CLE | R | L | ECKERSLEY | TANANA |
| 6/10/77 | CLE | H | W | TANANA | GARLAND |
| 6/24/77 | TEX | H (10) | L | Devine | TANANA |
| 7/31/77 | BOS | H | L | AASE | LaRoche |
| 4/ 7/78 | OAK | H | W | TANANA | Langford |
| 4/13/78 | MIN | H (11) | W | LaRoche | T. Johnson |
| 6/ 7/78 | OAK (2) | R | L | Keough | Griffin |
| 8/ 1/78 | OAK | H | L | LANGFORD | RYAN |
| 8/ 7/78 | OAK | R | L | RENKO | AASE |
| 8/20/78 | BAL | H (14) | W | Griffin | Stanhouse |
| 9/11/78 | TEX | R | L | JENKINS | HARTZELL |
| 5/ 2/79 | NY | H | W | RYAN | GUIDRY |
| 5/23/79 | MIL | R | L | TRAVERS | AASE |
| 7/ 2/80 | CHI | R | L | BAUMGARTEN | TANANA |
| 9/22/81 | CHI | H | W | Moreno | BAUMGARTEN |
| 10/3/81 | TEX | R | L | BUTCHER | MORENO |
| 5/19/83 | SEA | R | L | YOUNG | FORSCH |
| 8/24/83 | MIL | R (14) | L | Slaton | Hassler |
| 9/14/83 | KC | H (14) | L | Armstrong | Steirer |
| 6/29/84 | MIL | R | L | Haas | ROMANICK |
| 7/25/84 | SEA | H (10) | W | Sanchez | BEATTIE |
| 8/18/84 | BAL | R | L | BODDICKER | Witt |
| 9/30/84 | TEX | R | W | WITT | HOUGH |
| 6/ 9/85 | KC | H | W | Romanick | JACKSON |
| 9/27/86 | TEX | H | L | HOUGH | Sutton |
| 4/18/87 | MIN | H | W | Candelaria | VIOLA |
| 6/12/87 | KC | R | L | SABERHAGEN | WITT |
| 9/29/87 | CHI | R | L | Bannister | WITT |
| 5/ 4/88 | DET | H | L | MORRIS | PETRY |
| 6/ 4/88 | MIL | R | L | HIGUERA | PETRY |
| 6/ 7/88 | TEX | R | W | Finley | HOUGH |
| 6/10/88 | KC | H | W | PETRY | Leibrandt |
| 4/26/89 | DET | H | W | Finley | MORRIS |
| 4/30/89 | TOR | H (11) | W | McClure | Henke |
| 6/ 7/89 | CLE | H | L | SWINDELL | FINLEY |
| 7/18/89 | TOR | R | W | BLYLEVEN | KEY |
| 8/20/89 | CLE | H | W | McCASKILL | BLACK |
| 4/11/90 | SEA | H | W | Langston | Hanson |
| 6/ 4/90 | TEX | R | L | Brown | McCaskill |
| 6/22/90 | DET | H | W | Bailes | Gibson |
| 8/17/90 | BOS | R | W | FINLEY | BODDICKER |
| 9/ 2/90 | CHI | H | W | Finley | FERNANDEZ |
| 8/24/91 | BOS | H | W | McCaskill | Morton |
| 8/28/91 | DET | H | W | J. Abbott | GULLICKSON |
| 9/ 7/91 | MIL | H | W | Finley | NAVARRO |
| 9/ 8/91 | MIL | H | W | J. Abbott | Plesac |
| 9/13/91 | CHI | H | L | McDOWELL | J. ABBOTT |
| 4/29/92 | TOR | R | L | STOTTLEMYRE | J. ABBOTT |
| 8/11/92 | MIL | H | W | Grahe | Navarro |
| 9/26/92 | CHI | R | W | Finley | Fernandez |
| 8/24/93 | BAL | R | L | Moyer | FINLEY |
| 9/22/93 | CHI | H | L | Alvarez | FINLEY |
| 6/14/94 | KC | R | W | FINLEY | Gubicza |
| 6/29/94 | OAK | R | L | Eckersley | FINLEY |
| 7/ 2/94 | BAL | R | W | LANGSTON | McDONALD |
| 7/ 8/95 | MIL | H | W | LANGSTON | BONES |
| 5/28/96 | NY | H | W | GRIMSLEY | ROGERS |
| 6/30/96 | OAK | H | W | Hancock | WASDIN |
| 7/22/96 | DET | H | W | Finley | OLIVARES |
| 6/23/97 | TEX | R | W | Watson | Oliver |
| 5/12/99 | NY | R | W | Finley | Cone |
| 7/23/99 | BAL | R | L | Guzman | McDowell |
| 9/15/99 | KC | R | W | Finley | Carter |
| 10/3/99 | TEX | H | W | Washburn | Morgan |
| 4/23/00 | TB | R | L | Eiland | Dickson |
| 5/6/00 | SEA | R | L | Sasaki | Holtz |
| 9/6/00 | DET | R | W | Schoeneweis | Sparks |
| 9/17/00 | MIN | R | L | RADKE | BELCHER |
| 6/8/01 | LAD | R | W | Valdez | Carrara |
| 6/13/01 | SF | R | L | Ortiz | Schoeneweis |
| 7/2/01 | OAK | R(12) | L | Tam | Hasegawa |
| 7/29/01 | BAL | H | L | Mercedes | Valdez |
| 4/23/02 | SEA | R | L | Franklin | ORTIZ |
| 7/3/02 | BAL | H | W | Washburn | ERICKSON |
| 7/11/02 | KC | R | W | Washburn | MAY |
| 7/28/02 | SEA | R | W | Appier | Sasaki |
| 8/11/02 | TOR | R | W | Washburn | Halladay |
| 9/17/02 | OAK | R(10) | W | Weber | Koch |
| 7/4/03 | OAK | R | W | Sele | MULDER |
| 5/1/04 | MIN | R | W | Rodriguez | Rincon |
| 5/7/04 | TB | H | W | LACKEY | Hendrickson |
| 5/18/04 | NYY | H(11) | W | Shields | Quantrill |
| 6/8/04 | MIL | H(17) | L | Kinney | Ortiz |
| 9/8/04 | TOR | H | L | Miller | Escobar |
| 9/15/04 | SEA | R | L | FRANKLIN | Lackey |
| 9/19/04 | TEX | H | L | Young | Washburn |
| 4/16/05 | OAK | R(10) | L | Calero | Shields |
| 4/24/05 | OAK | H | W | Shields | BLANTON |
| 6/15/05 | WAS | H | L | Drese | COLON |
| 5/1/06 | OAK | H | L | Zito | Carrasco |
| 9/4/06 | BAL | H | W | Weaver | Lopez |
| 6/27/07 | KC | H | L | de la Rosa | Weaver |
| 4/2/08 | MIN | R | W | Saunders | Blackburn |
| 5/26/08 | DET | H(12) | W | Arredondo | Dolsi |
| 6/28/08 | LAD | R | L | Billingsley | Weaver |
| 6/29/08 | LAD | R | W | Lackey | Lowe |
| 8/1/08 | NYY | R | W | Santana | Rivera |
| 5/9/09 | KC | H | W | SAUNDERS | GREINKE |
| 7/8/10 | CWS | R | L | DANKS | SANTANA |
| 7/23/10 | TEX | R | L | Wilson | Saunders |
| 8/29/10 | BAL | R | L | Guthrie | Weaver |

CAPS indicate Complete Games

1963 — Albie Pearson vs. Detroit (July 20, at Dodger Stadium)
1964 — Ed Kirkpatrick at Kansas City (May 5)
1965 — Jose Cardenal vs. Kansas City (May 9, at Dodger Stadium)
Jose Cardenal at Boston (June 1)
Jose Cardenal at Boston (July 25)
1966 — Jim Fregosi vs. Washington (Sept. 3)
Paul Schaal vs. Washington (Sept. 3)
1967 — Jose Cardenal vs. Minnesota (July 23)
1972 — Mickey Rivers at Oakland (May 22)
1974 — Dave Chalk vs. Kansas City (May 12)
Lee Stanton vs. Minnesota (July 28, 2nd game)
Bruce Bochte at Chicago (Sept. 15)
John Doherty at Minnesota (Sept. 20)
Morris Nettles at Kansas City (Sept. 25)
Denny Doyle vs. Oakland (Oct. 1)
1976 — Dave Collins vs. Detroit (Aug. 30)
1977 — Bobby Bonds at Toronto (Aug. 15)
1979 — Bob Clark at Toronto (Aug. 24)
1981 — Rod Carew at Seattle (April 12)
1985 — Gary Pettis at Seattle (April 28)
Gary Pettis vs. Texas (June 11)
1989 — Devon White vs. Boston (Sept. 9)★
1992 — Luis Polonia at Seattle (June 26)
Luis Polonia at New York (Aug. 21)
1994 — Chris Turner at Boston (July 5)
1995 — Rex Hudler vs. Detroit (July 21)
1997 — Tony Phillips at Seattle (June 28)
2006 — Orlando Cabrera vs. Dodgers (July 2)
2009 — Gary Matthews Jr. at Arizona (June 28)
★ Stole for cycle

## ANGELS HOME RAINOUTS

### Dodger Stadium:

1— April 14, 1963, vs. Chicago (Easter Sunday)
2— September 17, 1963, vs. Baltimore (Tuesday Night)
3— April 12, 1965, vs. Cleveland (Monday –Opening Night)
4— September 18, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Saturday –Day)
5— September 19, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Sunday)

### Anaheim Stadium:

6— April 4, 1967, vs. Chicago Cubs (Pre-Season –Tuesday Night)
7— April 8, 1975, vs. Kansas City (Tuesday Night)
8— September 5, 1978, vs. Texas (Tuesday Night)
9— April 19, 1981, vs. Minnesota (Easter Sunday)
10— April 19, 1983, vs. Oakland (Tuesday Night)
11— April 20, 1983, vs. Oakland (Wednesday Night)
12— April 28, 1983, vs. Detroit (Thursday Night)
13— September 24, 1986, vs. Cleveland (Wednesday Night)
14— April 14, 1988, vs. Chicago (Thursday Day)
15— June 16, 1995, vs. Chicago (Friday Night)

**Devon White**

**The Angels have had electrical delays/failures on three occasions at Angel Stadium:**
April 21, 1977 – Game cancelled due to blackout. Rescheduled as part of doubleheader on September 8, 1977.
June 13, 1986 – Game delayed 38 minutes due to electrical outage delay.
June 24, 2010 – Game delayed 18 minutes due to electrical delay.

## ANGELS AT THE ALL-STAR BREAK

| YEAR | W-L | POS | GB | YEAR | W-L | POS | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 35-51 | T8th | -20 1/2 | 1986 | 48-39 | 1st | + 1 1/2 |
| 1962 | 45-37 | 3rd | - 2 1/2 | 1987 | 46-43 | 4th | - 3 |
| 1963 | 41-46 | 7th | -12 | 1988 | 41-46 | T4th | -12 1/2 |
| 1964 | 37-44 | 7th | -13 1/2 | 1989 | 52-33 | 1st | + 1 1/2 |
| 1965 | 41-44 | 6th | -13 1/2 | 1990 | 41-43 | 4th | -11 |
| 1966 | 46-39 | 4th | -11 | 1991 | 44-37 | 3rd | - 2 |
| 1967 | 45-40 | 4th | - 4 1/2 | 1992 | 35-52 | 7th | -18 |
| 1968 | 39-43 | 6th | -15 1/2 | 1993 | 43-43 | T4th | -2 |
| 1969 | 36-58 | 6th | - 22 | 1994★ | 38-51 | 3rd | -5 |
| 1970 | 51-35 | 2nd | - 5 | 1995★ | 39-30 | T1st | — |
| 1971 | 42-50 | 4th | -16 1/2 | 1996 | 43-45 | T3rd | -8 1/2 |
| 1972★ | 40-52 | 5th | -16 1/2 | 1997 | 44-42 | 2nd | -4 1/2 |
| 1973 | 48-48 | T4th | - 7 | 1998 | 49-37 | 1st | +1 1/2 |
| 1974 | 39-59 | 6th | -17 | 1999 | 41-45 | 4th | -6 1/2 |
| 1975 | 40-51 | 6th | -17 | 2000 | 47-41 | 3rd | -5 |
| 1976 | 35-52 | 6th | -18 1/2 | 2001 | 42-45 | 3rd | -21 |
| 1977 | 42-46 | 5th | -11 | 2002 | 51-35 | 2nd | -3 |
| 1978 | 46-40 | 1st | + 1 | 2003 | 49-43 | 3rd | -8 1/2 |
| 1979 | 55-38 | 1st | + 2 | 2004 | 47-40 | 3rd | -2 1/2 |
| 1980 | 29-48 | 7th | -16 1/2 | 2005 | 52-36 | 1st | +5 |
| 1981★ | 31-29 | 4th | - 6 | 2006 | 43-45 | 3rd | -2 |
| 1982 | 49-37 | 1st | + 1 | 2007 | 53-35 | 1st | +2 1/2 |
| 1983 | 42-36 | 2nd | - 2 | 2008 | 57-38 | 1st | +6 |
| 1984 | 44-42 | 3rd | - 1 | 2009 | 49-37 | 1st | +1.5 |
| 1985 | 52-35 | 1st | + 6 | 2010 | 47-44 | 2 | -4 1/2 |

★ Players Strikes from April 5 - 14, 1972, June 12 - July 31, 1981, Aug. 12, 1994 through remainder of season and April 2 - 24, 1995.

## PITCHING/FIELDING

**NO-HITTER by ANGELS** – Jered Weaver & Jose Arredondo, June 28, 2008 at Los Angeles (unofficial – 8 inn., 1-0 loss), Mark Langston & Mike Witt, April 11, 1990 vs. Seattle (1-0 score)
**NO-HITTER vs. ANGELS** – Eric Milton, September 11, 1999 at Minnesota (7-0 score)
ONE-HITTER by ANGELS – Matt Palmer (5 IP), Darren Oliver (1 IP), J. Arredondo (1 IP), K. Jepsen (1 IP) and Rafael Rodriguez (1 IP), Sept. 30, 2009 vs. Texas (5-0)
**ONE-HITTER vs. ANGELS** – James Shields (9 IP), May 9, 2008 at Tampa Bay (0-2 score)
**10-OR-MORE STRIKEOUT GAME by ANGELS STARTER** – Dan Haren (10), September 17, 2010 at TB – 6th time in 2010 (4 of 6 by Weaver)
**10-OR-MORE STRIKEOUT GAME by OPPONENT STARTER** – Colby Lewis, September 21st vs. Texas (10) – 4th time in 2010
**CONSECUTIVE 10-or-MORE STRIKEOUT GAMES** – Jered Weaver, June 25, 2010 vs. Colorado (11 K's) and June 19, 2010 at Cubs (11 K's).
**SHUTOUT by ANGELS** – Ervin Santana (9 IP); September 21, 2010 vs. Texas (2-0 score) – 9th team SHO in 2010
**SHUTOUT vs. ANGELS** – Gio Gonzalez (6 IP), Michael Wuertz (1 IP), Henry Rodriguez (1 IP), Brad Ziegler (1 IP); 8-0 score, September 3, 2010 at Oakland – 9th time shutout in 2010
**CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS by ANGELS** – John Lackey (8 IP) and Francisco Rodriguez (1 IP), September 28, 2006 vs. Oakland (2-0 score) & Ervin Santana (7 IP), Brendan Donnelly (1 IP) and JC Romero (1 IP), September 29, 2006 vs. Oakland (6-0 score)
**CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS vs. ANGELS** – August 28-29, 2010 vs. Baltimore (0-5 & 0-1) – Kevin Millwood (8 IP), Jim Johnson (1 IP) on August 28 and Mark Guthrie (8.1 IP), Mike Gonzalez (.1 IP), Koji Uehara (.1 IP); 0-1 score, August 29, 2010 vs. Baltimore
**CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS, INDIVIDUAL, by ANGELS** – John Lackey, July 7, 2006 at Oakland (3-0 score) & July 14, 2006 vs. Tampa Bay (3-0 score)
**CONSECUTIVE COMPLETE GAMES by ANGELS** – Kelvim Escobar, July 30, 2007 at Seattle (2-0 loss); John Lackey, July 31, 2007 at Seattle (8-0 win)
**CONSECUTIVE COMPLETE GAMES vs. ANGELS** – Mike Mussina, September 10, 2000 vs. Baltimore (3-1 Angels' win); Sidney Ponson, Sept. 11, 2000 vs. Baltimore (3-1 Angels' loss)
**CONSECUTIVE COMPLETE GAME VICTORIES by ANGELS** – Chuck Finley, April 22, 1993 vs. Cleveland (8-0 score) & Mark Langston, April 23, 1993 vs. Boston (4-1 score)
**CONSECUTIVE COMPLETE GAME DEFEATS vs. ANGELS** – Albie Lopez, June 14, 2000 at Tampa Bay (3-2 loss) & Steve Trachsel, June 15, 2000 at Tampa Bay (2-1 loss)
**1-0 GAME, VICTORY** – July 19, 2009 at Oakland (Lackey, 9 IP & Fuentes, 1 IP) – 2nd time in 2009
**1-0 GAME, DEFEAT** – Mark Guthrie (8.1 IP), Mike Gonzalez (.1 IP), Koji Uehara (.1 IP); August 29, 2010 vs. Baltimore – 3rd time in 2010
**LAST ANGELS POSITION PLAYER TO PITCH** – Chili Davis, June 17, 1993 vs. Texas (2 IP, 1 HB)
**TRIPLE PLAY by ANGELS** – July 5, 1997 vs. Seattle
**TRIPLE PLAY vs. ANGELS** – July 7, 2004 at Chicago (AL)

## BATTING

**INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN by ANGELS** – Gary Matthews, Jr., June 17, 2007 at Los Angeles (8th inning off Brett Tomko)
**INSIDE-THE PARK HOME RUN vs. ANGELS** – Scott Podsednik, Sept. 12, 2009 vs. Chicago White Sox (3rd inning off Ervin Santana)
**PINCH HIT HOME RUN by ANGELS** – Kendry Morales, Sept. 21, 2009 vs. NYY (7th inning, solo off Brian Bruney)
**PINCH-HIT HOME RUN vs. ANGELS** – Hideki Matsui, Sept. 21, 2009 vs. NYY (8th inning, solo off Joe Saunders)
**GRAND SLAM by ANGELS** – Mike Napoli – August 25, 2010 vs. Tampa Bay (3rd inning off Jeff Niemann – 5th for Angels in 2010)
**GRAND SLAM vs. ANGELS** – Lou Marson – September 7, 2010 vs. Cleveland (6th inning off Francisco Rodriguez – 8th off Angels in 2010)
**WALK-OFF HR by ANGELS** – Bobby Abreu, September 10, 2010 vs. Seattle (14th inning off Brian Sweeney – 4th for Angels in 2010)
**WALK-OFF HR vs. ANGELS** – Johnny Damon, May 1, 2010 at Detroit (9th inning, solo HR off Scot Shields – 1st off Angels in 2010)
**PINCH-HIT GRAND SLAM by ANGELS** – Shane Halter, May 8, 2004 vs. Tampa Bay (7th inning off Trever Miller)
**PINCH-HIT GRAND SLAM vs. ANGELS** – Ben Broussard, April 21, 2007 vs. Seattle (8th inning off Scot Shields)
**TWO-HOME RUN GAME by ANGELS** – Juan Rivera, Oct. 1, 2010 (6th player in 2010)
**TWO-HOME RUN GAME vs. ANGELS** – Shelley Duncan, September 14, 2010 at Cleveland (6th player in 2010)
**MULTIPLE ANGELS W/TWO-HR-OR-MORE IN ONE GAME** – Vladimir Guerrero (2) & Kendry Morales (2), Aug. 10, 2009 vs. Tampa Bay
**THREE-HOME RUN GAME by ANGELS** – Torii Hunter, June 13, 2009, vs. San Diego (previous: Garret Anderson, June 4, 2003 at Montreal in Puerto Rico)
**THREE-HOME RUN GAME vs. ANGELS** – Andruw Jones, July 8, 2009 vs. Texas (previous: Brad Wilkerson, July 3, 2007 at Texas)
**BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS by ANGELS** – Peter Bourjos & Bobby Abreu, August 21 at Minnesota (2nd inning – 3rd time in 2010).
**BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS vs. ANGELS** – Brad Penny & Felipe Lopez, May 21, 2010 at St. Louis (3rd inning – 2nd time in 2010).
**BACK-TO-BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS by ANGELS** – Juan Rivera, Kendry Morales & Mike Napoli, July 27, 2009 vs. Cleveland (2nd inning)
**BACK-TO-BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS vs. ANGELS** – Evan Longoria, Willy Aybar and Dioner Navarro, June 9, 2008 vs. Tampa Bay (2nd inning)
**THREE HOME RUNS, ONE INNING, by ANGELS** – Peter Bourjos, Bobby Abreu & Hideki Matsui, August 30, 2010 at Seattle (6th inning – 2nd time in 2010)
**THREE HOME RUNS, ONE INNING, vs. ANGELS** – Taylor Teagarden, Omar Vizquel & Michael Young, Aug. 7, 2009 vs. Texas (5th inning)
**FIVE-HIT GAME by ANGELS** – Howie Kendrick, August 25, 2010 vs. Tampa Bay (5-for-6)
**FIVE-HIT GAME vs. ANGELS** – David Murphy, September 20, 2010 vs. Texas (5-for-5)
**FIVE-RBI GAME or more by ANGELS** – Mike Napoli, August 25, 2010 (6 RBI) 4th time in 2010
**FIVE-RBI GAME or more vs. ANGELS** – Rajai Davis, July 10, 2010 (5 RBI) – 4th time in 2010
**THREE STEALS, INDIVIDUAL, by ANGELS** – Chone Figgins, July 25, 2009 vs. Minnesota
**THREE STEALS, INDIVIDUAL, vs. ANGELS** – Tony Womack, July 30, 2005 at New York Yankees
**FOUR STEALS, INDIVIDUAL, vs. ANGELS** – Elvis Andrus, June 30, 2009 at Texas
**BATTING FOR THE CYCLE by ANGELS** – Chone Figgins, Sept. 16, 2006 at Texas (5th Angel player/6th time club history)
**BATTING FOR THE CYCLE vs. ANGELS** – Felix Pie, Aug. 14, 2009 at Baltimore (2nd player in 2009)
**STRAIGHT STEAL OF HOME by ANGELS** – Gary Matthews Jr., June 28, 2009 at Arizona
**STRAIGHT STEAL OF HOME vs. ANGELS** – B.J. Upton, Sept. 17, 2007 vs. Tampa Bay
**TWO HITS SAME INNING, INDIVIDUAL, by ANGELS** – Mike Napoli, Aug. 4, 2010 at Bal. (7th inn.) - 1st time in 2010
**WALK-OFF HIT, by ANGELS** – Torii Hunter, September 29, 2010 vs. Oakland (11th inning off Brad Ziegler – 10th walk-off win in 2010)

# ANGEL STADIUM

The club renamed its ballpark **Angel Stadium** prior to the 2004 season, following a decision by Edison International to exercise its option to exit its 1998 naming rights agreement.

Renovations to Anaheim Stadium began Oct. 1, 1996, reverting the 30-year old structure back to a baseball-only facility and renamed Edison International Field. The total cost for the stadium renovation was estimated at $100 million and the project was completed in time for the Angels Opening Day, April 1, 1998.

Anaheim Stadium had been the home of the Angels since their move from Los Angeles following the 1965 season. The stadium opened April 9, 1966, as the California Angels hosted the San Francisco Giants in an exhibition game. The franchise's first American League game was April 19, 1966 vs. the Chicago White Sox. The Los Angeles Angels played at Wrigley Field in 1961 and Chavez Ravine from 1962-65.

The original Anaheim Stadium seated 43,204 (later 43,250). The stadium underwent construction in 1979-80 for additional seating to accommodate the Los Angeles Rams of the NFL. Upon completion in 1981, the stadium seated 65,158 (later 64,593) for baseball. The Rams left Anaheim for St. Louis, MO in 1995. Angel Stadium of Anaheim has a seating capacity of 45,389 for Angels regular season games.

## FACTS AND FIGURES

**Location Site:** 2000 Gene Autry Way, Anaheim, CA (off State College Blvd., between Orangewood Blvd. & Katella Ave., west of 57 freeway)
**Design:** Three-level structure
**Seating Capacity:** 45,389
**Parking Capacity:** Approximately 15,000 automobiles
**Construction:** Started Aug. 31, 1964. Completed April 8, 1966
**Renovations:** Started Oct. 1, 1996. Completed March 27, 1998
**First Event:** Anaheim Angels/Los Angeles Dodgers exhibition baseball game, March 27, 1998.

**Stadium Area:** 140 acres
**Foul Lines:** 330 feet
**Left Field:** 365 feet
**Left Field Power Alley:** 387 feet
**Center Field:** 400 feet
**Right Field Power Alley:** 370 feet*
**Right Field:** 365 feet*
**Outfield Fence Height:** Left field to right-center: 8 feet
Right-center to right field: 18 feet
*Right Field and Right Field Power Alley fence raised from 8' to 18' in 1998.

## ANGELS' SUPER SYSTEM BY DAKTRONICS, INC.

Prior to the 2004 season, Angel Stadium received a new $6.5 million integrated video, scoring and advertising display system throughout the ballpark. The system, by Daktronics, Inc., provides entertaining video images on two large outfield displays with additional stats and information presented on six other full-color light emitting diode (LED) displays. The new displays are: **Main Scoreboard – Right Field...**The right field scoreboard is upgraded with three new electronic displays and new rotating and static advertising panels. The large ProStar® display in the center measures approximately 42 feet high by 67 feet wide (528 pixels by 880 pixels). Two auxiliary LED displays are located on each side of the large video display and measure approximately 12 feet high by 50 feet wide (144 pixels by 656 pixels)...**Auxiliary Video Display – Left Field...**A new structure in left field includes a second large ProStar® video display. Dubbed "Angel Vision", the display has rotating and static advertising panels with a large illuminated Angels logo...**Outfield Wall Display – Right Field...**A large full-color LED display incorporated into the right field fence used for presenting out- of-town game scores, stats and other information...**Fascia Displays – First Base Line, Third Base Line and Home Plate...**Three fascia-mounted ProAd® displays provide additional information for fans, including statistical information, exciting and colorful graphics and animation and advertising messages.

Other unique features of Angel Stadium include terraced bullpens in the outfield, widened concourses, new restroom and concession areas, a spacious and modernized press box and broadcast booths, family-oriented seating sections, state-of-the-art club-level and dugout-level suites, the Pepsi Perfect Game Pavilion (a youth-oriented interactive game area) and landscaped courtyards (with statues in rememberance of Gene Autry and Michelle Carew).

In addition, Angel Stadium includes three full-service restaurants: The Knothole Club (a sports bar located at the club level down the right field line); The Diamond Club (an upscale restaurant with outdoor seating on the field level behind home plate); and the Home Plate Club (an indoor restaurant on the club level overlooking the main entrance to the ballpark).

The following organizations were involved in implementing the transition of Anaheim Stadium into Angel Stadium: **Walt Disney Imagineering,** which served as the manager of the design and construction; **HOK Sports Facilities Group** and **Robert A.M. Stern Architects,** which were responsible for the architectural planning, design and renovation; and **Turner Construction,** which directed and provided construction services.

## STADIUM POLICIES

In order to provide a safe and enjoyable atmosphere for our guests, the following will be enforced at all Angels baseball games:

### *Inside Angel Stadium:*

- Guests are prohibited from bringing any alcoholic beverages into the ballpark.
- Guests are prohibited from carrying cans, bottles, thermoses, ice chests, glass containers, or any other container or object that is deemed to be unsafe, hazardous, or posing a threat of injury to guests, participants, officials, or individuals employed at the ballpark.
- Guests are prohibited from bringing bulk quantities of food into the ballpark, as determined by Angel staff in its sole discretion.
- Guests are prohibited from selling food or beverages of any kind.
- Guests are prohibited from preparing food or beverages of any kind where such preparation necessitates the use of an object or practice deemed to be unsafe, hazardous, or posing a threat of injury to guests, participants, officials, or individuals employed at the ballpark.

### *Outside Angel Stadium:*

- Guests are prohibited from selling food or beverages of any kind.
- Guests are prohibited from preparing food or beverages of any kind where such preparation necessitates the use of an object or practice deemed to be unsafe, hazardous, or posing a threat of injury to guests, participants, officials, or individuals employed at the ballpark.
- Tailgating is only permitted within the designated areas (as depicted by orange lines).
- On-site catering is prohibited.
- Only approved gas/propane barbeques units with fuel valve turn-off may be used. AMC 11.04.095
- No vehicle may occupy more than one parking space. AMC 14.32.140
- Consumption of alcohol is strictly prohibited.

Anaheim Stadium was home to the Angels for 32 years, beginning with an April 9, 1966, exhibition contest vs. the San Francisco Giants and concluding with the final game of the 1997 season, a 4-0 loss to the Texas Rangers, Sept. 28.

After an Aug. 31, 1964 groundbreaking ceremony, Anaheim Stadium was completed in 1966 at a cost of $24 million. The facility's centerpiece was a giant A-frame scoreboard standing 230 feet high and was the source of the stadium's nickname, "The Big A."

With a seating capacity of 43,250, Anaheim Stadium was built with "Convenience, Comfort and Courtesy" in mind. Narrow foul territory areas and quickly-rising decks gave fans an up-close view of the action. Gradually-inclined ramps, escalators, wide aisles and helpful ushers as well as three surrounding freeways, 26 entrance lanes and 28 exit lanes added to the Big A's accessibility.

Anaheim Stadium underwent construction to enclose the stadium in 1979 for additional seating to accommodate the football Rams. Seating capacity was increased to 64,593 for baseball and more than 70,000 for football. A total of 108 executive style boxes were added to surround the rear of the Club Level. In addition to the Stadium Club, there were two other private dining areas designed for groups — the Stadium Pavilion and the Football Press Box.

At that time, the Big A board was preserved and moved to the edge of the parking lot adjacent to the Orange Freeway behind the right field area.

When the Rams left for St. Louis, Anaheim Stadium's primary tenant remained the Angels, who originally signed a 35-year contract (through 2001). Renovations began Oct. 1, 1996, to revert the 30-year old structure back to a baseball only facility. Total cost for the renovation was estimated at $100 million.

| | |
|---|---|
| **April 10, 1964 —** | Anaheim City Council accepts letter of intent in special joint session of Council of Orange County Board of Supervisors, but Supervisors decline to join Anaheim in financing and constructing stadium. City Council unanimously votes to "Go it Alone." Contractor Del Webb pledges to complete stadium before April, 1966 and proceeds with plans, at his own risk, pending final decision of Council. Council authorizes City Manager and City Attorney to draw up lease agreement with Angels and contract for construction of stadium. |
| **Aug. 8, 1964 —** | Anaheim and Angels sign 35-year lease for stadium. |
| **Aug. 25, 1964 —** | Purchase of 150 acres completed. By resolution, City Council officially names stadium "Anaheim Stadium." |
| **Aug. 26, 1964 —** | Anaheim and Del Webb Construction sign contract for construction of stadium to seat about 50,000 at maximum cost of $16 million. |
| **Aug. 31, 1964 —** | Groundbreaking for construction of stadium. Angels owner Gene Autry, Del Webb and Anaheim Mayor Odra Chandler shoveled soil in a clearing surrounded by orange groves and corn fields. |
| **Aug. 26, 1965 —** | Structural steel construction of stadium completed. |
| **Sept. 2, 1965 —** | Decision made to open with 43,204 seating capacity. |
| **Oct. 1, 1965 —** | Stadium grass planted. |
| **Oct. 15, 1965 —** | Last concrete poured. |
| **Nov. 15, 1965 —** | Installation of seats begins. |
| **Nov. 23, 1965 —** | Compaction and grading of parking lot begins. |
| **Dec. 8, 1965 —** | Model of scoreboard is unveiled; Standard Oil Company to finance $1 million, 230-foot, A-frame scoreboard structure in left field. |
| **Dec. 29, 1965 —** | Placement of light towers; work on scoreboard begins. |
| **April 9, 1966 —** | Anaheim Stadium opens in Angels' exhibition vs. San Francisco Giants. |

In 2010, the Angels finished with a home attendance of 3,250,814, the second highest mark in the AL and fifth highest in the major leagues...The Angels road attendance was 2,450,870...Home attendance marked the eighth consecutive season over three million fans, 13th straight season above the two million mark, 27th time in club history, while road attendance figures marked the 18th time over two million fans...Angels season-high attendance at home was 44,052, July 28 vs. the Red Sox...The club enjoyed 7 sellouts at Angel Stadium in 2010.

The Angels established their single-game home attendance figure when 64,406 witnessed Game 1 of the 1982 ALCS against Milwaukee, Oct. 5 at Anaheim Stadium. During the ensuing 1983 campaign, the top two regular season crowds in club history were set when 63,132 watched the Angels host Kansas City, July 4, and 63,073 viewed the April 23 game against Baltimore.

| | HOME | AWAY | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 603,510 | 712,510 | 1,316,020 |
| (Wrigley Field) | | | |
| 1962 | 1,144,063 | 861,699 | 2,005,762 |
| (Chavez Ravine) | | | |
| 1963 | 821,015 | 657,245 | 1,478,260 |
| 1964 | 760,439 | 719,631 | 1,480,070 |
| 1965 | 566,727 | 756,000 | 1,322,727 |
| 1966 | 1,400,321 | 884,181 | 2,284,502 |
| (Anaheim Stadium) | | | |
| 1967 | 1,317,713 | 971,836 | 2,289,549 |
| 1968 | 1,025,956 | 912,803 | 1,938,759 |
| 1969 | 758,388 | 805,415 | 1,563,803 |
| 1970 | 1,077,741 | 976,786 | 2,054,527 |
| 1971 | 926,373 | 851,525 | 1,777,898 |
| 1972 | 744,190 | 814,630 | 1,558,820 |
| 1973 | 1,058,206 | 964,831 | 2,023,037 |
| 1974 | 917,269 | 860,552 | 1,777,821 |
| 1975 | 1,058,163 | 975,645 | 2,033,808 |
| 1976 | 1,006,774 | 1,094,333 | 2,101,107 |
| 1977 | 1,432,633 | 1,345,027 | 2,777,660 |
| 1978 | 1,755,366 | 1,366,915 | 3,122,281 |
| 1979 | 2,523,575 | 1,728,537 | 4,252,112 |
| 1980 | 2,297,327 | 1,399,754 | 3,697,081 |
| 1981 | 1,441,545 | 831,550 | 2,273,095 |
| 1982 | 2,807,360 | 1,897,660 | 4,705,020 |
| 1983 | 2,555,016 | 1,882,234 | 4,437,250 |
| 1984 | 2,402,997 | 1,723,251 | 4,126,248 |
| 1985 | 2,567,427 | 1,793,715 | 4,361,142 |
| 1986 | 2,655,892 | 1,685,439 | 4,341,331 |
| 1987 | 2,696,299 | 1,877,624 | 4,573,923 |
| 1988 | 2,340,925 | 1,894,314 | 4,235,239 |
| 1989 | 2,647,291 | 1,970,796 | 4,618,087 |
| 1990 | 2,555,688 | 2,042,315 | 4,598,003 |
| 1991 | 2,416,236 | 2,336,106 | 4,752,342 |
| 1992 | 2,065,444 | 2,117,538 | 4,182,982 |
| 1993 | 2,057,460 | 2,286,553 | 4,344,013 |
| 1994 | 1,512,622 | 1,577,606 | 3,090,228 |
| 1995 | 1,748,680 | 1,871,338 | 3,620,018 |
| 1996 | 1,820,333 | 2,105,769 | 3,926,102 |
| 1997 | 1,767,324 | 1,820,521 | 3,587,845 |
| 1998 | 2,519,063 | 2,234,389 | 4,753,452 |
| (Edison International Field) | | | |
| 1999 | 2,253,123 | 2,203,406 | 4,464,004 |
| 2000 | 2,066,977 | 2,272,015 | 4,338,992 |
| 2001 | 2,000,917 | 2,499,385 | 4,500,304 |
| 2002 | 2,305,557 | 2,143,937 | 4,449,494 |
| 2003 | 3,061,094 | 2,177,087 | 5,238,181 |
| 2004 | 3,375,677 | 2,391,458 | 5,767,135 |
| (Angel Stadium of Anaheim) | | | |
| 2005 | 3,404,686 | 2,462,630 | 5,867,078 |
| 2006 | **3,406,790** | 2,242,532 | 5,649,322 |
| 2007 | 3,365,632 | **2,527,958** | **5,893,590** |
| 2008 | 3,336,747 | 2,399,332 | 5,736,079 |
| 2009 | 3,240,374 | 2,124,179 | 5,364,553 |
| 2010 | 3,250,814 | 2,450,870 | 5,701,684 |
| **TOTALS** | **95,476,106** | **78,975,404** | **174,451,510** |

## TOP 10 REGULAR SEASON SELLOUT CROWDS AT ANGEL STADIUM (SINCE RENOVATION)

| DATE | ATTENDANCE | OPP. / SCORE | DATE | ATTENDANCE | OPP. / SCORE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5/19/07★ | 44,380 | Los Angeles/6-2 win | 7/18/08 | 44,260 | Boston/11-3 win |
| 5/18/07 | 44,342 | Los Angeles/ 6-2 win | 8/25/06 | 44,253 | New York/6-5 win |
| 8/22/07 | 44,326 | New York/2-8 loss | 6/30/06 | 44,233 | Dodgers/ 1-6 loss |
| 5/20/07 | 44,301 | Los Angeles/4-1 win | 8/27/06 | 44,225 | New York/8-11 loss |
| 8/21/07 | 44,264 | New York/18-9 win | 7/2/06 | 44,223 | Dodgers/4-0 win |

★ Largest crowd at Angel Stadium of Anaheim during regular season

## ANGEL STADIUM GROUND RULES

- Ball striking any forward-facing green padded dugout or photographer well railing is considered a live ball.
- Ball going in, through or over any dugout photographer well is considered dead.
  1. Pitched ball is one (1) base.
  2. Thrown ball is two (2) bases.
- Ball striking guy-wires that support the backstop is considered dead.
  1. Batted ball is dead.
  2. Pitched ball is one (1) base.
  3. Thrown ball is two (2) bases.
- Foul poles and attached screen (yellow) are in fair territory. Ball striking either the pole or attached screen is a home run.
- Batted ball in fair territory getting stuck under the tarp, or field wall pads, is considered dead.
  1. Dead ball, two (2) bases.

## OPPONENT RECORDS, GAME AT ANGEL STADIUM

| CLUB | ATTENDANCE | DATE | CLUB | ATTENDANCE | DATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arizona | 37,916 | June 12, 1999 | Milwaukee | 41,423 | August 13, 2004 |
| Atlanta | 43,919 | June 13, 2008 | Minnesota | 44,064 | August 11, 2007 |
| Baltimore | 44,027 | August 5, 2008 | New York (AL) | 44,326 | August 22, 2007 |
| Boston | 44,260 | July 18, 2008 | New York (NL) | 43,721 | June 15, 2003 |
| Chicago (AL) | 44,135 | April 30, 2006 | Oakland | 44,252 | July 25, 2007 |
| Chicago (NL) | 43,812 | June 13, 2004 | Philadelphia | 34,037 | June 10, 2003 |
| Cincinnati | 35,501 | June 9, 2002 | Pittsburgh | 44,010 | June 23, 2007 |
| Cleveland | 44,020 | July 18, 2006 | San Diego | 44,159 | June 18, 2006 |
| Colorado | 43,781 | June 26, 2006 | San Francisco | 33,272 | July 2, 1998 |
| Detroit | 44,042 | July 27, 2007 | Seattle | 44,234 | September 23, 2007 |
| Florida | 43,883 | June 18, 2005 | Tampa Bay | 44,125 | July 15, 2006 |
| Houston | 42,232 | June 18, 2007 | Texas | 44,100 | July 13, 2007 |
| Kansas City | 43,929 | May 28, 2005 | Toronto | 44,021 | July 4, 2008 |
| Los Angeles | 44,380 | May 19, 2007 | | | |

## ALL-TIME REGULAR SEASON ATTENDANCE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Season:** | Total | 5,893,590 (2007) |
| | Anaheim Stadium | 2,807,360 (1982) |
| | Angel Stadium | 3,406,790 (2006) |
| | Road | 2,527,958 (2007) |
| **Single Game:** | Wrigley Field | 19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York-N) |
| | Dodger Stadium | 53,591 (July 13, 1962, New York-N) |
| | Anaheim Stadium | 63,132 (July 4,1983, Kansas City-D) |
| | Angel Stadium | 44,380 (May 19, 2007, Los Angeles-N) |
| | Road | 60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York-D) |
| **Night Game:** | Wrigley Field | 19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York) |
| | Dodger Stadium | 53,591, (July 13, 1962, New York) |
| | Anaheim Stadium | 63,073 (April 23, 1983, Baltimore) |
| | Angel Stadium | 44,380 (May 19, 2007, Los Angeles) |
| | Road | 57,762 (April 6, 1977, Seattle) |
| **Day Game:** | Wrigley Field | 19,722 (May 7, 1961, New York) |
| | Dodger Stadium | 44,912 (June 3, 1962, New York) |
| | Anaheim Stadium | 63,132 (July 4, 1983, Kansas City) |
| | Angel Stadium | 44,301 (May 20, 2007, New York-AL) |
| | Road | 60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York) |
| **Doubleheader:** | Wrigley Field | 16,297 (April 30, 1961, Kansas City) |
| | Dodger Stadium | 18,902 (May 19, 1965, Minnesota) |
| | Anaheim Stadium | 43,461 (Aug. 5, 1988, Chicago) |
| | Angel Stadium | 43,044 (Sept. 6, 2003, Kansas City) |
| | Road | 58,556 (June 9, 1968, New York) |
| **Season Opener:** | Wrigley Field | 11,931 (April 27, 1961, Minnesota-D) |
| | Dodger Stadium | 21,864 (April 9, 1963, Boston-N) |
| | Anaheim Stadium | 51,145 (April 26, 1995, Detroit-N) |
| | Angel Stadium | 44,221 (April 7, 2006, New York-N) |
| | Road | 57,762 (April 6, 1977, Seattle-N) |
| **Three-Game Series:** | Wrigley Field | 59,522 (Aug. 22-24, 1961, New York) |
| | Dodger Stadium | 146,623 (June 1-3, 1962, New York) |
| | Anaheim Stadium | 175,058 (Aug. 11-13, 1989, Oakland) |
| | Angel Stadium | 133,023 (May 18-20, 2007, Los Angeles) |
| | Road | 168,000 (June 15-17, 2007, Los Angeles) |
| **Four-Game Series:** | Wrigley Field | 15,247 (Aug. 28-30, 1961, Baltimore) |
| | Dodger Stadium | 36,792 (Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1965, New York) |
| | Anaheim Stadium | 173,347 (July 1-4, 1983, Kansas City) |
| | Angel Stadium | 176,219 (July 21-24, 2005, New York-AL) |
| | Road | 215,776 (July 31-Aug. 3, 2008, New York-AL) |

## POST-SEASON ATTENDANCE AT ANGEL STADIUM

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2002 ALDS | 45,072 | (Oct. 19, 2002-N) |
| | 45,067 | (Oct. 5, 2002-D) |
| 2002 ALCS | 44,234 | (Oct. 11, 2002-N) |
| | 44,830 | (Oct.12, 2002-N) |
| | 44,835 | (Oct.13, 2002-D) |
| 2002 World Series | 44,603 | (Oct. 19, 2002-N) |
| | 44,584 | (Oct. 20, 2002-N) |
| | 44,506 | (Oct. 26, 2002-N) |
| | 44,598 | (Oct. 27, 2002-N) |
| 2004 ALDS | 44,608 | (Oct. 5, 2004-D) |
| | 45,118 | (Oct. 6, 2004-N) |
| 2005 ALDS | 45,142 | (Oct. 4, 2005-N) |
| | 45,150 | (Oct. 5, 2005-N) |
| | 45,133 | (Oct. 10, 2005-N) |
| 2005 ALCS | 44,725 | (Oct. 14, 2005-N) |
| | 44,857 | (Oct. 15, 2005-N) |
| | 44,712 | (Oct. 16, 2005-N) |
| 2007 ALDS | 45,262 | (Oct. 7, 2007-N) |
| 2008 ALDS | 44,997 | (Oct. 1, 2008-N) |
| | 45,354 | (Oct. 3, 2008-N)★ |
| 2009 ALDS | 45,070 | (Oct. 8, 2009-N) |
| | 45,223 | (Oct. 9, 2009-N) |
| 2009 ALCS | 44,911 | (Oct. 19, 2009-D) |
| | 45,160 | (Oct. 20,2009-N) |
| | 45,113 | (Oct. 22, 2009-N) |

★Largest crowd in Angel Stadium history since renovation.

# 38TH ANNUAL ALL-STAR GAME

## JULY 11, 1967 ★ ANAHEIM STADIUM

## NATIONAL LEAGUE 2, AMERICAN LEAGUE 1 (15 INNINGS)

Major League Baseball's Midsummer Classic made its first appearance at what was then known as Anaheim Stadium on July 11, 1967, with 20 eventual Hall of Famers participating in a game for the ages.

Cincinnati's Tony Perez clubbed a solo home run in the top of the 15th inning to give the National League a 2-1 win, capping what remains one of the longest All-Star Games in history (the 2008 All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium also lasted 15 innings). Perez's home run earned him MVP honors in what was the 38th Annual All-Star Game.

Dean Chance of Minnesota and Juan Marichal of San Francisco started a contest that was dominated by pitching. National and American League hurlers combined to set an All-Star Game record for combined strikeouts (30) that would not be broken until 2008.

For the first time in All-Star Game history, the long ball accounted for all the scoring, with Philadelphia's Dick Allen giving the National League an early 1-0 by sending an offering from Chance over the left field boards in the second inning. The American League answered when Baltimore's Brooks Robinson took the Cubs' Ferguson Jenkins deep to even up the score at 1-1 in the bottom of the sixth inning.

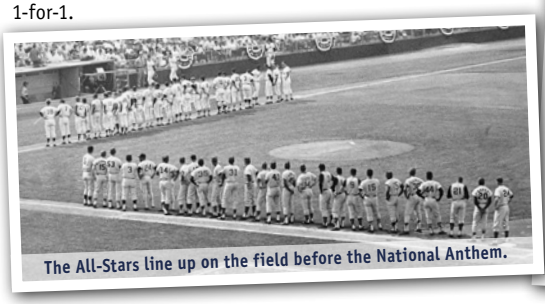
A crowd of 46,309 watched as all 12 pitchers that entered the game recorded at least one strikeout. The game remained deadlocked at 1-1 until the 15th inning, when Perez deposited a pitch from Oakland's Jim "Catfish" Hunter over the left field wall to give the NL a 2-1 lead. Rookie Tom Seaver of the Mets came in and closed the door on the American League in the bottom of the 15th inning. The Dodgers' Don Drysdale earned the win, while Hunter was saddled with the loss.

The Angels were represented by shortstop Jim Fregosi, who went 1-for-4, and first baseman Don Mincher, who was 1-for-1.

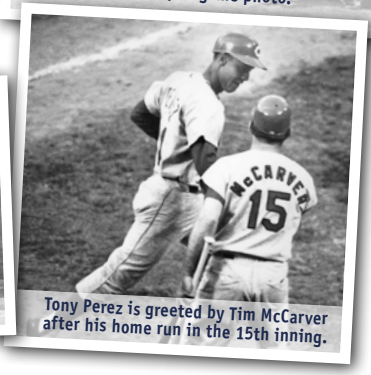
### ALL-STAR ROSTERS

| NATIONAL LEAGUE | AMERICAN LEAGUE |
|---|---|
| Mike Cuellar | Dean Chance |
| Don Drysdale | Al Downing |
| Bob Gibson | Steve Hargan |
| Ferguson Jenkins | Joe Horlen |
| Denny Lemaster | Catfish Hunter |
| Juan Marichal | Jim Lonborg |
| Claude Osteen | Jim McGlothlin |
| Tom Seaver | Gary Peters |
| Chris Short | Paul Casanova |
| Tom Haller | Andy Etchebarren |
| Tim McCarver | Bill Freehan |
| Joe Torre | Harmon Killebrew |
| Ernie Banks | Mickey Mantle |
| Orlando Cepeda | Don Mincher |
| Tommy Helms | Rod Carew |
| Bill Mazeroski | Max Alvis |
| Dick Allen | Brooks Robinson |
| Tony Pérez | Jim Fregosi |
| Gene Alley | Dick McAuliffe |
| Hank Aaron | Rico Petrocelli |
| Lou Brock | Tommie Agee |
| Roberto Clemente | Ken Berry |
| Willie Mays | Tony Conigliaro |
| Pete Rose | Al Kaline |
| Rusty Staub | Tony Oliva |
| Jimmy Wynn | Frank Robinson |
| | Carl Yastrzemski |

The American League All-Stars pose for a pre-game photo.



The All-Stars line up on the field before the National Anthem.




Tony Perez is greeted by Tim McCarver after his home run in the 15th inning.

# 60TH ANNUAL ALL-STAR GAME

## JULY 11, 1989 ★ ANAHEIM STADIUM
## AMERICAN LEAGUE 5, NATIONAL LEAGUE 3

The Midsummer Classic returned to Anaheim Stadium on July 1, 1989, and Bo Jackson stole the show. The Royals outfielder led the American League to a 5-3 win and earned MVP honors in the game's 60th renewal.

A sellout crowd of 64,036 had barely settled into their seats when Jackson led off the bottom of the first inning with a tape measure home run off 40-year-old National League starter Rick Reuschel. When the ball finally came down, it landed on the batter's eye in centerfield, an estimated 448 feet from home plate. The next batter, Boston's Wade Boggs, stepped to the plate and promptly homered off Reuschel, giving the American League an early 2-0 lead.

42-year-old Nolan Ryan of Texas returned to Anaheim Stadium, where he spent eight years with the Angels, to start for the American League and went on to earn the win. Bobby Bonilla and Kevin Mitchell of the National League and the American League's Ruben Sierra all had two hits.

But the evening belonged to Jackson. He had two hits, stole a base, scored the winning run and made a running catch of Pedro Guerrero's looper with two men in scoring position in the first inning to snuff out a National League threat. Jackson became the second man — following Willie Mays — to hit a home run and steal a base in the same game.

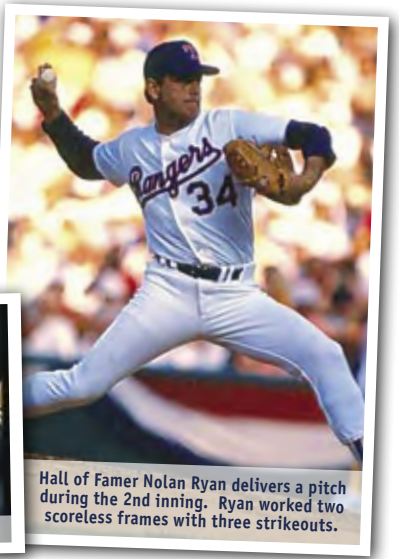
Chuck Finley represented the Angels in the contest but did not play. Current Angel manager Mike Scioscia appeared as a catcher for the National League, going hitless in one at-bat.

Legendary Angel coach Jimmie Reese threw out the ceremonial first pitch.

### ALL-STAR ROSTERS

| NATIONAL LEAGUE | AMERICAN LEAGUE |
|---|---|
| Bobby Bonilla | Harold Baines |
| Tim Burke | Wade Boggs |
| Will Clark | Jose Canseco |
| Vince Coleman | Tony Fernandez |
| Eric Davis | Chuck Finley |
| Glenn Davis | Julio Franco |
| Mark Davis | Gary Gaetti |
| Andre Dawson | Mike Greenwell |
| John Franco | Kelly Gruber |
| Pedro Guerrero | Mark Gubicza |
| Tony Gwynn | Mike Henneman |
| Von Hayes | Bo Jackson |
| Orel Hershiser | Doug Jones |
| Jay Howell | Jeffrey Leonard |
| Howard Johnson | Don Mattingly |
| Barry Larkin | Mark McGwire |
| Kevin Mitchell | Mike Moore |
| Tony Pena | Dan Plesac |
| Willie Randolph | Kirby Puckett |
| Ryne Sandberg | Cal Ripken |
| Benito Santiago | Jeff Russell |
| Mike Schmidt | Nolan Ryan |
| Mike Scioscia | Steve Sax |
| Mike Scott | Ruben Sierra |
| Ozzie Smith | Terry Steinbach |
| John Smoltz | Dave Stewart |
| Darryl Strawberry | Greg Swindell |
| Rick Sutcliffe | Mickey Tettleton |
| Tim Wallach | Devon White |
| Mitch Williams | |

Bo Jackson accepts his MVP trophy to the 60th All-Star game.



Hall of Famer Nolan Ryan delivers a pitch during the 2nd inning. Ryan worked two scoreless frames with three strikeouts.

The A.L. All-Stars congratulate each other after a 5-3 triumph.

CLUB HISTORY

# 81ST ANNUAL ALL-STAR GAME

## JULY 13, 2010 ★ ANGEL STADIUM
## NATIONAL LEAGUE 3, AMERICAN LEAGUE 1

The Angels were hosts to the 81st edition of the Mid-Summer Classic on July 13, 2010. It marked the third time the All-Star Game was played at Angel Stadium and the 11th time the contest was featured in California.

The 2010 game featured the National League ending its 13-game unbeaten streak with a 3-1 triumph in front of 45,408 fans. The N.L. won its first All-Star Game since 1996 at Philadelphia.

Atlanta catcher Brian McCann was selected as the Ted Williams All-Star Game MVP as his three-run double in the 7th inning propelled the N.L. to victory. McCann became the fifth catcher (sixth time) to win the award, joining Gary Carter (1981, 1984), Terry Steinbach (1988), Mike Piazza (1996) and Sandy Alomar, Jr. (1997).

There were a total of 58 players used in the contest, 30 by the A.L. and 28 by the N.L. There was a total of 33 first time All-Stars on the rosters. The Halos were represented by Mike Scioscia, Torii Hunter and Jered Weaver.

Boston's David Ortiz outlasted Florida's Hanley Ramirez to win the State Farm Home Run Derby while Angel prospect Hank Conger took home MVP honors in the XM Futures Game.

### ALL-STAR ROSTERS

| NATIONAL LEAGUE | AMERICAN LEAGUE |
|---|---|
| Bell, Heath | Andrus, Elvis |
| Bourn, Michael | Bailey, Andrew |
| Braun, Ryan | Bautista, Jose |
| Broxton, Jonathan | Beltre, Adrian |
| Byrd, Marlon | Buchholz, Clay |
| Capps, Matt | Buck, John |
| Carpenter, Chris | Cabrera, Miguel |
| Eithier, Andre | Cahill, Trevor |
| Furcal, Rafael | Cano, Robinson |
| Gallardo, Yovani | Carmona, Fausto |
| Gonzalez, Adrian | Crawford, Carl |
| Halladay, Roy | Feliz, Neftali |
| Hart, Corey | Guerrero, Vladimir |
| Heyward, Jason | Hamilton, Josh |
| Holliday, Matt | Hughes, Phil |
| Howard, Ryan | Hunter, Torii |
| Hudson, Tim | Jeter, Derek |
| Infante, Omar | Kinsler, Ian |
| Jimenez, Ubaldo | Konerko, Paul |
| Johnson, Josh | Lee, Cliff |
| Kuo, Hong-Chih | Lester, Jon |
| Lincecum, Tim | Longoria, Evan |
| McCann, Brian | Martinez, Victor |
| Meek, evan | Mauer, Joe |
| Molina, Yadier | Morneau, Justin |
| Phillips, Brandon | Ortiz, David |
| Prado, Martin | Pedroia, Dustin |
| Pujols, Albert | Pettitte, Andy |
| Ramirez, Hanley | Price, David |
| Reyes, Jose | Rivera, Mariano |
| Rhodes, Arthur | Rodriguez, Alex |
| Rolen, Scott | Sabathia, CC |
| Tulowitzki, Tory | Soria, Joakim |
| Utley, Chase | Soriano, Rafael |
| Votto, Joey | Suzuki, Ichiro |
| Wagner, Bily | Swisher, Nick |
| Wainwright, Adam | Thornton, Matt |
| Wilson, Brian | Valverde, Jose |
| Wright, David | Verlander, Justin |
| Young, Chris | Weaver, Jered |
| | Wells, David |
| | Wigginton, Ty |

The All-Stars lineup during the National Anthem and fly-over for the 81st Mid Summer Classic.

Angel All-Stars Torii Hunter and Jered Weaver pose during the State Farm Home Run Derby.

Braves' catcher Brian McCann shows off his Ted Williams All-Star Game MVP Award.

# ANGELS NOTABLE TRADES

| DATE | CLUB | ACQUIRED | TRADED |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4/ 1/61 | Chicago (NL) | Lou Johnson, of | Jim McAnany, of |
| 4/ 4/61 | New York (AL) | Fritz Brickell, inf | Duke Maas, p |
| 5/ 8/61 | New York (AL) | Lee Thomas, of | Tex Clevenger, p |
| | | Ryne Duren, p | Bob Cerv, of |
| | | Johnny James, p | |
| 6/ 7/61 | Detroit | Jim Donohue, p | Jerry Casale, p |
| 5/15/62 | Kansas City | Gordy Windhorn, of | Marlan Coughtry, inf |
| 5/20/62 | Minnesota | Don Lee, p | Jim Donohue, p |
| 7/21/62 | Kansas City | Dan Osinski, p | ★Ted Bowsfield, p |
| 12/11/62 | Philadelphia | Jacke Davis, of | Earl Averill, c/of |
| 6/15/63 | Detroit | Frank Kostro, inf | George Thomas, of |
| | | Paul Foytack, p | |
| 12/ 2/63 | Cleveland | Barry Latman, p | Leon Wagner, of |
| | | | ★Joe Adcock, inf |
| 4/28/64 | Detroit | Willie Smith, p/of | Julio Navarro, p |
| 6/ 4/64 | Boston | Lou Clinton, of | Lee Thomas, of |
| 6/11/64 | Cleveland | | Billy Moran, inf |
| | Minnesota | Vic Power, inf | Frank Kostro, inf |
| | | Lennie Green, of | |
| 10/14/64 | Milwaukee | Phil Roof, c | ★Dan Osinski, p |
| | | Ron Piche, p | |
| 11/21/64 | San Francisco | Jose Cardenal, of | Jack Hiatt, c |
| 12/ 3/64 | Philadelphia | Costen Shockley, inf | Bo Belinsky, p |
| | | Rudy May, p | |
| 6/ 1/65 | Houston | Al Spangler, of | Don Lee, p |
| 6/15/65 | Cleveland | ★Bubba Morton, of | Phil Roof, c |
| 12/ 2/65 | Baltimore | Norm Siebern, inf | Dick Simpson, of |
| 12/15/65 | Houston | Ed Pacheco, c | Barry Latman, p |
| 5/27/66 | Los Angeles | Howie Reed, p | Dick Egan, p |
| | | | ★John Butler, inf |
| 12/ 2/66 | Minnesota | Jimmie Hall, of | Dean Chance, p |
| | | Don Mincher, inf | ★Jackie Hernandez, inf |
| | | Pete Cimino, p | |
| 12/14/66 | San Francisco | Len Gabrielson, of | Norm Siebern, inf |
| 12/15/66 | Los Angeles | Nick Willhite, p | Bob Lee, p |
| 5/ 6/67 | Chicago (AL) | Bill Skowron, inf | Charles Nash, inf |
| 5/10/67 | Los Angeles | John Werhas, inf | Len Gabrielson, of |
| 6/10/67 | New York (NL) | Jack Hamilton, p | Nick Willhite, p |
| 6/15/67 | Baltimore | Woody Held, inf/of | Marcelino Lopez, p |
| | | | Tom Arruda, p |
| 6/15/67 | Kansas City | Roger Repoz, inf/of | Jack Sanford, p |
| | | | Jack Warner, of |
| 11/29/67 | Cleveland | Chuck Hinton, of | Jose Cardenal, of |
| 11/30/67 | Cincinnati | Sammy Ellis, p | Bill Kelso, p |
| | | | Jorge Rubio, p |
| 6/15/68 | Cleveland | Vic Davalillo, of | Jimmie Hall, of |
| 7/20/68 | Chicago (AL) | Wayne Causey, inf | Woody Held, inf/of |
| 10/ 8/68 | Cleveland | Eddie Fisher, p | Jack Hamilton, p |
| 12/12/68 | Kansas City | Hoyt Wilhelm, p | Ed Kirkpatrick, c/of |
| | | | Dennis Paepke, c |
| 1/20/69 | Chicago (AL) | Bill Voss, of | Sammy Ellis, p |
| | | Andy Rubilotta, p | |
| 4/ 4/69 | Cleveland | Lou Johnson, of | Chuck Hinton, inf/of |
| 5/14/69 | Chicago (AL) | Sandy Alomar, inf | Bobby Knoop, inf |
| | | Bob Priddy, p | |
| 5/30/69 | St. Louis | Jim Hicks, of | Vic Davalillo, of |
| 6/15/69 | Boston | Joe Azcue, c | Tom Satriano, c |
| 10/24/69 | Cincinnati | Mel Queen, p | ★Jim McGlothlin, p |
| | | ★Alex Johnson, of | ★Vern Geishert, p |
| | | ★Chico Ruiz, inf | ★Pedro Borbon, p |
| 1/14/70 | Cincinnati | Jack Fisher, p | Bill Harrelson, p |
| | | | Dan Loomer, inf |
| 4/27/70 | Washington | Ken McMullen, inf | Aurelio Rodriguez, inf |
| | | | Rick Reichardt, of |
| 7/ 9/70 | Chicago (NL) | Archie Reynolds, p | Juan Pizarro, p |
| 10/11/70 | Boston | Tony Conigliaro, of | Ken Tatum, p |
| | | Ray Jarvis, p | Jarvis Tatum, of |
| | | Gerry Moses, c | Doug Griffin, inf |
| 10/21/70 | Atlanta | John Burns, c | Marty Perez, inf |
| 11/30/70 | Chicago (AL) | Ken Berry, of | Jay Johnstone, of |
| | | Syd O'Brien, inf | Tom Egan, c |
| | | Billy Wynne, p | Tom Bradley, p |
| 12/15/70 | Cincinnati | Jim Maloney, p | Greg Garrett, p |
| 1/28/71 | Milwaukee | Gene Brabender, p | Bill Voss, of |
| 10/ 5/71 | Cleveland | Vada Pinson, of | Alex Johnson, of |
| | | Frank Baker, of | Gerry Moses, c |
| | | Alan Foster, p | |
| 11/30/71 | Minnesota | Leo Cardenas, inf | Dave LaRoche, p |
| 12/10/71 | New York (NL) | Nolan Ryan, p | Jim Fregosi, inf |
| | | Don Rose, p | |
| | | Leroy Stanton, of | |
| | | Francisco Estrada, c | |

| DATE | CLUB | ACQUIRED | TRADED |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1/26/72 | Milwaukee | Andy Kosco, of/inf | Tommy Reynolds, of |
| 5/ 5/72 | Kansas City | Bob Oliver, of/inf | Tom Murphy, p |
| 6/10/72 | Baltimore | Jerry DaVanon, inf | Roger Repoz, of |
| 7/28/72 | Milwaukee | Paul Ratliff, c | Syd O'Brien, inf |
| | | Ron Clark, inf | Joe Azcue, c |
| 7/29/72 | Houston | Jack Hiatt, c | CASH |
| 8/15/72 | Boston | Chris Coletta, of | Andy Kosco, of |
| 8/17/72 | Chicago (AL) | Bruce Miller, inf | Eddie Fisher, p |
| | | Bruce Kimm, c | |
| 11/28/72 | Los Angeles | Frank Robinson, of | Andy Messersmith, p |
| | | Bill Singer, p | Ken McMullen, inf |
| | | Mike Strahler, p | |
| | | Bill Grabarkewitz, inf | |
| | | Bobby Valentine, inf | |
| 4/ 2/73 | Cleveland | Tom McCraw, inf/of | Leo Cardenas, inf |
| | | Bob Marcano, inf | |
| 4/14/73 | San Francisco | Al Gallagher, inf | Bruce Miller, inf |
| 5/20/73 | Texas | Mike Epstein, inf | Jim Spencer, inf |
| | | Rich Hand, p | Lloyd Allen, p |
| | | Rick Stelmaszek, c | |
| 6/15/73 | Cincinnati | Richie Scheinblum, of | ★Thor Skogan, p |
| | | | ★Terry Wilshusen, p |
| 8/14/73 | Philadelphia | ★Denny Doyle, inf | Billy Grabarkewitz, inf |
| | | | ★Aurelio Monteagudo, p |
| | | | ★Chris Coletta, of |
| 10/22/73 | Milwaukee | Ellie Rodriguez, c | Clyde Wright, p |
| | | Skip Lockwood, p | Steve Barber, p |
| | | Gary Ryerson, p | Ken Berry, of |
| | | Ollie Brown, of | Art Kusnyer, c |
| | | Joe Lahoud, of | |
| 12/ 6/73 | St. Louis | John Andrews, p | Jeff Torborg, c |
| 2/23/74 | Kansas City | Barry Raziano, p | Vada Pinson, of |
| 4/30/74 | Kansas City | Paul Schaal, inf | Richie Scheinblum, of |
| 7/28/74 | Chicago (NL) | Horatio Pina, p | Rick Stelmaszek, c |
| 7/31/74 | St. Louis | Bob Heise, inf | ★Doug Howard, of |
| 12/ 2/74 | Boston | Tommy Harper, of | Bob Heise, inf |
| 12/ 3/74 | New York (AL) | Bill Sudakis, inf | Skip Lockwood, p |
| 3/22/75 | New York (NL) | Ike Hampton, c | Ken Sanders, p |
| 6/14/75 | Boston | ★Chuck Ross, p | Denny Doyle, inf |
| 9/17/75 | San Diego | Gary Ross, p | Bobby Valentine, of |
| | | | ★Rudy Meoli, inf |
| 12/10/75 | Texas | Jim Spencer, inf | Bill Singer, p |
| 12/11/75 | New York (AL) | Bobby Bonds, of | Mickey Rivers, of |
| | | | Ed Figueroa, p |
| 12/11/75 | Chicago (AL) | Bill Melton, inf | Jim Spencer, inf |
| | | Steve Dunning, p | Morris Nettles, of |
| 1/12/76 | St. Louis | Dick Sharon, of | Bill Rothan, p |
| 3/ 3/76 | Boston | Dick Drago, p | John Balaz, of |
| | | | Dick Sharon, of |
| | | | Dave Machemer, inf |
| 3/21/76 | Los Angeles | Orlando Alvarez, of | Ellie Rodriguez, c |
| 5/29/76 | St. Louis | Mario Guerrero, inf | Ed Jordan, c |
| 6/ 6/76 | Houston | Terry Humphrey, c | Ed Herrmann, c |
| | | Mike Barlow, p | |
| 9/ 3/76 | St. Louis | Mike Easler, of | Ron Farkas, inf |
| 12/ 3/76 | Cleveland | ★Stan Perzanowski, p | Bill Melton, inf |
| 4/ 4/77 | Pittsburgh | Randy Sealy, p | Mike Easler, of |
| 5/11/77 | Cleveland | Dave LaRoche, p | Bruce Bochte, inf |
| | | Dave Schuler, p | Sid Monge, p |
| 6/13/77 | Baltimore | Dyar Miller, p | Dick Drago, p |
| 6/15/77 | Chicago (AL) | Ken Brett, p | Don Kirkwood, p |
| | | | John Verhoeven, p |
| | | | John Flannery, inf |
| 6/15/77 | Cincinnati | Gary Nolan, p | Craig Hendrickson, inf |
| 12/ 5/77 | Chicago (AL) | Brian Downing, c | Bobby Bonds, of |
| | | Chris Knapp, p | Thad Bosley, of |
| | | Dave Frost, p | Dick Dotson, p |
| 12/ 8/77 | Boston | Don Aase, p | Jerry Remy, inf |
| 12/ 8/77 | Toronto | Ron Fairly, inf | Dale Kelly, c |
| | | Butch Alberts, inf | |
| 12/ 4/78 | Minnesota | Dan Ford, of | Ron Jackson, inf |
| | | | Danny Goodwin, c |
| 12/ 5/78 | Montreal | CASH | Tony Solaita, inf |
| 2/ 3/79 | Minnesota | Rod Carew, inf | Ken Landreaux, of |
| | | | Dave Engle, inf |
| | | | Paul Hartzell, p |
| | | | Brad Havens, p |
| 5/ 4/79 | Texas | Bert Campaneris, inf | Dave Chalk, inf |
| 6/ 5/79 | Baltimore | Larry Harlow, of | Floyd Rayford, inf |
| 8/29/79 | Seattle | John Montague, p | ★Jim Anderson, inf |
| 12/ 6/79 | Kansas City | Al Cowens, of | Willie Aikens, inf |
| | | Todd Cruz, inf | Rance Mulliniks, inf |
| | | ★Craig Eaton, p | |
| 5/27/80 | Detroit | Jason Thompson, inf | Al Cowens, of |
| 6/12/80 | Chicago (AL) | Randy Scarbery, p | Todd Cruz, inf |

CLUB HISTORY

| DATE | CLUB | ACQUIRED | TRADED |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12/10/80 | Boston | Rick Burleson, inf<br>Butch Hobson, inf | Rick Miller, of<br>Mark Clear, p<br>Carney Lansford, inf |
| 1/23/81 | Boston | Fred Lynn, of<br>Steve Renko, p | Joe Rudi, of<br>Frank Tanana, p<br>Jim Dorsey, p |
| 4/ 1/81 | Houston | Ken Forsch, p | Dickie Thon, inf |
| 4/ 1/81 | Pittsburgh | Ed Ott, c<br>Mickey Mahler, p | Jason Thompson, inf |
| 12/11/81 | Pittsburgh | Tim Foli, inf | Brian Harper, c |
| 1/28/82 | Baltimore | Doug DeCinces, inf<br>Jeff Schneider, p | Dan Ford, of |
| 5/11/82 | Minnesota | Doug Corbett, p<br>Rob Wilfong, inf | Tom Brunansky, of<br>Mike Walters, p |
| 8/31/82 | New York (AL) | Tommy John, p | ★Dennis Rasmussen, p |
| 12/ 8/83 | New York (AL) | Curt Kaufman, p | Tim Foli, inf |
| 12/20/83 | Milwaukee | Jim Slaton, p | Bobby Clark, of |
| 8/ 2/85 | Pittsburgh | John Candelaria, p<br>Al Holland, p<br>George Hendrick, of | Mike Brown, of<br>Pat Clements, of<br>Bob Kipper, p |
| 12/27/85 | Montreal | Gary Lucas, p | Luis Sanchez, p<br>Tim Arnold, c |
| 9/10/85 | Oakland | Don Sutton, p | Jerome Nelson, of<br>Robert Sharpnack, p |
| 12/19/86 | New York (AL) | Butch Wynegar, c | Ron Romanick, p<br>★Alan Mills, p |
| 8/29/87 | Pittsburgh | Johhny Ray, inf | Bill Merrifield, inf<br>★Miguel Garcia, p |
| 9/16/87 | New York (NL) | Shane Young, p<br>Jeff Richardson, p | John Candelaria, p |
| 12/ 5/87 | Detroit | Dan Petry, p | Gary Pettis, of |
| 6/ 7/88 | Cleveland | Brian Dorsett, c | ★Colby Ward, p |
| 10/ 3/88 | Philadelphia | Lance Parrish, c | David Holdridge, p |
| 11/ 3/88 | Minnesota | Bert Blyleven, p<br>Kevin Trudeau, p | Mike Cook, p<br>Rob Wassenaar, p<br>Paul Sorrento, inf |
| 11/17/88 | New York (AL) | Eric Schmidt, p | Brian Dorsett, c |
| 12/ 7/88 | Milwaukee | Bill Schroeder, c | Gus Polidor, inf |
| 9/ 6/89 | Cleveland | Ron Tingley, c | ★Mark McLemore |
| 1/ 9/90 | Cleveland | Scott Bailes, p | Colin Charland, p<br>Jeff Manto, inf |
| 4/29/90 | New York (AL) | Luis Polonia, of | Claudell Washington, of<br>Rich Monteleone, p |
| 5/11/90 | New York (AL) | Dave Winfield, of | Mike Witt, p |
| 12/ 2/90 | Toronto | Junior Felix, of<br>Luis Sojo, inf | Devon White, of<br>Willie Fraser, p |
| 12/ 4/90 | Baltimore | Dave Gallagher, of<br>Mike Hook, p | David Martinez, p |
| 3/14/91 | Milwaukee | Dave Parker, 1b/DH | Dante Bichette,of<br>★Brandy Vann, p |
| 7/30/91 | San Diego | Shawn Abner, of | Jack Howell, inf |
| 12/ 8/91 | Philadelphia | Von Hayes, of | Kyle Abbott, lhp<br>Ruben Amaro, Jr., of |
| 12/10/91 | Milwaukee | Chuck Crim, p<br>★Ken Rivers, c | Mike Fetters, p<br>★Marcus Moore, p |
| 12/10/91 | New York (NL) | Hubie Brooks, of | Dave Gallagher, of |
| 4/12/92 | New York (NL) | Julio Valera, p<br>★Julian Vasquez, p | Dick Schofield, inf |
| 7/30/92 | Toronto | Rob Ducey, of<br>Greg Myers, c | Mark Eichhorn, p |
| 12/ 6/92 | New York (AL) | J.T. Snow, inf<br>Russ Springer, p<br>Jerry Nielsen, p | Jim Abbott, p |
| 12/ 8/92 | Toronto | Kelly Gruber, inf<br>CASH | Luis Sojo, inf |
| 1/15/93 | Montreal | Jeff Tuss, p<br>#Keith Morrison, p | Lee Stevens, inf |
| 12/ 9/93 | New York (AL) | Spike Owen, inf | Jose Musset, p |
| 3/25/94 | San Francisco | Steve Hosey, of | Bob Gamez, p |
| 3/29/94 | San Diego | Harold Reynolds, 2b | Hilly Hathaway, p |
| 6/24/94 | Baltimore | ★Bo Ortiz, of | Dwight Smith, of |
| 7/23/94 | Chicago (AL) | Jeff Schwarz, p | Bob Melvin, c |
| 4/13/95 | Detroit | Tony Phillips, of | Chad Curtis, of |
| 7/ 8/95 | St. Louis | John Habyan, p | Mark Sweeney, of |
| 7/27/95 | Chicago (AL) | Jim Abbott, p<br>Tim Fortugno, p | Andrew Lorraine, p<br>Bill Simas, p<br>John Snyder, p<br>McKay Christensen, of |
| 8/ 9/95 | Philadelphia | Dave Gallagher, of | Kevin Flora, of<br>★Russ Springer, p |
| 8/24/95 | Oakland | Mike Aldrete, of | Demond Smith, of |
| 1/18/96 | New York (NL) | Aaron Ledesma, inf | Kevin Flora, of |
| 2/15/96 | Cleveland | Jason Grimsley, p<br>Pep Harris, p | Brian Anderson, p |
| 2/29/96 | Cincinnati | Don Slaught, c | CASH |
| 5/27/96 | Cincinnati | Chuck McElroy, p | Lee Smith, p |
| 6/12/96 | New York (AL) | Rich Monteleone, p | Mike Aldrete, of |
| 6/15/96 | St. Louis | Pat Borders, c | Ben VanRyn, p |
| 7/27/96 | Chicago (AL) | Robert Ellis, p | Pat Borders, c |
| 7/31/96 | Detroit | Greg Gohr, p | Damion Easley, inf |
| 8/31/96 | Chicago (AL) | ★Scott Vollmer, c | Don Slaught, c |
| 10/28/96 | Kansas City | Mark Gubicza, p<br>Mike Bovee, p | Chili Davis, dh |
| 11/27/96 | San Francisco | Allen Watson, p<br>Fausto Macey, p | J.T. Snow, 1b |
| 12/ 5/96 | New York (AL) | Jim Leyritz c/inf | ★Jeremy Blevins, p<br>Ryan Kane, inf |
| 4/14/97 | San Francisco | Rich DeLucia, p | ★Travis Thurmond, p |
| 5/18/97 | Chicago (AL) | Tony Phillips, of<br>Chad Kreuter, c | Jorge Fabregas, c<br>Chuck McElroy, p |
| 7/29/97 | Texas | Ken Hill, p | Jim Leyritz, c<br>★Robert Sasser, inf |
| 8/13/97 | San Diego | Rickey Henderson, of<br>Stevenson Agosto, p | Ryan Hancock, p<br>★George Arias, inf |
| 8/23/97 | San Diego | Angelo Encarnacion, c | Aaron Guiel, inf/of |
| 10/31/97 | Texas | Mike Bell, inf | Matt Perisho, p |
| 11/20/97 | Detroit | Phil Nevin, inf/of<br>Matt Walbeck, c | Nick Skuse, p |
| 3/30/98 | St. Louis | Craig Shipley, inf | Chip Hale, inf |
| 7/30/98 | Chicago (AL) | Charlie O'Brien, c | Jason Stockstill, p<br>Brian Tokarse, p |
| 8/7/98 | Milwaukee | Jeff Juden, p | CASH |
| 8/20/98 | Oakland | Mike Fetters, p | CASH |
| 8/28/98 | Philadelphia | Gregg Jefferies, inf | ★Doug Nickle, p |
| 9/18/98 | Chicago (AL) | Chad Kreuter, c | CASH |
| 12/14/98 | St. Louis | Mark Petkovsek, p | ★Matt Garrick, c |
| 3/29/99 | San Diego | Andy Sheets, inf<br>Gus Kennedy, of | Phil Nevin, inf<br>Keith Volkman, p |
| 3/30/99 | Toronto | Tomas Perez, inf | Dave Hollins, inf |
| 7/29/99 | Oakland | Nathan Haynes, of<br>Jeff DaVanon, of<br>Elvin Nina, p | Omar Olivares, p<br>Randy Velarde, inf |
| 3/23/00 | St. Louis | Kent Bottenfield, p<br>Adam Kennedy, inf | Jim Edmonds, of |
| 7/30/00 | Philadelphia | Ron Gant, of | Kent Bottenfield, p |
| 8/22/00 | Colorado | Scott Karl, p | CASH |
| 12/10/00 | Cincinnati | Wilmy Caceres, inf | Seth Etherton, p |
| 3/25/01 | Chicago (NL) | Jose Nieves, inf | Mike Fyhrie, p |
| 3/28/01 | New York (AL) | Glenallen Hill, of | Darren Blakely, of |
| 12/17/01 | Tampa Bay | Mickey Callaway, rhp | Wilmy Caceres, inf |
| 12/27/01 | New York (NL) | Kevin Appier, rhp | Mo Vaughn, inf |
| 1/17/02 | Toronto | Brad Fullmer, 1b/dh | Brian Cooper, rhp |
| 7/31/02 | Milwaukee | Alex Ochoa, of<br>Sal Fasano, c | Jorge Fabregas, c<br>★Johnny Raburn, inf<br>★Pedro Liriano, rhp |
| 7/29/03 | Chicago (AL) | Gary Glover, rhp<br>Tim Bittner, lhp<br>Scott Dunn, rhp | Scott Schoeneweis, lhp<br>Doug Nickle, rhp |
| 11/19/04 | Washington | Maicer Izturis, inf<br>Juan Rivera, of | Jose Guillen, of |
| 12/14/04 | Cincinnati | Dustin Moseley, rhp | Ramon Ortiz, rhp |
| 3/29/05 | New York (AL) | Bret Prinz, rhp | Wil Nieves, c |
| 8/30/05 | San Francisco | Jason Christiansen, lhp | Dusty Bergman, lhp<br>Ronnie Ray, rhp |
| 12/21/05 | San Francisco | Edgardo Alfonzo, inf | Steve Finley, of |
| 2/28/06 | Arizona | Jason Bulger, rhp | Alberto Callaspo, inf |
| 5/30/06 | Cincinnati | Kyle Edens, rhp | Esteban Yan, rhp |
| 7/5/06 | St. Louis | Terry Evans, of | Jeff Weaver, rhp |
| 11/20/06 | Florida | Chris Resop, rhp | Kevin Gregg, rhp |
| 12/15/06 | Boston | Phil Seibel, lhp | Brendan Donnelly, rhp |
| 7/21/07 | New York (AL) | Jeff Kennard, rhp | Jose Molina, c |
| 11/19/07 | Chicago (AL) | Jon Garland, rhp | Orlando Cabrera, inf |
| 7/29/08 | Atlanta | Mark Teixeira, inf | Casey Kotchman, inf<br>Steve Marek, rhp |
| 8/28/09 | Tampa Bay | Scott Kazmir, LHP | ★Sean Rodriguez, inf<br>Alex Torres, lhp<br>Matt Sweeney, inf |
| 7/22/10 | Kasas City | Alberto Callaspo, inf | Sean O'Sullivan, rhp<br>Will Smith, lhp |
| 7/25/10 | Arizona | Dan Haren, rhp | Joe Saunders, lhp<br>Rafael Rodriguez, rhp<br>Patrick Corbin, lhp |
| 8/27/10 | Minnesota | Brian Fuentes, lhp | ★Tyler Skaggs |
| 1/21/11 | Toronto | Vernon Wells, of | ★Loek Van Mil<br>Mike Napoli, c<br>Juan Rivera, of |

#Compensation for player who retired
★Designates player to be named later

# #1 DRAFT SELECTIONS IN ANGELS HISTORY

| YEAR | | PLAYER | POSITION | MONTH | SIGNED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1965 | ★ | Jim Spencer | First Base | June | Yes |
| 1966 | | Ronald Cherry | Catcher | January | No |
| 1966 | | James Vopicka | Shortstop | January (SP) | Yes |
| 1966 | | James Deneff | Shortstop | June | Yes |
| 1966 | ★ | Andy Messersmith | Pitcher | June (SP) | Yes |
| 1967 | | David McCormick | Pitcher | January | Yes |
| 1967 | ★ | Tom Murphy | Pitcher | January (SP) | Yes |
| 1967 | | William Nunn | Catcher | June | Yes |
| 1967 | ★ | Greg Washburn | Pitcher | June (SP) | Yes |
| 1968 | | Robert Johnson | Pitcher | January | No |
| 1968 | | Dayle Campbell | First Base | January (SP) | Yes |
| 1968 | | Lloyd Allen | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 1968 | | Larry Hanson | Shortstop | June (SP) | Yes |
| 1969 | | Randall Bayer | First Base | January | No |
| 1969 | | Sherwood Hahn | Pitcher | January (SP) | No |
| 1969 | ★ | Alan Bannister | Shortstop | June | No |
| 1969 | | Robert Beach | Pitcher | June (SP) | No |
| 1970 | | Paul Sands | Pitcher | January | No |
| 1970 | ★ | John Doherty | Outfielder | January | Yes |
| 1970 | ★ | Paul Dade | 3B/OF | June | Yes |
| 1970 | | Richard Soriano | Outfielder | June (SP) | No |
| 1971 | | Earl Austin | Third Base | January | Yes |
| 1971 | ★ | Robert Allietta | Catcher | January (SP) | Yes |
| 1971 | ★ | Frank Tanana | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 1971 | | John Donovan | Pitcher | June (SPD) | Yes |
| 1971 | | James Officer | Pitcher | June (SPA) | Yes |
| 1972 | ★ | Thomas Donohue | Catcher | January | Yes |
| 1972 | ★ | Craig Caskey | Pitcher | January (SP) | No |
| 1972 | ★ | Dave Chalk | Third Base | June | Yes |
| 1972 | ★ | Dave Collins | 1B/OF | June (SP) | Yes |
| 1973 | | Randy Smith | Pitcher | January | Yes |
| 1973 | | Jeff Feramisco | INF/OF | January (SP) | No |
| 1973 | | Billy Taylor | Outfielder | June | Yes |
| 1973 | | David Bedrosian | Second Base | June (SP) | No |
| 1974 | | Lawrence Howser | Shortstop | January | No |
| 1974 | | David Bedrosian | Second Base | January (SP) | No |
| 1974 | ★ | Mike Miley | Shortstop | June | Yes |
| 1974 | ★ | John Caneira | Pitcher | June (SP) | Yes |
| 1975 | ★ | Willie Aikens | First Base | January | Yes |
| 1975 | ★ | Gil Kubski | Third Base | January (SP) | Yes |
| 1975 | ★ | Danny Goodwin | Catcher | June | Yes |
| 1975 | ★ | Garry Hancock | Outfielder | June (SP) | No |
| 1976 | | Stephen Tebbetts | Outfielder | January | Yes |
| 1976 | | Greg Johnson | Pitcher | January (SP) | Yes |
| 1976 | ★ | Ken Landreaux | Outfielder | June | Yes |
| 1976 | | John Racanelli | Pitcher | June (SP) | Yes |
| 1977 | ★ | Alan Wiggins | Infielder | January | Yes |
| 1977 | | Robert Healy | Pitcher | January (SP) | Yes |
| 1977 | ★ | Richard Dotson | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 1977 | ★ | Mike Walters | Pitcher | June (SP) | Yes |
| 1978 | | Rick Evans | Pitcher | January | No |
| 1978 | | James Glenn | Outfielder | January (SP) | No |
| 1978 | ★ | Tom Brunansky | Outfielder | June | Yes |
| 1978 | | Paul Homrig | First Base | June (SP) | No |
| 1979 | | Dennis Ivy | OF/1B | January | No |
| 1979 | ★ | Otis Nixon | Third Base | January (SP) | No |
| 1979 | | Mark Pedersen | Pitcher | June (SP) | Yes |
| 1980 | | Christopher Ray | Pitcher | January | Yes |
| 1980 | | Thomas McLaughlin | Pitcher | January (SP) | No |
| 1980 | ★ | Dennis Rasmussen | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 1980 | ★ | Bill Mooneyham | Pitcher | June (SP) | Yes |
| 1981 | | Kevin Price | Pitcher | January | Yes |
| 1981 | ★ | Ron Romanick | Pitcher | January (SP) | Yes |
| 1981 | ★ | Dick Schofield | Shortstop | June | Yes |
| 1981 | | Reggie Montgomery | Outfielder | June (SP) | Yes |
| 1982 | | Jay Lewis | Pitcher | January | Yes |
| 1982 | | Kendall Walling | Shortstop | January (SP) | No |
| 1982 | ★ | Bob Kipper | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 1982 | | Mark Bauer | Pitcher | June (SP) | No |
| 1983 | | Steve Lee | Outfielder | January | Yes |
| 1983 | ★ | Brad Arnsberg | Pitcher | January (SP) | No |
| 1983 | | Mark Doran | Outfielder | June | Yes |
| 1983 | | Byron Kemmerling | Pitcher | June (SP) | Yes |
| 1984 | | David Martinez | Pitcher | January | Yes |
| 1984 | | Robert Auth | Pitcher | January (SP) | No |
| 1984 | ★ | Erik Pappas | Catcher | June | Yes |
| 1984 | | Erik Tutt | Outfielder | June (SP) | No |

# #1 DRAFT SELECTIONS IN ANGELS HISTORY

| YEAR | | PLAYER | POSITION | MONTH | SIGNED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 | | John Wilder | Pitcher | January | No |
| 1985 | ★ | Chuck Finley | Pitcher | January (SP) | Yes |
| 1985 | ★ | Willie Fraser | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 1985# | ★ | Mike Cook | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 1985 | | Gary Nalls | Shortstop | June (SP) | Yes |
| 1986 | | Brandy Vann | Pitcher | January | Yes |
| 1986 | | Jeffrey Marr | Pitcher | January (SP) | No |
| 1986 | ★ | Roberto Hernandez | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 1986 | ★ | Mike Fetters | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 1986 | ★ | Lee Stevens | First Base | June | Yes |
| 1986 | | Daryl Green | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 1987 | ★ | John Orton | Catcher | June | Yes |
| 1987# | ★ | David Holdridge | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 1988 | ★ | Jim Abbott | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 1989 | ★ | Kyle Abbott | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 1990 | ★ | Phillip Leftwich | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 1991 | ★ | Eduardo Perez | Outfielder | June | Yes |
| 1991# | ★ | Jorge Fabregas | Catcher | June | Yes |
| 1992 | | Pete Janicki | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 1992# | ★ | Jeff Schmidt | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 1993 | ★ | Brian Anderson | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 1994 | ★ | McKay Christensen | Outfielder | June | Yes |
| 1995 | ★ | Darin Erstad | Outfielder | June | Yes |
| 1996 | | Chuck Abbott | Infielder | June | Yes |
| 1997 | ★ | Troy Glaus | Infielder | June | Yes |
| 1998 | ★ | Seth Etherton | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 1999 | ★ | John Lackey | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 2000 | | Joe Torres | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 2000# | ★ | Chris Bootcheck | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 2001 | ★ | Casey Kotchman | Infielder | June | Yes |
| 2002 | ★ | Joe Saunders | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 2003 | ★ | Brandon Wood | Infielder | June | Yes |
| 2004 | ★ | Jered Weaver | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 2005 | ★ | Trevor Bell | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 2006 | ★ | Hank Conger | Catcher | June | Yes |
| 2007 | | Jonathan Bachanov | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 2008 | | Tyler Chatwood | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 2009 | | Randal Grichuk | Outfielder | June | Yes |
| 2009 | | Michael Trout | Outfielder | June | Yes |
| 2009# | | Tyler Skaggs | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 2009# | | Garrett Richards | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| 2009# | | Tyler Kehrer | Pitcher | June | Yes |
| **2010#** | | **Kaleb Cowart** | **Infielder** | **June** | **Yes** |
| **2010#** | | **Cameron Bedrosian** | **Pitcher** | **June** | **Yes** |
| **2010** | | **Chevez Clarke** | **Outfielder** | **June** | **Yes** |
| **2010#** | | **Taylor Lindsey** | **Infielder** | **June** | **Yes** |
| **2010#** | | **Ryan Bolden** | **Outfielder** | **June** | **Yes** |

SP – Secondary Phase
SPA – Secondary Phase Active
SPD – Secondary Phase Delayed

# – Compensation Selection
★ – Played in Major Leagues

**Mike Trout...**
**2009 free agent amateur draft**

## A.L. ROOKIE OF THE YEAR
**1993**—Tim Salmon

## A.L. MOST VALUABLE PLAYER
**1979**—Don Baylor
**2004**—Vladimir Guerrero

## M.L. CY YOUNG
**1964**—Dean Chance
**2005**—Bartolo Colon

## A.L. BATTING CHAMPION
**1970**—Alex Johnson

## A.L. COMEBACK PLAYER OF THE YEAR
**1970**—Clyde Wright (The Sporting News)
**1986**—John Candelaria (The Sporting News)
**1986**—Rick Burleson (UPI)
**1989**—Bert Blyleven (The Sporting News & UPI)
**1990**—Dave Winfield (The Sporting News)
**2002**—Tim Salmon (The Sporting News)

## A.L. ROLAIDS RELIEF PITCHER OF THE YEAR
**1967**—Minnie Rojas (Fireman of the Year)
**1991**—Bryan Harvey
**2006**—Francisco Rodriguez
**2008**—Francisco Rodriguez

## EXECUTIVE OF THE YEAR
**1962**—Fred Haney (UPI)

## MANAGER OF THE YEAR
**1962**—Bill Rigney (AP & UPI)
**2002**—Mike Scioscia (BBWAA & Sporting News)
**2009**—Mike Scioscia (BBWAA & Sporting News)

## RAWLINGS GOLD GLOVE WINNER
**1964**—Vic Power, 1b
**1966**—Bobby Knoop, 2b
**1967**—Bobby Knoop, 2b & Jim Fregosi, ss
**1968**—Bobby Knoop, 2b
**1970**—Jim Spencer, 1b
**1972**—Ken Berry, of
**1978**—Rick Miller, of
**1982**—Bob Boone, c
**1985**—Gary Pettis, of
**1986**—Gary Pettis, of & Bob Boone, c
**1987**—Bob Boone, c
**1988**—Bob Boone, c & Devon White, of
**1989**—Devon White, of
**1991**—Mark Langston, lhp
**1992**—Mark Langston, lhp
**1993**—Mark Langston, lhp
**1994**—Mark Langston, lhp
**1995**—Mark Langston, lhp & J.T. Snow, 1b
**1996**—J.T. Snow, 1b
**1997**—Jim Edmonds, of
**1998**—Jim Edmonds, of
**2000**—Darin Erstad, of
**2002**—Darin Erstad, of & Bengie Molina, c
**2003**—Bengie Molina, c
**2004**—Darin Erstad, 1b
**2007**—Orlando Cabrera, ss
**2008**—Torii Hunter, of
**2009**—Torii Hunter, of

1970 AL Batting Champ - Alex Johnson

Angels' MVPs, Don Baylor and Vladimir Guerrero

2008 & 2009 Gold Glove Winner - Torii Hunter

## LOUISVILLE SILVER SLUGGER AWARD
**1981**—Rick Burleson, ss & Bobby Grich, 2b
**1982**—Doug DeCinces, 3b & Reggie Jackson, of
**1990**—Lance Parrish, c
**1995**—Tim Salmon, of
**2000**—Darin Erstad, of & Troy Glaus, inf
**2001**—Troy Glaus, inf
**2002**—Garret Anderson, of
**2003**—Garret Anderson, of
**2004**—Vladimir Guerrero, of
**2005**—Vladimir Guerrero, of
**2006**—Vladimir Guerrero, of
**2007**—Vladimir Guerrero, of
**2009**—Torii Hunter, of

## TOPPS ROOKIE ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

| YEAR | PLAYER | POSITION | YEAR | PLAYER | POSITION | YEAR | PLAYER | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | Lee Thomas | Outfield | 1975 | Jerry Remy | Second Base | 1993 | J.T. Snow | First Base |
| 1962 | Bob Rodgers | Catcher | 1979 | Mark Clear | Pitcher | 1994 | Brian Anderson | Pitcher |
| 1962 | Dean Chance | Pitcher | 1986 | Wally Joyner | First Base | 1995 | Garret Anderson | Outfield |
| 1965 | Paul Schaal | Third Base | 1987 | Devon White | Outfield | 1997 | Jason Dickson | Pitcher |
| 1965 | Jose Cardenal | Outfield | 1988 | Bryan Harvey | Pitcher | 2000 | Adam Kennedy | Second Base |
| 1965 | Marcelino Lopez | Pitcher | 1989 | Jim Abbott | Pitcher | 2000 | Bengie Molina | Catcher |
| 1974 | Frank Tanana | Pitcher | 1993 | Tim Salmon | Outfield | 2001 | Shawn Wooten | Catcher |

## BBWAA AWARD WINNERS

| YEAR | MVP | ROOKIE |
|---|---|---|
| 1961 | Ken McBride | Lee Thomas |
| 1962 | Leon Wagner | Bob Rodgers |
| 1963 | Albie Pearson | Charlie Dees |
| 1964 | Dean Chance | Bobby Knoop |
| 1965 | Jim Fregosi | Marcelino Lopez |
| 1966 | Bobby Knoop | Jay Johnstone |
| 1967 | Jim Fregosi | Rick Clark |
| 1968 | Tom Satriano | Andy Messersmith |
| 1969 | Jim Fregosi | Ken Tatum |
| 1970 | Jim Fregosi & Alex Johnson | Dave LaRoche |
| 1971 | Sandy Alomar | Lloyd Allen |
| 1972 | Bob Oliver | Lee Stanton |
| 1973 | Frank Robinson | Rudy Meoli |
| 1974 | Nolan Ryan | Frank Tanana |
| 1975 | Lee Stanton & Frank Tanana | Jerry Remy |
| 1976 | Frank Tanana | Paul Hartzell |
| 1977 | Bobby Bonds | Rance Mulliniks |
| 1978 | Don Baylor | Carney Lansford |
| 1979 | Don Baylor | Mark Clear |
| 1980 | Jason Thompson | Fred Martinez |
| 1981 | Bobby Grich | Mike Witt |
| 1982 | Doug DeCinces | Rick Steirer |
| 1983 | Bob Boone | Daryl Sconiers |
| 1984 | Brian Downing | Ron Romanick |
| 1985 | Donnie Moore | Stewart Cliburn |
| 1986 | Mike Witt | Wally Joyner |
| 1987 | Wally Joyner | Devon White |
| 1988 | Chili Davis | Bryan Harvey |
| 1989 | Bert Blyleven | Jim Abbott |
| 1990 | Lance Parrish | Lee Stevens |
| 1991 | Bryan Harvey | Ron Tingley |
| 1992 | Luis Polonia | Gary DiSarcina |
| 1993 | Chili Davis | Tim Salmon |
| 1994 | Chili Davis | Brian Anderson |
| 1995 | Tim Salmon | Garret Anderson |
| 1996 | Chili Davis | Darin Erstad |
| 1997 | Tim Salmon | Jason Dickson |
| 1998 | Gary DiSarcina | Jarrod Washburn |
| 1999 | Garret Anderson | Lou Pote |
| 2000 | Darin Erstad | Bengie Molina |
| 2001 | Garret Anderson | David Eckstein |
| 2002 | Garret Anderson | John Lackey |
| 2003 | Garret Anderson | Francisco Rodriguez |
| 2004 | Vladimir Guerrero | Robb Quinlan |
| 2005 | Bartolo Colon | Ervin Santana |
| 2006 | Vladimir Guerrero | Jered Weaver |
| 2007 | Vladimir Guerrero | Reggie Willits |
| 2008 | Francisco Rodriguez | Jose Arredondo |
| 2009 | Kendry Morales | Matt Palmer |
| 2010 | Jered Weaver | Peter Bourjos |

## ANGELS MOST VALUABLE PLAYER AWARD

Awarded by vote of the players to the Angel(s) who most truly exemplifies the qualities of inspirational leadership, sportsmanship and professional ability.

**1962** — Billy Moran
**1963** — Jim Fregosi
**1964** — Bobby Knoop
**1965** — Bobby Knoop
**1966** — Bobby Knoop
**1967** — Don Mincher
**1968** — Bobby Knoop
**1969** — Jim Fregosi
**1970** — Jim Fregosi
**1971** — Ken McMullen
**1972** — Bob Oliver & Vada Pinson
**1973** — Nolan Ryan
**1974** — Nolan Ryan
**1975** — Mickey Rivers
**1976** — Jerry Remy
**1977** — Bobby Bonds
**1978** — Don Baylor
**1979** — Don Baylor
**1980** — Bobby Grich & Jason Thompson
**1981** — Rick Burleson
**1982** — Doug DeCinces
**1983** — Bob Boone
**1984** — Juan Beniquez & Brian Downing
**1985** — Donnie Moore
**1986** — Mike Witt
**1987** — Wally Joyner
**1988** — Bob Boone & Johnny Ray
**1989** — Bert Blyleven & Chili Davis
**1990** — Chuck Finley
**1991** — Jim Abbott & Bryan Harvey
**1992** — Luis Polonia
**1993** — Mark Langston & Tim Salmon
**1994** — Chili Davis
**1995** — Tim Salmon
**1996** — Troy Percival
**1997** — Tim Salmon
**1998** — Gary DiSarcina
**1999** — Garret Anderson
**2000** — Darin Erstad
**2001** — Garret Anderson
**2002** — Garret Anderson
**2003** — Garret Anderson
**2004** — Vladimir Guerrero
**2005** — Bartolo Colon & Chone Figgins
**2006** — Vladimir Guerrero
**2007** — Vladimir Guerrero
**2008** — Francisco Rodriguez
**2009** — Kendry Morales
**2010** — Torii Hunter

## NICK ADENHART PITCHER OF THE YEAR AWARD

This annual award was established in 2009 in memory of Angels pitcher Nick Adenhart. On April 8th, 2009, Adenhart, 22, along with Courtney Stewart, Henry Pearson and Jon Wilhite were in a terrible traffic accident. Adenhart, Stewart and Pearson were killed and Wilhite was seriously injured. The accident happened shortly after Adenhart, a native of Silver Springs, MD pitched a masterful six innings against Oakland (6 IP, 7 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 5 SO), leaving with a 4-0 lead before a late-inning rally resulted in a 6-4 Angels defeat.

The award is given to the Angels' pitcher whose Major League performance is selected by his teammates as the most outstanding throughout the course of the regular season.

2009 — Jered Weaver
2010 — Jered Weaver

# AL PLAYER OF THE WEEK WINNERS (57)

**2010 — KENDRYS MORALES** (April 19-25): Batted .542 (13-24) in seven games including three home runs, 10 RBI, seven runs scored and 22 total bases.
**BOBBY ABREU** (Aug. 9-16): Posted a .524 (11-for-21) average with two home runs and five RBI. The week also included a .615 OBS and a .952 slugging percentage.

**2009 — KENDRYS MORALES** (July 27-August 2): Batted .423 (11-for-26) in six games with five home runs, 13 RBIs and a 1.077 slugging percentage built upon 28 total bases. Included 2 multi-homerun games.

**2008 — FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ** (August 18-24): Earned honor after recording 50th save in Angels' 129th game - fastest in MLB history.

**2007 — VLADIMIR GUERRERO** (April 2-8): Named AL Co-Player of the Week with Alex Rodriguez…Batted .440 (11/25) with a slugging percentage of .880, two doubles, three homers…Posted 10 RBI and 22 total bases.

**2005 — VLADIMIR GUERRERO** (Aug. 9-15): Batted .500 (11/22) and led the league in all offensive categories: home runs (five), RBI (13), runs (nine), slugging percentage (1.182), on-base percentage (.593) and total bases (26)… Connected for his third career grand slam.

**2004 — JOSE GUILLEN** (May 3-9): Hit .583 (14-24) with 1.125 slugging percentage, .643 on-base pct., eight runs, one double, four home runs and 11 RBI…Led or shared the ML lead in seven categories and posted three straight games with a HR and 3 RBI.
**ADAM KENNEDY** (Aug. 23-29): Led AL with a .619 (13/21) average, a .952 slugging percentage and a .640 on-base percentage for the week…Scored nine runs and posted seven RBI.
**VLADIMIR GUERRERO** (Sept. 27-Oct. 3): Led AL in seven categories: batting average (.560), runs (nine), home runs (six), slugging pct. (1.360), hits (14), on-base pct. (607) and total bases (34).

**2003 — SCOTT SPIEZIO** (May 12-18): Batted .476 (10/21) with four runs scored, four doubles, a triple, two home runs, seven RBI.
**TROY GLAUS** (May 19-25): Named AL Co-Player of the Week for May 19-25…Shared honor with Baltimore's Melvin Mora…Batted .550 (11/20) with four doubles, four home runs and eight RBI.
**GARRET ANDERSON** (July 7-12):Hit safely in all six games of the week, batting .435 (10/23) with six runs scored, three home runs and six RBI.

**2001 — TROY GLAUS** (Sept. 21-30): Completed week with a .500 (11/22) average with four runs scored, two doubles, one triple, two home runs, 10 RBI, one stolen base and league leading .593 on base percentage and .955 slugging percentage.

**2000 — MO VAUGHN** (May 8-14): Completed week with a .393 (11/28) average, including seven runs scored, three doubles, six home runs, and 11 RBI.
**DARIN ERSTAD** (May 22-28): Completed week with a .481 (13/27) average with eight runs scored, one triple, four home runs, nine RBI and .517 on-base percentage in six games…Led league in home runs, slugging percentage (1.000) and total bases (27).
**DARIN ERSTAD** (July 3-9): Named AL Co-Player of the Week, with Carlos Delgado of Toronto…Batted .560 (14/25) with one home run and seven RBI in seven games…Led league in doubles (7) and owned .607 on-base percentage while slugging .960.
**TIM SALMON** (July 31-Aug. 6): Completed week with a .583 (14/24) average, including five runs scored, four doubles, one triple, two home runs and seven RBI.
**TIM SALMON** (Aug. 21-27): Completed week with a .500 (11/22) average, including six runs scored, two doubles, two home runs and nine RBI.

**1999 — TIM SALMON** (April 12-18): Completed week with a .481 (13/27) average, including eight runs scored, four doubles, two home runs, 12 RBI and a .852 slugging percentage.
**MO VAUGHN** (May 10-16): Completed week with a .455 (10/22) average, including five runs, one double , four home runs, 14 RBI and a 1.045 slugging percentage.
**TROY GLAUS** (May 31-June 6): Completed week with a .550 (11/20) average, including six runs scored, two doubles, three home runs, six RBI and a .571 on-base percentage.

**1998 — DARIN ERSTAD** (June 8-14): Completed week with a .448 (13/29) average, including seven runs scored , two doubles, one triple, two home runs, four RBI, a .793 slugging percentage and a .467 on-base percentage.
**TIM SALMON** (Aug. 3-9): Completed week with a .480 (12/25) average, including seven runs scored, a double, triple, four home runs, nine RBI and a 1.080 slugging percentage.

**1997 — JIM EDMONDS** (May 12-18): Completed week with a .481 (13/27) average, including a double, five home runs, 10 RBI, 11 runs scored, a 1.074 slugging percentage and a .516 on-base percentage.
**CHUCK FINLEY** (July 28-Aug. 3): Completed week with 2-0 record and 1.59 ERA (17 IP - 3 ER) in two starts. Allowed eight hits, walked five and struck out 13 in that span.

**1996 — CHUCK FINLEY** (July 22-28): Completed week with 2-0 record and 0.00 ERA (16.2 IP) in two starts. Walked two and struck out 16 in that span. Became sixth Angels pitcher and first left-handed pitcher to win award.

**1995 — JIM EDMONDS** (June 12-18): Completed week with a .500 (12/24) average, including a double, two home runs, nine RBI, five runs scored, a .792 slugging percentage and .519 on-base percentage.
**JIM EDMONDS** (July 17-23): Completed week with a .483 (14/29) average, including four home runs, 11 RBI, 13 runs scored, a 1.000 slugging percentage and .529 on-base percentage.

**1994 — TIM SALMON** (May 15-21): Completed week with a .593 (16/27) average, including 13 RBI, five home runs,12 runs scored, a 1.296 slugging percentage and .645 on-base percentage. He also totaled a pair of doubles, a triple and three walks.

**1993 — J.T. SNOW** (April 19-25): Co-Player of the Week with Seattle's Chris Bosio. Finished with a .455 (10/24) average, eight runs, four home runs, eight RBI, 24 total bases and a slugging percentage of 1.091.
**J.T. SNOW** (Sept. 27-Oct. 3): Completed week with .444 (12/27) average, three home runs, seven runs scored, six RBI, 23 total bases, in addition to a .852 slugging percentage and a .516 on-base percentage.

**1992 — JUNIOR FELIX** (April 27-May 3): Finished with a .375 (9/24) average, six runs scored, a double, home run and 12 RBI.

**1991 — DAVE WINFIELD** (April 8-14): Finished with a .409 average (9/22) with four runs scored, three home runs and 12 RBI in addition to a .955 slugging percentage and .391 on base percentage. Recorded five-hit, three HR contest, April 13 vs. Minnesota, establishing a club record for total bases in a game (15).
**WALLY JOYNER** (May 13-19): Completed week with .519 average (14/27) with two doubles, three home runs and 13 RBI in addition to .926 slugging percentage and .589 on-base percentage.
**DAVE WINFIELD** (May 27-June 2): Finished with a .458 average (11/24) with a double, four home runs and 12 RBI. He also recorded a 1.000 slugging percentage and .536 on base percentage.

**1990 — BRIAN DOWNING** (Aug. 6-12): Led A.L. with a .688 (11/16) average, including seven runs, three doubles, three home runs and eight RBI. Posted 1.438 slugging percentage and .750 on-base percentage.

**1989 — BERT BLYLEVEN** (April 10-16): Posted two complete game wins, one shutout and a 0.50 ERA while limiting Oakland and Seattle to eight hits.
**CHILI DAVIS** (July 31-Aug. 6): Completed week with .448 average (13/29), and three doubles, three home runs and nine RBI. Collected 25 total bases while compiling a.448 on-base percentage and .862 slugging mark.

**1988 — JOHNNY RAY** (April 18-24): Totaled 16 hits in 27 at-bats (.593 average), including five runs scored, five doubles, three sacrifice flies and 13 RBI.
**MIKE WITT** (June 13-19): Completed week with 2-0 record in two starts, while not allowing an earned run in 17.2 innings. He also totaled six strikeouts, six walks and 12 hits.
**CHILI DAVIS** (July 4-10): Completed week with a .600 average (15/25), .920 slugging percentage and .645 on-base percentage. In seven games, Davis scored 10 runs, two doubles, two home runs and eight RBI, three of which were game winners.
**WALLY JOYNER** (July 25-31): Co-Player of the Week along with Boston's Roger Clemens. Finished week with 14 hits in 27 at-bats (.519 average), including seven runs scored, three doubles, three home runs and 11 RBI.

**1987 — WALLY JOYNER** (April 20-26): Completed week with a .480 average (12/25), five home runs and 13 RBI in seven games. Also recorded 10 runs scored, three sacrifice flies, a .500 on-base percentage and 1.120 slugging mark.
**MIKE WITT** (June 1-7): Was 2-0 in two starts with an 0.95 ERA (19 IP - 2 ER). He also fanned 19, allowed three walks, 12 hits and limited opponents to a .176 overall average.

**1986 — DON SUTTON** (June 16-22): Became the 19th player in major league history to join the "300 Win" club as he posted a 5-1 complete-game victory over Texas at Anaheim Stadium, June 18 (Sutton shared laurels with Minnesota's Kent Hrbek).
**DOUG DeCINCES** (Aug. 4-10): Finished with a .421 average (8/19), 21 total bases, a double, four home runs, seven runs scored, seven RBI, a .520 on-base percentage and a 1.105 slugging percentage.

**1985 — ROD CAREW** (July 29-Aug. 4): Became 16th player in major league history to record 3,000 hits with his third inning single against Minnesota's Frank Viola.

**1984 — BOBBY GRICH** (Sept. 10-16): Finished with a .444 average (8/18), reached base 11 consecutive times and tied club record with eight straight hits.
**MIKE WITT** (Sept. 23-30): Became the 13th player in major league history to toss a perfect game as he shut down Texas, 1-0 on the 30th, while striking out 10.

**1983 — ROD CAREW** (May 2-8): Hit .474 (9/19) including third four-hit game of season and 48th of his career.

**1982 — DOUG DeCINCES** (Aug. 2-8): Hit .500 (12/24) with eight home runs including three in one game twice. He scored 10 runs and drove in 12. He finished with a slugging percentage of 1.542.

**1980 — MARK CLEAR** (June 30-July 6): 1-0 with four saves in five games without allowing a hit.
**JASON THOMPSON** (July 21-27): Hit .560, slugged 1.040.

**1979 — NOLAN RYAN** (April 16-22): Two complete game wins with an ERA of 0.54 for week.
**DON BAYLOR** (July 2-8): Had five HRs and 13 RBI while slugging 1.038. Hit nine HRs in last 11 games.
**DAN FORD** (Aug. 6-12): Tied three Angels records in a single game with eighth consecutive hit, five hits in a game and hit for cycle.

**1977 — JOE RUDI** (April 7-11): Hit two HRs, a grand slam, plus three triples for nine RBI and a .333 average.

# AL PLAYER OF THE MONTH WINNERS (26)

**2009 — BOBBY ABREU** (July): Batted .380 during the month, driving in 28 runs and scoring a league-best 26. Reached base in 25 of his 26 games in July (.467 OBP), 13 of which were multi-hit and seven of which were multi-RBI.
**KENDRYS MORALES** (August): In 28 games, batted .385 (42-for-109) with eight doubles and 10 home runs, and tied for a Major League-best 33 RBIs. RBIs set a new club record for August.

**2008 — JOHN LACKEY** (June): Posted a 5-0 record and a 1.16 ERA (38.2 IP - 5 ER) in 5 starts. Struck out 34 batters.

**2006 — JOHN LACKEY** (July): Posted a 5-1 record and a 2.08 ERA (43.1 IP - 10 ER) in 6 starts. Struck out 50 batters. Month was highlighted by July 7 start at Oakland. He allowed leadoff double and then retired final 27 batters in a row.

**2005 — BARTOLO COLON** (August): Posted a 5-0 record in 6 games and a 1.72 ERA (47.0 IP – 9 ER)... Struck out 28 batters.

**2004 — VLADIMIR GUERRERO** (September): Batted .371 (39/105) with 24 runs scored, six doubles, a triple, 10 home runs and 23 RBI...Also stole five bases and posted a .733 slugging percentage and a .431 on-base percentage for the month.

**1998 — CHUCK FINLEY** (April): Posted 4-0 record with one complete game, one shutout and a 1.54 ERA (46.2 IP - 8 ER) in six starts. Allowed 35 hits (two HR), walked 18 and struck out 44, limiting opponents to a .208 average against (35/168). Led league in ERA for month.

**1997 — TIM SALMON** (July): Batted .390 (39/100) with 19 runs scored, six doubles, seven home runs, 32 RBI and 17 walks in 27 games. Led league in RBI and on-base percentage (.483)...Finished second in slugging percentage (.660) and hits (tied).
**CHUCK FINLEY** (July): Co-winner along with Brad Radke of Minnesota. Finished with a 7-0 record, two complete games, one shutout and a 2.26 ERA (51.2 IP - 13 ER) in seven starts. During that span, allowed 42 hits and struck out 58 batters.

**1995 — GARRET ANDERSON** (July): Batted .410 (43/105) with 22 runs scored, eight doubles, seven home runs and 35 RBI in 25 games. Average was highest of any player in A.L. Posted .422 on-base percentage and .686 slugging percentage. Marked first rookie to be honored since inception of award.

**1990 — CHUCK FINLEY** (July): Co-winner along with Bobby Witt of Texas. Finished with 4-0 record in six games (three complete) and a 1.69 ERA (53.1 IP - 10 ER). During that span, allowed 49 hits and struck out 39 batters.

**1989 — CHUCK FINLEY** (May): Posted a 4-0 record and 1.37 ERA with three complete games and one shutout.

**1988 — CHILI DAVIS** (July): Finished with a .376 average (35/93), including 19 runs scored, seven doubles, seven home runs and 25 RBI.

**1987 — BRIAN DOWNING** (April): Finished with a .352 average (31/88), nine home runs and 22 RBI. Also recorded a .472 on-base percentage, scored 19 runs, had seven doubles and walked 18 times. His nine home runs established a personal-best for a month, while the 22 RBI were the most since recording a career-high 25 in Aug., 1985.

**1986 — MIKE WITT** (August): Posted a 5-0 record and 0.21 ERA (43 IP - 1 ER). Struck out 23 while allowing only 17 hits. Opponents hit just .110 (17/155) against him.
**DOUG DeCINCES** (August): Hit .337 (32/95) with nine home runs and 25 RBI. He scored 16 runs and added 12 base on balls while recording a .684 slugging percentage and .407 on base percentage.

**1983 — ROD CAREW** (May): Hit .438 (39/89) with 14 runs and 12 multiple-hit games, including two four-hit and six three-hit efforts.

**1982 — GEOFF ZAHN** (April): Finished 4-0 with three complete games, two shutouts and a 1.05 ERA (42.2 IP-5 ER) in five starts.
**DOUG DeCINCES** (August): Hit .392 (38/97) with 11 home runs and 28 RBI. He scored 21 runs, had an on-base percentage of .459 and an .825 slugging percentage.

**1980 — ROD CAREW** (June): Batted .389 with 13 doubles and 16 RBI.

**1979 — DON BAYLOR** (May): Drove in 23 runs and scored 21. Hit .354 with seven HRs.
**DON BAYLOR** (July): Set club record for month with 34 runs batted in. Hit .349 with 11 HRs for 79 total bases.

**1978 — FRANK TANANA** (April): First major league hurler to win five games in 1978. Was 5-0 with a 2.45 ERA and 17 strikeouts for the month.

**1977 — FRANK TANANA** (May): Season's first major leaguer to win eight. Completed all six May starts with 50 strikeouts in 52 innings.

**1976 — NOLAN RYAN** (September): Had 6-1 record with six complete games. He fanned 75 for the month including 18 in one game. Had a 1.33 ERA with three shutouts.
**FRANK TANANA** (September): Had a 5-1 record with a 1.27 ERA with 62 strikeouts. Allowed one run in 21 innings pitched against Oakland.

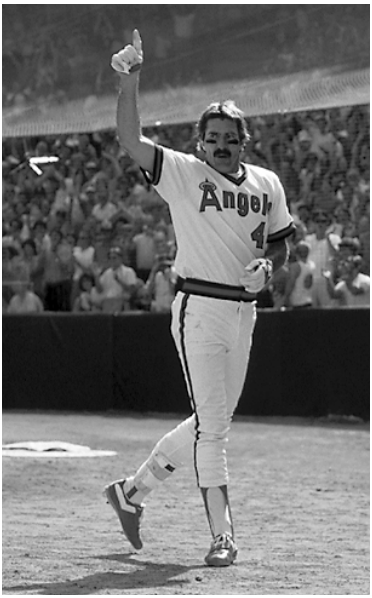
## ANGELS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

**1961** — Ryne Duren, first game; Ken McBride, both games.
**1962** — Leon Wagner★, Billy Moran★, Lee Thomas, both games; Bill Rigney (coach), Ken McBride, second game.
**1963** — Ken McBride★, Leon Wagner★, Albie Pearson★.
**1964** — Dean Chance★, Jim Fregosi★
**1965** — Bob Lee.
**1966** — Bobby Knoop★, Jim Fregosi.
**1967** — Jim McGlothlin, Don Mincher, Jim Fregosi, Bill Rigney (coach).
**1968** — Jim Fregosi★.
**1969** — Jim Fregosi.
**1970** — Sandy Alomar, Jim Fregosi, Alex Johnson, Clyde Wright, Lefty Phillips (coach).
**1971** — Andy Messersmith.
**1972** — Nolan Ryan.
**1973** — Nolan Ryan, Bill Singer.
**1974** — Dave Chalk, Frank Robinson, Dick Williams (manager), Whitey Herzog (coach), Freddie Frederico (trainer).
**1975** — Dave Chalk, Nolan Ryan.
**1976** — Frank Tanana.
**1977** — Frank Tanana (replaced Dave LaRoche, who replaced Nolan Ryan).
**1978** — Frank Tanana.
**1979** — Rod Carew, Bobby Grich, Brian Downing, Don Baylor★, Nolan Ryan★, Mark Clear.
**1980** — Rod Carew★, Bobby Grich, Bob Clear (coach).
**1981** — Rod Carew★, Fred Lynn, Rick Burleson, Ken Forsch, Jimmie Reese (coach).
**1982** — Rod Carew★, Reggie Jackson★ Fred Lynn★, Bobby Grich★.
**1983** — Rod Carew★, Reggie Jackson★, Fred Lynn★, Doug DeCinces, Bob Boone.
**1984** — Rod Carew★, Reggie Jackson★, Rick Smith (trainer).
**1985** — Donnie Moore.
**1986** — Wally Joyner★, Mike Witt.
**1987** — Mike Witt.
**1988** — Johnny Ray.
**1989** — Chuck Finley, Devon White, Doug Rader (coach), Marcel Lachemann (coach), Rick Smith (trainer).
**1990** — Chuck Finley, Lance Parrish.
**1991** — Bryan Harvey, Mark Langston.
**1992** — Mark Langston, Jimmie Reese (honorary captain), Rick Turner (bullpen catcher), Ned Bergert (trainer).
**1993** — Mark Langston★.
**1994** — Chili Davis.
**1995** — Gary DiSarcina, Jim Edmonds, Chuck Finley, Lee Smith.
**1996** — Chuck Finley, Troy Percival.
**1997** — Jason Dickson, Rick Smith (trainer).
**1998** — Darin Erstad, Troy Percival.
**1999** — Troy Percival.
**2000** — Darin Erstad, Troy Glaus.
**2001** — Troy Glaus, Troy Percival.
**2002** — Garret Anderson, Mike Scioscia (coach), Ned Bergert (trainer).
**2003** — Garret Anderson★,Troy Glaus★, Brendan Donnelly, Mike Scioscia (manager), Joe Maddon (coach), Buddy Black (coach), Mickey Hatcher (coach), Ron Roenicke (coach), Alfredo Griffin (coach), Orlando Mercado (coach)
**2004** — Vladimir Guerrero★, Francisco Rodriguez, Ned Bergert (trainer).
**2005** — Garret Anderson, Bartolo Colon, Vladimir Guerrero★.
**2006** — Vladimir Guerrero★.
**2007** — Vladimir Guerrero★, Francisco Rodriguez, John Lackey.
**2008** — Joe Saunders, Ervin Santana, Francisco Rodriguez.
**2009** — Brian Fuentes, Torii Hunter, Chone Figgins.
**2010** — Torii Hunter, Jered Weaver, Mike Scioscia (coach), Ned Bergert (trainer)

★ Started game.

2010 All Stars

Bobby Grich, Jim Fregosi, Don Baylor, Rod Carew, Nolan Ryan, Jimmie Reese, Brian Downing and Chuck Finley are the first eight inductees into the Angels' Hall of Fame.



**Grich,** who retired following the American League Championship Series against Boston in 1986, was inducted Feb. 3, 1988. He is one of only two Angels (Brian Downing being the other) to participate in each of the club's three Western Division titles.

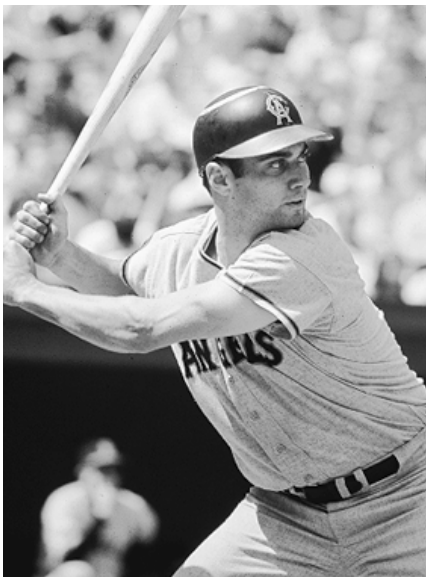
Grich officially became an Angel Nov. 24, 1976. The native of Muskegon, MI concluded his Angels career with a .269 average in 1,222 games including 154 home runs and 557 RBI. During his career, Grich compiled the following overall numbers: .266 average, 2,008 games, 6,890 at-bats, 1,033 runs, 1,833 hits, 224 home runs and 864 RBI.

One of California's most popular players, Grich became only the second player in club history to play 1,000 games-or-more (1,098) at one position, joining Fregosi who totaled 1,367 appearances at shortstop. Grich's .997 fielding percentage in 1985 established a major league record for second basemen.

On the date of his induction, Grich ranked among the top three on several Angels all-time lists, including games (third), at-bats (third - 4,100), runs (third - 601), home runs (second), runs batted in (second), extra-base hits (third - 357), hits (third - 1,103), doubles (third - 183) and total bases (third - 1,788).

In 1981, Grich recorded a career-high .304 average and tied Dwight Evans, Tony Armas and Eddie Murray for the A.L. home run derby (22 each). The feat made him the first second baseman to lead the league in home runs since Nap Lajoie of Philadelphia totaled 14 in 1901. He also became the first A.L. second baseman to lead in slugging since George Stirnweiss with the Yankees in 1945 (.476). During the '81 campaign, Grich compiled a career-best 21-game hitting streak (May 21-Aug. 19), the third longest in club annals.

In 1980, Grich was co-winner of the Owner's Trophy, symbolic of the club's Most Valuable Player as selected by the players.

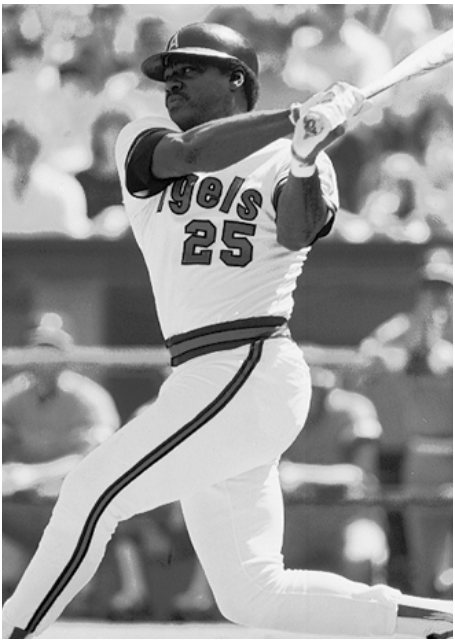


**Fregosi,** a six-time Angels All-Star, was inducted May 17, 1989. He appeared with the Angels from 1961-71 as a player and then managed the club from June 1, 1978 through May 28, 1981. Fregosi guided the club to an 87-75 finish in 1978 and a second place tie prior to the memorable 1979 season when the Angels captured their first-ever Western Division title at 88-74. For his efforts, Fregosi was runner-up in balloting by the Associated Press for A.L. Manager of the Year. He finished with a 237-248 record managing the Angels (.489).

As a player, Fregosi's career spanned 18 major league seasons during which he registered a .265 lifetime average. He was originally acquired by the Angels Dec. 14, 1960 in the expansion draft from the Boston Red Sox.

Fregosi was voted the Angels Owner's Trophy three times and was a Gold Glove recipient in 1964.

At the time of his induction, Fregosi led on California's all-time lists in the following categories: games (1,429), at-bats (5,244), hits (1,408) and triples (70). In addition, he also ranked second in runs (691), doubles (219), extra-base hits (404) and total bases (2,112).

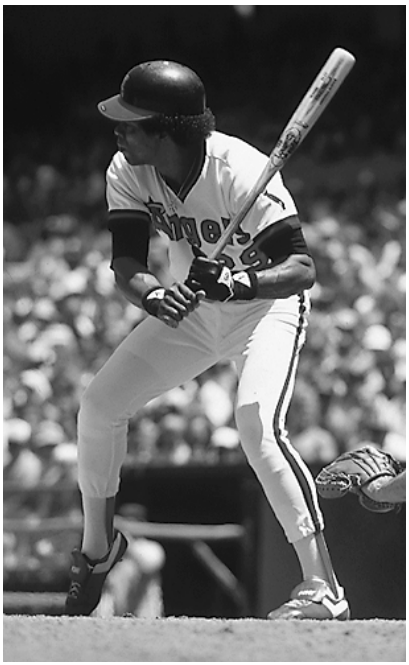


**Baylor,** the first Angel to win the American League Most Valuable Player Award in 1979, was inducted on May 26, 1990. He appeared with the Angels from 1977-82. He was a member of the Angels first two Western Division Championships in 1979 and 1982. During his '79 MVP season, Baylor compiled a .296 average with 36 home runs and a league-leading 139 RBI. He also led the league in games played (162) and runs scored (120). His marks in games played, runs scored, RBI and total bases that season set club single-season records. In the '82 American League Championship Series, he hit .294 with a grand slam and series-high 10 RBI.

Baylor's career spanned 19 Major League seasons during which he registered a .260 lifetime average and 338 home runs. He was originally acquired by the Angels Nov. 16, 1976 as a free agent. With the Angels, he averaged 23 home runs and 87 RBI, while batting .262 in six seasons.

Baylor was voted the Owner's Trophy twice (1978 & 1979) and earned All-Star recognition as an outfielder in '79.

Upon his induction, Baylor ranked on California's All-Time list in the following categories: third in home runs (141), fourth in at-bats (3,105), runs (481), RBI (523) and total bases (1,390). In addition, he also ranked fifth in extra base hits (288), hits (813), doubles (140, tied with Carew) and stolen bases (89).



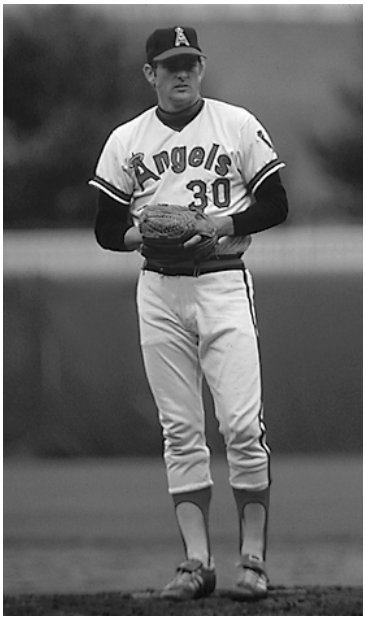
**Carew** was the 16th player in major league history to collect 3,000 hits (Aug. 4, 1985 vs. Minnesota). He was inducted into the Angels Hall of Fame, Aug. 6, 1991 and the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, July 21, 1991.

Carew appeared with the Angels from 1979-85. He was a member of California's first two Western Division Championship teams in 1979 and 1982. His finest season was 1983, when he established a then club record for batting average at .339.

Carew's career spanned 19 major league seasons, the first 12 with Minnesota. He won seven batting titles (1969, 1972-75, 1977-78) and the American League Most Valuable Player Award in 1977 when he hit .388 with 239 hits and 128 runs scored.

Carew was named "Rookie of the Year" by the BBWAA in 1967 and selected to the A.L. All-Star team 18 times (1967-84). He is the only Angel to start in five Mid-Summer Classics.

Originally acquired by the Angels from Minnesota, Feb. 3, 1979, Carew ranked 38th on baseball's All-Time lists in average (.328), tied for 35th in games (2,469), 31st in at-bats (9,315), 13th in hits (3,053) and sixth in singles (2,404) at the time of his induction. On the Angels' All-Time lists, he still ranks first in career average (.314).



**Ryan,** who became the 20th pitcher in major league history to win 300 games (July 31, 1990 at Milwaukee) and owns a major league record seven no-hitters and 5,714 strikeouts was inducted and had his uniform No. 30 retired, June 16, 1992.

Ryan appeared with the Angels from 1972-79, compiling a 138-121 record and 3.06 ERA in 291 games. Ryan tossed four of his no-hitters with the Angels and holds or shares several club records, including complete games (156), shutouts (40) and strikeouts (2,416). In 1977, he was selected "A.L. Pitcher of the Year" by *The Sporting News* and named to its All-Star team. In 1973, Ryan established a major league record for strikeouts in a single season with 383. He was originally acquired by California from the New York Mets, Dec. 10, 1971, along with pitcher Don Rose, outfielder Leroy Stanton and catcher Francisco Estrada in exchange for Jim Fregosi.

Ryan's career spanned 27 seasons, the most in major league history. He began his career with the New York Mets, posting a 29-38 record and 3.58 ERA in 105 games (74 starts) from 1966-71. Following eight seasons with California, he appeared with the Houston Astros from 1980-88, compiling a 106-94 mark and 3.13 ERA in 282 starts. He joined the Texas Rangers in 1989 and finished 51-39 with a 3.43 ERA in five seasons.

Ryan was named to eight All-Star teams (five with California) and appeared in five games, including as starting pitcher for the American League in 1979 in Seattle. He pitched two scoreless relief innings to win the 1989 game in Anaheim, becoming the oldest pitcher to win an All-Star game. Ryan was inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame, July 25, 1999.

**Did You Know? Nolan Ryan appeared in 291 career games with the Angels. Of those 291 games, 156 (54%) were complete game efforts.**

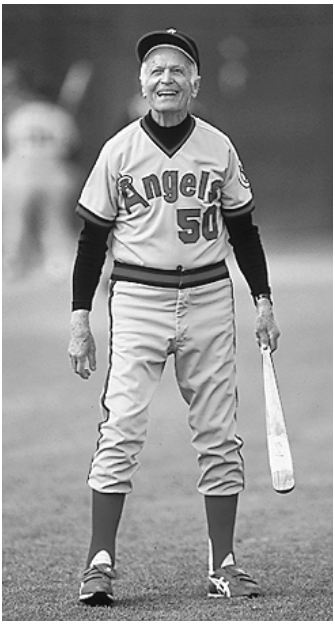
**Reese,** whose 23 years in an Angels uniform is second longest in club history (Bobby Knoop - 24), was inducted on Aug. 2, 1995.

A former roommate of Babe Ruth, Reese began his career as a batboy for the Los Angeles Angels of the Pacific Coast League in 1917. He broke into baseball seven years later as a second baseman for the minor league Oakland Oaks.

Reese played one more year in the majors (1932 with St. Louis) before returning to the Pacific Coast League in 1933. In three major league seasons, he hit .278, including a .345 mark in a reserve role for the Yankees in 1930.

Reese played 12 seasons in the PCL (Oakland, 1924-29; Los Angeles, 1933-36 and San Diego, 1937-38) and was honored as all-time second baseman of the league. He set a career fielding record for total chances with 9,890 and led the PCL in fielding three times (1927, 1929 & 1934).

On March 30, 1972, Reese joined the California Angels coaching staff. During his 23 years, he built a reputation for being the most prolific fungo hitter in baseball. In 1989, Reese was selected by the late Commissioner Bart Giamatti to throw out the ceremonial first pitch for the 60th All-Star Game at Anaheim Stadium. In 1992, he was named honorary captain of the American League All-Stars at the contest in San Diego. Jimmie Reese passed away on July 13, 1994 at the age of 92.



**Downing,** who served 13 years in an Angel uniform, left the club as the all-time leader in almost every major offensive category. He is one of only two Angels (Bobby Grich being the other) to participate in each of the club's first three Western Division titles. He was inducted into the Angels Hall of Fame on August 27, 2009.

Downing was originally acquired by California, December 5, 1977, along with Dave Frost and Chris Knapp from the White Sox in exchange for Bobby Bonds, Thad Bosley and Richard Dotson. The Anaheim, CA native helped lead the Angels to their first Western Division title in 1979 batting a career-high .326 with 12 home runs and 75 RBI. His stellar performance earned him an All-Star selection.

During his 20-year career, Downing registered a .267 average in 2,344 games with 2,099 hits, 1188 runs, 275 home runs and 1,073 RBI.

After 13 seasons, Downing topped many Angels' all-time lists with 1,661 games, 5,854 at-bats, 889 runs, 1,588 hits, 2,580 total bases, 282 doubles, 222 home runs, 846 runs batted in and 866 walks.

In 1984, Downing was co-winner of the Owner's Trophy, symbolic of the club's Most Valuable Player as voted by the players.

**Finley,** the Angels' all-time leader in wins with 165, was inducted into the Angels Hall of Fame on August 27, 2009.

The four-time All-Star was originally drafted by the Angels in the first round (fourth overall pick) in the 1985 draft. He saw his first big league action the following season, joining the club for their memorable 1986 Western Division title run.

The West Monroe, LA native's career spanned 17 seasons in which he compiled a 200-173 record and a 3.85 ERA in 524 games.

On the date of his induction, he topped the Angels all-time list with 165 wins, 379 starts and 2,675 innings pitched while finishing second behind Nolan Ryan with 2,151 strikeouts and fourth with 57 complete games.

In a dominating three-year period from 1989-91, Finley posted a 52-27 record with a 2.93 ERA in 95 starts. In 1990, he enjoyed a career-year in which he took home the Owner's Trophy, going 18-9 with a 2.40 ERA, the third-lowest single season ERA in club history.

When he retired in 2002, Finley was one of only 25 pitchers in Major League history to record over 2,500 strikeouts.

HOME of
ANGELS BASEBALL
AM 830

# MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL

Torii Hunter

ANGELS BASEBALL ★ 50TH ANNIVERSARY
50
1961 2011

## NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
**Phone:** (607) 547-7200 **Fax:** (607) 547-2044
**Public Relations: (607) 547-0215**
**e-mail address:** info@baseballhalloffame.org
**Web site:** baseballhall.org
**Summer Hours:** Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.
**Regular Hours:** 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
**Holiday Closings:** Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day.

**DIRECTORY:** Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Joe Morgan (Vice Chairman), Jeff Idelson (President), Bill Haase (Senior Vice President), Sean Gahagan (Vice President, Retail Marketing & Licensing), Erik Strohl (Senior Director of Exhibitions and Collections), Ken Meifert (Senior Director, Development), Brad Horn (Senior Director, Communications & Education), Jim Gates (Librarian), Tim Wiles (Research Director)
**COMMUNICATIONS CONTACTS:** Craig Muder (Comm. Director), Jackie Brown (Comm. Associate)

**HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2011: July 22-25**
**Inductees**: Roberto Alomar, Bert Blyleven & Pat Gillick
**Awards:** Sat. July 23, 4:30 p.m. ET, Doubleday Field
**Induction:** Sun. July 24, 1:30 p.m. ET, Clark Sports Center

**HALL OF FAME CLASSIC 2011: June 18-19**
Golf tournament & other events all weekend
**Game**: Sun. June 19, 2 p.m., Doubleday Field;
For more information, visit **baseballhall.org**

**ANGELS IN THE HALL OF FAME**
Twelve members of the National Baseball Hall of Fame have worn an Angels uniform, including 2011 BBWAA electee Bert Blyleven, who played for the team in 1989, 1990 and 1992. The other 11 are Rod Carew, Rickey Henderson, Whitey Herzog, Reggie Jackson, Eddie Murray, Frank Robinson, Nolan Ryan, Don Sutton, Hoyt Wilhelm, Dick Williams and Dave Winfield. For more information on Los Angeles/California/Anaheim/Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim in the Hall of Fame, visit the "Hall of Famers" team pages at **www.baseballhall.org**.

**NOTABLE ANGELS ARTIFACTS IN COOPERSTOWN**

- Bat used by Bobby Abreu on Sept. 19, 2010 to hit his 20th home run of the season, marking the ninth time he has posted a 20-home run/20-stolen base season.
- Hank Conger's bat from his MVP performance in the July 11, 2010 Futures Game.
- Ball signed by Jeff and Jered Weaver on June 20, 2009 during Dodgers-Angels game started by them, the 21st brother-brother matchup in history.
- Balls from Francisco Rodriguez's 50th, 57th and record 58th save along with a jersey which set the new single season saves mark, on Sept. 13, 2008.
- Ball from Chone Figgins' 6-for-6 performance on June 18, 2007.
- Bat used by Garret Anderson on Aug. 21, 2007, when he amassed 10 RBI against the Yankees.
- Cap, ball and lineup cards from Troy Percival's 300th save on July 28, 2004.
- Batting helmet worn by 2003 All-Star Game MVP Garret Anderson.
- Angels sombrero worn by Mike Scioscia at the 2003 press conference introducing new owner Arte Moreno, the first Hispanic to own a major sports franchise in the United States.
- Cap worn by John Lackey to win Game 7 of the 2002 Series.
- Cap worn by rookie Francisco Rodriguez, during his Game 2 victory of the 2002 World Series.
- Bat used by Adam Kennedy to hit three home runs in the clinching Game 5 of the 2002 ALCS.
- Cap worn by Angels' Shigetoshi Hasegawa in 1997, when he earned the first win by a Japanese pitcher in American League history.
- Bat and ball used by Garret Anderson to hit the 124th grand slam of the 1996 season, establishing a major league baseball single-season record.
- Entire uniform worn by Rod Carew on Aug. 4, 1985, when he achieved his 3,000th career hit.
- Baseball from Mike Witt's perfect game thrown on Sept. 30, 1984.
- Helmet worn by Reggie Jackson when he hit his 500th career home run on Sept. 17, 1984.
- Balls and caps from all four Nolan Ryan no-hitters thrown for the Angels: (1973 (2), 1974, 1975).

**Bobby Abreu's bat.**

**A LOOK AHEAD TO 2012**
Ballots for the 2012 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed in early December with results from the voting scheduled to be announced in January 2012. A partial list of first-year candidates for election include: David Bell, Jeromy Burnitz, Vinny Castilla, Scott Erickson, Javy Lopez, Bill Mueller, Terry Mulholland, Brad Radke, Tim Salmon, Ruben Sierra and Bernie Williams. Historical voting data from all past BBWAA elections can be accessed at **www.baseballhall.org** or by contacting the Hall of Fame Public Relations department.

**CONNECT TO COOPERSTOWN**

- For up-to-the-minute news from Cooperstown, visit at **www.baseballhall.org**. Stay up-to-date on all the activity at the Hall of Fame's official site and through social networking on Facebook, LinkedIn, Twitter and YouTube.
- If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items direct from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track on the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for ***Inside Pitch***. There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newsletter in your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll: Just log on to **www.hofclubhouse.com.**
- If you have an interest in receiving ***Around The Horn***, the Hall's monthly media newsletter, please send an e-mail to **info@baseballhalloffame.org**. Be sure to include your name, name of organization and e-mail address.

**RESEARCH ASSISTANCE**
The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource whenever necessary by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.

Bud Selig

# MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL

245 PARK AVENUE
NEW YORK, NY 10167
(212) 931-7800
FAX: (212) 949-5654
WWW.MLB.COM

MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL®

## OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER

Allan H. (Bud) Selig . . . . . Commissioner of Baseball
Tim Brosnan . . . . . Executive Vice President, Business
Rob Manfred . . . . . Executive Vice President, Labor Relations & Human Resources
Jonathan Mariner. . . . . Executive Vice President, Finance
John McHale, Jr. . . . . Executive Vice President, Administration & Chief Information Officer and Interim EVP, Baseball Operations
Jimmie Lee Solomon . . . . . Executive Vice President, Baseball Development

## BROADCASTING

Chris Tully . . . . . Senior Vice President, Broadcasting
Bernadette McDonald . . . . . Vice President, Broadcasting Operations
Susanne Hilgefort . . . . . Senior Director, Distribution Development
Chuck Torres . . . . . Director, Broadcasting Administration and Operations

## CLUB RELATIONS

Katy Feeney . . . . . Senior Vice President, Scheduling & Club Relations
Phyllis Merhige . . . . . Senior Vice President, Club Relations

## PUBLIC RELATIONS

(212) 931-7878; FAX (212) 949-5654

Patrick Courtney . . . . . Senior Vice President, Public Relations
Matt Bourne . . . . . Vice President, Business Public Relations
John Blundell . . . . . Director, Media Relations
Mike Teevan . . . . . Manager, Media Relations
Jeff Heckelman . . . . . Manager, Business Public Relations
Daniel Queen . . . . . Manager, Business Public Relations
Donald Muller . . . . . Specialist, Media Relations
Steven Arocho . . . . . Specialist, Business Public Relations
Lauren Verussio . . . . . Specialist, Business Public Relations
Sarah Leer . . . . . Coordinator, Business Public Relations
Heather Flock . . . . . Senior Administrative Assistant
Raquel Ramos . . . . . Administrative Assistant

## BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Frank Robinson . . . . . Senior Vice President, Major League Operations
Joe Garagiola, Jr.. . . . . Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations
Ed Burns. . . . . Vice President, Baseball Operations & Administration
Lou Melendez . . . . . Vice President, International Baseball Operations
Mike Port . . . . . Vice President, Umpiring
Roy Krasik . . . . . Senior Director, Major League Operations
Frank Marcos. . . . . Senior Director, MLB Scouting
Tom Lepperd . . . . . Director, Umpire Administration
Jeff Pfeifer . . . . . Manager, Baseball Operations

**BALTIMORE ORIOLES**
Oriole Park at Camden Yards
333 West Camden St.
Baltimore, MD 21201
(410) 685-9800
Seating Capacity: 45,971
2010 Record:
66-96- 5th in East

Field Manager . . . . . Buck Showalter
Named:. .July 29, 2010, replacing Dave Trembley
Home Clubhouse Operations. . . . . .Jim Tyler
Visiting Clubhouse Operations . . . . . Fred Tyler

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman of the Board/CEO . . . . . .Peter Angelos
President of Baseball Operations . . . . . .Andy MacPhail
Director of Public Relations . . . . . Monica Barlow
Coordinator, Team Travel . . . . . Kevin Buck

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 4-6 | 6-2 | 10-8 | 1978 | 3-2 | 3-2 | 6-4 | 1995 | 2-5 | 2-4 | 4-97 |
| 1962 | 7-2 | 3-6 | 10-8 | 1979 | 2-4 | 1-5 | 3-9 | 1996 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 |
| 1963 | 6-3 | 3-6 | 9-9 | 1980 | 0-6 | 2-4 | 2-10 | 1997 | 3-2 | 1-5 | 4-7 |
| 1964 | 4-5 | 3-6 | 7-11 | 1981 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1998 | 3-3 | 2-3 | 5-6 |
| 1965 | 3-5 | 2-8 | 5-13 | 1982 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 1999 | 1-5 | 2-4 | 3-9 |
| 1966 | 3-6 | 3-6 | 6-12 | 1983 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 2000 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 |
| 1967 | 7-4 | 4-2 | 11-6 | 1984 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 4-8 | 2001 | 1-2 | 3-3 | 4-5 |
| 1968 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1985 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 2002 | 4-2 | 3-0 | 7-2 |
| 1969 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1986 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 2003 | 1-2 | 0-6 | 1-8 |
| 1970 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1987 | 1-5 | 2-4 | 3-9 | 2004 | 4-2 | 2-1 | 6-3 |
| 1971 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1988 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 2005 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 4-2 |
| 1972 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1989 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 2006 | 5-1 | 1-3 | 6-4 |
| 1973 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1990 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 2007 | 3-1 | 4-2 | 7-3 |
| 1974 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1991 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 2008 | 4-2 | 2-1 | 6-3 |
| 1975 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 1992 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 2009 | 3-1 | 5-1 | 8-2 |
| 1976 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1993 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 2010 | 0-3 | 0-3 | 0-6 |
| 1977 | 5-0 | 1-5 | 6-5 | 1994 | 1-5 | 3-3 | 4-8 | **Totals** | **152-156** | | **275-335** |
| | | | | | | | | | | **123-179** | |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wrigley Field | 4-6 | .400 | Memorial Stadium | 80-126 | .388 |
| Dodger Stadium | 20-15 | .571 | Camden Yards | 43-53 | .448 |
| Anaheim Stadium | 94-107 | .468 | | | |
| Angel Stadium | 34- 28 | .548 | | | |

Most Runs, Game
By Angels — 18 (18-6, September 12, 2007 at Camden Yards)
By Baltimore — 17 (17-3, August 26, 1985 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory
By Angels — 13 Runs (13-0, August 25, 1996 at Camden Yards)
By Baltimore — 14 Runs (17-3, August 26, 1985 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels — 6 (September 2, 1972 to May 5, 1973)
By Baltimore — 12 (July 19, 1979★ to August 28, 1980)
★Second game of twi-night doubleheader

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 44,027, August 5, 2008
At Anaheim Stadium: 63,073, April 23, 1983
At Camden Yards: 48,544, July 24, 1999

**BOSTON RED SOX**
Fenway Park
4 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
(617) 226-6000
Seating Capacity: 36,108
2010 Record:
89-73 – 3rd in East

Field Manager . . . . . Terry Francona
Named:. . . . Dec. 4, 2003, replacing Grady Little
Equipment Manager . . . . . Joe Cochran
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . Tom McLaughlin

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman . . . . . Tom Werner
Vice Chairmen . . . . . David Ginsberg, Phillip Morse
General Manager . . . . . Theo Epstein
Director of Media Relations . . . . . Pam Ganley
Traveling Secretary . . . . . Jack McCormick

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 5-4 | 2-7 | 7-11 | 1978 | 2-4 | 0-5 | 2-9 | 1995 | 1-6 | 2-5 | 3-11 |
| 1962 | 4-5 | 8-1 | 12-6 | 1979 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1996 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 |
| 1963 | 5-4 | 3-5 | 8-9 | 1980 | 0-6 | 3-3 | 3-9 | 1997 | 3-2 | 3-3 | 6-5 |
| 1964 | 7-2 | 2-7 | 9-9 | 1981 | 3-0 | 1-2 | 4-2 | 1998 | 3-3 | 3-2 | 6-5 |
| 1965 | 8-1 | 5-4 | 13-5 | 1982 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 1999 | 1-3 | 0-6 | 1-9 |
| 1966 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1983 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 2000 | 4-2 | 1-2 | 5-4 |
| 1967 | 7-2 | 1-8 | 8-10 | 1984 | 1-5 | 2-4 | 3-9 | 2001 | 1-3 | 3-0 | 4-3 |
| 1968 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1985 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | 2002 | 1-2 | 2-2 | 3-4 |
| 1969 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1986 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 2003 | 1-2 | 2-4 | 3-6 |
| 1970 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1987 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 | 2004 | 4-2 | 0-3 | 4-5 |
| 1971 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1988 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 2005 | 2-2 | 2-4 | 4-6 |
| 1972 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 4-8 | 1989 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 | 2006 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 |
| 1973 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1990 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 2007 | 2-1 | 2-5 | 4-6 |
| 1974 | 3-3 | 5-1 | 8-4 | 1991 | 6-0 | 2-4 | 8-4 | 2008 | 3-0 | 5-1 | 8-1 |
| 1975 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1992 | 1-5 | 3-3 | 4-8 | 2009 | 4-2 | 1-2 | 5-4 |
| 1976 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1993 | 5-1 | 0-6 | 5-7 | 2010 | 0-3 | 1-6 | 1-9 |
| 1977 | 1-4 | 2-3 | 3-7 | 1994 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | **Totals** | **156-137** | | **278-318** |
| | | | | | | | | | **122-181** | | |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wrigley Field | 5-4 | .556 | Fenway Park | 122-181 | .403 |
| Dodger Stadium | 24-12 | .667 | | | |
| Anaheim Stadium | 100-97 | .508 | | | |
| Angel Stadium | 27-27 | .500 | | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Most Runs, Game | By Angels - 20 (20-2, June 20, 1980 at Fenway Park)<br>By Boston - 17, twice (17-8, May 3, 2010 at Fenway Park and 17-6, May 15, 1996 at Anaheim Stadium) |
| Widest Margin Victory | By Angels - 18 Runs (20-2, June 20, 1980 at Fenway Park)<br>By Boston - 12 Runs (16-4, July 21, 1984 at Anaheim Stadium) |
| Longest Winning Streak | By Angels - 8 (Aug. 26, 1961 to May 30, 1962 and April 23 to July 30, 2008)<br>By Boston - 10 (July 19, 1993 to July 4, 1994) |
| Attendance High | At Angel Stadium: 44,260, July 18, 2008<br>At Anaheim Stadium: 64,223, October 11 & 12, 1986 (ALCS games 4 & 5)<br>At Fenway Park: 38,304, August 17, 2010 |

**CHICAGO WHITE SOX**
U.S. Cellular Field
333 W. 35th Street
Chicago, IL 60616
(312) 674-1000
Seating Capacity: 40,615
2010 Record:
88-74 – 2nd in Central

Field Manager . . . . . Ozzie Guillen
Named: . . . Nov. 3, 2003, replacing Jerry Manuel
Equipment Manager . . . . . Vince Fresso
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Gabe Morell

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman, Board of Directors . . . . . Jerry M. Reinsdorf
Senior Vice President/General Manager . . . . . Ken Williams
Assistant General Manager . . . . . Rick Hahn
Vice President of Communications . . . . . Scott Reifert
Director of Media Relations . . . . . Bob Beghtol
Director of Team Travel . . . . . Ed Cassin

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 6-3 | 2-7 | 8-10 | 1978 | 5-2 | 3-5 | 8-7 | 1995 | 5-1 | 5-1 | 10-2 |
| 1962 | 3-6 | 5-4 | 8-10 | 1979 | 6-1 | 3-3 | 9-4 | 1996 | 5-1 | 1-5 | 6-6 |
| 1963 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1980 | 0-6 | 3-4 | 3-10 | 1997 | 5-1 | 1-4 | 6-5 |
| 1964 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1981 | 3-4 | 3-3 | 6-7 | 1998 | 3-3 | 2-3 | 5-6 |
| 1965 | 6-3 | 0-9 | 6-12 | 1982 | 3-3 | 5-2 | 8-5 | 1999 | 4-2 | 1-3 | 5-5 |
| 1966 | 3-6 | 5-4 | 8-10 | 1983 | 2-5 | 1-5 | 3-10 | 2000 | 2-2 | 2-4 | 4-6 |
| 1967 | 5-4 | 2-7 | 7-11 | 1984 | 5-1 | 3-4 | 8-5 | 2001 | 5-1 | 1-2 | 6-3 |
| 1968 | 2-7 | 6-3 | 8-10 | 1985 | 3-4 | 5-1 | 8-5 | 2002 | 3-0 | 3-3 | 6-3 |
| 1969 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1986 | 3-3 | 4-3 | 7-6 | 2003 | 3-1 | 0-3 | 3-4 |
| 1970 | 7-2 | 5-4 | 12-6 | 1987 | 5-2 | 3-3 | 8-5 | 2004 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 5-4 |
| 1971 | 3-6 | 5-4 | 8-10 | 1988 | 4-2 | 5-2 | 9-4 | 2005 | 2-2 | 4-2 | 6-4 |
| 1972 | 5-4 | 2-7 | 7-11 | 1989 | 4-3 | 4-2 | 8-5 | 2006 | 1-5 | 2-1 | 3-6 |
| 1973 | 6-3 | 2-7 | 8-10 | 1990 | 4-3 | 1-5 | 5-8 | 2007 | 1-2 | 3-3 | 4-5 |
| 1974 | 5-4 | 5-4 | 10-8 | 1991 | 4-3 | 4-2 | 8-5 | 2008 | 2-2 | 3-3 | 5-5 |
| 1975 | 4-5 | 5-4 | 9-9 | 1992 | 1-5 | 2-5 | 3-10 | 2009 | 3-3 | 1-2 | 4-5 |
| 1976 | 5-4 | 6-3 | 11-7 | 1993 | 3-4 | 4-2 | 7-6 | 2010 | 0-3 | 2-4 | 2-7 |
| 1977 | 5-3 | 3-4 | 8-7 | 1994 | 2-4 | 3-1 | 5-5 | **Totals** | **181-159** | | **336-343** |
| | | | | | | | | | **155-184** | | |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wrigley Field | 6-3 | .667 | ★County Stadium | 1-1 | .500 |
| Dodger Stadium | 17-19 | .472 | Old Comiskey Park | 107-127 | .457 |
| Anaheim Stadium | 127-110 | .536 | U.S. Cellular Field | 47-56 | .456 |
| Angel Stadium | 31-27 | .534 | | | |

★Angels defeated White Sox, 4-2, May 15, 1968 and lost, 7-1, April 23, 1969

| | |
|---|---|
| Most Runs, Game | By Angels — 19 (19-0, May 10, 2002 at Angel Stadium)<br>By Chicago — 17 (17-2, May 31, 1978 at Comiskey Park & 17-3, May 25, 2009 at Angel Stadium) |
| Widest Margin Victory | By Angels — 19 Runs (19-0, May 10, 2002 at Angel Stadium)<br>By Chicago — 15 Runs (17-2, May 31, 1978 at Comiskey Park) |
| Longest Winning Streak | By Angels — 8 (May 19-August 15, 1995)<br>By Chicago — 10 (Sept. 26, 1980-May 30, 1981) |
| Attendance High | At Angel Stadium: 44,135, April 30, 2006<br>At Anaheim Stadium: 49,567, June 20, 1982<br>At New Comiskey Park: 42,535, August 7, 1993<br>At U.S. Cellular Field: 38,685, May 30, 2005 |

**CLEVELAND INDIANS**
Progressive Field
2401 Ontario Street
Cleveland, OH 44115
(216) 420-4200
Seating Capacity: 43,441
2010 Record:
69-93 – 4th in Central

Field Manager . . . . . Manny Acta
Named:. . . . Oct. 25, 2009, replacing Eric Wedge
Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Tony Amato
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . William Jenks

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Owner. . . . . Lawrence J. Dolan
Chairman / CEO . . . . . Paul J. Dolan
President . . . . . Mark Shapiro
Vice President, Scouting Operations . . . . . John Mirabelli
Executive VP, General Manager . . . . . Chris Antonetti
Vice President of Public Relations . . . . . Bob DiBiasio
Director of Media Relations . . . . . Bart Swain
Director of Team Travel . . . . . Mike Seghi

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 5-4 | 3-6 | 8-10 | 1978 | 4-1 | 2-3 | 6-4 | 1995 | 2-1 | 1-1 | 3-2 |
| 1962 | 4-5 | 5-4 | 9-9 | 1979 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 1996 | 3-3 | 1-6 | 4-9 |
| 1963 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1980 | 3-3 | 1-3 | 4-6 | 1997 | 2-3 | 5-1 | 7-4 |
| 1964 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1981 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | 1998 | 2-4 | 2-3 | 4-7 |
| 1965 | 6-3 | 3-6 | 9-9 | 1982 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 | 1999 | 1-5 | 0-4 | 1-9 |
| 1966 | 6-3 | 4-5 | 10-8 | 1983 | 3-3 | 5-1 | 8-4 | 2000 | 2-1 | 1-5 | 3-6 |
| 1967 | 7-2 | 7-2 | 14-4 | 1984 | 3-3 | 5-1 | 8-4 | 2001 | 1-2 | 4-2 | 5-4 |
| 1968 | 2-7 | 5-4 | 7-11 | 1985 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 | 2002 | 3-3 | 3-0 | 6-3 |
| 1969 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 | 1986 | 3-4 | 3-2 | 6-6 | 2003 | 3-0 | 3-3 | 6-3 |
| 1970 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1987 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 2004 | 1-5 | 3-0 | 4-5 |
| 1971 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 1988 | 3-3 | 5-1 | 8-4 | 2005 | 3-2 | 2-1 | 5-3 |
| 1972 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 1989 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 2006 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 5-4 |
| 1973 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 1990 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 2007 | 4-3 | 1-2 | 5-5 |
| 1974 | 0-6 | 3-3 | 3-9 | 1991 | 2-4 | 5-1 | 7-5 | 2008 | 4-2 | 1-2 | 5-4 |
| 1975 | 0-6 | 3-3 | 3-9 | 1992 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 2009 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 4-2 |
| 1976 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | 1993 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 2010 | 3-3 | 1-2 | 4-5 |
| 1977 | 3-2 | 3-2 | 6-4 | 1994 | 0-3 | 0-2 | 0-5 | **Totals** | **160-141** | | **305-284** |
| | | | | | | | | | | **145-143** | |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wrigley Field | 5-4 | .556 | Cleveland Stadium | 112-105 | .516 |
| Dodger Stadium | 19-17 | .528 | Progressive Field | 32-36 | .471 |
| Anaheim Stadium | 105-88 | .544 | Miller Park | 1-2 | .333 |
| Angel Stadium | 31-32 | .492 | | | |

Most Runs, Game
By Angels — 21 (21-2, April 30, 2002 at Jacobs Field)
By Cleveland — 15 (15-3, April 11, 1997 at Jacobs Field)

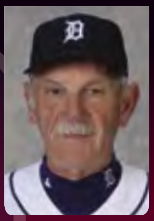
Widest Margin Victory
By Angels — 19 Runs (21-2, April 30, 2002 at Jacobs Field)
By Cleveland— 13 Runs (14-1, Aug. 29, 1970 at Cleveland Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels — 7 (June 9-21,1964 & August 16, 1969 - June 6, 1970)
By Cleveland — 10 (August 22, 1964-June 20, 1965 & July 18 - July 7, 1974)

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 44,020, July 18, 2006
At Anaheim Stadium: 52,329, July 4, 1993
At Progressive Field: 43,399, September 1, 1999

**DETROIT TIGERS**
Comerica Park
2100 Woodward Avenue
Detroit, MI 48201
(313) 962-4000
Seating Capacity: 41,255
2010 Record:
81-81 – 3rd in Central

Field Manager . . . . . Jim Leyland
Named:. . . Oct.4, 2005, replacing Alan Trammell
Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Jim Schmakel
Asst. Manager, Visiting Clubhouse . . John Nelson



## CLUB DIRECTORY

Owner. . . . . Michael Ilitch
President/General Manager/C.E.O. . . . . David Dombroski
Vice President/Asst. General Manager . . . . . Al Avila
Director, Baseball Media Relations . . . . . Brian Britten
Traveling Secretary . . . . . Bill Brown

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 3-6 | 1-8 | 4-14 | 1978 | 1-4 | 3-3 | 4-7 | 1995 | 2-2 | 4-0 | 6-2 |
| 1962 | 4-5 | 3-6 | 7-11 | 1979 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1996 | 5-1 | 1-5 | 6-6 |
| 1963 | 3-6 | 3-6 | 6-12 | 1980 | 1-5 | 4-2 | 5-7 | 1997 | 4-1 | 1-5 | 5-6 |
| 1964 | 5-4 | 3-6 | 8-10 | 1981 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 | 1998 | 4-1 | 4-2 | 8-3 |
| 1965 | 5-4 | 3-6 | 8-10 | 1982 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 1999 | 2-2 | 3-3 | 5-5 |
| 1966 | 3-6 | 6-3 | 9-9 | 1983 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 2000 | 3-3 | 2-2 | 5-5 |
| 1967 | 5-4 | 3-6 | 8-10 | 1984 | 1-5 | 3-3 | 4-8 | 2001 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 5-4 |
| 1968 | 3-6 | 2-7 | 5-13 | 1985 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 2002 | 5-1 | 3-0 | 8-1 |
| 1969 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 1986 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 2003 | 3-0 | 3-1 | 6-1 |
| 1970 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 1987 | 2-4 | 1-5 | 3-9 | 2004 | 5-1 | 2-1 | 7-2 |
| 1971 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1988 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 2005 | 4-3 | 2-1 | 6-4 |
| 1972 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1989 | 6-0 | 5-1 | 11-1 | 2006 | 2-1 | 3-2 | 5-3 |
| 1973 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1990 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 2007 | 4-1 | 1-2 | 5-3 |
| 1974 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 1991 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 2008 | 2-1 | 4-2 | 6-3 |
| 1975 | 3-3 | 3-2 | 6-5 | 1992 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 2009 | 3-3 | 1-2 | 4-5 |
| 1976 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1993 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 2010 | 2-2 | 2-4 | 4-6 |
| 1977 | 1-4 | 3-2 | 4-6 | 1994 | 1-3 | 2-1 | 3-4 | **Totals** | **155-142** | | **283-308** |
| | | | | | | | | | **128-166** | | |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wrigley Field | 3-6 | .333 | Tiger Stadium | 102-146 | .411 |
| Dodger Stadium | 17-19 | .472 | Comerica Park | 26-20 | .565 |
| Anaheim Stadium | 94-97 | .492 | | | |
| Angel Stadium | 41-20 | .672 | | | |

Most Runs, Game:
By Angels - 15 (15-1, May 9, 1981 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Detroit - 15 (15-1, June 28, 1966 at Anaheim Stadium & 15-6, July 31, 1980 at Tiger Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory
By Angels - 14 Runs (15-1, May 9, 1981 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Detroit - 14 Runs (15-1, June 28, 1966 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels - 14 (May 8, 2002-August 23, 2003)
By Detroit - 11 (June 17, 1979-May 30, 1980)

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 44,042, July 27, 2007
At Anaheim Stadium: 59,502, June 8, 1991
At Tiger Stadium: 52,682, June 14, 1970
At Comerica Park: 42,068, April 26, 2008

**KANSAS CITY ROYALS**
Kauffman Stadium
One Royal Way
Kansas City, MO 64129
(816) 921-8000
Seating Capacity: 37,840
2010 Record:
67-95 – 5th in Central

Field Manager . . . . . Ned Yost
Named:. . . May 13, 2010, replacing Trey Hillman
Home Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Pat Gorman
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Chuck Hawke

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman/Owner. . . . . David E. Glass
President . . . . . Dan Glass
Senior Vice President and General Manager . . . . . Dayton Moore
Senior Vice President Baseball Operations. . . . . Kevin Uhlich
Vice President – Baseball Operations, Assistant GM . . . . Dean Taylor
Vice President of Communications and Broadcasting . . Mike Swanson
Vice President of Public Relations
Community Affairs and Publicity. . . . . Toby Cook
Director of Media Relations . . . . . David Holtzman
Senior Director, Team Travel/Clubhouse Operations . . Jeff Davenport

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1983 | 2-4 | 4-3 | 6-7 | 1997 | 3-3 | 3-2 | 6-5 |
| 1970 | 5-4 | 5-4 | 10-8 | 1984 | 3-4 | 3-3 | 6-7 | 1998 | 2-3 | 4-2 | 6-5 |
| 1971 | 2-7 | 6-3 | 8-10 | 1985 | 2-4 | 2-5 | 4-9 | 1999 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 |
| 1972 | 5-4 | 4-2 | 9-6 | 1986 | 5-2 | 3-3 | 8-5 | 2000 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 |
| 1973 | 5-4 | 5-4 | 10-8 | 1987 | 1-5 | 4-3 | 5-8 | 2001 | 5-1 | 0-3 | 5-4 |
| 1974 | 3-6 | 5-4 | 8-10 | 1988 | 1-6 | 4-2 | 5-8 | 2002 | 3-0 | 3-3 | 6-3 |
| 1975 | 1-8 | 3-6 | 4-14 | 1989 | 3-3 | 1-6 | 4-9 | 2003 | 4-3 | 2-0 | 6-3 |
| 1976 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1990 | 3-4 | 4-2 | 7-6 | 2004 | 3-0 | 4-0 | 7-0 |
| 1977 | 1-6 | 5-3 | 6-9 | 1991 | 5-1 | 4-3 | 9-4 | 2005 | 4-2 | 3-0 | 7-2 |
| 1978 | 6-2 | 3-4 | 9-6 | 1992 | 5-2 | 3-3 | 8-5 | 2006 | 3-1 | 4-2 | 7-3 |
| 1979 | 2-4 | 5-2 | 7-6 | 1993 | 3-3 | 3-4 | 6-7 | 2007 | 0-3 | 2-2 | 2-5 |
| 1980 | 3-4 | 2-4 | 5-8 | 1994 | 5-2 | 1-2 | 6-4 | 2008 | 1-1 | 2-1 | 3-2 |
| 1981 | 0-3 | 0-3 | 0-6 | 1995 | 1-5 | 4-2 | 5-7 | 2009 | 3-0 | 6-1 | 9-1 |
| 1982 | 6-1 | 1-5 | 7-6 | 1996 | 1-6 | 3-2 | 4-8 | 2010 | 4-2 | 3-1 | 7-3 |
| | | | | | | | | **Totals** | **130-137** | | **267-257** |
| | | | | | | | | | | **137-120** | |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anaheim Stadium | 91-116 | .440 | Municipal Stadium | 19-14 | .576 |
| Angel Stadium | 39-21 | .650 | Kauffman Stadium | 118-106 | .527 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Most Runs, Game | By Angels — 21 (21-6, August 25, 2004 at Angel Stadium)<br>By Kansas City — 18 (18-3, August 10, 1996 at Anaheim Stadium) |
| Widest Margin Victory | By Angels — 15 Runs (18-3, September 18, 1986 at Anaheim Stadium & 21-6, August 25, 2004 at Angel Stadium)<br>By Kansas City — 15 Runs (18-3, Aug. 10, 1996 at Anaheim Stadium) |
| Longest Winning Streak | By Angels — 9 (Oct. 4, 1991-August 4, 1992; 1st game & May 8 - September 5, 2009)<br>By Kansas City — 12 (May 1-September 12, 2nd Game, 1975) |
| Attendance High | At Angel Stadium: 43,929, May 28, 2005<br>At Anaheim Stadium: 63,132, July 4, 1983<br>At Kauffman Stadium: 41,451, June 30, 1979 |

**MINNESOTA TWINS**
Target Field
1 Twins Way
Minneapolis, MN 55403
(612) 659-3400
Seating Capacity: 39,500
2010 Record:
94-68 – 1st in Central

Field Manager . . . . . Ron Gardenhire
Named:. . . . . Jan. 4, 2002, replacing Tom Kelly
Equipment Manager . . . . . Rod McCormick
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Troy Matchan

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Chief Executive Officer . . . . . Jim Pohlad
President, Twins Sports, Inc. . . . . Jerry Bell
President, Minnesota Twins . . . . . Dave St. Peter
Senior Vice President/General Manager . . . . . Bill Smith
Director of Baseball Communications . . . . . Mike Herman
Manager of Baseball Communications . . . . . Dustin Morse
Manager of Publications and Media Services . . . . . Molly Gallatin
Senior Director of Team Travel . . . . . Remzi Kiratli

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 5-4 | 3-5 | 8-9 | 1978 | 6-2 | 6-1 | 12-3 | 1995 | 4-2 | 4-3 | 8-5 |
| 1962 | 3-6 | 6-3 | 9-9 | 1979 | 4-2 | 5-2 | 9-4 | 1996 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 4-8 |
| 1963 | 4-5 | 5-4 | 9-9 | 1980 | 5-2 | 2-4 | 7-6 | 1997 | 2-3 | 2-4 | 4-7 |
| 1964 | 5-4 | 7-2 | 12-6 | 1981 | 1-1 | 2-2 | 3-3 | 1998 | 2-3 | 4-2 | 6-5 |
| 1965 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1982 | 4-3 | 3-3 | 7-6 | 1999 | 3-3 | 3-1 | 6-4 |
| 1966 | 6-3 | 5-4 | 11-7 | 1983 | 1-5 | 5-2 | 6-7 | 2000 | 2-2 | 5-1 | 7-3 |
| 1967 | 3-6 | 4-5 | 7-11 | 1984 | 2-5 | 2-4 | 4-9 | 2001 | 2-4 | 1-2 | 3-6 |
| 1968 | 3-6 | 4-5 | 7-11 | 1985 | 4-2 | 5-2 | 9-4 | 2002 | 1-2 | 3-3 | 4-5 |
| 1969 | 4-5 | 3-6 | 7-11 | 1986 | 4-3 | 3-3 | 7-6 | 2003 | 4-2 | 1-2 | 5-4 |
| 1970 | 3-6 | 5-4 | 8-10 | 1987 | 4-2 | 4-3 | 8-5 | 2004 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 5-4 |
| 1971 | 4-5 | 8-1 | 12-6 | 1988 | 2-5 | 2-4 | 4-9 | 2005 | 2-1 | 4-3 | 6-4 |
| 1972 | 5-4 | 2-4 | 7-8 | 1989 | 5-1 | 6-1 | 11-2 | 2006 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 4-2 |
| 1973 | 5-4 | 5-4 | 10-8 | 1990 | 6-1 | 3-3 | 9-4 | 2007 | 5-1 | 1-2 | 6-3 |
| 1974 | 6-3 | 2-7 | 8-10 | 1991 | 3-3 | 5-2 | 8-5 | 2008 | 2-2 | 3-1 | 5-3 |
| 1975 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1992 | 1-6 | 1-5 | 2-11 | 2009 | 3-1 | 3-3 | 6-4 |
| 1976 | 3-6 | 5-4 | 8-10 | 1993 | 3-3 | 1-6 | 4-9 | 2010 | 1-3 | 1-2 | 2-5 |
| 1977 | 5-2 | 2-6 | 7-8 | 1994 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 | **Totals** | **169-160** | | **341-320** |
| | | | | | | | | | **172-160** | | |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wrigley Field | 5-4 | .556 | Metropolitan Stadium | 93-86 | .520 |
| Dodger Stadium | 17-19 | .472 | The Metrodome | 78-72 | .520 |
| Anaheim Stadium | 116-111 | .511 | Target Field | 1-2 | .333 |
| Angel Stadium | 31-26 | .544 | | | |

Most Runs, Game
By Angels — 17 (17-0, April 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium)
By Minnesota — 15 (15-5, May 15, 1976 at Anaheim Stadium)

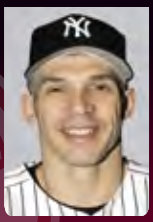
Widest Margin Victory
By Angels — 17 Runs (17-0, April 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium)
By Minnesota — 12 Runs (13-1, April 20, 1990 at The Metrodome)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels — 8 (July 12-September 26, 1964 and April 12-August 4, 1978)
By Minnesota — 9 (Aug. 10, 1966-May 21, 1967)

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 44,064, August 11, 2007
At Anaheim Stadium: 61,640, April 17, 1982
At The Metrodome: 52,625, October 1, 1988
At Target Field: 40,966, August 21, 2010

**NEW YORK YANKEES**
Yankee Stadium
One East 161st Street
Bronx, NY 10451
(718) 293-6000
Seating Capacity: 52,287
2010 Record:
95-67 – 2nd in East

Field Manager . . . . . .Joe Girardi
Named:. . . . . Nov. 1, 2007, replacing Joe Torre
Equipment Manager. . . . . .Rob Cucuzza
Assistant Equipment Manager. . . . . .Lou Cucuzza



## CLUB DIRECTORY

Principal Owner/Chairperson . . . . . George M. Steinbrenner III
Managing General Partner/Co-Chairperson . . . Harold Z. Steinbrenner
General Partner/Co-Chairperson . . . . . Henry G.Steinbrenner
Senior Vice President & General Manager . . . . . Brian Cashman
Director of Media Relations . . . . . .Jason Zillo
Traveling Secretary . . . . . Ben Tuliebitz

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 6-3 | 0-9 | 6-12 | 1978 | 3-2 | 2-3 | 5-5 | 1995 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 |
| 1962 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1979 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | 1996 | 4-3 | 3-3 | 7-6 |
| 1963 | 3-6 | 2-7 | 5-13 | 1980 | 2-4 | 0-6 | 2-10 | 1997 | 2-5 | 2-2 | 4-7 |
| 1964 | 4-5 | 3-6 | 7-11 | 1981 | 2-2 | 0-0 | 2-2 | 1998 | 3-2 | 3-3 | 6-5 |
| 1965 | 4-5 | 2-7 | 6-12 | 1982 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1999 | 2-2 | 4-2 | 6-4 |
| 1966 | 5-4 | 6-3 | 11-7 | 1983 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 2000 | 3-3 | 2-2 | 5-5 |
| 1967 | 6-3 | 3-6 | 9-9 | 1984 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 2001 | 2-1 | 2-2 | 4-3 |
| 1968 | 3-6 | 3-6 | 6-12 | 1985 | 2-4 | 1-5 | 3-9 | 2002 | 2-2 | 1-2 | 3-4 |
| 1969 | 3-3 | 0-6 | 3-9 | 1986 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 2003 | 1-5 | 2-1 | 3-6 |
| 1970 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 1987 | 1-5 | 2-4 | 3-9 | 2004 | 1-2 | 4-2 | 5-4 |
| 1971 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1988 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 2005 | 3-1 | 3-3 | 6-4 |
| 1972 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1989 | 5-1 | 1-5 | 6-6 | 2006 | 4-2 | 2-2 | 6-4 |
| 1973 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1990 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 2007 | 2-1 | 4-2 | 6-3 |
| 1974 | 2-4 | 1-5 | 3-9 | 1991 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 2008 | 5-1 | 2-2 | 7-3 |
| 1975 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1992 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | 2009 | 4-2 | 1-3 | 5-5 |
| 1976 | 1-5 | 4-2 | 5-7 | 1993 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 2010 | 2-1 | 2-3 | 4-4 |
| 1977 | 3-3 | 1-4 | 4-7 | 1994 | 1-5 | 3-3 | 4-8 | **Totals** | **159-145** | **116-181** | **275-326** |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

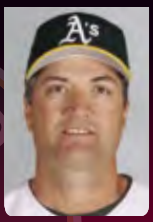
| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wrigley Field | 6-3 | .667 | Yankee Stadium (1923-1973) | 32-70 | .314 |
| Dodger Stadium | 15-21 | .417 | Shea Stadium | 4-8 | .333 |
| Anaheim Stadium | 104-96 | .520 | Yankee Stadium (1976-2008) | 77-97 | .442 |
| Angel Stadium | 34-25 | .576 | New Yankee Stadium | 3-6 | .333 |

Most Runs, Game
By Angels - 18 (18-9, August 21, 2007 at Angel Stadium & 15-2)
By New York - 17 (6-17, August 20, 1996 at Yankee Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory
By Angels - 13 Runs (15-2, May 25, 1995 at Anaheim Stadium)
By New York - 12 Runs (15-3, August 14, 1977 at Yankee Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels - 5 (August 4-31, 1966, May 18-29, 1984 & May 23-June 3, 1995, April 27-July 23, 2005)
By New York - 6 (August 9, 1963 - May 22, 1964 & September 12, 1967 - June 7, 1968)

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 44,326, August 22, 2007
At Anaheim Stadium: 61,066, May 17, 1985
At Yankee Stadium: 60,108, June 3, 1973
At New Yankee Stadium: 49,970, May 2, 2009



Field Manager . . . . . Bob Geren
Named:. . . . Nov. 17, 2006, replacing Ken Macha
Equipment Manager . . . . . Steve Vucinich
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . Mike Thalblum

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Co-Owner, Managing Partner . . . . . Lewis Wolff
President . . . . . Michael Crowley
Vice President Baseball Operations, General Manager . . . Billy Beane
Director of Public Relations . . . . . Bob Rose
Manager of Baseball Information . . . . . Mike Selleck
Traveling Secretary . . . . . Mickey Morabito

**OAKLAND ATHLETICS**
Oakland Coliseum
7000 Coliseum Way
Oakland, CA 94621
(510) 638-4900
Seating Capacity: 34,077
2010 Record:
81-81– 2nd in West

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1968 | 3-6 | 2-7 | 5-13 | 1983 | 3-4 | 2-4 | 5-8 | 1998 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 |
| 1969 | 4-5 | 2-7 | 6-12 | 1984 | 2-4 | 5-2 | 7-6 | 1999 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 |
| 1970 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1985 | 4-3 | 2-4 | 6-7 | 2000 | 3-3 | 2-5 | 5-8 |
| 1971 | 2-7 | 5-4 | 7-11 | 1986 | 5-1 | 5-2 | 10-3 | 1999 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 |
| 1972 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1987 | 2-5 | 4-2 | 6-7 | 2000 | 3-3 | 2-5 | 5-8 |
| 1973 | 2-7 | 4-5 | 6-12 | 1988 | 3-3 | 1-6 | 4-9 | 2001 | 3-7 | 3-7 | 6-14 |
| 1974 | 4-5 | 2-7 | 6-12 | 1989 | 3-4 | 2-4 | 5-8 | 2002 | 6-4 | 3-7 | 10-10 |
| 1975 | 4-5 | 3-6 | 7-11 | 1990 | 1-5 | 3-4 | 4-9 | 2003 | 5-5 | 3-7 | 8-12 |
| 1976 | 3-6 | 3-6 | 6-12 | 1991 | 1-6 | 0-6 | 1-12 | 2004 | 5-5 | 5-4 | 10-9 |
| 1977 | 4-4 | 1-6 | 5-10 | 1992 | 3-3 | 2-5 | 5-8 | 2005 | 5-4 | 5-5 | 10-9 |
| 1978 | 4-3 | 5-3 | 9-6 | 1993 | 4-3 | 2-4 | 6-7 | 2006 | 4-5 | 7-3 | 11-8 |
| 1979 | 5-2 | 5-1 | 10-3 | 1994 | 3-3 | 0-3 | 3-6 | 2007 | 6-4 | 3-5 | 9-9 |
| 1980 | 2-4 | 1-6 | 3-10 | 1995 | 5-2 | 1-5 | 6-7 | 2008 | 5-5 | 5-4 | 10-9 |
| 1981 | 0-4 | 2-4 | 2-8 | 1996 | 2-4 | 4-3 | 6-7 | 2009 | 4-6 | 8-1 | 12-7 |
| 1982 | 5-1 | 4-3 | 9-4 | 1997 | 5-1 | 6-0 | 11-1 | 2010 | 7-2 | 4-6 | 11-8 |
| | | | | | | | | **Totals** | **157-174** | | **296-364** |
| | | | | | | | | | | **139-190** | |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anaheim Stadium | 100-125 | .444 | McAfee Coliseum | 139-190 | .422 |
| Angel Stadium | 57-49 | .538 | | | |

Most Runs, Game
By Angels — 17 (17-6, July 4, 1979 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Oakland — 18 (18-2, June 27, 1996 at Anaheim Stadium)

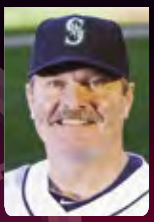
Widest Margin Victory
By Angels — 12 Runs (13-1, April 21, 1979 & July 28, 1982 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Oakland — 16 Runs (18-2, June 27, 1996 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels — 12 (September 18, 1996-September 17, 1997)
By Oakland — 10 (May 26-September 3, 1974 & April 26, 1991-April 20, 1992)

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 44,252, July 25, 2007
At Anaheim Stadium: 61,696, August 11, 1989
At Oakland Coliseum: 55,601, July 5, 2003

**SEATTLE MARINERS**
SAFECO Field
1250 First Avenue South
Seattle, WA 98104
(206) 346-4000
Seating Capacity: 47,447
2010 Record:
61-101 – 4th in West

Manager . . . . . .Eric Wedge
Named:. . Oct. 18, 2010, replacing Don Wakamatsu
Home Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Ted Walsh
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Henry Genzale



## CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman & Chief Executive Officer. . . . . Howard Lincoln
President & Chief Operating Officer . . . . . Chuck Armstrong
Executive V.P. & General Mgr., Baseball Operations. . . . . Jack Zduriencik
Assistant General Manager . . . . . .Jeff Kingston
Director of Baseball Information . . . . . Tim Hevly
Director of Team Travel . . . . . Ron Spellecy

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1977 | 3-4 | 6-2 | 9-6 | 1988 | 2-5 | 4-2 | 6-7 | 1999 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 |
| 1978 | 5-3 | 4-3 | 9-6 | 1989 | 3-3 | 4-3 | 7-6 | 2000 | 3-4 | 2-4 | 5-8 |
| 1979 | 3-3 | 4-3 | 7-6 | 1990 | 4-3 | 1-5 | 5-8 | 2001 | 1-8 | 3-7 | 4-15 |
| 1980 | 6-1 | 5-1 | 11-2 | 1991 | 1-5 | 5-2 | 6-7 | 2002 | 5-5 | 4-5 | 9-10 |
| 1981 | 2-1 | 4-3 | 6-4 | 1992 | 3-4 | 4-2 | 7-6 | 2003 | 4-5 | 4-6 | 8-11 |
| 1982 | 6-1 | 4-2 | 10-3 | 1993 | 3-3 | 3-4 | 6-7 | 2004 | 6-4 | 7-3 | 13-7 |
| 1983 | 4-2 | 2-5 | 6-7 | 1994 | 1-5 | 1-2 | 2-7 | 2005 | 3-6 | 6-3 | 9-9 |
| 1984 | 5-2 | 4-2 | 9-4 | 1995 | 4-2 | 3-4 | 7-6 | 2006 | 5-5 | 5-4 | 10-9 |
| 1985 | 3-1 | 6-3 | 9-4 | 1996 | 4-3 | 1-5 | 5-8 | 2007 | 7-3 | 6-3 | 13-6 |
| 1986 | 6-1 | 2-4 | 8-5 | 1997 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 2008 | 7-2 | 7-3 | 14-5 |
| 1987 | 4-2 | 3-4 | 7-6 | 1998 | 5-1 | 4-2 | 9-3 | 2009 | 5-4 | 5-5 | 10-9 |
| | | | | | | | | 2010 | 8-2 | 7-2 | 15-4 |
| | | | | | | | | **Totals** | **138-108** | | **273-223** |
| | | | | | | | | | | **135-115** | |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anaheim Stadium | 76-56 | .576 | The Kingdome | 78-68 | .534 |
| Angel Stadium | 62-52 | .555 | SAFECO Field | 57-47 | .548 |

Most Runs, Game
By Angels — 18 (18-3, May 21, 1997 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Seattle — 21 (21-9, September 30, 2000 at Angel Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory
By Angels — 15 Runs (18-3, May 21, 1997 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Seattle — 14 Runs (14-0, August 7, 1987 at The Kingdome)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels — 8, twice (May 29, 2010 - July 17, 2010 and May 4, 1980-April 9, 1981)
By Seattle — 8 (September 30, 2001-April 23, 2002)

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 44,234, September 23, 2007
At Anaheim Stadium: 59,860, April 21, 1985
At Safeco Field: 46,142, April 6, 2004
At The Kingdome: 57,762, April 6, 1977

**TAMPA BAY RAYS**
Tropicana Field
One Tropicana Drive
St. Petersburg, FL, 33705
(727) 825-3137
Seating Capacity: 34,078
2010 Record
96-66 – 1st in East

Field Manager . . . . . Joe Maddon
Named:. . . . Nov. 15, 2005, Replacing Lou Pinella
Home Clubhouse Operations. .Chris Westmoreland
Visitors Clubhouse Operations . . . Guy Gallagher

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Principal Owner. . . . . Stuart L. Sternberg
President . . . . . Matt Silverman
Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations . . Andrew Friedman
Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations. . . . . Gerry Hunsicker
Sr.r Vice Pres. of Administration/General Counsel . . John P. Higgins
Vice President of Communications . . . . . Rick Vaughn
Traveling Secretary . . . . . Jeff Ziegler

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | 2-4 | 4-1 | 6-5 |
| 1999 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 |
| 2000 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 |
| 2001 | 2-1 | 5-1 | 7-2 |
| 2002 | 5-1 | 3-0 | 8-1 |
| 2003 | 2-1 | 4-2 | 6-3 |
| 2004 | 4-0 | 2-1 | 6-1 |
| 2005 | 4-2 | 0-3 | 4-5 |
| 2006 | 3-0 | 4-2 | 7-2 |
| 2007 | 5-0 | 1-2 | 6-2 |
| 2008 | 2-1 | 1-5 | 3-6 |
| 2009 | 3-0 | 1-2 | 4-2 |
| 2010 | 2-4 | 2-1 | 4-5 |
| **Totals** | **42-18** | **32-27** | **74-45** |

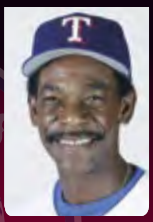
## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angel Stadium | 42-18 | .700 | Tropicana Field | 32-27 | .542 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Most Runs, Game | By Angels — 15 (15-6, July 26, 2006 at Tropicana Field)<br>By Tampa Bay — 13 (4-13, June 9, 2008 at Angel Stadium) |
| Widest Margin Victory | By Angels — 10 Runs (12-2, June 6, 2006 at Tropicana Field)<br>By Tampa Bay — 10 Runs (1-11, June 11, 2009 at Tropicana Field) |
| Longest Winning Streak | By Angels — 5 (July 26, 2001 - August 28, 2002 & July 22, 2003 – May 9, 2004)<br>By Tampa Bay — 4 (April 22-28, 2000 & May 9-June 9, 2008) |
| Attendance High | At Angel Stadium: 44,125, July 15, 2006<br>At Tropicana Field: 33,395, April 25, 1998 |

**TEXAS RANGERS**
Rangers Ballpark in Arlington
1000 Ballpark Way
Arlington, TX 76011
(817) 273-5222
Seating Capacity: 49,170
2010 Record:
90-72 – 1st in West

Manager . . . . . Ron Washington
Named: . .On Nov. 6, 2006, replacing Buck Showalter
Home Clubhouse Mgr. . . . . Richard Prince
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Kelly Terrell



## CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman of the Board & Owner . . . . . Chuck Greenberg
President . . . . . Nolan Ryan
General Manager . . . . . Jon Daniels
Assistant GM. . . . . Thad levine
Executive Vice President, Communications . . . . . John Blake
Senior Director of Baseball Media Relations . . . . . Rich Rice
Manager, Media Relations . . . . . Court Berry-Tripp
Director of Travel. . . . . Chris Lyngos

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1972 | 6-2 | 4-5 | 10-7 | 1985 | 5-2 | 4-2 | 9-4 | 1998 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 |
| 1973 | 7-2 | 4-5 | 11-7 | 1986 | 4-2 | 4-3 | 8-5 | 1999 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 |
| 1974 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1987 | 2-5 | 3-3 | 5-8 | 2000 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 |
| 1975 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1988 | 4-2 | 4-3 | 8-5 | 2001 | 5-5 | 2-7 | 7-12 |
| 1976 | 6-3 | 6-3 | 12-6 | 1989 | 4-3 | 2-4 | 6-7 | 2002 | 7-2 | 5-5 | 12-7 |
| 1977 | 4-4 | 1-6 | 5-10 | 1990 | 4-2 | 4-3 | 8-5 | 2003 | 6-4 | 3-6 | 9-10 |
| 1978 | 4-3 | 1-7 | 5-10 | 1991 | 3-4 | 2-4 | 5-8 | 2004 | 4-5 | 5-5 | 9-10 |
| 1979 | 4-3 | 1-5 | 5-8 | 1992 | 4-2 | 5-2 | 9-4 | 2005 | 8-1 | 7-3 | 15-4 |
| 1980 | 5-1 | 6-1 | 11-2 | 1993 | 4-3 | 2-4 | 6-7 | 2006 | 6-4 | 5-4 | 11-8 |
| 1981 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-4 | 1994 | 2-1 | 4-3 | 6-4 | 2007 | 6-3 | 4-6 | 10-9 |
| 1982 | 5-1 | 3-4 | 8-5 | 1995 | 4-3 | 2-4 | 6-7 | 2008 | 5-5 | 7-2 | 12-7 |
| 1983 | 3-4 | 3-3 | 6-7 | 1996 | 2-4 | 2-5 | 4-9 | 2009 | 4-5 | 3-6 | 7-11 |
| 1984 | 1-5 | 4-3 | 5-8 | 1997 | 3-3 | 5-1 | 8-4 | 2010 | 6-3 | 3-7 | 9-10 |
| | | | | | | | | **Totals** | **166-121** | **139-154** | **305-275** |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anaheim Stadium | 101-74 | .577 | Arlington Stadium | 72-82 | .468 |
| Angel Stadium | 65-47 | .580 | Rangers Ballpark | 67-72 | .482 |

Most Runs, Game
By Angels — 20 (20-4, June 29, 1995 at The Ballpark in Arlington)
By Texas — 18 (18-2, June 17, 1993 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory
By Angels — 16 Runs (20-4, June 29, 1995 at The Ballpark in Arlington)
By Texas — 16 Runs (18-2, June 17, 1993 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels — 9 (October 5, 1985-September 26, 1986)
By Texas — 7 (September 11, 1987-June 6, 1988)

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 44,100, July 13, 2007
At Anaheim Stadium: 62,390, July 4, 1989
At Rangers Ballpark: 50,370, April 9, 2004

**TORONTO BLUE JAYS**
Rogers Centre
1 Blue Jays Way, Suite 3200
Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5V 1J1
(416) 341-1000
Seating Capacity: 49,160
2010 Record:
85-77 – 4th in East

Field Manager . . . . . John Farell
Named: . . . . Oct. 25, 2010, replacing Cito Gaston
Equipment Manger. . . . . Jeff Ross
Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Kevin Malloy
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Len Frejlich

## CLUB DIRECTORY

President and C.E.O. . . . . Paul Beeston
Sr. Vice Pres. of Baseball Operations and General Mgr. . . Alex Anthopoulos
Senior Vice President of Stadium Operations. . . . . Richard Wong
Vice President of Communications . . . . . Jay Stenhouse
Manager of Baseball Information . . . . . Mal Romanin
Coordinator of Baseball information . . . . . Erik Grosman
Coordinator of Communications . . . . . Sue Mallabon

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1977 | 2-3 | 4-1 | 6-4 | 1988 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 1999 | 3-3 | 0-6 | 3-9 |
| 1978 | 4-1 | 3-2 | 7-3 | 1989 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 2000 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 |
| 1979 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1990 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | 2001 | 4-2 | 1-2 | 5-4 |
| 1980 | 1-5 | 2-4 | 3-9 | 1991 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 2002 | 3-0 | 4-2 | 7-2 |
| 1981 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1992 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 2003 | 2-4 | 0-3 | 2-7 |
| 1982 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 | 1993 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 4-8 | 2004 | 1-2 | 3-3 | 4-5 |
| 1983 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1994 | 2-2 | 1-2 | 3-4 | 2005 | 1-2 | 0-3 | 1-5 |
| 1984 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 1995 | 3-1 | 5-1 | 8-2 | 2006 | 3-3 | 1-3 | 4-6 |
| 1985 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 1996 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | 2007 | 2-2 | 1-2 | 3-4 |
| 1986 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 1997 | 4-2 | 2-3 | 6-5 | 2008 | 2-1 | 4-2 | 6-3 |
| 1987 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 1998 | 2-3 | 2-4 | 4-7 | 2009 | 1-1 | 3-3 | 4-4 |
| | | | | | | | | 2010 | 3-3 | 3-0 | 6-3 |
| | | | | | | | | **Totals** | **98-81** | **79-102** | **177-183** |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anaheim Stadium | 68-52 | .567 | Exhibition Stadium | 37-36 | .507 |
| Angel Stadium | 30-29 | .508 | Rogers Centre | 42-66 | .389 |

Most Runs, Game
By Angels - 24 (24-2, Aug.ust 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium)
By Toronto - 14 (14-6, June 8, 1993 at SkyDome)

Widest Margin Victory
By Angels - 22 Runs (24-2, August 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium)
By Toronto - 12 Runs (12-0, May 18, 1987 at Anaheim Stadium & 1-13, May 6, 2009 at Angel Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels - 7 (July 13, 1978-June 5, 1979)
By Toronto - 7 (September 8, 1997-August 13, 1998)

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 44,021, July 4, 2008
At Anaheim Stadium: 61,292, July 4, 1995
At SkyDome: 50,529, Sept. 11, 1993 & May 29, 1994

**LOS ANGELES DODGERS**
Dodger Stadium
1000 Elysian Park Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90090
(323) 224-1500
Seating Capacity: 56,000
2010 Record:
80-82 –4th in NL West

Field Manager . . . . . Don Mattingly
Named: . . . . . Sept. 27, 2010, replacing Joe Torre
Mgr. Dodger Clubhouse/Equip. Mgr. . . Mitch Poole
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Jerry Turner

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Owner & Chairman . . . . . Frank McCourt
General Manager . . . . . Ned Colletti
Vice President & Assistant General Manager . . . . . Kim Ng
Assistant General Manager, Scouting . . . . . Logan White
Assistant General Manager, Player Development . . . . . De Jon Watson
Vice President, Communications . . . . . Josh Rawitch
Manager, Team Travel . . . . . Scott Akasaki

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | 0-2 | 0-2 | 0-4 |
| 1998 | 2-0 | 1-1 | 3-1 |
| 1999 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-4 |
| 2000 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 4-2 |
| 2001 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 4-2 |
| 2002 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| 2003 | 3-0 | 1-2 | 4-2 |
| 2004 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 |
| 2005 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 5-1 |
| 2006 | 2-1 | 0-3 | 2-4 |
| 2007 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 5-1 |
| 2008 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| 2009 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 |
| 2010 | 2-1 | 3-0 | 5-1 |
| **Totals** | **26-14** | **20-20** | **46-34** |

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anaheim Stadium | 0-2 | .000 | Dodger Stadium | 20-20 | .500 |
| Angel Stadium | 26-12 | .684 | | | |

Most Runs, Game
By Angels — 13 (13-0, June 25, 2004 at Dodger Stadium)
By Los Angeles — 16 (16-3, May 19, 2006 at Dodger Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory
By Angels — 13 Runs (13-0, June 25, 2004 at Dodger Stadium)
By Los Angeles — 13 Runs (16-3, May 19, 2006 at Dodger Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak
By Angels — 6 (June 22, 2003 – June 26, 2004)
By Los Angeles — 4 (May 19-June 30, 2006)

Attendance High
At Angel Stadium: 44,380, May 19, 2007
At Anaheim Stadium: 35,295, July 3, 1997
At Dodger Stadium: 56,000, June 15, 16 & 17, 2007

**ATLANTA BRAVES**
Turner Field
755 Hank Aaron Drive
Atlanta, GA 30315
(404) 522-7630
Seating Capacity: 49,743
2010 Record:
91-71 – 2nd in NL East

Field Manager . . . . . Fredi Gonzalez
Named:. . . . Oct. 13, 2010 , replacing Bobby Cox
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . John Holland

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman . . . . . Terry McGuirk
President . . . . . John Schuerholz
Executive Vice President & General Manager . . . . . Frank Wren
Assistant General Manager . . . . . Bruce Manno
Director, Media Relations . . . . . Brad Hainje
Traveling Secretary . . . . . Bill Acree

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| 2008 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| **TOTALS** | **1-2** | **2-1** | **3-3** |

**FLORIDA MARLINS**
Sun Life Stadium
2267 Dan Marino Blvd.
Miami, FL 33056
(305) 626-7400
Seating Capacity: 38,560
2010 Record:
80-82 – 3rd in NL East

Field Manager . . . . . Edwin Rodriguez
Named:. . Nov. 3, 2010, replacing Fredi Gonzalez
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . Michael Hughes

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Owner. . . . . Jeffrey Loria
President . . . . . David P. Sampson
Vice Chairman . . . . . John A. Mael
President, Baseball Operations . . . . . Larry Beinfest
Vice President, General Manager . . . . . Michael Hill
Director, Media Relations . . . . . Matthew Roebuck
Senior Director, Team Travel . . . . . Bill Beck
Director, Team Travel . . . . . Manny Colon

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| 2005 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| **TOTALS** | **2-1** | **2-1** | **4-2** |

**NEW YORK METS**
Citi Field
Flushing, NY 11368
(718) 507-6387
Seating Capacity: 41,800
2010 Record:
79-83 – 4th in NL East

Field Manager . . . . . Terry Collins
Named: . . . Nov. 23, 2010, replacing Jerry Manuel
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . Anthony Carullo

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman and CEO . . . . . Fred Wilpon
President . . . . . Saul Katz
General Manager . . . . . Sandy Alderson
Vice President, Assistant General Manager . . . . . John Ricco
Vice President, Media Relations . . . . . Jay Horwitz
Traveling Secretary . . . . . Brian Small

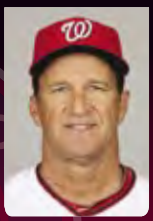
## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| 2005 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| 2008 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| **TOTALS** | **2-4** | **2-1** | **4-5** |

**WASHINGTON NATIONALS**
Nationals Park
1500 South Capitol Street, SE
Washington, DC 20003-1507
(202) 640-7000
Seating Capacity: 41,888
2010 Record:
69-93 – 5th in NL East

Field Manager . . . . . Jim Riggleman
Named: . . . . Nov. 12, 2009, replacing Manny Acta
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Matt Rosenthal



## CLUB DIRECTORY

Managing Principal Owner . . . . . Theodore N. Lerner
Executive Vice President . . . . . Bob Wolfe
Executive Vice President & General Manager . . . . . Mike Rizzo
Assistant General Manager . . . . . Bryan Minniti
Senior Director, Media Relations . . . . . John Dever
Director, Team Travel . . . . . Rob McDonald

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 | (As Expos) |
| 2005 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 | |
| 2008 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 | |
| **TOTALS** | **2-4** | **2-1** | **4-5** | |

**REGULATION GAME:** A regulation game consists of nine innings unless extended because of a tie score or shortened because (1) the home team needs none of its half of the ninth or any part of it, or (2) because the umpire-in-chief calls the game after five completed innings. A regulation game may be less than five innings if the home team is ahead after the top of the fifth, or takes the lead or ties the score while at bat in the fifth.

**TIE GAME:** A regulation game that is called by the umpire-in-chief when both teams have the same number of runs in a tie game. Individual player performances are official and entered in the records, but the game does not count in the League standings and may be re-scheduled at a later date.

**SUSPENDED GAME RULE:**

Rule 4.12 SUSPENDED GAMES

(a) A league shall adopt the following rules providing for completion at a future date of games terminated for any of the following reasons:
- (1) A curfew imposed by law;
- (2) A time limit permissible under league rules;
- (3) Light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under the control of the home club (Mechanical field device shall include automatic tarpaulin or water removal equipment);
- (4) Darkness because of any law, the lights may not be turned on;
- (5) Weather, if the game is called when an inning is in progress and before it is completed, and one of the following situations prevails:
  - (i) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score, and the home team has not scored.
  - (ii) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead, and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

(b) Such games shall be known as suspended games. No game called because of curfew, weather, or time limit shall be a suspended game unless it has progressed far enough to have been a regulation game under the provisions of Rule 4.10. A game called under the provisions of 4.12 (a)(3) or (4) shall be a suspended game at any time after it starts.

(c) By amending NOTE to read as follows:

**NOTE:** Weather and similar conditions—4.12(a) (1 through 5)—shall take precedence in determining whether a called game shall be a suspended game. A game can only be considered a suspended game if stopped for any of the five(5) reasons specified in Section (a). Any legal game called due to weather with the score tied (unless situation outlined in 4.12 (a) (5) (i) prevails) is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

(c) A suspended game shall be resumed and completed as follows:
- (1) Immediately preceding the next single game between the two clubs on the same grounds; or
- (2) Immediately preceding the next scheduled double-header between the two clubs on the same grounds, if no single game remains on the schedule, or
- (3) If suspended on the last scheduled date between the two clubs in the city, transferred and played on the ground of the opposing club, if possible;
  - (i) Immediately preceding the next scheduled single game, or
  - (ii) Immediately preceding the next scheduled double-header, if no single game remains on the schedule.
- (4) If a suspended game has not been resumed and completed on the last date scheduled for the two clubs, it shall be a called game.

A suspended game shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension of the original game. The completion of a suspended game is a continuation of the original game. The lineup and batting order of both teams shall be exactly the same as the lineup and batting order at the moment of suspension, subject to the rules governing substitution. Any player may be replaced by a player who had not been in the game prior to the suspension. No player removed before the suspension may be returned to the lineup. A player who was not with the club when the game was suspended may be used as a substitute, even if he has taken the place of a player no longer with the club who would not have been eligible because he has been removed from the lineup before the game was suspended.

4.11(d)

A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play. EXCEPTION: If the game is called when an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED game in each of the following situations:

(1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored.

(2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

**DISABLED LISTS:** REGULAR DISABLED LIST: The minimum period of inactivity is 15 calendar days. No limit on number of players that may be on at one time. EMERGENCY DISABLED LIST: Minimum period of inactivity—60 calendar days. No limit on number of players on list at one time but may only be used when club is at maximum limit of 40 players under control. Players on 60-day list do not count against 40-man. Players placed on this list after Aug. 1st shall remain there for the balance of the season. Day 1 is *following* player's last game appearance. REINSTATEMENT may be made beginning Day 16 or 61 respectively; after minimum period has expired player may be reinstated at any time (except in certain "Emergency"cases…see above). BEREAVEMENT LIST: The maximum period of inactivity is 10 calendar days. No limit on munber of players that may be on at one time.

**DEFINITION OF NIGHT GAME:** Any game scheduled to start after 5:00 p.m. (i.e. 5:01 p.m., or later), will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 5:00 p.m., and is delayed by rain or for any other reasons, it will be considered a day game.

However, both games of a twi-night doubleheader shall be considered night games. When afternoon and night games are played on the same date and separate admissions are charged, they will be counted as one day and one night game, and will not be included in the doubleheader statistics.

**BATTING CHAMPIONSHIP QUALIFICATIONS:** A batting champion must have 502 or more actual plate appearances. (the equivalent of 3.1 appearances for each of the 162 scheduled games). If, however, there is any player with fewer than the required number of plate appearances whose average would be the highest if he were charged with the required number of official at bats, then the player shall be awarded the batting championship.

**EARNED-RUN AVERAGE CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS:** To win the earned-run average championship a pitcher must pitch at least as many innings as the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season and have the lowest earned-run average.

**FIELDING CHAMPIONSHIP QUALIFICATIONS:** The individual fielding champions shall be the fielders with the highest fielding average at each position, provided: (1) A catcher must have participated as a catcher in at least one-half the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season;

(2) An infielder or outfielder must have participated at his position in at least two-thirds of the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season;

(3) A pitcher must have pitched at least as many innings as the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season. EXCEPTION: If another pitcher has a fielding average as high or higher, and has handled more total chances in a lesser number of innings, he shall be the fielding champion.

**DETERMINING THE MAGIC NUMBERS:** Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of standings from the closest opponent.
**DETERMINING BATTING AVERAGE:** Divide the number of at-bats into the number of hits.
**DETERMINING EARNED RUN AVERAGE:** Multiply the number of earned runs by nine; take the number and divide it by the number of innings pitched.
**DETERMINING SLUGGING PERCENTAGE:** Divide the total bases of all safe hits by the total times at bat (At bats do not include walks, sacrifices, hit by pitcher, or times awarded first base because of interference or obstruction).
**DETERMINING ON BASE PERCENTAGE:** Add the total of hits, walks and hit by pitches and divide by the total of at-bats, walks, hit by pitches and sacrifice flies.
**DETERMINING FIELDING AVERAGE:** Divide the total putouts and assists by the total of putouts, assists and errors.
**DETERMINING PERCENTAGE OF GAMES WON & LOST:** Divide the number of games won by the total games won and lost.
**CONSECUTIVE STREAKS:** A consecutive hitting streak shall not be terminated if the plate appearance results in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. A sacrifice fly shall terminate the streak.
**CONSECUTIVE-GAME HITTING STREAKS:** A consecutive-game hitting streak shall not be terminated if all the player's plate appearances (one or more) result in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or sacrifice bunt. The streak shall terminate if the player has a sacrifice fly and no hit.
**CONSECUTIVE-GAME PLAYING STREAK:** A consecutive-game playing streak shall be extended if the player plays one-half inning on defense, or if he completes a time at bat by reaching base or being put out. A pinch-running appearance only shall not extend the streak, if a player is ejected from a game by an umpire before he can comply with the requirements of this rule, his streak shall continue.
**SUSPENDED GAMES:** For the purpose of this rule, all performances in the completion of a suspended game shall be considered as occurring on the original date of the game.
**"SAVE" RULE:** A pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions:
(1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club, and
(2) He is not the winning pitcher, and
(3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions:
    (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning,
    (b) He enters the game regardless of the count, with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or
    (c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings.

**DESIGNATED HITTER RULE:** A hitter may be designated to bat for the pitcher in any spot in the batting order in any game without affecting the status of the pitcher. The designated hitter must be selected and be included on the lineup cards presented to the umpire-in-chief prior to the game. Failure to do so precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.
The designated hitter is "locked" into the batting order but may be removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner who in turn becomes the designated hitter while still in the game. The designated hitter may be used defensively and the pitcher then assumes the batting order of the replaced defensive player, thus terminating the designated hitter role.
The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.
The designated hitter named in the starting lineup must come to bat at least one time, unless the opposition changes pitchers.
**SCORING RULE ON PINCH-HITTERS:** A player shall be considered a pinch-hitter only if he enters the game as a substitute batter and then only on his first time at bat which must be before he becomes a fielder. If the team bats around and a pinch hitter comes up a second time in the inning in which he first appeared, he will not be considered a pinch hitter during that second time up.
A substitute hitter for a Designated Hitter is both a pinch hitter and a Designated Hitter on his first time at bat. On subsequent trips to the plate he is a Designated Hitter only.
**EARNED RUNS RULE:** The determination of earned-run is as follows:
An earned run is a run for which the pitcher is held accountable. In determining earned-runs, the inning should be reconstructed without the errors and passed balls; and the benefit of doubt should always be given to the pitcher in determining which bases would have been reached with errorless play.
Until 1969, the reliever could not be charged with an earned run if he entered the game after the side could have been retired but for an error, no matter how many runs he subsequently gave up in that inning. Now, runs scored by batters who reach base off the reliever are charged as earned on that pitcher's record. They are not, however, shared as earned against the team as a whole. Therefore, a discrepancy may occur between the total earned-runs charged against a team and the sum total of the earned-runs charged against in the individual pitchers of that team.
**DOCTORED BAT:** A batter is out for illegal action when he uses or attempts to use a bat that, in the umpire's judgement, has been altered or tampered with in such a way to improve the distance factor or cause an unusual reaction on the baseball. This includes bats that are filled, flat-surfaced, nailed, hollowed, grooved or covered with a substance such as paraffin, wax, etc. No advancement on the bases will be allowed and any out or outs made during a play shall stand. In addition to being called out, the player shall be ejected from the game and may be subject to additional penalties as determined by his League President (Rule 6.06d).
**DETERMINING A "MAJOR LEAGUE YEAR":** 172 days constitutes a full year in the major leagues.
**MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** is credited for each day the player appears on an active roster or major league disabled list or suspended list.
In the case of a player called up from the minor leagues, is credited beginning with the date he physically reports.
In the case of a major league player who is traded and reports in the normal course, service is not interrupted.
In the case of a player sent down to the minor leagues, is credited through the date of the assignment.
In the case of a player who is unconditionally released, is credited through the date player was notified of his release.
In the case of a player designated for release or assignment or assignment (MLR 2), is credited after the designation, through the date of the actual assignment or the date player was notified of unconditional release.
For a player who appears on his club's opening day roster, is credited as of the earliest scheduled opener, without regard to the actual opening date of his own club.
Is credited at the rate of 172 days per "year," though the season is actually 183 days long.
Is not credited during any period or periods of optional assignment totaling 20 days or more during a single season.
**ROOKIE QUALIFICATION:** A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of a 25-man limit (excluding time in military service or time on the disabled list).

| | |
|---|---|
| March 31 | Official opening of the 2011 Championship Season. All Clubs are required to reduce rosters to 25 players by March 31. |
| April 15 | Jackie Robinson Day |
| May 15 | Earliest date Clubs may re-sign players that they unconditionally released between midnight August 31, 2010 and March 31, 2011. |
| June 6-8 | First-Year Player Draft |
| July 10 | All-Star Sunday |
| July 11 | All-Star Workout Day |
| July 12 | The 82nd All-Star Game – Chase Field, Phoenix, Arizona |
| July 24 | Hall of Fame Induction Ceremony – Cooperstown, NY |
| July 31 | Players may be traded between Clubs until 4:00 p.m. ET without Trade Waivers in effect. |
| August 1 | Beginning today through the last day of the championship season, players may be assigned between Major League clubs ONLY after Trade Waivers have been secured during the current waiver period. |
| August 31 | Post-season eligibility lists are established at midnight. |
| Sept. 1 | Active player limit increased from 25 to 40. |
| Sept. 11 | September 11th Remembrance |
| Sept. 14 | Roberto Clemente Day |
| Sept. 28 | Official closing of the 2011 Championship Season. |
| Oct. TBD | Post Season Begins |
| Oct. TBD | World Series Begins |
| Dec. 5-8 | Baseball Winter Meetings, Dallas, TX |
| Dec. 8 | Major League Rule 5 Draft |
| Dec. 12 | Last date to tender contracts – midnight tonight. |

## STATISTICAL SERVICES

**ELIAS SPORTS BUREAU**
500 Fifth Avenue, Ste. 2140
New York, NY 10110
(212) 869-1530

**STATS, LLC**
2775 Shermer
Northbrook, IL 60062
(847) 583-2100
www.stats.com

## ANGEL STADIUM PRE-GAME SCHEDULES

**12:35 GAME TIME**

| | |
|---|---|
| Angels Stretch | 10:15 - 10:30 |
| Angels BP | 10:30 - 11:15 |
| Visitors BP | 11:15 - 11:55 |
| Grounds Crew | 12:00 - 12:30 |

**1:05 GAME TIME**

| | |
|---|---|
| Angels Stretch | 10:45 - 11:00 |
| Angels BP | 11:00 - 11:45 |
| Visitors BP | 11:45 - 12:25 |
| Grounds Crew | 12:30 - 1:00 |

**4:05 GAME TIME**

| | |
|---|---|
| Visitor's Early BP | 11:00 - 12:00 |
| Angels Early BP | 12:00 - 1:00 |
| Angels Stretch | 1:45 - 2:00 |
| Angels BP | 2:00 - 2:45 |
| Visitors BP | 2:45 - 3:25 |
| Grounds Crew | 3:30 - 4:00 |

**5:05 GAME TIME**

| | |
|---|---|
| Visitor's Early BP | 12:00 - 1:00 |
| Angels Early BP | 1:00 - 2:00 |
| Angels Stretch | 2:45 - 3:00 |
| Angels BP | 3:00 - 3:45 |
| Visitors BP | 3:45 - 4:25 |
| Grounds Crew | 4:30 - 5:00 |

**6:05 GAME TIME**

| | |
|---|---|
| Visitor's Early BP | 1:00 - 2:00 |
| Angels Early BP | 2:00 - 3:00 |
| Angels Stretch | 3:45 - 4:00 |
| Angels BP | 4:00 - 4:45 |
| Visitors BP | 4:45 - 5:25 |
| Grounds Crew | 5:30 - 6:00 |

**7:05 GAME TIME**

| | |
|---|---|
| Visitor's Early BP | 2:00 - 3:00 |
| Angels Early BP | 3:00 - 4:00 |
| Angels Stretch | 4:45 - 5:00 |
| Angels BP | 5:00 - 5:45 |
| Visitors BP | 5:45 - 6:25 |
| Grounds Crew | 6:30 - 7:00 |

**Abscess** — An infection which produces pus; can be the result of a blister, callus, penetrating wound or laceration.
**Anaphylactic Shock** — Shock that is caused by an allergic reaction.
**Anterior Compartment Syndrome** — Condition in which swelling within the anterior compartment of the lower leg jeopardizes the viability of muscles, nerves and arteries that serve the foot. In severe cases, emergency surgery is necessary to relieve the swelling and pressure.
**Anterior Cruciate Ligament (ACL)** — A primary stabilizing ligament within the center of the knee joint that prevents hyperextension and excessive rotation of the joint. A complete tear of the ACL necessitating reconstruction could require up to 12 months of rehabilitation.
**Anti-Inflammatory** — Any agent which prevents inflammation, such as aspirin or ibuprofen.
**Arteriogram** — A film demonstrating arteries after injection of a dye.
**Arthrogram** — X-ray technique for joints using air and/or dye injected into the affected area; useful in diagnosing meniscus tears of the knee and rotator cuff tears of the shoulder.
**Arthroscope** — An instrument used to visualize the interior of a joint cavity.
**Arthroscopy** — A surgical examination of the internal structures of a joint by means for viewing through an arthroscope. An arthroscopic procedure can be used to remove or repair damaged tissue or as a diagnostic procedure in order to inspect the extent of any damage or confirm a diagnosis.
**Aspiration** — The withdrawal of fluid from a body cavity by means of a suction or siphonage apparatus, such as a syringe.
**Atrophy** — To shrivel or shrink from disuse, as in muscular atrophy.
**Avascular Necrosis** — Death of a part due to lack of circulation.
**Avulsion** — The tearing away, forcibly, of a part or structure.
**Baker's Cyst** — Localized swelling of a bursa sac in the posterior knee as a result of fluid that has escaped from the knee capsule. A Baker's cyst indicates that there is a trauma inside the knee joint that leads to excessive fluid production.
**Bone Scan** — An imaging procedure in which a radioactive-labeled substance is injected into the body to determine the status of a bone injury. If the radioactive substance is taken up by the bone at the injury site, the injury will show as a "hot spot"on the scan image. The bone scan is particularly useful in the diagnosis of stress fractures.
**Brachial Plexus** — Network of nerves originating from the cervical vertebrae and running down to the shoulder, arm, hand, and fingers.
**Bursa** — A fluid-filled sac that is located in areas where friction is likely to occur, then minimizes the friction; for example between a tendon and bone.
**Capsule** — An enclosing structure which surrounds the joint and contains ligaments which stabilize that joint.
**CAT Scan** — Use of a computer to produce a cross sectional view of the anatomical part being investigated from x-ray data.
**Cellulitis** — Inflammation of cellular or connective tissue.
**Cervical Vertebrae** — Group of seven vertebrae located in the neck.
**Collateral Ligament** — on either side of and acting as a radius of movement, a hinge joint, as of the elbow, knee and wrist.
**Colles' Fracture** — A fracture of the distal end of the radium with the lower end being displaced backward.
**Concussion** — Jarring injury of the brain resulting in dysfunction. It can be graded as mild, moderate or severe depending on loss of consciousness, amnesia and loss of equilibrium.
**Contusion** — An injury to a muscle and tissues caused by a blow from a blunt object.
**Cortical Steroids** — Used to suppress joint inflammation.
**Costochondral** — Cartilage that separates the bones within the rib cage.
**Degenerative Joint Disease** — Changes in the joint surfaces as a result of repetitive trauma.
**Deltoid Ligament** — Ligament that connects the tibia to bones of the medial aspect of the foot and is primarily responsible for stability of the ankle on the medial side. Is sprained less frequently than other ankle ligaments.
**Deltoid Muscle** — Muscles at the top of the arm, just below the shoulder, responsible for shoulder motions to the front, side and back.
**Disc, Intervertebral** — A flat, rounded plate between each vertebrae of the spine. The disc consists of a thick fiber ring which surrounds a soft gel-like interior. It functions as a cushion and shock absorber for the spinal column.
**Dislocation** — Complete displacement of joint surfaces.
**Dusky** — Areas of decreased temperature may indicate arterial compromise and decreased tissue viability.
**Eccymosis** — Bleeding into the surface tissue below the skin, resulting in a "black and blue" effect.
**Edema** — Accumulation of fluid in organs and tissues of the body; swelling.
**Effusion** — Accumulation of fluid, or the knee itself, in various spaces in the body. Commonly, the knee has an effusion after an injury.
**Electromyogram (EMG)** — Test to determine nerve function.
**Epicondylitis** — Inflammation in the elbow due to overuse.
**Erythema** — Inflammatory redness of the skin.
**Exudate** — Any fluid that has exuded out of a tissue or its capillaries, specifically because of injury or inflammation.
**Fracture** — Breach in continuity of a bone. Types of fractures include simple, compound, comminuted, greenstick, incomplete, impacted, longitudinal, oblique, stress or transverse.
**Gadolinium MRI** — The chemical gadolinium is injected into the joint being studied to enhance the diagnosis image of the structures under investigation.
**Grade One Injury** — A mild injury in which ligament, tendon, or other musculoskeletal tissue may have been stretched or confused, but not torn or otherwise disrupted.
**Grade Two Injury** — A moderate injury when musculoskeletal tissue has been partially, but not totally torn which causes appreciable limitation in function of the injured tissue.
**Grade Three Injury** — A severe injury in which tissue has been significant, and in some cases totally, torn or otherwise disrupted causing a virtual total loss of function.
**Hematoma** — Tumor-like mass produced by an accumulation of coagulated blood in a cavity.

**Illiotibial Band** — A thick, wide fascial layer that runs from the iliac crest to the knee joint and is occasionally inflamed as a result of excessive running.
**Inflammation** — The body's natural response to injury in which the injury site might display various degrees of pain, swelling, heat, redness and/or loss of function.
**Labrum** — An edge, rim or lip-shaped structure found in the shoulder joint.
**Ligament** — Band of fibrous tissue that connects bone to bone or bone to cartilage and supports and strengthens joints.
**Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI)** — Imaging procedure in which a radio frequency pulse causes certain electrical elements of the injured tissue to react to this pulse and through this process a computer display and permanent film establish a visual image. MRI does not require radiation and is very useful in the diagnosis of soft tissue, disc and meniscus injuries.
**Meniscectomy** — An intra-articular surgical procedure of the knee by which all or part of the damaged meniscus is removed.
**Meniscus** — Crescent shaped cartilage, usually pertaining to the knee joint; also known as "cartilage." There are two menisci in the knee, medial and lateral. These work to absorb weight within the knee and provide stability.
**Metacarpals** — Five long bones of the hand running from the wrist to the fingers.
**Metatarsals** — Five long bones of the foot, running from the ankle to the toes.
**Patella Tendinitis** — Inflammation of the patellar ligament; also known as "jumpers knee."
**Patellofemoral Joint** — Articulation of the kneecap and femur. Inflammation of this joint can occur through: 1) acute injury to the patella, 2) overuse from excessive running particularly if there is an associated knee weakness, 3) chronic wear and tear of the knee, 4) as a result of poor foot mechanics. Patellofemoral irritation can lead to chondromalancia, which in its most chronic condition, could require surgery.
**Phlebitis** — Inflammation of a vein.
**Plica** — Fold of tissue in the joint capsule and a common result of knee injury.
**Posterior Cruciate Ligament (PCL)** — A primary stabilizing ligament of the knee that provides significant stability and prevents displacement of the tibia backward within the knee joint. A complete tear of this ligament necessitating reconstruction could require up to 12 months rehabilitation.
**Reconstruction** — Surgical rebuilding of a joint using natural, artificial or transplanted materials.
**Referred Pain** — Pain felt in an undamaged area of body away from the actual injury.
**Rotator Cuff** — Comprised of four muscles in the shoulder area that can be irritated by overuse. The muscles are the supraspinatus (most commonly injured), infraspinatus, teres minor and subscapularis.
**Rotator Cuff Impingement Syndrome** — A microtrauma or overuse injury caused by stress, and the four stages are: 1) tendentious with temporary thickening of the bursa and rotator cuff; 2) fiber dissociation in the tendon with permanent thickening of the bursa and scar formation; 3) a partial rotator cuff tear of less than one cm.; and 4) a complete tear of one cm. or more.
**Scapula** — Shoulder blade.
**Sciatica** — Irritation of the sciatic nerve resulting in pain or tingling running down the inside of the leg.
**Sciatic Nerve** — Major nerve that carries impulses for muscular action and sensations between the low back and thigh and lower leg; it is the longest nerve in the body.
**Shin Splint** — A catch-all syndrome describing pain in the shin that is not a fracture or tumor and cannot be defined otherwise.
**Spondylitis** — Inflammation of one or more vertebrae.
**Spondylolisthesis** — Forward displacement of one vertebrae over another below it due to a developmental defect in the vertebrae.
**Spondylosis** — Abnormal vertebral fixation or immobility.
**Sprain** — Injury resulting from a stretch or twist of the joint and causes various degrees of stretch or tear of a ligament or other soft tissue at the joint.
**Strain** — Injury resulting from a pull or torsion to the muscle or tendon that causes various degrees of stretch or tear to the muscle or tendon tissue.
**Stress Fracture** — A hair-line type of break in a bone caused by overuse.
**Stress X-Ray** — A continual x-ray taken when a portion of the body is stressed to its maximum in order to determine joint stability. This is a test utilized in some ankle injuries.
**Sublaxation** — Partial dislocation of a joint. The term usually implies that the joint can return to its normal position without formal reduction.
**Tarsals** — Group of seven bones of the foot consisting of the calnavicular, talus, cuboid and three cuneiform bones.
**Tendinitis** — Inflammation of the tendon and/or tendon sheath, caused by chronic overuse or sudden injury.
**Tendon** — Tissue that connects muscle to bone.
**Thoracic Outlet Compression Syndrome** — A neuro-vascular disorder or the upper extremity common in throwing.
**Tomograph** — A special type of x-ray apparatus that demonstrates an organ or tissue at a particular depth.
**Transverse Process** — Small lateral projection off the right and left side of each vertebrae that functions as an attachment site for muscles and ligaments of the spine.
**Triangular Cartilage** — A connective tissue characterized by its nonvascularity and firm consistency; located on the little finger side of the wrist.
**Ulna Collateral Ligament** — A band or sheet of fibrous tissue connecting two or more bones, cartilage, or other structures, or serving as support for fasciae or muscles located on the inside of the elbow (ligament that is replaced or repaired for the "Tommy John" surgery).
**Ulnar Nerve** — Nerve in the elbow commonly irritated by excessive throwing.
**Wrist** — The junction between the two forearm bones (radius and ulna) and eight wrist bones (trapezium, capitate, hamate, pisiform, trequetral, lunate and scaphoid)

**NOTE:** *This list is not meant to be all inclusive nor should it be used as a substitute for physician's diagnosis and/or description of an injury or illness. For further definitions, please refer to the Stedman's Pocket Medical Dictionary published by Williams and Wilkins.*

1903—Boston (A.L.)
1904—No Series Played
1905—New York (N.L.)
1906—Chicago (A.L.)
1907—Chicago (N.L.)
1908—Chicago (N.L.)
1909—Pittsburgh (N.L.)
1910—Philadelphia (A.L.)
1911—Philadelphia (A.L.)
1912—Boston (A.L.)
1913—Philadelphia (A.L.)
1914—Boston (N.L.)
1915—Boston (A.L.)
1916—Boston (A.L.)
1917—Chicago (A.L.)
1918—Boston (A.L.)
1919—Cincinnati (N.L.)
1920—Cleveland (A.L.)
1921—New York (N.L.)
1922—New York (N.L.)
1923—New York (A.L.)
1924—Washington (A.L.)
1925—Pittsburgh (N.L.)
1926—St. Louis (N.L.)
1927—New York (A.L.)
1928—New York (A.L.)
1929—Philadelphia (A.L.)
1930—Philadelphia (A.L.)
1931—St. Louis (N.L.)
1932—New York (A.L.)
1933—New York (A.L.)
1934—St. Louis (N.L.)
1935—Detroit (A.L.)
1936—New York (A.L.)
1937—New York (A.L.)
1938—New York (A.L.)
1939—New York (A.L.)
1940—Cincinnati (N.L.)
1941—New York (A.L.)
1942—St. Louis (N.L.)
1943—New York (A.L.)
1944—St. Louis (N.L.)
1945—Detroit (A.L.)
1946—St. Louis (N.L.)
1947—New York (A.L.)
1948—Cleveland (A.L.)
1949—New York (A.L.)
1950—New York (A.L.)
1951—New York (A.L.)
1952—New York (A.L.)
1953—New York (A.L.)
1954—New York (N.L.)
1955—Brooklyn (N.L.)
1956—New York (A.L.)
1957—Milwaukee (N.L.)
1958—New York (A.L.)
1959—Los Angeles (N.L.)
1960—Pittsburgh (N.L.)
1961—New York (A.L.)
1962—New York (A.L.)
1963—Los Angeles (N.L.)
1964—St. Louis (N.L.)
1965—Los Angeles (N.L.)
1966—Baltimore (A.L.)
1967—St. Louis (N.L.)
1968—Detroit (A.L.)
1969—New York (N.L.)
1970—Baltimore (A.L.)
1971—Pittsburgh (N.L.)
1972—Oakland (A.L.)
1973—Oakland (A.L.)
1974—Oakland (A.L.)
1975—Cincinnati (N.L.)
1976—Cincinnati (N.L.)
1977—New York (A.L.)
1978—New York (A.L.)
1979—Pittsburgh (N.L.)
1980—Philadelphia (N.L.)
1981—Los Angeles (N.L.)
1982—St. Louis (N.L.)
1983—Baltimore (A.L.)
1984—Detroit (A.L.)
1985—Kansas City (A.L.)
1986—New York (N.L.)
1987—Minnesota (A.L.)
1988—Los Angeles (N.L.)
1989—Oakland (A.L.)
1990—Cincinnati (N.L.)
1991—Minnesota (A.L.)
1992—Toronto (A.L.)
1993—Toronto (A.L.)
1994—No Series Played
1995—Atlanta (N.L.)
1996—New York (A.L.)
1997—Florida (N.L.)
1998—New York (A.L.)
1999—New York (A.L.)
2000—New York (A.L.)
2001—Arizona (N.L.)
**2002—Angels (A.L.)**
2003—Florida (N.L.)
2004—Boston (A.L.)
2005—Chicago (A.L.)
2006—St. Louis (N.L.)
2007—Boston (A.L.)
2008—Philadelphia (N.L.)
2009—New York (A.L.)
2010—San Francisco (N.L.)

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

1931—Lefty Grove, Phi.
1932—Jimmie Foxx, Phi.
1933—Jimmie Foxx, Phi.
1934—Mickey Cochrane, Det.
1935—Hank Greenberg, Det.
1936—Lou Gehrig, N. Y.
1937—Charley Gehringer, Det.
1938—Jimmie Foxx, Bos.
1939—Joe DiMaggio, N.Y.
1940—Hank Greenberg, Det.
1941—Joe DiMaggio, N.Y.
1942—Joe Gordon, N.Y.
1943—Spud Chandler, N.Y.
1944—Hal Newhouser, Det.
1945—Hal Newhouser, Det.
1946—Ted Williams, Bos.
1947—Joe DiMaggio, N.Y.
1948—Lou Boudreau, Cle.
1949—Ted Williams, Bos.
1950—Phil Rizzuto, N.Y.
1951—Yogi Berra, N.Y.
1952—Bobby Shantz, Phi.
1953—Al Rosen, Cle.
1954—Yogi Berra, N.Y.
1955—Yogi Berra, N.Y.
1956—Mickey Mantle, N.Y.
1957—Mickey Mantle, N.Y.
1958—Jackie Jensen, Bos.
1959—Nellie Fox, Chi.
1960—Roger Maris, N.Y.
1961—Roger Maris, N.Y.
1962—Mickey Mantle, N.Y.
1963—Elston Howard, N.Y.
1964—Brooks Robinson, Bal.
1965—Zoilo Versalles, Min.
1966—Frank Robinson, Bal.
1967—Carl Yastrzemski, Bos.
1968—Denny McLain, Det.
1969—Harmon Killebrew, Min.
1970—Boog Powell, Bal.
1971—Vida Blue, Oak.
1972—Dick Allen, Chi.
1973—Reggie Jackson, Oak.
1974—Jeff Burroughs, Tex.
1975—Fred Lynn, Bos.
1976—Thurman Munson, N.Y.
1977—Rod Carew, Min.
1978—Jim Rice, Bos.
**1979—Don Baylor, Cal.**
1980—George Brett, K.C.
1981—Rollie Fingers, Mil.
1982—Robin Yount, Mil.
1983—Cal Ripken, Jr., Bal.
1984—Willie Hernandez, Det.
1985—Don Mattingly, N.Y.
1986—Roger Clemens, Bos.
1987—George Bell, Tor.
1988—Jose Canseco, Oak.
1989—Robin Yount, Mil.
1990—Rickey Henderson, Oak.
1991—Cal Ripken, Jr., Bal.
1992—Dennis Eckersley, Oak.
1993—Frank Thomas, Chi.
1994—Frank Thomas, Chi.
1995—Mo Vaughn, Bos.
1996—Juan Gonzalez, Tex.
1997—Ken Griffey Jr., Sea.
1998—Juan Gonzalez, Tex.
1999—Ivan Rodriguez, Tex.
2000—Jason Giambi, Oak.
2001—Ichiro Suzuki, Sea.
2002—Miguel Tejada, Oak.
2003—Alex Rodriguez, Tex.
**2004—Vladimir Guerrero, Ana.**
2005—Alex Rodriguez, N.Y.
2006—Justin Morneau, Minn.
2007—Alex Rodriguez, N.Y.
2008—Dustin Pedroia, Bos.
2009—Joe Mauer, Minn.
2010—Josh Hamilton, Tex.

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

1931—Frank Frisch, StL.
1932—Chuck Klein, Phi.
1933—Carl Hubbell, N.Y.
1934—Dizzy Dean, StL.
1935—Gabby Hartnett, Chi.
1936—Carl Hubbell, N.Y.
1937—Joe Medwick, StL.
1938—Ernie Lombardi, Cin.
1939—Bucky Walters, Cin.
1940—Frank McCormick, Cin.
1941—Dolf Camilli, Bkn.
1942—Mort Cooper, StL.
1943—Stan Musial, StL.
1944—Marty Marion, StL.
1945—Phil Cavarretta, Chi.
1946—Stan Musial, StL.
1947—Bob Elliott, Bos.
1948—Stan Musial, StL.
1949—Jackie Robinson, Bkn.
1950—Jim Konstanty, Phi.
1951—Roy Campanella, Bkn.
1952—Hank Sauer, Bkn.
1953—Roy Campanella, Bkn.
1954—Willie Mays, N.Y.
1955—Roy Campanella, Bkn.
1956—Don Newcombe, Bkn.
1957—Hank Aaron, Mil.
1958—Ernie Banks, Chi.
1959—Ernie Banks, Chi.
1960—Dick Groat, Pit.
1961—Frank Robinson, Cin.
1962—Maury Wills, L.A.
1963—Sandy Koufax, L.A.
1964—Ken Boyer, StL.
1965—Willie Mays, S.F.
1966—Robeto Clemente, Pit.
1967—Orlando Cepeda, StL.
1968—Bob Gibson, StL.
1969—Willie McCovey, S.F.
1970—Johnny Bench, Cin.
1971—Joe Torre, Cin.
1972—Johnny Bench, Cin.
1973—Pete Rose, Cin.
1974—Steve Garvey, L.A.
1975—Joe Morgan, Cin.
1976—Joe Morgan, Cin.
1977—George Foster, Cin.
1978—Dave Parker, Pit.
1979—Keith Hernandez, StL. / Willie Stargell, Pit.
1980—Mike Schmidt, Phi.
1981—Mike Schmidt, Phi.
1982—Dale Murphy, Atl.
1983—Dale Murphy, Atl.
1984—Ryne Sandberg, Chi.
1985—Willie McGee, StL.
1986—Mike Schmidt, Phi.
1987—Andre Dawson, Chi.
1988—Kirk Gibson, L.A.
1989—Kevin Mitchell, S.F.
1990—Barry Bonds, Pit.
1991—Terry Pendleton, Atl.
1992—Barry Bonds, Pit.
1993—Barry Bonds, S.F.
1994—Jeff Bagwell, Hou.
1995—Barry Larkin, Cin.
1996—Ken Caminiti, S.D.
1997—Larry Walker, Col.
1998—Sammy Sosa, Chi.
1999—Chipper Jones, Atl.
2000—Jeff Kent, S.F.
2001—Barry Bonds, S.F.
2002—Barry Bonds, S.F.
2003—Barry Bonds, S.F.
2004—Barry Bonds, S.F.
2005—Albert Pujols, StL.
2006—Ryan Howard, Phi.
2007—Jimmy Rollins, Phi.
2008—Albert Pujols, StL.
2009—Albert Pujols, StL.
2010—Joey Votto, Cin.

# CY YOUNG MEMORIAL AWARD

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

1958—Bob Turley, N.Y.
1959—Early Wynn, Chi.★
1961—Whitey Ford, N.Y.★
**1964—Dean Chance, L.A.★**
1967—Jim Lonborg, Bos.
1968—Denny McLain, Det.
1969—Mike Cuellar, Bal.
Denny McLain, Det.
1970—Jim Perry, Min.
1971—Vida Blue, Oak.
1972—Gaylord Perry, Cle.
1973—Jim Palmer, Bal.
1974—Jim Hunter, Oak.
1975—Jim Palmer, Bal.
1976—Jim Palmer, Bal.
1977—Sparky Lyle, N.Y.
1978—Ron Guidry, N.Y.
1979—Mike Flanagan, Bal.
1980—Steve Stone, Bal.
1981—Rollie Fingers, Mil.
1982—Pete Vuckovich, Mil.
1983—LaMarr Hoyt, Chi.
1984—Willie Hernandez, Det.
1985—Bret Saberhagen, K.C.
1986—Roger Clemens, Bos.
1987—Roger Clemens, Bos.
1988—Frank Viola, Min.
1989—Bret Saberhagen, K.C.
1990—Bob Welch, Oak.
1991—Roger Clemens, Bos.
1992—Dennis Eckersley, Oak.
1993—Jack McDowell, Chi.
1994—David Cone, K.C.
1995—Randy Johnson, Sea.
1996—Pat Hentgen, Tor.
1997—Roger Clemens, Tor.
1998—Roger Clemens, Tor.
1999—Pedro Martinez, Bos.
2000—Pedro Martinez, Bos.
2001—Roger Clemens, N.Y.
2002—Barry Zito, Oak.
2003—Roy Halladay, Tor.
2004—Johan Santana, Min.
**2005—Bartolo Colon, L.A.A.**
2006—Johan Santana, Min.
2007—C.C. Sabathia, Cle.
2008—Cliff Lee, Cle.
2009—Zack Greinke, K.C.
2010—Felix Hernandez, Sea.

★Combined Selection

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

1956—Don Newcombe, Bkn.★
1957—Warren Spahn, Mil.★
1960—Vernon Law, Pit.★
1962—Don Drysdale, L.A.★
1963—Sandy Koufax, L.A.★
1965—Sandy Koufax, L.A.★
1966—Sandy Koufax, L.A.★
1967—Mike McCormick, S.F.
1968—Bob Gibson, StL.
1969—Tom Seaver, N.Y.
1970—Bob Gibson, StL.
1971—Fergie Jenkins, Chi.
1972—Steve Carlton, Phi.
1973—Tom Seaver, N.Y.
1974—Mike Marshall, L.A.
1975—Tom Seaver, N.Y.
1976—Randy Jones, S.D.
1977—Steve Carlton, Phi.
1978—Gaylord Perry, S.D.
1979—Bruce Sutter, Chi.
1980—Steve Carlton, Phi.
1981—Fernando Valenzuela, L.A.
1982—Steve Carlton, Phi.
1983—John Denny, Phi.
1984—Rick Sutcliffe, Chi.
1985—Dwight Gooden, N.Y.
1986—Mike Scott, Hou.
1987—Steve Bedrosian, Phi.
1988—Orel Hershiser, L.A.
1989—Mark Davis, S.D.
1990—Doug Drabek, Pit.
1991—Tom Glavine, Atl.
1992—Greg Maddux, Chi.
1993—Greg Maddux, Atl.
1994—Greg Maddux, Atl.
1995—Greg Maddux, Atl.
1996—John Smoltz, Atl.
1997—Pedro Martinez, Mon.
1998—Tom Glavine, Atl.
1999—Randy Johnson, Ari.
2000—Randy Johnson, Ari.
2001—Randy Johnson, Ari.
2002—Randy Johnson, Ari.
2003—Eric Gagne, L.A.
2004—Roger Clemens, Hou.
2005—Chris Carpenter, StL.
2006—Brandon Webb, Ari.
2007—Jake Peavy, S.D.
2008—Tim Lincecum, S.F.
2009—Tim Lincecum, S.F.
2010—Roy Halladay, Phi.

## ANGELS WALK-OFF HOME RUNS SINCE 2000

| Date | Opp. | Inn. | Player |
|---|---|---|---|
| 04/29/2000 | TB | 13 | Salmon, Tim |
| 05/14/2000 | TEX | 9 | Spiezio, Scott |
| 06/25/2000 | MIN | 11 | Erstad, Darin |
| 07/31/2000 | DET | 9 | Spiezio, Scott |
| 04/13/2001 | SEA | 9 | Anderson, Garret |
| 06/17/2001 | LAD | 9 | Glaus, Troy |
| 04/28/2002 | TOR | 14 | Eckstein, David (Grand Slam) |
| 05/08/2002 | DET | 9 | Glaus, Troy |
| 05/25/2002 | MIN | 13 | Salmon, Tim |
| 06/05/2002 | TEX | 10 | Glaus, Troy |
| 09/16/2003 | OAK | 9 | Spiezio, Scott |
| 09/23/2003 | SEA | 11 | Salmon, Tim |
| 07/31/2004 | SEA | 11 | Guillen, Jose |
| 08/29/2004 | MIN | 9 | Kennedy, Adam |
| 04/21/2005 | CLE | 10 | Cabrera, Orlando |
| 05/27/2005 | KC | 10 | McPherson, Dallas |
| 06/18/2005 | FLA | 10 | Guerrero, Vladimir |
| 09/05/2006 | BAL | 10 | Kennedy, Adam |
| 06/03/2007 | BAL | 9 | Guerrero, Vladimir |
| 04/07/2008 | CLE | 9 | Hunter, Torii (Grand Slam) |
| 09/12/2008 | SEA | 9 | Napoli, Mike (2-run) |
| 05/29/2010 | SEA | 10 | Morales, Kendry (Grand Slam) |
| 05/30/2010 | SEA | 9 | Kendrick, Howie (3-run) |
| 08/11/2010 | KC | 10 | Abreu, Bobby (Solo) |
| 09/10/2010 | SEA | 14 | Abreu, Bobby (Solo) |

*courtesy of Elias Sports Bureau

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

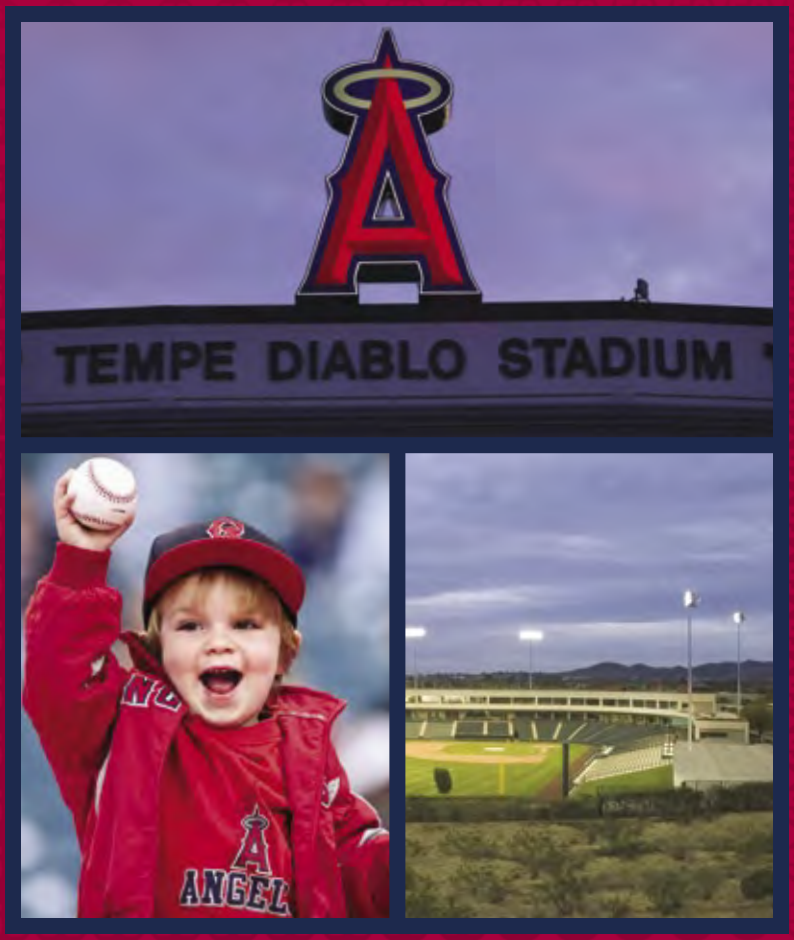
1949—Roy Sievers, StL.
1950—Walt Dropo, Bos.
1951—Gil McDougald, N.Y.
1952—Harry Byrd, Phi.
1953—Harvey Kuenn, Det.
1954—Bob Grim, N.Y.
1955—Herb Score, Cle.
1956—Luis Aparicio, Chi.
1957—Tony Kubek, N.Y.
1958—Albie Pearson, Wsh.
1959—Bob Allison, Wsh.
1960—Ron Hansen, Bal.
1961—Don Schwall, Bos.
1962—Tom Tresh, N.Y.
1963—Gary Peters, Chi.
1964—Tony Oliva, Min.
1965—Curt Blefary, Bal.
1966—Tommie Agee, Chi.
1967—Rod Carew, Min.
1968—Stan Bahnsen, N.Y.
1969—Lou Piniella, N.Y.
1970—Thurman Munson, N.Y.
1971—Chris Chambliss, Cle.
1972—Carlton Fisk, Bos.
1973—Al Bumbry, Bal.
1974—Mike Hargrove, Tex.
1975—Fred Lynn, Bos.
1976—Mark Fidrych, Det.
1977—Eddie Murray, Bal.
1978—Lou Whitaker, Det.
1979—John Castino, Min.
Alfredo Griffin, Tor.
1980—Joe Charboneau, Cle.
1981—Dave Righetti, N.Y.
1982—Cal Ripken, Jr., Bal.
1983—Ron Kittle, Chi.
1984—Alvin Davis, Sea.
1985—Ozzie Guillen, Chi.
1986—Jose Canseco, Oak.
1987—Mark McGwire, Oak.
1988—Walt Weiss, Oak.
1989—Gregg Olson, Bal.
1990—Sandy Alomar, Jr., Cle.
1991—Chuck Knoblauch, Min.
1992—Pat Listach, Mil.
**1993—Tim Salmon, Cal.**
1994—Bob Hamelin, K.C.
1995—Marty Cordova, Min.
1996—Derek Jeter, N.Y.
1997—Nomar Garciaparra, Bos.
1998—Ben Grieve, Oak.
1999—Carlos Beltran, K.C.
2000—Kazuhiro Sasaki, Sea.
2001—Ichiro Suzuki, Sea.
2002—Eric Hinske, Tor.
2003—Angel Berroa, K.C.
2004—Bobby Crosby, Oak.
2005—Huston Street, Oak.
2006—Justin Verlander, Det.
2007—Dustin Pedroia, Bos.
2008—Evan Longoria, T.B.
2009—Andrew Bailey, Oak.
2010—Neftali Feliz, Tex.

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

1947—Jackie Robinson, Bkn.★
1948—Alvin Dark, Bos.★
1949—Don Newcombe, Bkn.
1950—Sam Jethroe, Bos.
1951—Willie Mays, N.Y.
1952—Joe Black, Bkn.
1953—Jim Gilliam, Bkn.
1954—Wally Moon, StL.
1955—Bill Virdon, StL.
1956—Frank Robinson, Cin.
1957—Jack Sanford, Phi.
1958—Orlando Cepeda, S.F.
1959—Willie McCovey, S.F.
1960—Frank Howard, L.A.
1961—Billy Williams, Chi.
1962—Ken Hubbs, Chi.
1963—Pete Rose, Cin.
1964—Dick Allen, Phi.
1965—Jim Lefebvre, L.A.
1966—Tommy Helms, Cin.
1967—Tom Seaver, N.Y.
1968—Johnny Bench, Cin.
1969—Ted Sizemore, L.A.
1970—Carl Morton, Mon.
1971—Earl Williams, Atl.
1972—Jon Matlack, N.Y.
1973—Gary Matthews, S.F.
1974—Bake McBride, StL.
1975—John Montefusco, S.F.
1976—Butch Metzger, S.D. / Pat Zachry, Cin.
1977—Andre Dawson, Mon.
1978—Bob Horner, Atl.
1979—Rick Sutcliffe, L.A.
1980—Steve Howe, L.A.
1981—Fernando Valenzuela, L.A.
1982—Steve Sax, L.A.
1983—Darryl Strawberry, N.Y.
1984—Dwight Gooden, N.Y.
1985—Vince Coleman, StL.
1986—Todd Worrell, StL.
1987—Benito Santiago, S.D.
1988—Chris Sabo, Cin.
1989—Jerome Walton, Chi.
1990—Dave Justice, Atl.
1991—Jeff Bagwell, Hou.
1992—Eric Karros, L.A.
1993—Mike Piazza, L.A.
1994—Raul Mondesi, L.A.
1995—Hideo Nomo, L.A.
1996—Todd Hollandsworth, L.A.
1997—Scott Rolen, Phi.
1998—Kerry Wood, Chi.
1999—Scott Williamson, Cin
2000—Rafael Furcal, Atl.
2001—Albert Pujols, StL.
2002—Jason Jennings, Col.
2003—Dontrelle Willis, Fla.
2004—Jason Bay, Pit.
2005—Ryan Howard, Phi.
2006—Hanley Ramirez, Fla.
2007—Ryan Braun, Mil.
2008—Geovany Soto, Chi.
2009—Chris Coghlan, Fla.
2010—Buster Posey, S.F.

★Combined Selection

# SPRING TRAINING




Fans young and old have watched the Angels train in Tempe, Arizona for 19 years – dating back to 1993.

ANGELS BASEBALL ★ 50TH ANNIVERSARY
50
1961 2011

The Angels will hold Spring Training for the 19th consecutive season (dating back to 1993) in Tempe, AZ, where they play their spring home games at Tempe Diablo Stadium.

The Angels initially signed a 25-year lease (including two five-year options) with the city of Tempe on July 25,1991, making Tempe Diablo Stadium their Spring Training facility until 2017. Then on Nov. 8, 2004, the Angels and the city agreed to an extended lease through the year 2025. As part of the new lease agreement, the Tempe Diablo Stadium complex was expanded and renovated to include the club's Minor League spring operations, a project that was completed in time for the 2006 Spring Training season. (See box next page.)

Tempe Diablo Stadium, which is owned and operated by the City of Tempe Parks and Recreation Department, previously housed the Seattle Pilots, Milwaukee Brewers (1969-71) and Seattle Mariners (1977-92).

In 1992, the stadium was completely rebuilt and renovated with the combined efforts of HOK Sports Facilities Group and the Angels. Groundbreaking for the stadium took place, April 22, 1992 and cost an estimated $5.8 million to complete. Two-thirds of the funding was provided by Maricopa County and one-third by the city of Tempe. All revenues from food and beverage concessions, parking, souvenirs and in-stadium advertising are shared equally by the City of Tempe and the Angels, while the city receives 20% of revenues from ticket sales.

Dedication ceremonies for Tempe Diablo Stadium took place Feb. 27, 1993, with the Angels playing their first spring home game, March 7, 1993 against Oakland.

The new Tempe Diablo Stadium complex includes six-and-a-half practice fields in addition to the main stadium, which was dedicated as Gene Autry Field in 1999 in honor of the former Angels' owner who passed away after the 1998 season.

## FACTS & FIGURES

**Address:** 2200 W. Alameda, Tempe, AZ 85282
**Address (Minors):** 2225 W. Westcourt Way, Tempe, AZ 85282
**Owners:** City of Tempe Parks and Recreation Department
**Tenant:** Angels Baseball
**Architect:** DLR Group (2006 renovation)/HOK Sports (1992)
**Builder:** Moline Construction (2006)/Weitz Company (1992)
**Cost:** 20 million (2006 est.)/5.8 million (1992 est.)
**Groundbreaking Dates:** April 13, 2005/April 22, 1992
**Stadium Area:** 75 acres (estimate)
**Parking Facilities:** East and West parking lots with 1,350 paved parking spaces; one disabled accessible entry ramp, field and service access.
**Seating Capacity:** 9,558

| | |
|---|---|
| 3,110: | Field Box Seats |
| 3,304: | Field MVP Seats |
| 503: | Grandstand seats |
| 2,600: | Lawn seats (estimate) |
| 41: | Suites |

### FAN ACCOMODATIONS

(All with disabled access)

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 Women's Restrooms | 1 Guest Services Office |
| 3 Men's Restrooms | 1 First Aid Station |
| 1 Family Restroom | 1 Box Office |
| 5 Concession Stands | 8 Ticket Windows |
| 1 Walk-In Novelty Store | 2 Picnic Areas |

### PRESS FACILITIES

| | |
|---|---|
| Seating for 30 | 1 Scoreboard Operator |
| 2 Television Booths | 1 Sound System Operator |
| 3 Radio Booths | 1 Serving Kitchen |
| 1 Public Address Announcer | |

Dimensions of the stadium are 340' down the left field line; 360' down the right field line; 400' to the left and right-center power alleys and 420' to center with an outfield fence height of eight feet. The playing surface is Bermuda natural grass.

Seating capacity for each game at Tempe Diablo Stadium is 9,558 (including seating for the disabled, lawn seats, suites and temporary bleachers).

Parking for the stadium features two parking lots (east and west) with 1,350 paved parking spaces, including two disabled entryways as well as field and service access.

## ANGELS SPRING TRAINING SITES

Beginning in 1961, the Angels played their Spring Training contests at Angels Stadium in Palm Springs. The facility was formerly called the Polo Grounds until switching its name in 1964. Then, on December 19, 1965, the Angels signed an agreement to also hold Spring Training in Holtville, CA, located approximately 10 miles east of El Centro. The club annually spent 10 days to two weeks at the four-diamond complex from 1966 through 1979, before returning on a full-time basis to Palm Springs in 1980.

In 1982 and 1983, the Angels divided spring headquarters between Casa Grande, AZ and Palm Springs.

On April 1, 1992, the Angels defeated San Diego, 3-1 at Angels Stadium in the final exhibition game of Spring Training. The contest was historic in that it marked the final spring training game for the Angels in Palm Springs, CA, their Cactus League home for 32 years.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1961-65 | Palm Springs, CA | 1982-83 | Casa Grande, AZ/Palm Springs, CA |
| 1966-79 | Holtville, CA/ Palm Springs, CA | 1984-92 | Mesa, AZ/Palm Springs, CA |
| 1980-81 | Palm Springs, CA | 1993-Present | Tempe, AZ |

## TEMPE DIABLO STADIUM RENOVATIONS

On Nov. 8, 2004, the Angels agreed to an extended lease with the city of Tempe which included the expansion and renovation of the Tempe Diablo Stadium complex. Following are some of the improvements completed in the recent renovation:

—Minor league Spring Training operations moved from Mesa to Tempe;
—Practice fields expanded and constructed to create four additional lighted ball fields;
—Refurbished club houses and expanded dugouts;
—New state-of-the-art seating;
—New sound system;

## MAJOR LEAGUE CAMP

**Tempe Diablo Stadium**
2200 West Alameda Drive
Tempe, AZ 85282
(480) 350-5205 (Main Info. Line)
(480) 350-5265 (Stadium Mgr.)
(480) 858-7583 FAX

**Sheraton Phoenix Airport**
1600 South 52nd Street
Tempe, AZ 85281
(480) 967-6600
(480) 829-9427 FAX

## TEMPE DIABLO STADIUM STAFF

Travis Dray.....Deputy of Community Services - Recreation
Mike Armfield.....Recreation Manager
Jerry Hall.....Tempe Diablo Stadium Manager
Tim Pfannenstein.....Grounds Crew Supervisor

## TEMPE DIABLO STADIUM PRESS BOX TELEPHONE NUMBER

**(480) 858-7523**

Telephones for the working media should be ordered through QWest at (800) 608-7512.

For connection of telephone line, please call Steve Lengua of the City of Tempe Telecommunications Dept. at (480) 350-2976.

## MINOR LEAGUE CAMP

**Tempe Diablo Minor League Complex**
2225 W. Westcourt Way
Tempe, AZ 85282
(480) 858-7558
(480) 858-7550 FAX

**Homestead Suites**
5165 15th Street
Tempe, AZ 85282
(480) 557-8880

## ANGELS MINOR LEAGUE STAFF

Eric Blum.....Minor League Equipment / Operations Manager, Tempe
Aaron Wiedeman.....Assistant Minor League Equipment Manager, Tempe / Video Editor

| DAY | DATE | OPPONENT | LOCATION | TIME |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **2/26** | **Sat.** | **Los Angeles** | **Tempe Diablo Stadium** | **12:05 PM** |
| 2/27 | Sun. | Los Angeles | Glendale | 12:05 PM |
| **2/28** | **Mon.** | **Oakland** | **Tempe Diablo Stadium** | **12:05 PM** |
| **3/1** | **Tues.** | **Cincinnati (ss)** | **Tempe Diablo Stadium** | **12:05 PM** |
| 3/2 | Wed. | Texas | Surprise | 12:05 PM |
| **3/3** | **Thurs.** | **Kansas City** | **Tempe Diablo Stadium** | **12:05 PM** |
| **3/4** | **Fri.** | **Chicago WS** | **Tempe Diablo Stadium** | **12:05 PM** |
| 3/5 | Sat. | Milwaukee | Maryvale | 12:05 PM |
| **3/6** | **Sun.** | **Arizona** | **Tempe Diablo Stadium** | **12:05 PM** |
| 3/7 | Mon. | Chicago Cubs | Mesa | 12:05 PM |
| **3/8** | **Tues.** | **Texas** | **Tempe Diablo Stadium** | **12:05 PM** |
| **3/9** | **Wed.** | **Colorado** | **Tempe Diablo Stadium** | **12:05 PM** |
| 3/10 | Thurs. | Seattle | Peoria | 12:05 PM |
| **3/10** | **Thurs.** | **Kansas City** | **Tempe Diablo Stadium** | **12:05 PM** |
| **3/11** | **Fri.** | **Arizona** | **Tempe Diablo Stadium** | **12:05 PM** |
| 3/12 | Sat. | Cleveland | Goodyear | 1:05 PM |
| 3/13 | Sun. | Cincinnati | Goodyear | 1:05 PM |
| **3/13** | **Sun.** | **Seattle** | **Tempe Diablo Stadium** | **1:05 PM** |
| **3/14** | **Mon.** | **OFF DAY** | | |
| 3/15 | Tues. | San Diego | Peoria | 1:05 PM |
| 3/16 | Wed. | Arizona | Scottsdale | 1:10 PM |
| 3/17 | Thurs. | San Francisco | Scottsdale | 7:05 PM |
| **3/18** | **Fri.** | **San Diego** | **Tempe Diablo Stadium** | **1:05 PM** |
| **3/19** | **Sat.** | **Cleveland** | **Tempe Diablo Stadium** | **1:05 PM** |
| 3/20 | Sun. | Colorado | Scottsdale | 1:10 PM |
| **3/21** | **Mon.** | **Chicago** | **Tempe Diablo Stadium** | **1:05 PM** |
| 3/22 | Tues. | Kansas City | Surprise | 6:10 PM |
| **3/23** | **Wed.** | **San Francisco** | **Tempe Diablo Stadium** | **1:05 PM** |
| **3/24** | **Thurs.** | **Milwaukee** | **Tempe Diablo Stadium** | **1:05 PM** |
| 3/25 | Fri. | Oakland | Phoenix | 1:05 PM |
| 3/26 | Sat. | Chicago WS | Glendale | 1:05 PM |
| **3/27** | **Sun.** | **San Diego** | **Angel Stadium of Anaheim** | **2:05 PM** |
| 3/28 | Mon. | Los Angeles | Dodger Stadium | 7:10 PM |
| **3/29** | **Tues.** | **Los Angeles** | **Angel Stadium of Anaheim** | **7:05 PM** |
| **3/30** | **Wed.** | **OFF DAY** | | |

All Times are Pacific Standard Time
**Bold** Indicates Home Game
Game Times Subject to Change

## FRED HANEY MEMORIAL AWARD

Awarded by the organization to the outstanding Angels rookie(s) during spring training.

**1980** — Alfredo Martinez
**1981** — Mike Witt
**1982** — Angel Moreno
**1983** — Mike Brown
**1984** — Ron Romanick
**1985** — Pat Clements, Jack Howell, Wally Joyner
**1986** — Wally Joyner
**1987** — Devon White
**1988** — Frank DiMichele
**1989** — Dante Bichette
**1990** — John Orton
**1991** — Bobby Rose
**1992** — Chad Curtis
**1993** — Darryl Scott
**1994** — Jim Edmonds
**1995** — No recipient due to strike
**1996** — George Arias
**1997** — Jason Dickson
**1998** — Troy Glaus
**1999** — Mike Fyhrie & Keith Luuloa
**2000** — Bengie Molina
**2001** — David Eckstein
**2002** — Gary Johnson
**2003** — Dusty Bergman
**2004** — Brian Specht
**2005** — Maicer Izturis
**2006** — Kendry Morales
**2007** — Nick Gorneault
**2008** — Darren O'Day
**2009** — Matt Brown
**2010** — Michael Kohn

# 2010 SPRING TRAINING STATS

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PINCH HIT | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME | BA | SLG | OBP | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | E | AB | H | HR | RBI |
| Abreu | .220 | .390 | .298 | 17 | 41 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | |
| C. Aldridge | .395 | .737 | .465 | 26 | 38 | 11 | 15 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Amarista | .167 | .333 | .231 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Auer | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Aybar | .346 | .423 | .435 | 20 | 52 | 10 | 18 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baird | .000 | .000 | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bourjos | .225 | .450 | .304 | 22 | 40 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Brossman | .000 | .000 | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Budde | .000 | .000 | .250 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Castillo | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Conger | .286 | .429 | .455 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coon | .375 | .750 | .444 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| De Los Santos | .167 | .167 | .167 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Evans | .271 | .458 | .314 | 21 | 48 | 6 | 13 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fuller | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Gorneault | .200 | .200 | .200 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Hunter | .378 | .667 | .481 | 19 | 45 | 9 | 17 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Izturis | .370 | .500 | .442 | 17 | 46 | 10 | 17 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | |
| Kendrick | .313 | .478 | .324 | 22 | 67 | 7 | 21 | 32 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | |
| Kiniry | .000 | .000 | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Long | .000 | .000 | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Mathis | .220 | .366 | .292 | 17 | 41 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | |
| Matsui | .261 | .348 | .352 | 19 | 46 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | |
| Moore | .286 | .286 | .444 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | |
| Morales | .381 | .603 | .429 | 23 | 63 | 11 | 24 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | | | | |
| Mount | .222 | .556 | .364 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | | | |
| Napoli | .280 | .760 | .368 | 18 | 50 | 11 | 14 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Navarro | .308 | .308 | .286 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Nieves | .500 | .500 | .667 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Ortiz | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Patchett | .286 | .393 | .382 | 21 | 28 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| D. Perez | .000 | .000 | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| J. Perez | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Phillips | .000 | .000 | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Quinlan | .176 | .255 | .236 | 24 | 51 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ramirez | .000 | .000 | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivera | .242 | .452 | .284 | 23 | 62 | 7 | 15 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | | | | |
| Romine | .222 | .222 | .364 | 13 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rosario | .000 | .000 | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ryan | .256 | .436 | .340 | 22 | 39 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Sandoval | .189 | .216 | .250 | 23 | 37 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Segura | .000 | .000 | .000 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| C. Smith | .500 | 1.000 | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Statia | .192 | .192 | .323 | 21 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sutton | .250 | .500 | .250 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trout | .571 | 1.571 | .571 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Trumbo | .200 | .267 | .188 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Walker | .000 | .000 | .333 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Willits | .250 | .300 | .318 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Wilson | .323 | .419 | .400 | 19 | 31 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Wood | .278 | .431 | .361 | 27 | 72 | 13 | 20 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Younger | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | |
| TEAM | .274 | .440 | .345 | 32 | 1093 | 177 | 299 | 481 | 69 | 16 | 27 | 167 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 121 | 0 | 220 | 37 | 12 | 30 | 36 | 63 | 13 | 0 | 6 |
| OPPONENTS | .290 | .462 | .369 | 32 | 1119 | 189 | 324 | 517 | 85 | 18 | 24 | 178 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 135 | 0 | 190 | 32 | 14 | 29 | 26 | 40 | 11 | 0 | 6 |

| NAME | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | INN | H | BFP | AB | R | ER | HR | SH | SF | HBP | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. Aldridge | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| R. Aldridge | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3.0 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .182 |
| Bachanov | 0 | 1 | 13.50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .400 |
| Bell | 1 | 0 | 3.38 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 3 | 22 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .176 |
| Brasier | 0 | 0 | 18.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 11 | 23 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .550 |
| Browning | 0 | 0 | 40.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .667 |
| Bulger | 0 | 0 | 1.13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 6 | 32 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .214 |
| Carmona | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Cassevah MLB | 1 | 0 | 1.08 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8.1 | 6 | 32 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .194 |
| Cassevah TM | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6.1 | 4 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .174 |
| Chatwood | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .214 |
| Chick | 0 | 1 | 5.06 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 7 | 27 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .304 |
| DeHoyos | 0 | 0 | 6.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Fish | 0 | 0 | 162.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .667 |
| Fuentes | 1 | 0 | 0.93 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 8 | 38 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .222 |
| Je. Hill | 0 | 0 | 4.15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4.1 | 8 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .444 |
| Jepsen | 1 | 0 | 1.29 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 2 | 25 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | .091 |
| Kazmir | 0 | 1 | 4.76 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 14 | 49 | 45 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .311 |
| Kenney | 0 | 0 | 81.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .800 |
| Kohn | 0 | 0 | 2.89 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 | 7 | 36 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .212 |
| Mateo | 0 | 0 | 36.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.0 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| McKiernan | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 5 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Mendoza | 0 | 1 | 5.79 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 5 | 23 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .278 |
| Mosebach | 0 | 0 | 4.15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 5 | 21 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .278 |
| Nabors | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Ortega | 0 | 0 | 9.28 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.2 | 12 | 54 | 43 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .279 |
| Orvella | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| O'Sullivan | 0 | 1 | 7.94 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 15 | 52 | 46 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .326 |
| Palmer | 0 | 0 | 12.10 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 17 | 53 | 45 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .378 |
| Pineiro | 4 | 0 | 4.38 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.2 | 29 | 109 | 100 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .290 |
| Pugliese | 0 | 1 | 6.75 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 |
| Reckling | 1 | 1 | 3.29 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13.2 | 14 | 62 | 54 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .259 |
| Richards | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Rodney | 0 | 0 | 8.53 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6.1 | 9 | 32 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .346 |
| Fe. Rodriguez | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .308 |
| Fr. Rodriguez | 0 | 1 | 2.53 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 10.2 | 8 | 46 | 41 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .195 |
| R. Rodriguez | 0 | 2 | 10.61 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 | 15 | 40 | 38 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .395 |
| Santana | 1 | 0 | 4.40 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 13 | 60 | 53 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .245 |
| Saunders | 1 | 2 | 5.40 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.0 | 25 | 91 | 81 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .309 |
| Shields | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 5 | 26 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .208 |
| W. Smith | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Stokes | 1 | 0 | 2.40 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 15.0 | 13 | 60 | 56 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .232 |
| Taylor | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .286 |
| Thompson | 0 | 2 | 9.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 5 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Weaver | 1 | 1 | 5.71 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 19 | 80 | 69 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | .275 |
| Wilding | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| TEAM | 13 | 15 | 5.56 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 7 | 283.1 | 324 | 1288 | 1119 | 189 | 175 | 24 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 135 | 0 | 190 | 18 | 1 | .290 |
| OPPONENTS | 15 | 13 | 5.18 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 32 | 3 | 7 | 283.1 | 299 | 1239 | 1093 | 177 | 163 | 27 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 121 | 0 | 220 | 11 | 3 | .274 |

## (VERSUS MAJOR LEAGUE COMPETITION ONLY)

| Year | Won | Lost | Pct. | Home Attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 20,850 |
| 1962 | 16 | 13 | .552 | 22,546 |
| 1963 | 18 | 10 | .643 | 25,808 |
| 1964 | 14 | 13 | .519 | 27,343 |
| 1965 | 9 | 14 | .391 | 26,880 |
| 1966 | 15 | 13 | .536 | 27,307 |
| 1967 | 11 | 14 | .440 | 25,725 |
| 1968 | 13 | 12 | .520 | 28,462 |
| 1969 | 13 | 14 | .481 | 23,289 |
| 1970 | 10 | 16 | .385 | 22,378 |
| 1971 | 9 | 15 | .375 | 28,290 |
| 1972 | 7 | 13 | .350 | 23,956 |
| 1973 | 9 | 13 | .409 | 23,656 |
| 1974 | 11 | 10 | .524 | 24,388 |
| 1975 | 15 | 9 | .625 | 28,187 |
| 1976 | 8 | 3 | .727 | 10,456 |
| 1977 | 14 | 13 | .519 | 29,485 |
| 1978 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 32,946 |
| 1979 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 34,660 |
| 1980 | 6 | 22 | .214 | 35,875 |
| 1981 | 16 | 9 | .640 | 41,140 |
| 1982 | 12 | 12 | .500 | 45,099 |
| 1983 | 15^ | 9 | .625 | 50,421 |
| 1984 | 13^ | 12 | .520 | 43,463 |
| 1985 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 48,102 |
| 1986 | 15 | 14 | .517 | 53,158 |
| 1987 | 15 | 15 | .500 | 57,527 |
| 1988 | 15 | 14 | .517 | 58,847 |
| 1989 | 14 | 15 | .483 | 56,034 |
| 1990 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 14,324 |
| 1991 | 13 | 15 | .464 | 57,399 |
| 1992 | 16 | 13 | .552 | 55,983 |
| 1993 | 14 | 16 | .467 | 94,103 |
| 1994 | 10 | 19 | .345 | 90,800 |
| 1995* | 13^ | 12 | .520 | 27,687 |
| 1995# | 7^ | 4 | .636 | 9,782 |
| 1996 | 21^ | 10 | .677 | 68,270 |
| 1997 | 9 | 21 | .300 | 50,544 |
| 1998 | 16^ | 15 | .516 | 59,810 |
| 1999 | 13 | 15 | .464 | 62,610 |
| 2000 | 14 | 16 | .467 | 59,291 |
| 2001 | 15 | 19 | .441 | 84,882 |
| 2002 | 17 | 15 | .531 | 82,658 |
| 2003 | 9^ | 20 | .323 | 96,114 |
| 2004 | 19^ | 13 | .591 | 106,351 |
| 2005 | 21^ | 11 | .651 | 106,690 |
| 2006 | 18^ | 11 | .597 | 94,739 |
| 2007 | 19 | 14 | .576 | 100,304 |
| 2008 | 18^ | 9 | .667 | ★118,191 |
| 2009 | 24^ | 7 | .774 | 101,530 |
| 2010 | 10^ | 14 | .417 | 106,553 |

* 1995 Spring Training I
# 1995 Spring Training II
★ Tempe Diablo Spring Attendance Record - Sellout # 10

**^Tie Games:**
1983: 2-2 tie vs. Brewers
1984: 5-5 tie vs. Indians
1995: 3-3 tie vs. Padres / 7-7 tie vs. Padres.
1996: 4-4 tie vs. A's
1998: 2-2 tie vs. Padres.
2002: 10-10 tie vs. White Sox
2003: 9-9 tie vs. Rangers / 5-5 tie vs. Rockies
2004: 8-8 tie vs. Rangers
2005: 6-6 tie vs. Diamondbacks
2006: 6-6 tie vs. Dodgers / 0-0 tie vs. Dodgers
2008:3-3 tie vs. Rangers / 6-6 tie vs. Giants / 4-4 tie vs. Padres
2009: 4-4 tie vs. Brewers
2010: 4-4 tie vs. White Sox / 7-7 tie vs. Indians / 7-7 tie vs. White Sox/ 1-1 tie vs. Brewers

**ANGELS IN ANAHEIM**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1966 | — Giants 9, Angels 5 | 40,432 |
| | Angels 6, Giants 5 | 22,841 |
| 1968 | — Mets 4, Angels 2 | 5,057 |
| | Angels 4, Giants 1 | 8,538 |
| 1969 | — Dodgers 4, Angels 2 | 10,197 |
| | A's 8, Angels 6 | 1,741 |
| 1970 | — Dodgers 4, Angels 2 | 18,600 |
| | Dodgers 10, Angels 4 | 15,620 |
| 1971 | — Angels 4, Dodgers 3 | 21,857 |
| 1973 | — Angels 5, Dodgers 4 | 16,308 |
| | Dodgers 5, Angels 1 | 19,137 |
| 1974 | — Angels 7, Dodgers 5 | 24,634 |
| 1975 | — Dodgers 9, Angels 2 | 25,589 |
| | Dodgers 2, Angels 0 | 18,265 |
| 1976 | — Angels 3, Dodgers 3 (rain) | 22,639 |
| 1977 | — Dodgers 5, Angels 0 | 29,678 |
| | Dodgers 10, Angels 3 | 36,732 |
| 1978 | — Angels 10, Dodgers 1 | 40,591 |
| 1979 | — Angels 7, Dodgers 4 | 41,674 |
| 1981 | — Dodgers 4, Angels 1 | 48,331 |
| | Angels 6, Dodgers 5 | 58,353 |
| 1982 | — Dodgers 5, Angels 4 | 61,026 |
| 1983 | — Angels 7, Dodgers 4 | 57,408 |
| | Dodgers 4, Angels 2 | 62,877 |
| 1984 | — Dodgers 7, Angels 0 | 62,921 |
| 1985 | — Dodgers 1, Angels 0 | ★62,968 |
| | Dodgers 9, Angels 7 | 37,888 |
| 1986 | — Angels 10, Dodgers 8 | 61,538 |
| 1987 | — Angels 1, Dodgers 0 | 42,273 |
| | Angels 2, Dodgers 1 | 61,272 |
| 1988 | — Angels 6, Dodgers 1 | 41,511 |
| 1989 | — Dodgers 3, Angels 1 | 45,795 |
| | Angels 8, Dodgers 7 | 58,874 |
| 1990 | — Dodgers 5, Angels 4 | 47,555 |
| 1991 | — Dodgers 3, Angels 1 | 59,090 |
| | Angels 6, Dodgers 4 | 43,011 |
| 1992 | — Angels 1, Dodgers 0 | 55,983 |
| 1993 | — Angels 5, Dodgers 3 | 46,768 |
| | Padres 6, Angels 4 | 15,534 |
| 1994 | — Angels 5, Dodgers 2 | 47,735 |
| | Angels 5, Dodgers 4 | 21,221 |
| 1995 | — Angels 4, Dodgers 1* | 22,452 |
| | Angels 7, Padres 7# | 1,770 |
| | Angels 12, Padres 4# | 1,294 |
| 1996 | — Dodgers 6, Angels 2 | 42,038 |
| 1997 | — Angels 5, Dodgers 1 | 31,897 |
| | Angels 2, Dodgers 0 | 18,647 |
| 1998 | — Dodgers 8, Angels 1 | 39,541 |
| 1999 | — Dodgers 8, Angels 1 | 28,405 |
| 2000 | — Angels 6, Padres 4 | 16,281 |
| 2001 | — Angels 6, Diamondbacks 5 | 14,872 |
| 2002 | — Angels 4, Rockies 2 | 12,765 |
| | Angels 8, Rockies 3 | 12,201 |
| 2003 | — Dodgers 5, Angels 3 | 30,501 |
| | Dodgers 6, Angels 5 | 37,082 |
| 2004 | — Angels 10, Dodgers 4 | 43,281 |
| | Angels 13, Dodgers 5 | 39,368 |
| 2005 | — Angels 8, Dodgers 3 | 43,619 |
| 2006 | — Angels 0, Dodgers 0 | 43,481 |
| | Angels 4, Dodgers 2 | 43,267 |
| 2007 | — Angels 4, Dodgers 2 | 43,777 |
| 2008 | — Angels 2, Dodgers 2 | 38,863 |
| | Angels 11, Padres 3 | 40,468 |
| 2009 | — Angels 5, Padres 4 | 30,609 |
| 2010 | — Padres 5, Angels 3 | 24,875 |
| | Angels 4, Dodgers 3 | 40,368 |

**ANGELS AT HOLTVILLE**
8 wins, 3 losses

**Single-Game Attendance Record, Tempe Diablo Stadium**
9,765 March 24, 2002, Angels 13, Giants 3

# 2011 ANGELS TICKET INFORMATION

## PURCHASE TICKETS IN PERSON

Angel Stadium Ticket Window is located on Orangewood Ave., 1 block west of the 57 freeway.
**Ticket Office Hours:**
Mon.- Sat. 9:00 a.m. – 5:30 p.m.
and Sun. 9:00 a.m. – 5:30 p.m.
*(Only on Sunday home games)*

## ORDER BY PHONE

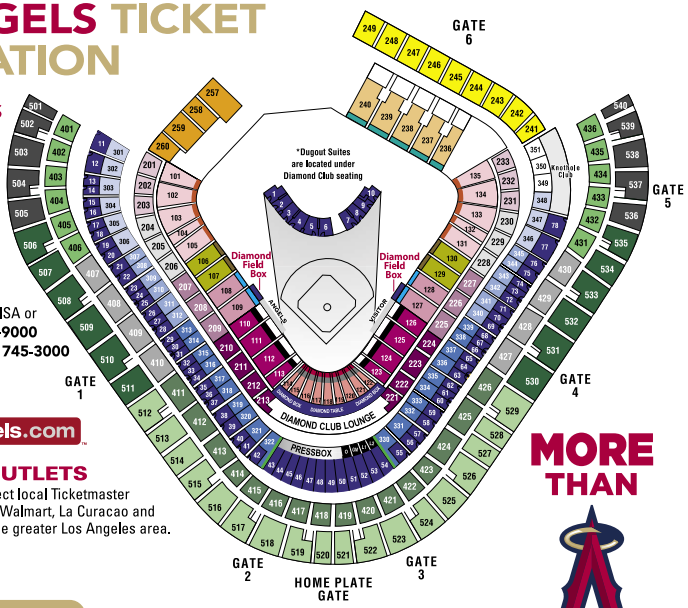
Charge tickets via Mastercard, VISA or American Express at **(714) 663-9000**
ticketmaster or **(800) 745-3000**

## ORDER ONLINE

It's "*click and easy*" to order tickets online at angels.com

## TICKETMASTER OUTLETS

Tickets may be purchased at select local Ticketmaster locations in Macy's, f.y.e. stores, Walmart, La Curacao and Ritmo Latino stores throughout the greater Los Angeles area.




MORE THAN SEASON!

## TIER 1 PRICING

| NON-PREMIUM LEVEL | TICKET WINDOW PRICE |
|---|---|
| DUGOUT MVP (ROW C) | $110.00 |
| FIELD HALL OF FAME (ROWS D-H) | $ 95.00 |
| FIELD MVP (ROWS J-Z) | $ 85.00 |
| TERRACE MVP | $ 70.00 |
| LOWER FIELD ALL-STAR (FIRST ROW) | $ 65.00 |
| FIELD ALL-STAR | $ 58.00 |
| LOWER FIELD PREFERRED (FIRST ROW) | $ 54.00 |
| FIELD PREFERRED | $ 50.00 |
| LOWER FIELD BOX (FIRST ROW) | $ 41.00 |
| TERRACE ALL-STAR | $ 50.00 |
| FIELD BOX | $ 36.00 |
| TERRACE PREFERRED | $ 35.00 |
| TERRACE BOX | $ 24.00 |
| LOWER VIEW MVP | $ 35.00 |
| LOWER VIEW ALL-STAR | $ 22.00 |
| VIEW MVP | $ 20.00 |
| LOWER VIEW BOX | $ 17.00 |
| VIEW ALL-STAR | $ 14.00 |
| UPPER VIEW | $ 12.00 |
| RIGHT FIELD HALL OF FAME (FIRST ROW) | $ 29.00 |
| RIGHT FIELD MVP | $ 26.00 |
| RIGHT FIELD PAVILION | $ 18.00 |
| LEFT FIELD PAVILION | ADULT $ 16.00<br>CHILD $ 5.00 |

| PREMIUM LEVEL | TICKET WINDOW PRICE |
|---|---|
| DIAMOND MVP (ROW C) | $200.00 |
| DIAMOND HALL OF FAME (ROWS D-H) | $175.00 |
| DIAMOND CLUB (ROWS J-W) | $150.00 |
| CLUB MVP | $ 75.00 |
| CLUB ALL-STAR | $ 55.00 |
| CLUB LOGE | $ 30.00 |
| KNOTHOLE CLUB | $ 35.00 |
| SUITES/DIAMOND BOX AND TABLE | FOR MORE INFO CALL (888) 796-HALO (4256) |
| DIAMOND FIELD BOX | |

| DISABLED SEATING | TICKET WINDOW PRICE |
|---|---|
| DIAMOND CLUB WC | $150.00 |
| TERRACE MVP WC | $ 70.00 |
| CLUB ALL-STAR WC | $ 55.00 |
| TERRACE ALL-STAR WC | $ 50.00 |
| TERRACE PREFERRED WC | $ 35.00 |
| TERRACE BOX WC & SEMI-AMBULATORY | $ 22.00 |
| RIGHT FIELD PAVILION WC | $ 16.00 |
| LEFT FIELD PAVILION WC & SEMI-AMBULATORY | ADULT $ 12.00<br>CHILD $ 5.00 |

## TIER 2 & 3 PRICING

For the games listed below visit the Angel Stadium Ticket Window or angels.com

### TIER 2 GAMES

Opening Night 4/8
Boston 4/21
Boston 4/24
New York 6/5
Kansas City 6/11
Dodgers 7/3
Seattle 7/9
Baltimore 8/20
New York 9/11

### TIER 3 GAMES

Boston 4/22
Boston 4/23
New York 6/3
New York 6/4
Dodgers 7/1
Dodgers 7/2
Seattle 8/6
Minnesota 9/3
New York 9/9
New York 9/10

*Prices for Tier 2 and Tier 3 games are subject to change without notice based on market conditions. For current prices, visit the Angel Stadium ticket window or **angels.com**.*

**ANGELS BASEBALL**
**P.O. Box 2000, Anaheim, CA 92803**
angels.com

MLB

# 2011 PROMOTIONAL SCHEDULE

| | |
|---|---|
| 4/8 | OPENING NIGHT LANYARD & SHIRT<br>WELLS FARGO BIG BANG FRIDAY<br>FLASHBACK FRIDAY – 1980's |
| 4/9 | ANGELS BONNET BEANIE |
| 4/10 | FAMILY SUNDAY |
| 4/12 | ANGELS FLEECE BLANKET |
| 4/22 | WELLS FARGO BIG BANG FRIDAY<br>FLASHBACK FRIDAY – 1980's |
| 4/24 | FAMILY SUNDAY |
| 4/26 | ANGELS WALL CALENDAR |
| 5/6 | WELLS FARGO BIG BANG FRIDAY<br>FLASHBACK FRIDAY – 1980's |
| 5/7 | ANGELS KIDS TROLL* |
| 5/8 | ANGELS MOTHERS DAY SUN HAT^<br>FAMILY SUNDAY |
| 5/10 | ANGELS WRESTLING MASK |
| 5/11 | ANGELS RETRO REPLICA HAT |
| 5/20 | WELLS FARGO BIG BANG FRIDAY<br>FLASHBACK FRIDAY – 1960's |
| 5/21 | ANGELS KIDS RETRO JERSEY* |
| 5/22 | FAMILY SUNDAY |
| 5/24 | KENDRY MORALES BOBBLEHEAD |
| 5/25 | ANGELS SIX PACK COOLER |
| 6/3 | WELLS FARGO BIG BANG FRIDAY<br>FLASHBACK FRIDAY – 1960's |
| 6/5 | FAMILY SUNDAY |
| 6/7 | ANGELS NEWSBOY HAT |
| 6/10 | WELLS FARGO BIG BANG FRIDAY<br>FLASHBACK FRIDAY – 1960's |
| 6/11 | ANGELS POST-GAME CONCERT SERIES |
| 6/12 | FAMILY SUNDAY |
| 6/28 | DAN HAREN BOBBLEHEAD |
| 7/1 | WELLS FARGO BIG BANG FRIDAY<br>FLASHBACK FRIDAY – 1960's |
| 7/3 | FAMILY SUNDAY/KIDS RUN THE BASES** |
| 7/4 | FOURTH OF JULY FIREWORKS |
| 7/5 | ANGELS SOCK RALLY MONKEY* |
| 7/7 | ANGELS FLASHBACK HAT |
| 7/8 | WELLS FARGO BIG BANG FRIDAY<br>FLASHBACK FRIDAY – 1990's |
| 7/9 | JUNIOR ANGELS RUN THE SHOW<br>ANGELS POST-GAME CONCERT SERIES |
| 7/10 | FAMILY SUNDAY/KIDS RUN THE BASES** |
| 7/19 | ANGELS HALL OF FAME SHIRT |
| 8/2 | ANGELS BANNER<br>BREAK OUT THE RED WEEK STARTS |
| 8/3 | BREAK OUT THE RED WEEK SCRATCHER |
| 8/4 | ANGELS FLAT BILLED PLAID HAT |
| 8/5 | WELLS FARGO BIG BANG FRIDAY<br>FLASHBACK FRIDAY – 1990's |
| 8/6 | ANGELS POST-GAME CONCERT SERIES |
| 8/7 | FAMILY SUNDAY/KIDS RUNS THE BASES**<br>BREAK OUT THE RED WEEK ENDS |
| 8/16 | ANGELS 50th ANNIVERSARY MUG |
| 8/18 | ANGELS GNOME BOBBLEHEAD |
| 8/19 | WELLS FARGO BIG BANG FRIDAY<br>FLASHBACK FRIDAY – 1990's |
| 8/20 | ANGELS POST-GAME CONCERT SERIES |
| 8/21 | FAMILY SUNDAY/KIDS RUN THE BASES** |
| 8/23 | ANGELS RALLY MONKEY CHIA PET |
| 9/2 | WELLS FARGO BIG BANG FRIDAY<br>FLASHBACK FRIDAY – 1970's |
| 9/3 | ANGELS KIDS MESSENGER BAG* |
| 9/4 | FAMILY SUNDAY/KIDS RUN THE BASES** |
| 9/9 | WELLS FARGO BIG BANG FRIDAY<br>FLASHBACK FRIDAY – 1970's |
| 9/10 | SALUTE TO KIDS |
| 9/11 | FAMILY SUNDAY/KIDS RUN THE BASES** |
| 9/23 | WELLS FARGO BIG BANG FRIDAY<br>FLASHBACK FRIDAY – 1970's |
| 9/24 | ANGELS KIDS GUMBALL MACHINE* |
| 9/25 | ANGELS TEAM PHOTO<br>FAMILY SUNDAY/KIDS RUN THE BASES**<br>FAN APPRECIATION |

*FOR CHILDREN AGES 2-18 IN ATTENDANCE
^FOR FIRST 20,000 ADULTS (18+) IN ATTENDANCE
**PARTICIPATORY EVENT FOR CHILDREN AGES 5-12

For complete distribution policy, please visit angels.com. All game dates, times, opponents, prices, promotions and events are subject to change without prior notice.

# 2011 ANGELS SCHEDULE

## MAR./APRIL

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 SD* 2:05 | 28 LAD* 7:10 | 29 LAD* 7:05 | 30 | 31 KC 1:10 | 1 KC 5:10 | 2 KC 10:10 |
| 3 KC 11:10 | 4 | 5 TB 3:40 | 6 TB 10:10 | 7 | 8 TOR 7:05 | 9 TOR 6:05 |
| 10 TOR 12:35 | 11 CLE 7:05 | 12 CLE 7:05 | 13 CLE 4:05 | 14 | 15 CWS 5:10 | 16 FOX CWS 1:10 |
| 17 CWS 11:10 | 18 TEX 5:05 | 19 TEX 5:05 | 20 TEX 5:05 | 21 BOS 7:05 | 22 BOS 7:05 | 23 BOS 6:05 |
| 24 BOS 12:35 | 25 OAK 7:05 | 26 OAK 7:05 | 27 OAK 4:05 | 28 | 29 TB 4:10 | 30 FOX TB 10:10 |

## MAY

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 TB 10:40 | 2 BOS 4:10 | 3 BOS 4:10 | 4 BOS 4:10 | 5 BOS 10:35 | 6 CLE 7:05 | 7 CLE 6:05 |
| 8 CLE 12:35 | 9 CWS 7:05 | 10 CWS 7:05 | 11 CWS 7:05 | 12 | 13 TEX 5:05 | 14 TEX 1:10 |
| 15 TEX 12:05 | 16 OAK 7:05 | 17 OAK 7:05 | 18 SEA 7:10 | 19 SEA 12:40 | 20 ATL 7:05 | 21 ATL 7:05 |
| 22 ATL 12:35 | 23 OAK 7:05 | 24 OAK 7:05 | 25 OAK 7:05 | 26 OAK 12:35 | 27 MIN 5:10 | 28 FOX MIN 4:10 |
| 29 MIN 11:10 | 30 KC 1:10 | 31 KC 5:10 | | | | |

## JUNE

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 KC 1:10 | 2 | 3 NYY 7:05 | 4 NYY 6:05 |
| 5 NYY 12:35 | 6 TB 7:05 | 7 TB 7:05 | 8 TB 7:05 | 9 | 10 KC 7:05 | 11 KC 6:05 |
| 12 KC 12:35 | 13 SEA 7:10 | 14 SEA 7:10 | 15 SEA 7:10 | 16 | 17 NYM 4:10 | 18 NYM 4:10 |
| 19 NYM 10:10 | 20 FLA 4:10 | 21 FLA 4:10 | 22 FLA 4:10 | 23 | 24 LAD 7:10 | 25 FOX LAD 1:10 |
| 26 LAD 1:10 | 27 WAS 7:05 | 28 WAS 7:05 | 29 WAS 4:05 | 30 | | |

## JULY

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | 1 LAD 7:05 | 2 LAD 6:05 |
| 3 LAD 12:35 | 4 DET 6:05 | 5 DET 7:05 | 6 DET 12:35 | 7 SEA 7:05 | 8 SEA 7:05 | 9 SEA 6:05 |
| 10 SEA 12:35 | 11 | 12 | 13 ALL STAR BREAK | 14 | 15 OAK 7:05 | 16 FOX OAK 1:10DH |
| 17 OAK 1:05 | 18 | 19 TEX 7:05 | 20 TEX 7:05 | 21 TEX 12:35 | 22 BAL 4:05 | 23 BAL 4:05 |
| 24 BAL 10:35 DET 10:05 | 31 25 CLE 4:05 | 26 CLE 4:05 | 27 CLE 9:05 | 28 DET 10:05 | 29 DET 4:05 | 30 FOX DET 1:10 |

## AUGUST

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 MIN 7:05 | 3 MIN 7:05 | 4 MIN 7:05 | 5 SEA 7:05 | 6 SEA 6:05 |
| 7 SEA 12:35 | 8 | 9 NYY 4:05 | 10 NYY 4:05 | 11 NYY 10:05 | 12 TOR 4:07 | 13 TOR 10:07 |
| 14 TOR 10:07 | 15 TEX 7:05 | 16 TEX 7:05 | 17 TEX 7:05 | 18 TEX 7:05 | 19 BAL 7:05 | 20 BAL 6:05 |
| 21 BAL 12:35 | 22 | 23 CWS 7:05 | 24 CWS 7:05 | 25 | 26 TEX 5:05 | 27 TEX 5:05 |
| 28 TEX 5:05 | 29 SEA 7:10 | 30 SEA 7:10 | 31 SEA 7:10 | | | |

## SEPTEMBER

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 SEA 7:10 | 2 MIN 7:05 | 3 MIN 6:05 |
| 4 MIN 12:35 | 5 SEA 6:05 | 6 SEA 7:05 | 7 SEA 7:05 | 8 | 9 NYY 7:05 | 10 NYY 6:05 |
| 11 NYY 12:35 | 12 OAK 7:05 | 13 OAK 7:05 | 14 OAK 12:35 | 15 | 16 BAL 4:05 | 17 BAL 4:05 |
| 18 BAL 10:35 | 19 TOR 4:07 | 20 TOR 4:07 | 21 TOR 4:07 | 22 TOR 4:07 | 23 OAK 7:05 | 24 OAK 6:05 |
| 25 OAK 12:35 | 26 TEX 7:05 | 27 TEX 7:05 | 28 TEX TBA | 29 | 30 | |

REGULAR SEASON ■ HOME □ AWAY ✱ EXHIBITION DH = DOUBLE HEADER

MLB

TV PARTNERS

FS WEST FOX MyNetworkTV 13 ESPN

angels.com

RADIO PARTNERS

AM 830 1330 AM ESPN DEPORTES RADIO

# Find your beach.

Relax responsibly.®

Imported by Crown Imports LLC, Chicago, IL 60603

# MORE THAN

# SEASON!

FS WEST HD™

FOXSPORTSWEST.COM